

# ***Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Maa-Palaeokastro***

**and the settlement histories of Cyprus**

**in the twelfth century BC**

## **Part A: Main text and bibliography**

**Thesis Submitted for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Archaeology**

**Artemis Georgiou**

**Merton College**

**Trinity Term 2012**

**Για τον Αντρέα, τη Λένια,  
την Αλεξία και τη Δέσπω**

**Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Maa-Palaeokastro and the settlement histories of Cyprus in the twelfth century BC**

Thesis Submitted for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Archaeology

Artemis Georgiou

Merton College

Michaelmas 2011

**ABSTRACT**

The present thesis provides a methodological examination of *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*, two settlement-sites that were established in Cyprus during the transition from the Late Cypriot IIC (roughly the thirteenth century BC) to the Late Cypriot IIIA (roughly the twelfth century BC). These two settlements were extremely short-lived and persisted for merely a couple of generations before their eventual abandonment.

The period under consideration is often referred to as the “Crisis Years”, and marks a time when the politically and economically powerful land-based polities of the eastern Mediterranean were brought to an end.

The foundation of *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* coincides with these critical years for the eastern Mediterranean and the upheaval of the settlement pattern of Cyprus. Since their excavation, the two sites have been considered as two very controversial and intriguing phenomena. Their selected position on top of naturally fortified locations and the marked absence of perennial water sources in their vicinity suggested that they were established in order to fulfil a special purpose. The original

suggestion put forward by the excavator that Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro represent the earliest establishments of refugees fleeing from the Aegean following the palatial collapse has been questioned by a number of scholars, who insist on the Cypriot character of the two sites, and therefore consider them as outposts established by local populations.

This dissertation provides a re-examination of the topographical setting of the two settlements, their architectural characteristics and their material culture, mostly pottery, aiming to determine the series of events that led to their establishment, as well as the roles and functions fulfilled by the two sites.

The objective of this study is not exclusively concerned with the detailed presentation of excavated architectural and artefactual remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro. In extent, the aims of this thesis are to define the character of Cyprus during the years marking the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century BC, and examine transformations in the settlement pattern of the island, its socio-political landscape and provide a holistic approach of its material culture.



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to express my warmest thanks to my supervisor, Professor Irene S. Lemos, for her invaluable help and guidance. Her encouragement and patience throughout my postgraduate studies has been crucial and I am indebted to her for her support. I am also very grateful to Professor Lemos for giving me the opportunity to participate in the excavation project she supervises at Lefkandi-Xeropolis, and for inviting me to form part of the study group of the excavated finds.

The completion of this thesis would have been impossible without the generous permission granted by Professor Vassos Karageorghis to study the excavated remains from his archaeological excavations at *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*. I owe sincere gratitude to Professor Karageorghis, for open-handedly providing me his books, articles, illustrations and for discussing with me issues related to my research. His support and encouragement during my studies has been valuable. I am additionally thankful to Professor Karageorghis for inviting me to participate in the new excavations he directs at *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and for permitting me to refer to the unpublished evidence from the 2010 investigations in the present thesis.

I am further indebted to Professor Maria Iacovou and Dr Lindy Crewe, the two examiners of my thesis. I cannot thank them enough for their fruitful comments and constructive feedback they have provided me with, and for their guidance.

A number of scholars have generously offered their guidance and advice on several aspects of my research. I wish to thank Dr Anna Satraki, for making constructive criticism on

several chapters of this thesis and particularly the ones pertaining to the political organisation of Late Bronze Age Cyprus. Dr Silvia Ferrara has helped me with the completion of the catalogue of inscribed objects, and Dr Thomas Kiely has shared his thoughts on the burial customs of Cyprus during the period under consideration. I am very grateful to all three of them for allowing me to read and mention their unpublished doctoral dissertations and other pieces of their work in my thesis. My research was greatly benefited from discussions I have had with Dr Susan Sherratt regarding the pottery production of Late Bronze Age Cyprus and with Dr Priscilla Keswani on the production and distribution of pithoi. Dr Nicole Hirschfeld has generously shared thoughts on ‘pot-marks’ and Dr Stephanie Dalley provided me with bibliographical references on cylinder-seals from the eastern Mediterranean. Dr Linda Hulin has kindly helped me with the classification of White Slip vessels. Dr George Papasavvas has discussed with me the metallurgical production of Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age and has given me unpublished articles related to his research. I am further thankful to Dr Christophe Morhange for useful comments on the prehistoric coastline of the Pyla area, and to Vassilis Trigkas and Athos Agapiou for their help in preparing maps and other illustrations. I would also like to address special thanks to Gerald Cadogan and his useful comments on earlier drafts of my work.

My work was largely benefited from discussions and friendly support of a number of people to whom I am most grateful. Anna Georgiadou, Ariane Jacobs, Matt Spigelman and Alexander Vacek have shared their thoughts and ideas with me on several occasions and have provided a strong input in my research. I also wish to thank Matthew Lloyd for proof-reading my entire thesis and for making useful corrections. I am also grateful to Caroline Thurston and Alice Gardner for reading parts of my work and for their friendly support.

The fulfilment of my studies has been made possible thanks to the financial support of the A. G. Leventis Foundation, Merton College, the Craven Committee-Oxford and the Greek Archaeological Committee UK, to all of which I am indebted. I would like to personally thank Mrs Matti Egon, Chairman of the Greek Archaeological Committee UK, for her continuous support of my graduate studies.

I owe gratitude to two people whose unconditional patience and support has provided the greatest encouragement for the completion of my studies. Alexandros Thanos and Anna Satraki have abundantly dedicated time and good will to hearten me through difficult times. Their support has kept me in this century when my mind was led astray in the realms of the BC era.

Finally, this work would not have been accomplished without the encouragement and love of my family, my sisters Alexia and Despo, and my parents Andreas and Lenia. I cannot thank them enough for continuously and wholeheartedly providing for me. This work is dedicated to them.

## Table of Contents Part A

|                                                                                                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Abstract.....                                                                                                           | i         |
| Acknowledgements.....                                                                                                   | iii       |
| Abbreviations.....                                                                                                      | vi        |
| Table of contents.....                                                                                                  | viii      |
| <br>                                                                                                                    |           |
| <b>CHAPTER I: Introduction .....</b>                                                                                    | <b>1</b>  |
| 1.1. Introduction.....                                                                                                  | 1         |
| 1.2. Past research on Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Maa-Palaeokastro.....                                                         | 2         |
| 1.3. The present state of research regarding Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Maa-Palaeokastro and the end of the LBA in Cyprus..... | 3         |
| 1.4. Aims of the thesis.....                                                                                            | 8         |
| 1.5. Analysis of methodology .....                                                                                      | 9         |
| 1.6. Chapter Outline .....                                                                                              | 13        |
| <br>                                                                                                                    |           |
| <b>CHAPTER II: The socio-political organization of Late Bronze Age Cyprus .....</b>                                     | <b>16</b> |
| 2.1. Cypriot society prior to the Late Bronze Age .....                                                                 | 16        |
| 2.2. The Late Bronze Age .....                                                                                          | 19        |
| 2.2.1. The onset of the Late Bronze Age: Middle Cypriot III-Late Cypriot I.....                                         | 19        |
| 2.2.2. The LCII period: The “climax of urbanisation” .....                                                              | 21        |
| 2.2.3. Late Cypriot mortuary practices .....                                                                            | 22        |
| 2.2.4. Examination of the major LCIIIC sites .....                                                                      | 23        |
| Enkomi.....                                                                                                             | 24        |
| Kition .....                                                                                                            | 26        |
| Hala Sultan Tekke.....                                                                                                  | 29        |
| Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios.....                                                                                        | 30        |
| Maroni-Vournes/Tsaroukas .....                                                                                          | 32        |
| Alassa-Paliotaverna/Pano Mandilaris .....                                                                               | 34        |
| Episkopi-Bamboula.....                                                                                                  | 35        |
| Kouklia (Palaepaphos).....                                                                                              | 36        |
| Morphou-Toumba tou Skourou .....                                                                                        | 38        |
| Phlamoudhi-Melissa/Vounari .....                                                                                        | 39        |
| 2.2.5. Patterns of regional interaction in Late Bronze Age Cyprus .....                                                 | 40        |
| 2.2.6. The political organisation of Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age .....                                                | 44        |
| <br>                                                                                                                    |           |
| <b>CHAPTER III: The Eastern Mediterranean at the Close of the Bronze Age .....</b>                                      | <b>47</b> |

|                                                                            |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 3.1. The nature of the Bronze Age economy.....                             | 47 |
| 3.2. Political systems in distress: the ‘Crisis Years’ .....               | 49 |
| 3.2.1. Systems failure .....                                               | 49 |
| 3.2.2. Region-specific responses to the ‘Crisis’ .....                     | 50 |
| 3.2.2.1. The collapse of the Mycenaean Palaces .....                       | 50 |
| 3.2.2.2. The Hittite Empire and its dissolution.....                       | 54 |
| 3.2.2.3. Between empires: The Levantine polities .....                     | 57 |
| 3.2.2.4. The ‘Great Empire’: The kingdom of Pharaonic Egypt .....          | 59 |
| 3.2.3. Towards an explanation.....                                         | 61 |
| 3.2.4. Conclusions .....                                                   | 63 |
| 3.3. Defensible sites and migration theories.....                          | 64 |
| 3.3.1. Defensible sites in the Aegean.....                                 | 67 |
| 3.3.1.1. The Greek mainland and the Aegean islands .....                   | 67 |
| 3.3.1.2. Defensible sites in Crete.....                                    | 70 |
| 3.3.2. The evidence from western Anatolia and the east Aegean islands..... | 74 |
| 3.3.3. Aegean migration in the Levant?.....                                | 78 |
| 3.3.3.1. The Philistine Pentapolis .....                                   | 78 |
| 3.3.3.2. The evidence outside the Philistine Pentapolis.....               | 80 |
| 3.3.3.3. Contemplations on the Aegean migration in the Levant .....        | 81 |
| 3.4. Conclusions .....                                                     | 85 |

|                                                                                                                           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>CHAPTER IV: The settlement pattern of Cyprus at the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century BC .....</b> | <b>89</b> |
| 4.1. Introduction .....                                                                                                   | 89        |
| 4.2. Cyprus at the dawn of the twelfth century.....                                                                       | 90        |
| 4.2.1. Destruction-less abandonments .....                                                                                | 90        |
| 4.2.2. Regional disruption of the LC settlement pattern.....                                                              | 91        |
| 4.2.3. Examination of the Cypriot polities during the LCIIC-III A transition.....                                         | 92        |
| Enkomi .....                                                                                                              | 92        |
| Kition.....                                                                                                               | 98        |
| Hala Sultan Tekke .....                                                                                                   | 100       |
| Alassa-Palio taverna/Pano Mandilaris .....                                                                                | 102       |
| Episkopi-Bamboula.....                                                                                                    | 105       |
| Kouklia (Palaepaphos) .....                                                                                               | 106       |
| Sinda.....                                                                                                                | 109       |
| Idalion-Ambelleri .....                                                                                                   | 110       |
| 4.3. Conclusions: The LCIIIA settlement pattern in response to the ‘Crisis’ .....                                         | 112       |

## CHAPTER V: *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*: Two unparalleled phenomena

|                                                       |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| .....                                                 | 115 |
| 5.1. Introduction.....                                | 115 |
| 5.2. <i>Pyla-Kokkinokremos</i> .....                  | 115 |
| 5.2.1. Topography .....                               | 115 |
| 5.2.2. Architectural remains .....                    | 117 |
| 5.2.2.1. Architectural complexes.....                 | 117 |
| 5.2.2.2. ‘Fortifications’.....                        | 120 |
| 5.2.2.3. Settlement planning.....                     | 121 |
| 5.2.3. Pottery .....                                  | 121 |
| 5.2.3.1. White Painted Wheelmade III (WPWm-III) ..... | 122 |
| 5.2.3.2. Imported LHIII finewares .....               | 124 |
| 5.2.3.3. Base Ring (BR) ware .....                    | 125 |
| 5.2.3.4. White Slip (WS) ware .....                   | 125 |
| 5.2.3.5. White Shaved (WShaved) ware .....            | 126 |
| 5.2.3.6. Plain White ware (PWw) .....                 | 126 |
| Pithoi .....                                          | 126 |
| Other PWw vessels .....                               | 127 |
| Wall brackets .....                                   | 127 |
| ‘Bathtubs’ .....                                      | 128 |
| 5.2.3.7. ‘Canaanite Jars’ (‘CanJs’) .....             | 128 |
| 5.2.3.8. Imported Late Minoan (LM) ‘oatmeal’ .....    | 128 |
| 5.2.3.9. Black/Red Slip Wheelmade ware.....           | 130 |
| 5.2.3.10. Red-on-Black ware.....                      | 130 |
| 5.2.3.11. Anatolian Grey ware .....                   | 130 |
| 5.2.3.12. Coarse ware/Cooking pots .....              | 131 |
| 5.2.3.13. Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome ware.....      | 132 |
| 5.2.3.14. Handmade Burnished Ware (HBW) .....         | 132 |
| 5.2.3.15. Textile-related ceramics .....              | 132 |
| 5.2.4. Metal finds and metallurgical activities ..... | 133 |
| 5.2.4.1. Hoarding.....                                | 133 |
| 5.2.4.2. Tools.....                                   | 133 |
| 5.2.4.3. Weapons.....                                 | 134 |
| 5.2.4.4. Vessels .....                                | 134 |
| 5.2.4.5. Personal objects.....                        | 134 |
| 5.2.4.6. Statuettes/Reliefs.....                      | 135 |

|                                                       |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.2.4.7. Weights.....                                 | 135 |
| 5.2.4.8. Scrap metal/Raw material/Slag .....          | 136 |
| 5.2.5. Stone artefacts .....                          | 136 |
| 5.2.5.1. Tools.....                                   | 136 |
| 5.2.5.2. Vessels.....                                 | 137 |
| 5.2.5.3. Weights.....                                 | 137 |
| 5.2.5.4. Other stone artefacts.....                   | 138 |
| 5.2.6. Imported artefacts.....                        | 138 |
| 5.2.7. Conclusions .....                              | 139 |
| 5.3. Maa-Palaeokastro .....                           | 140 |
| 5.3.1. Topography .....                               | 140 |
| 5.3.2. Architectural remains .....                    | 142 |
| 5.3.2.1. Floor II.....                                | 142 |
| 5.3.2.2. Floor I.....                                 | 147 |
| 5.3.2.3. Floor IA .....                               | 151 |
| 5.3.3. Pottery .....                                  | 152 |
| 5.3.3.1. White Painted Wheelmade III (WPWm-III) ..... | 153 |
| 5.3.3.2. Imported LHIII finewares.....                | 159 |
| 5.3.3.3. Base Ring (BR) ware.....                     | 160 |
| 5.3.3.4. Bucchero ware.....                           | 161 |
| 5.3.3.5. White Slip (WS) ware .....                   | 161 |
| 5.3.3.6. White Shaved (WShaved) ware.....             | 162 |
| 5.3.3.7. Red Lustrous Wheelmade ware (RLWw) .....     | 163 |
| 5.3.3.8. Plain White ware (PWw).....                  | 164 |
| Pithoi .....                                          | 164 |
| Pithoi with cylinder-seal friezes.....                | 166 |
| Other PWw vessels .....                               | 167 |
| Miniature juglets .....                               | 168 |
| ‘Bathtubs’ .....                                      | 168 |
| Wall brackets.....                                    | 169 |
| 5.3.3.9. ‘Canaanite Jars’ (‘CanJs’) .....             | 169 |
| 5.3.3.10. Levantine imports.....                      | 171 |
| 5.3.3.11. Imported LMIII ‘oatmeal’ .....              | 171 |
| 5.3.3.12. Black/Red Slip Wheelmade ware.....          | 171 |
| 5.3.3.13. Coarse ware/Cooking pots.....               | 172 |
| 5.3.3.14. Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome ware .....     | 173 |
| 5.3.3.15. Handmade Burnished Ware (HBW).....          | 173 |

|                                                                         |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.3.3.16. Figurines.....                                                | 174 |
| 5.3.3.17. Textile-related ceramics .....                                | 175 |
| 5.3.4. Metal finds and metallurgical activities .....                   | 176 |
| 5.3.4.1. Tools.....                                                     | 176 |
| 5.3.4.2. Weapons.....                                                   | 177 |
| 5.3.4.3. Vessels .....                                                  | 177 |
| 5.3.4.4. Personal objects.....                                          | 178 |
| 5.3.4.5. Statuettes/Reliefs.....                                        | 179 |
| 5.3.4.6. Administrative/Ceremonial .....                                | 179 |
| 5.3.4.7. Weights .....                                                  | 180 |
| 5.3.4.8. Scrap metal/Raw material/Slag .....                            | 180 |
| 5.3.5. Stone artefacts .....                                            | 181 |
| 5.3.5.1. Tools.....                                                     | 181 |
| 5.3.5.2. Vessels .....                                                  | 182 |
| 5.3.5.3. Weights .....                                                  | 182 |
| 5.3.5.4. Other stone artefacts.....                                     | 183 |
| 5.3.6. Miscellanea .....                                                | 183 |
| 5.3.6.1. Vitreous material and faience.....                             | 183 |
| 5.3.5.2. Bone, ivory and sea shell .....                                | 184 |
| 5.3.7. Imported artefacts.....                                          | 184 |
| 5.3.8. Conclusions .....                                                | 185 |
| 5.4. A comparison between Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro ..... | 185 |
| 5.4.1. Topography .....                                                 | 186 |
| 5.4.2. Architecture .....                                               | 187 |
| 5.4.3. Pottery .....                                                    | 187 |
| 5.4.4. Metal finds and metallurgical activities .....                   | 189 |
| 5.4.5. Conclusions .....                                                | 190 |

## **CHAPTER VI: Pyla-Kokkinokremos - Maa-Palaeokastro and the LCIIC-LCIIIA material**

|                                                                                                                  |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>culture .....</b>                                                                                             | <b>191</b> |
| 6.1. Introduction.....                                                                                           | 191        |
| 6.2. Topographical setting.....                                                                                  | 191        |
| 6.2.1. The topography of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro in relation to LC urban centres .....           | 191        |
| 6.2.2. The topography of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro in relation to LC secondary/tertiary sites..... | 192        |
| 6.3. Architecture and architectural features .....                                                               | 193        |



|                                                                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6.3.1. Fortifications.....                                                                                     | 193        |
| 6.3.2. Settlement planning and architectural ground-plans .....                                                | 195        |
| 6.3.3. Ashlar masonry.....                                                                                     | 198        |
| 6.3.4. Architectural features .....                                                                            | 200        |
| 6.3.4.1. Built hearths .....                                                                                   | 200        |
| 6.3.4.2. Stepped capitals.....                                                                                 | 203        |
| 6.3.4.3. ‘Horns of consecration’ .....                                                                         | 203        |
| 6.4. Pottery .....                                                                                             | 205        |
| 6.4.1. WPWm-III.....                                                                                           | 205        |
| 6.4.1.1. Examination of regional WPWm-III production.....                                                      | 206        |
| 6.4.1.2. The association of WPWm-III from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro<br>with other LC sites ..... | 224        |
| 6.4.2. The handmade finewares: BR, WS and WShaved .....                                                        | 228        |
| 6.4.3. Red Lustrous Wheelmade ware .....                                                                       | 232        |
| 6.4.4. Plain White ware .....                                                                                  | 233        |
| 6.4.4.1. PWw pithoi.....                                                                                       | 233        |
| 6.4.4.2. Pithoi with impressed cylinder-seal friezes .....                                                     | 237        |
| 6.4.4.3. Miniature juglets.....                                                                                | 240        |
| 6.4.4.4. Clay ‘bathtubs’ .....                                                                                 | 241        |
| 6.4.5. ‘Canaanite Jars’ .....                                                                                  | 243        |
| 6.4.6. Coarse-ware cooking pots .....                                                                          | 246        |
| 6.4.7. Handmade Burnished Ware (HBW).....                                                                      | 248        |
| 6.4.8. ‘Spools’ .....                                                                                          | 252        |
| 6.5. Metal Artefacts .....                                                                                     | 254        |
| 6.5.1. Tools .....                                                                                             | 254        |
| 6.5.2. Weaponry .....                                                                                          | 256        |
| 6.5.3. Jewellery.....                                                                                          | 260        |
| 6.5.4. Figurines .....                                                                                         | 262        |
| 6.5.5. Weights.....                                                                                            | 263        |
| 6.5.6. Miscellanea.....                                                                                        | 264        |
| 6.5.7. Hoarding.....                                                                                           | 265        |
| 6.6. Burial evidence.....                                                                                      | 268        |
| 6.7. Religious aspects .....                                                                                   | 271        |
| 6.8. Pot-marks and Cypro-Minoan writing .....                                                                  | 275        |
| 6.9. Conclusions .....                                                                                         | 279        |
| <b>CHAPTER VII: Conclusions .....</b>                                                                          | <b>282</b> |

|                                                                                                                         |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 7.1. The activities and roles of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro.....                                           | 282        |
| 7.2. Discussion on the reasons for establishing Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro..                               | 284        |
| 7.2.1. Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as refugee-sites established by Aegean immigrants.....                   | 285        |
| 7.2.2. Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as primary centres established by local populations .....                | 289        |
| 7.2.3. Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as (secondary) special-function sites in relation to urban centres ..... | 291        |
| 7.3. The abandonment of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro: possible interpretations .....                         | 293        |
| 7.4. Cyprus during the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century BC .....                                   | 294        |
| 7.4.1. The LC settlement pattern in response to the ‘Crisis’ .....                                                      | 294        |
| 7.4.2. The ceramic production of LCIIC-III A.....                                                                       | 296        |
| 7.4.3. Cultural innovations or cultural continuities? .....                                                             | 299        |
| 7.5. Aegean migration to Cyprus: The long-term perspective .....                                                        | 301        |
| 7.6. The inception of the Age of Iron.....                                                                              | 306        |
| 7.7. Final conclusions and future research.....                                                                         | 307        |
| <b>BIBLIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCES .....</b>                                                                                 | <b>311</b> |

# Chapter I

## Introduction

---

“I am fully aware that the few decades around 1200 B.C.E. constitute a slippery ground for all those who attempt to tread over it.”

Karageorghis 2000, 255.

### 1.1. Introduction

The years marking the end of the thirteenth and the beginning of the twelfth century BC constitute a critical period on a Mediterranean-wide level. This era is often referred to as the ‘Crisis Years’ (see Ward and Joukowsky 1992) and indicates the time when politically and economically powerful polities which flourished during the LBA were brought to their demise: the palace-based societies of the Hittite Empire and Mycenaean Greece collapsed, the majority of the Syro-Palestinian polities suffered severe conflagrations and Pharaonic rule in Egypt deteriorated.

Cyprus, located in the crossroads between the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean (Figs.1-2), holds a focal point in discussions involving the LBA collapse. When examining the island’s response to the Mediterranean-wide crisis it is essential to take into consideration Cyprus’ individual character: the development of urban structures on the island was much belated, compared to the centuries-old states of the mainland polities. The LBA political geography of the island encompassed a number of segmented polities, as a rule located along the coast. These operated at a regional level and were in control of the local resources and the trade of copper with other Mediterranean centres. Cyprus does not

## CHAPTER I

seem to have evolved in a unified state, and as such it should not be presupposed that the impact of the ‘general crisis’ was uniform throughout the entire island.

*Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*, the focus of the present study, feature extensively in discussions of this critical period. They were newly founded during the transition from the Late Cypriot (LC) IIC to the LCIIIA periods (roughly from the thirteenth to the twelfth centuries, Table 1), and are both extremely short-lived, being abandoned a couple of generations after their establishment. As such, they function as ‘time-capsules’ (Iacovou 2007b, 12), and their study is crucial in order to perceive the series of events that were taking place on the island at the time.

### **1.2. Archaeological research at *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro***

*Pyla-Kokkinokremos* was first realised as a significant archaeological site in 1952, after the discovery of a hoard of gold objects by looters, subsequently acquired by the Cyprus Museum (Megaw 1953, 134). In the same year the Museum’s curator, Porphyrios Dikaïos initiated excavations at *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* aiming to recover architectural and artefactual comparanda for his excavations at Enkomi Level IIIA. Excavations were carried out in Area I (Fig.15:2), where the gold artefacts were found, uncovering architectural and ceramic evidence from some 106m<sup>2</sup> (*Enkomi*, 896-907). A second excavation trench was opened to the south (*Enkomi*, 900). The *Kokkinokremos* hill was also surveyed as part of the Cyprus Survey Project in 1953, and several ceramic and other artefacts were collected (Catling and Karageorghis 1960, 115-117, 120). In 1954 Dikaïos also initiated limited excavations at *Maa-Palaeokastro* where the fortification walls were still visible.

## Introduction

Following a preliminary re-examination of the material excavated at Pyla and Maa, Vassos Karageorghis considered it necessary to resume investigations at the two sites. At Maa-*Palaeokastro*, excavations were undertaken for seven years from 1979 to 1985. At *Kokkinokremos* excavation over a long period of time was impossible, since the site lies above the firing range of the Sovereign British Base at Dhekelia. The site was excavated for two very short seasons, only two weeks each, during the years 1981 and 1982 (*Kokkinokremos*, 1). The results were promptly presented in two publications by Karageorghis and Demas: 1984 for *Kokkinokremos* and 1988 for Maa.

In recent years the area of Pyla has been the object of new archaeological field projects. As part of the Pyla Koutsopetria Archaeological Project, the hill of *Kokkinokremos* was surveyed and was partly investigated with geo-physical methods (electrical resistivity on the north of the plateau), and small trial trenches (Caraher *et al.* 2004; 2005b; 2006; 2007). The results were published in short reports (Caraher *et al.* 2005a). In 2010-2011 new archaeological excavations were initiated at *Kokkinokremos* under the direction of Vassos Karageorghis, where I was fortunate enough to be part of the excavation and study group.

### **1.3. The present state of research regarding Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Maa-Palaeokastro and the end of the LBA in Cyprus**

Dikaïos' objective for initiating excavations at Pyla and Maa was to find comparable material for his excavations at Enkomi, and also archaeological testimonies for the foundation legends relating to the arrival of Mycenaeans in Cyprus (*Enkomi*, 521). In an appendix of the Enkomi publication (*Enkomi*, 895-907), Dikaïos considered that the two sites correlated to Level IIIA of Enkomi, based on the presence of pottery classified as

## CHAPTER I

Mycenaean (Myc.) IIIC:1b. This ceramic term, first introduced by Furumark, designated the locally-made production of Mycenaean-style fine-ware pottery in Cyprus (Furumark 1944, 240; also Kling 1984, 29, §6.4.1). ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ was associated with Level IIIA of Enkomi, which Dikaios identified as the rebuilding activities at the site following the destruction of the town in Level IIB. ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ was grouped with other features for which Aegean-related terminology was used, such as ‘Cyclopean’ fortifications and ‘megara’, to suggest that Level IIIA marked a break in the LC tradition. This break was associated with the intrusion of Mycenaean populations from the Greek mainland (*Enkomi*, 519-520). Dikaios also suggested that Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro represent fortified establishments of expatriated Mycenaeans (‘refugee-sites’ *Enkomi*, 912). These were considered by Dikaios as indications of the Mycenaean ‘colonisation’ of Cyprus at the twelfth century BC (*Enkomi*, 519-520, 912).

Subsequent research by Karageorghis at Pyla and Maa altered the temporal conclusions of Dikaios. Kokkinokremos was dated to around 1230 to 1190 BC, earlier than Dikaios’ dating. At Maa-Palaeokastro two phases were identified: Level II was dated roughly synchronous to the establishment of *Kokkinokremos*, and Level I to the first half of the twelfth century, more or less synchronous to Enkomi Level IIIA (*Maa*, 255-260). Despite these temporal modifications, the excavators still identified Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as ‘refugee-sites’, representing the earliest establishments of dislodged Aegean populations in Cyprus (*Kokkinokremos*, 72-73; *Maa*, 261-266).

The excavators of Pyla and Maa (*Maa*, 256-258) acknowledged that the association of ‘Myc.IIIB’ pottery with the LCIIIC period and ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ with LCIIIA was not as neatly correlated as originally thought in the work of ceramologists working on Cyprus (*cf.*

Sjöqvist 1940, 130-131). Aegean-style fineware pottery was identified at Level IIB of Enkomi, but Dikaïos used a different term ('Late Myc.IIIB') to differentiate this production from that of Level IIIA ('Myc.IIIC:1b'). In addition, it was beginning to be recognised that, alongside the shallow bowls of 'Myc.IIIB' and 'Late Myc.IIIB' ware, were also found deep bowls, a shape which was originally considered to mark a break in the series and initiate the production of 'Myc.IIIC:1b' (Karageorghis 1965, 161; French and Åstrom 1980; *Kition* I, 86-87).

Over the years, scholarship has struggled to comprehend the distinction that is implicated by the term Myc.IIIC:1b and make sense of an abundance of nomenclatures ('Myc.IIIC:1b', 'Myc.IIIB', 'Late Myc.IIIB' 'Levanto-Helladic', 'Rude Style' etc.), which were used to essentially describe the local production of fineware wheelmade pottery largely following Aegean types. The perception of a break at the transition from LCIIC to LCIIIA, marked by the introduction of 'Myc. IIIC:1b' was challenged (*cf.* Kling 1989a). The term itself has been considered unsound as it essentially reproduces historical assumptions and describes the particular case of Enkomi, where destruction of Level IIB was succeeded by rebuilding using a particular range of shapes (Sherratt 1991, 186-187; 1992, 319). Excavations at other LC centres could not substantiate this model: Kition was not destroyed but was rebuilt at a grand scale, whereas Kalavassos-Ayios *Dhimitrios* and Maroni-Vournes were abandoned without destructions at the close of the LCIIC period (see discussions in Ch.IV). The architectural remains from these settlements further insinuate how ashlar masonry, previously considered as a LCIIIA innovation, formed part of the LCIIC tradition.

## CHAPTER I

These developments suggested that Aegean-style pottery and other features thought to be introduced in Cyprus from Greece in the LCIIIA period were present on the island much before the establishment of Pyla and Maa. Consequently, the interpretation of the two settlements as the earliest establishments of Mycenaeans in enclaves was questioned by a number of scholars. Alison South indicated architectural and ceramic continuities between the abandoned settlement of Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios and the newly established sites at Pyla and Maa to suggest that these may form “part of the defensive arrangements of a prosperous Cypriote state or states” (1984, 16-17; 1987, 88-89). The reviewer of the Maa volume also urged caution in identifying a Mycenaean contingent in the two sites (Todd 1991). Susan Sherratt also questioned the identification of the ‘ethnicity’ of the inhabitants from Pyla and Maa on ceramic and artefactual grounds (1992, 317-320; 1999). Sherratt has instead considered Pyla and Maa to be local endeavours accommodating breakaway elements from neighbouring urban centres (1998, 300-301, fn. 15).

Discussions in recent publications have also disconnected Pyla and Maa from operations by Aegean immigrants in Cyprus. Steel (2004, 188-190) and Knapp (2008, 237-239) have interpreted the two settlements as local strongholds. Iacovou has also considered Pyla and Maa as a local endeavour, and has suggested that the two sites represent outposts possibly attached to the urban centres of Kition and Palaepaphos (2008a, 632). Iacovou’s work has been instrumental in expanding beyond the identification of the inhabitants at Maa and Pyla and focusing on the significance of the two settlements within the LC settlement patterns (2007b, 10-13). In her work, Iacovou indicates that, although Cyprus was the receiving point of Aegean migrants during the twelfth century BC, these populations remain archaeologically invisible, since they cannot be associated to a particular artefactual set (2005b). Iacovou applies a *longue durée* approach, and points to the island’s language



change in the Iron Age, and the establishment of a Greek dialect with antiquated Mycenaean links to substantiate migration movements of Aegean populations during and following the LCIIC-III A transition (2008a; 2008b).

In a series of publications responding to the critiques of the ‘refugee-site’ interpretation of Pyla and Maa, Karageorghis indicated a number of elements (*i.e.* bathtubs, hearths, figurines, ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ pottery and other ceramics) which he considered intrusive in the material culture of Cyprus, and stressed the defensible nature of the two sites to maintain his original suggestion for their interpretation as establishments of newcomers from abroad (Karageorghis 1994, 3-4; 1998a; 2000; 2001; 2002, 71-93). Karageorghis also points to a series of fortified defensible settlements in the Aegean, Crete and Anatolia in which he sees the operations of dislodged Mycenaeans along the routes from mainland Greece to Philistia (southern Levant) (1998c; 2001). The Cypriot elements in architectural and artefactual remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro were considered to be the result of interactions with local populations (Karageorghis 1998c, 129). On other occasions the two settlements have been regarded as a possible joint venture between Cypriots and foreigners (*Maa* 263-264, Karageorghis 1992, 84).

The most recent attempt to reconcile the contradictions shrouding the end of the LBA in Cyprus is the term ‘hybridization’ (Voskos and Knapp 2008; Knapp 2008, 264-280). This term, essentially deriving from biological associations, is based on post-colonial studies, and has been used for interpreting colonial paradigms in antiquity (e.g. Friedman 1995, 84-86; van Dommelen 2005, 116-118; 2006, 139-140). The term ‘creolization’ has also featured in discussions pertaining to the LCIIC-III A transition. ‘Creolization’ similarly derives from colonial studies, and entails the syncretisation of cultural constructs, mostly

in linguistic terms (Lightfoot and Martinez 1995, 474). Both ‘hybridization’ and ‘creolization’ have been criticised as misconceived terminologies, which are non constructive in comprehending the greater processes that took place in Cyprus at the close of the LBA (Iacovou 2008a).

### **1.4. Aims of the thesis**

The above presentation indicates the current, much perplexed state of research concerning Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, but also regarding the material culture of twelfth-century Cyprus. Aiming to highlight the series of events that led to the establishment of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, this thesis presents an up-to-date examination of all excavated finds from the two settlements. The objective of this study is not exclusively concerned with the detailed presentation of excavated architectural and artefactual remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro. This task was fulfilled by the voluminous publication of the excavations at Pyla and Maa and also by the doctoral thesis of Martha Demas submitted to the University of Cincinnati (Demas 1984). Rather, this thesis aims to discuss these finds under the scope of current scholarship, while bringing to the fore material that was not extensively presented or discussed before.

Through the meticulous study of the archaeological remains from the two settlements under consideration, the scope of this thesis expands to cover the study of general transformations in twelfth-century Cyprus. These involve: (a) changes in the settlement pattern in light of the general ‘crisis’, (b) the ensuing social and political processes on the island and (c) the material culture of the island during the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century (mostly the production of fineware wheelmade ceramics).

## Introduction

A main objective of the thesis is the elucidation of the presently obscure period that is the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century BC in Cyprus. I attempt a fresh, clear and unbiased presentation of the material culture of island in these years, while acknowledging and admitting limitations and difficulties pertaining to the limited archaeological investigations at key-sites and the lack of conclusive publications. The presentation of the material culture constitutes the basis on to which I examine the socio-political processes that were taking place in Cyprus during these critical years. In particular, an essential objective of this dissertation is the elaboration of our ability to perceive population movements and intrusions of ‘foreign ethnic’ elements as these are recorded in the extant archaeological remains. Ultimately, the present thesis aims at the explication of the transformations and socio-political processes that were taking place in Cyprus during the critical years around 1200 BC.

### 1.5. Analysis of Methodology

In order to achieve the aims of this dissertation, I undertook a meticulous and hands-on examination of all excavated remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro in interim study-seasons during 2008-2010.

The material from *Kokkinokremos* included in this study had been collected in four different stages. The first stage comprises the material accumulated by Dikaïos during his excavations in 1952. Only a small number of the finds from this expedition were published, some by Dikaïos (*Enkomi*, 895ff), and others in the *Kokkinokremos* publication. Most of the finds from Dikaïos’ excavations were transferred to the Nicosia Museum shortly after, but some were left at the Larnaca District Museum. The premises of this

## CHAPTER I

Museum were occupied by the Turkish Army and between 1964 and 1974 its contents were severely looted, resulting in the loss of numerous finds. The second cluster of remains from *Kokkinokremos* was collected during surface-surveys in 1953 and 1959. Most of these finds were published by Catling and Karageorghis (1960). The third—and largest—corpus of ceramic and other finds was collected during the excavations of the site in 1981 and 1982. Most of the material was published in the 1984 volume. Finally, this thesis includes part of the material excavated during the 2010 excavations. This material is not exhaustively presented, but the most significant finds from this expedition are mentioned, with the generous permission of Professor Karageorghis. The material collected by the Pyla Koutsopetria Survey Project is not included in the discussion, since it remains unpublished.

The corpus of excavated finds from *Maa-Palaeokastro* included in this study is significantly larger and has been divided into four parts. The first (M) includes artefacts that were assigned to a unique reference-number in the 1988 publication of the site by Karageorghis and Demas. The second (M.Dik.) includes the excavated remains from the 1954 excavation of the site by Dikaïos, the bulk of which remains unpublished. The third section (M.Tr.) comprises the contents of what Karageorghis and Demas refer to as ‘trays’ in the 1988 publication of Maa. This material, mostly ceramics, although comprising the largest part of the excavated remains, was not thoroughly presented in the publication, and is seldom illustrated or embedded in the discussion. Finally, the fourth segment of the Maa corpus included in the study (M.M.) includes metallic objects which are kept in the Cyprus Museum for reasons of conservation.

## Introduction

In the storerooms of the Paphos and Larnaca District Museums, as well as the Cyprus Museum in Nicosia, I have studied the excavated material from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, through note-keeping, photographing and occasionally drawing of individual objects. Each artefact was given a unique code according to my list, consisting of a letter (K for *Kokkinokremos*; M, M.Dik., M.Tr and M.M. for Maa [see above]) and a numeral. The lists of objects that are included in this thesis present only a part of the original list, but they still entail a much broader corpus of material than that provided by publications. Due to time and space constraints I was forced to exclude certain pieces that would in any case not add significantly to the discussion. It was also impossible to take detailed dimension/measurements or weight for all the examined fragments, mostly due to time-constraints. The catalogues of material evidence are divided into ceramic (Table 7, Table 12), metallic (Table 8, Table 13), stone (Table 8, Table 14) and other materials (Table 15), aiming to present a holistic study of each settlement's excavated artefacts.

My doctoral research entailed a secondary study of remains excavated more than 30 years ago, and as such it was impossible to produce statistics and charts giving the exact percentages of each ceramic ware from the site. This may have once been possible, albeit arduous, following the immediate unearthing of the pottery sherds. At this instance, however, small and damaged pieces in the storerooms were difficult to identify and fresh breaks on numerous sherds indicated that any attempt to calculate exact numbers would be not only futile, but also imprecise and misleading, even allowing for statistical errors (*cf.* Shennan 1988, 52). An additional problem that arose was that the labels marking the context of the finds were often damaged and illegible, or contents of two trays were integrated. Therefore any calculations would eventually lack significant contextual information.

## CHAPTER I

At this point it is necessary to outline further constraints with regards to the subject of the present thesis. A first issue involves the limited archaeological knowledge of this much discussed period. Iacovou (forthcoming-a) indicates how archaeological research on the twelfth century came almost to a halt following the Kition, Maa-*Palaeokastro* and Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* excavations by Karageorghis, with limited field-projects at Episkopi-*Bamboula*, Alassa and Hala Sultan Tekke (HST hereafter). Archaeological research on LCIIC-III A is at a standstill since the 1980s, with the exception of the Palaepaphos Urban Landscape Project directed by Maria Iacovou, the excavations at Episkopi-*Bamboula* led by Gisela Walberg, the recent expeditions at HST directed by Peter Fischer and the new excavations at Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* under the direction of Vassos Karageorghis.

A further acute problem is that of unpublished excavations. In the publication of Maa, Karageorghis and Demas refer to the unpublished excavations of Sinda, Hala Sultan Tekke, Kalavassos-*Ayios Dhimitrios*, Maroni-*Vournes*, Alassa and the cemeteries of Palaepaphos as “the missing pieces [...that] will undoubtedly generate a more precise idea” (Maa, 255). Excluding interim reports and the problematic-publication of Sinda,<sup>1</sup> this statement remains valid, as the above-mentioned sites remain largely unpublished.

The continued Cyprus problem is an additional deterrent in the study of any period of Cypriot history (Karageorghis 1985c, 7), including the present study, due to the inaccessibility of the excavated material and the complete halt of excavation-projects after the Turkish invasion on the island in 1974.

---

<sup>1</sup> The excavations were published not by the excavator Furumark but by Adelman after the former's death.

## 1.6. Chapter Outline

The thesis is divided into seven chapters. The present Chapter I (Introduction) describes the aims and methodology of this dissertation, while analysing the history of research and the current state of knowledge for Cyprus in the twelfth century.

Chapter II provides a critical summary of Cypriot prehistory from the Chalcolithic period to the Bronze Age. This *longue durée* approach (*sensu* Braudel and Colin 1987; Hodder 1991, 83-84) is essential in perceiving the socio-political context of the period under consideration. This chapter examines in particular the settlement pattern and the political landscape of Cyprus during the thirteenth century, while discussing burial customs and other aspects.

Chapter III introduces the Mediterranean surroundings of Cyprus, the twelfth-century breakdown of centralised land-based powers, and aims to present the divergent regional responses to the ‘Crisis’. It further discusses and critically assesses theories on migrations and population-movements related to the post-‘Crisis’ period in the eastern Mediterranean.

Chapter IV focuses on the Cypriot polities’ response to the ‘Crisis’ in terms of the changing settlement pattern. This chapter also elaborates on the LC sites that are contemporary with Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro.

Chapter V comprises a meticulous presentation of the topographical features and the architectural, ceramic, metallic, stone and other archaeological remains that were brought to light during the excavations at Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro. This examination is based on my own research and first-hand examination and recording of the

## CHAPTER I

finds from the two sites. This chapter also includes a section which provides an exhaustive comparison between Pyla and Maa in terms of their topographical characteristics and material remains.

Chapter VI entails the main bulk of this thesis and provides an in-depth analysis of the archaeological features of sites in Cyprus that may have strata, which are contemporary to the short-lived settlements of *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*. Through the presentation of various aspects of LC culture, namely architecture and architectural features, pottery and other ceramic remains, metallurgy, mortuary evidence and religious aspects, this chapter aims at providing significant comparanda to the archaeological remains excavated at *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* and establishing the relation of these two short-lived settlements with contemporary LC sites. In addition, Chapter VI expands from the study of the two settlements to discuss the Cypriot material culture and political landscape during the decades marking the passage from the thirteenth and the twelfth centuries. Effectively, the main aim of Chapter VI is to provide a holistic, contextualised and thorough approach of the archaeological evidence during this period.

Finally, in Chapter VII I present my conclusions. In this section I discuss the functions and the roles fulfilled by the two settlements and I subsequently examine the possible reasons for their foundation and the events that led to their abandonment. I close this thesis by examining the settlement histories of Cyprus in the twelfth century, aiming to rectify the current state of research on the material culture. Finally, I discuss the influx of Greek elements in the island during this period and our ability to perceive their movements.



## *Introduction*

The thesis is supplemented by a number of tables relevant to the discussion, which are presented in a second volume. A separate third volume presents maps, plans, as well as photographs and drawings that supplement the discussions on the main text. This volume also includes a list of all catalogued artefacts that are discussed in this thesis and reference to their respective illustration.

## Chapter II

# The socio-political organisation of Late Bronze Age Cyprus

---

### 2.1. Cypriot society prior to the Late Bronze Age

The so-called Philia Culture<sup>1</sup> marks the transition from the Chalcolithic to the Bronze Age in Cyprus (Table 1). Its distinctive features first appeared in the north of the island at around 2500 BC, and coincided with the final stage of the Late Chalcolithic in the south, before its dispersal to the entire island (Frankel 2000, 181).<sup>2</sup> The Philia Culture marks the dawn of Cypriot copper-working technology, as is attested by discoveries of copper and copper-alloyed mould-made artefacts (Webb and Frankel 1999, 31-33).

The establishment of settlements along the southern and northern Troodos foothills, where access to copper ores was easy, is not accidental (Keswani 1994, 268). Advances were also made in pottery production, with the introduction of the characteristic Red Polished-Philia ware (Webb and Frankel 1999, 18). The extensive use of spindle whorls and the introduction of clay loom-weights suggest advances in textile technology (Frankel *et al.* 1996, 44; Crewe 1998, 14-15). The Chalcolithic circular houses gave way to rectilinear,

---

<sup>1</sup> This period was named after the village where the characteristics of this distinctive cultural phase were first discovered. For a discussion on terminology see: Dikaïos 1962, 191 (Philia Culture), Peltenburg *et al.* 1998, 8 (Early Cypriot-Philia), Webb and Frankel 1999, 4 (Philia facies), Knapp 1990, 148-149.

<sup>2</sup> For a detailed list of the Philia Culture sites on the island see Webb and Frankel 1999, 6-13.

## CHAPTER II

multi-roomed structures. Areas outside the settlement were designated as burial grounds, marking a clear break from the Chalcolithic tradition (Frankel 2000, 178).

A principal transformation brought about during the Philia phase was the introduction of new animal species. Faunal remains attest to the introduction of cattle and donkeys in Cyprus, used for traction and for secondary products such as milk, wool and skin (Knapp 1990, 156-157; Sherratt 1981). More importantly, the introduction of cattle suggests the replacement of hoe-based agriculture with plough cultivation (Keswani 1994, 270). As a result, cultivation became more efficient and production was intensified, leading to agricultural surplus (Sherratt 1981, 297). This new economic status gave rise to social discrepancies and the establishment of social elites, who based their authority on the control of wealth, acquired from both the agricultural production and the exploitation of metal resources (Steel 2004, 125-126).

There are strong affinities between the material culture of Philia and the EBA communities in Anatolia in terms of pottery types, especially with regard to technological and stylistic traits (Bolger 1983, 70-72), in metal artefacts (Muhly 1991, 368) and textile technology (Mellink 1991, 173). It has been ascertained that the multi-roomed rectilinear architecture has strong parallels in the settlement of Tarsus (Swiny 1985, 22).

Knapp (1993) and Manning (1993) considered the introduction of the Philia culture in Cyprus as an internal development by the indigenous incipient elite-groups, who partook in exchange networks with communities in southern Anatolia, assimilating Anatolian traits in order to sustain their wealth and status. Webb and Frankel (1999) on the other hand,

## CHAPTER II

suggest that the Philia Culture marked a change in the *habitus*<sup>1</sup> and trace its origin in the incursion of autonomous communities from Anatolia. The Philia culture is therefore considered the result of the acculturation of the indigenous population and intrusive Anatolian elements (Frankel 2000, 182; 2005, 19).

The subsequent Early and Middle Bronze Age<sup>2</sup> periods display an apparent uniformity in their material culture and are often taken as a uniform cultural horizon (Table 1) (Frankel 1988, fn.1; Knapp 1994, 274). The vast majority of E-MBA sites were located inland, with direct access to arable land and water resources (Steel 2004, 128-129). Most are found clustered around the cupriferous zones of the Troodos foothills, and only a handful are situated near the coast (Georgiou 2006, 463). Copper exploitation was intensified and mould-cast artefacts were made of arsenical copper or bronze (Balthazar 1990, 430-431; Webb *et al.* 2006, 281-282). During this period Cypriot communities developed some external contacts, and imported items from the Aegean, the Levant and Egypt (Knapp 1994, 281). These, however, remain very limited and occasional.

The majority of the known E-MBA sites are cemeteries. They were designated outside the settlement area and are remarkable for their size, organisation and lengthy duration throughout most of the period (Keswani 2004, 39-41). By the end of the third millennium, multiple burials became the norm, perhaps indicating the operation of family groups (Manning 1993, 45; Steel 2004, 139-142). The overall character of the settlements in this period indicates small-scale, agro-pastoral societies. The exploitation of the island's copper sources, although intensified, essentially remained at a regional level. Some degree

---

<sup>1</sup> For the term *habitus* see Bourdieu 1977; Frankel and Webb 1998, 2, with further references.

<sup>2</sup> The Cypriot Bronze Age was initially divided by the Swedish Cyprus Expedition into three different periods, Early, Middle and Late, in accordance to the tripartite division of periods (Rodden 1981).

of social stratification can be observed in the elaboration of the burials and the inconsistent distribution of imported artefacts within the tombs (Keswani 2004, 79).

### 2.2. The Late Bronze Age

#### 2.2.1. *The onset of the LBA: Middle Cypriot (MC) III-Late Cypriot (LC) I*

The period spanning the latter part of the MC and the beginning of the LC constitutes a time of gradual transformations, marking the beginning of the LBA in Cyprus (Table 1) (Keswani 1996, 219; Peltenburg 1996, 28; Crewe 2007a, 160). During this period, Cyprus exploited more intensely its natural resources (predominantly copper) (Fig.1:1) and partook in the eastern Mediterranean trading network (§3.1). This is made clear by:

- The marked increase of finds imported from the Levant (*i.e.* cylinder seals [Courtois 1986, 76-79], socketed axes [Philip 1991, 80-82], etc.).
- Cypriot pottery found in great numbers along the Levantine coast and Hyksos-controlled parts of Egypt (Maguire 1995).
- Mentions of Alašiya in Near Eastern texts, commonly, though not unanimously, identified with Cyprus (*cf.* Goren *et al.* 2003), as an area which supplied the eastern Mediterranean polities with copper (Dossin 1965, 402; Millard 1972, 212; Knapp 1996c; Kitchen 2009) (§2.4.5).

These developments and the prerequisite of developing mechanisms for processing and exporting copper generated an intensification of social complexity and resulted in the establishment of the earliest urban forms on the island (Satraki 2010, 81). The establishment of sites on the coast underscores the altering settlement pattern of the island during this period (Georgiou 2006, 457). These sites include Enkomi, *Toumba tou*

## CHAPTER II

*Skourou*, *Episkopi-Bamboula*, *Maroni-Vournes*, *Hala Sultan Tekke* (HST), and *Palaepaphos* (Keswani 1996; Crewe 2007a, 41-48). The earliest use of Cypro-Minoan script during this period insinuates the establishment of socio-political structures which necessitated a scribal tool (Dikaios 1963; Iacovou, forthcoming-b).

This period is further characterised by the establishment of a number of fortified sites, such as *Nitovikla* (*SCE-IV:1C*, 33-34), *Nikolidhes-Ayios Sozomenos* (*SCE-1:1C*, 32), and *Kafkalia-Dhali* (Overbeck and Swiny 1972). The majority are dispersed on the northern and central part of the island and the Karpasia peninsula (Crewe 2007a, 49-61). These ‘fortresses’ were dominant over their surroundings and varied greatly in size, and, presumably, function (Fortin 1989, 247-248).<sup>1</sup> These structures were interpreted as indications of upheavals, taken together with the simultaneous destruction of several sites (Steel 2004, 153), and the phenomenon of ‘Warrior-graves’, burials with elaborate military equipment (Catling 1962, 141). However, the deposition of bronze weapons inside tombs does not necessarily indicate warfare or turmoil, but could be associated with social display (Keswani 2004, 121-124).

Peltenburg suggested that the strategic location of a number of the ‘fortresses’, situated along the routes from the Troodos foothills to the eastern coast, indicates that these were used as means of securing the movement of copper from the mining regions to the coast, and more specifically, *Enkomi* (1996, 30-21). The newly-founded site of *Enkomi*, which was situated away from the cupriferous zones, established a centralised management of the resources and a broadly island-wide authority (the “Archaic” state model) (1996, 35-36; also Webb 1999, 305-308; Knapp 2008). *Enkomi* itself during the LCI strata comprised a

---

<sup>1</sup> For a thorough examination see Crewe 2007a, 65.

## CHAPTER II

fortified enclosure in the northernmost part of the city (*Enkomi*, 16-34), the ‘Fortress’,<sup>1</sup> with industrial installations for the smelting of metals (Muhly 1989, 299-300), interpreted as the administrative centre of the town (Pickles and Peltenburg 1998, 87).

On the other hand, Crewe (2007a, 65-66), based on the distribution pattern of the ‘Fortresses’ and the regional variability of the period’s ceramic repertoire, suggested that the fortified settlements underscore the regionalism of LCI Cyprus, rather than promoting an island-wide identity imposed by one centre. Enkomi was certainly a leading polity which, being established on the coast, set up a strategy to ensure access to copper resources, but it is ambiguous whether its authority covered the entire island (Crewe 2007a, 158-159).

### ***2.2.2. The LCII period: “The climax of urbanisation”***

In the course of the LCII period more polities were established along the coast (§2.4.3), a phenomenon encouraged by the growing external demand for Cypriot copper (Keswani 1996, 219). These LC centres developed characteristics of urbanised societies (Knapp 1997, 56; Stoddart 1999, 910; Osborne 2005, 5-8; Iacovou 2005a, 20), such as monumental architecture (Trigger 1990, 119-120), writing (Cypro-Minoan script) and seal-use for the management and distribution of production (Webb 2002a, 140), social stratification and mortuary elite-display (Keswani 2004, 140-142).

Settlement size is often cited as a criterion for urbanisation (Knapp 1997, 52-53; 2008, 140; Stoddart 1999, 911), but size does not necessarily correspond to the status or function

---

<sup>1</sup> Crewe refers to this structure as the “Area III Building” (2007a, 76).

## CHAPTER II

of a settlement (Merrillees 1992a, 318). Furthermore, as Iacovou has demonstrated, site-size estimates for LC polities are not reliable (2007b, 1-2), considering how most of the settlements are largely under-investigated and/or unpublished. The rise of urbanisation in Cyprus was a very late development, especially considering how other areas, such as Mesopotamia, Syria and Egypt had established urban characteristics some thousand years earlier (Iacovou 2005a, 18).

### ***2.2.3. LC Mortuary Practices***

During the LBA, while extramural burials persisted in the rural regions (Keswani 2004, 86), the newly established urban centres display major breaks from this tradition. LBA burials were normally found within the boundaries of the settlement in streets, courtyards, entranceways and open areas around buildings (Keswani 1989b; 1989c). This change in burial pattern is considered as an indicator of fundamental transformations in the social structure of the LC communities. The populations accumulated at the urban centres from various origins, therefore lacking a cohesive, communal identity. Instead of a collectively designated communal burial ground, the inhabitants established burial spaces close to their houses/establishments, in this way marking spatial boundaries and promoting ancestral relations within the newly established settlements (Keswani 2004, 87-88).

The most typical mortuary facility of the LC period is the rock-cut chamber tomb, continuing from the mid-third millennium. These burial facilities have a dromos and a chamber, but are variable in their shape and number of chambers (Keswani 1989b, 53; 2004, 113-114). Two other tomb-types are so far exclusively attested at Enkomi: The first group is the Built Ashlar tombs, with rectangular chambers lined with ashlar masonry (Hult 1983, 8). There are at least five examples, all clustered in Quarter 4E, associated



## CHAPTER II

with extremely rich gift-assemblages, presumably representing establishments of important elite-groups (Keswani 2004, 114). The second group consists of five tholos-tombs, built with stone and mudbrick superstructure. Unlike the Ashlar tombs, tholos tombs did not contain significantly wealthy burial gifts (Steel 2004, 173-174).

The assortment of goods deposited in LC tombs varied in both quantitative and qualitative terms, indicating social discrepancies within the population (Keswani 2004, 136-137). Exotic imports, such as faience and ivory artefacts, display the endeavours of Cypriot elites to partake in the ideological network of high-status individuals from other Mediterranean polities (Knapp 1997, Keswani 2004, 142). Libation and drinking vessels, usually imported, relate to funerary rituals (Steel 1998; 2004, 174-175) and have strong connotations of prestige symbolism.

### ***2.2.4. Examination of the major LCIIC sites***

As part of the Cyprus survey, Catling recorded 243 LC sites (1962, 160-169), to which at least 65-70 new sites can be added (Knapp 1997, 47). Certainly, not all were of urban character. Aiming to identify the nature of the LC sites and their relationship, Catling divided this corpus into three categories: the newly-established coastal settlements, the older rural inland agriculture-based villages and the production-sites in the non-cultivable zones of Troodos (1962, 144-145). Keswani, put forward a four-tier division of the LC settlement-pattern, distinguishing between major urban centres, inland (sanctuary) sites, agricultural villages and mining sites (1993). Knapp, based on Keswani's model, proposed the division of LC sites into primary (urban) centres, secondary centres, tertiary sanctuary sites and peripheral agricultural and mining villages (Knapp 1997, 48).

## CHAPTER II

In the following sections I examine the LC polities which are considered to hold an urban status, and present their activities and character during the LCIIC period.

### Enkomi

The remains of the prehistoric town of Enkomi were discovered at the locality *Ayios Iakovos*. The site is found near the mouth of the Pedaios River, in the eastern outlet of Mesaoria, the central plain of Cyprus (Schaeffer 1948, 167). Enkomi was positioned on a well-sheltered bay on the east coast, providing safe anchorage for ships travelling to and from the Levantine coast. The accumulation of Enkomi's wealth is intimately related to the trading of copper with Near Eastern polities, and specifically the Levantine polity of Ugarit, at a distance of only 150km (Fig.3) (Yon 2006).

Enkomi is the most extensively excavated LC town (see Crewe 2007a, 69-74). It was first explored by an expedition led by the British Museum in 1896 and further by Myres (Ashmolean Museum) and Markides (Cyprus Museum) (Murray *et al.* 1900). In 1930, the Swedish Cyprus Expedition led by Gjerstad excavated more than 20 tombs (*SCE-I*, 467-575). In 1934, Claude Schaeffer initiated excavations at Enkomi, and excavations were resumed in 1946 (Courtois *et al.* 1986, 1). From 1948 to 1958, Enkomi was excavated by the French Expedition and the Cyprus Museum in separate sectors. The French Mission continued the systematic excavation of Enkomi from 1959 to 1972, revealing a substantial part of the town (Courtois *et al.* 1986), which regrettably remains largely unpublished. Enkomi was first established in the MCIII period, but the remains of the early phases are rather scanty. Crewe's research indicates that, although Enkomi was actively producing

## CHAPTER II

and trading copper during this early stage, it is only during the LCIIC period that this attained an industrial level (2007a, 79, 158-159).

Despite the fact that Enkomi is the best excavated LC town, the association of the architectural levels excavated by Dikaios<sup>1</sup> and the French Missions with chronological horizons remains a matter of debate, summarised in Table 3 (also §4.2.3:Enkomi). During Level IIB, the town was strengthened by a fortification wall, of ‘shell-type’ covering an area of around 16ha, with four gates in the middle of each side (Fig.6:1) (Schaeffer 1948, 934). Enkomi was organised in a strict grid-system of streets running parallel with a west-east orientation, intersected vertically by a central main street, dividing the town into quarters (Fig.6:2).

Monumental buildings excavated at Enkomi accorded various functions, which have been considered important for the understanding of the organisation of the town. The following sections highlight the most significant of these structures. Quarter 1W (Area III) is situated in the northern part of the town. In Level IIB the area housed a building forming independent but contiguous structures (*Enkomi*, 46-56). An impressive dump of copper slag, a kiln and other contingencies in the western sector indicate the operation of a copper workshop (*Enkomi*, 56-62), continuing the metallurgical activities of the MCIII-LCI ‘Fortress’. Dikaios interpreted this as the dwelling of “a powerful citizen or chief” (*Enkomi*, 510-511; “Mycenaean industrialist” *Enkomi*, 512), but Peltenburg and Pickles see this as a series of distinct structures (1998, 88).

---

<sup>1</sup> Dikaios used the term “Level” to describe the occupation phases identified at Enkomi, based on the stratigraphic sequence of construction, destruction, rebuilding and abandonment episodes. Dikaios’ “Levels” do not necessarily correlate with pottery phasing and chronological associations (Sherratt 1981; Crewe 2007a, 72).

## CHAPTER II

Quarter 4W (Area I) in Level IIB was occupied by a series of structures, arrayed around three courts A, B and C (*Enkomi*, 169). Tombs of the previous IIA level, located in the northern and southern limits of this quarter, continued to be in use (*Enkomi*, 168-169). ‘Batiment 18’ excavated in quarter 5W (Schaeffer 1952, 239) is distinguished not only by its enormous size, but also by its masonry, built with ashlar blocks, which, according to the French Mission was established already in the thirteenth century (Lagarce *et al.* 1986, 18). The excavation of quarters 3E and 4E has brought to light a number of chamber-tombs and in the southeastern part of quarter 4E are the remains of metallurgical installations for the processing of copper (Courtois 1981, 279; Lagarce *et al.* 1986, 26).

Quarter 5E housed Tomb 2 which, according to Schaeffer, belonged to a family of high rank, judging from the very wealthy funerary gifts and its large chamber (1952, 111-135). Residential units, metallurgical installations and a paved open-air area were also accommodated in Quarter 5E (Negbi 1986, 102). The so-called “Batiment à la Colonne” in Quarter 6E was characterised by its exceptional masonry of ashlar blocks. Its plan included a vestibule and a cella, which housed religious paraphernalia (a stepped capital, horns of bulls, ivory sculptures) and was accordingly interpreted as a temple (Lagarce *et al.* 1986, 40). Finally, excavations at Quarter 8E brought to light the “Maison des Bronzes”, named after the accumulation of bronze objects found inside. Schaeffer suggested that it was founded early in the LCII period (1948, 166).

### Kition

Kition is situated on the southern coast of Cyprus, within the limits of the modern-day town of Larnaca, and to the south of a marshy area inside the Larnaca bay (Nicolaou 1976,

## CHAPTER II

9). Geological studies indicate that the area gradually became silted up and that the coastline reached the limits of the LBA settlement. The copper-rich Troulli mines, found some 9km to the north-east, must have played a significant role in the settlement's economy, as did presumably the salt from the marsh-land (*Kition-V*, 3).<sup>1</sup>

Myres first investigated the locality *Bamboula* in 1913, and in 1929 the Swedish Cyprus Expedition excavated in the same area (*SCE-III*, 8). In 1958, the Archaeological Survey of the Department of Antiquities investigated the line of the ancient city-wall (Nicolaou 1976, vi-vii). Systematic excavations at Kition were undertaken by Karageorghis from 1963 to 1981, mainly in Area II (*Kathari*). Small trenches were also excavated in three other areas (I, III-IV). Kition was also explored by the French Mission, from 1976 onwards at *Bamboula* (Calvet 1993).

There appears to be no earlier occupation at Kition prior to LCIIC, although this may be the result of limited archaeological research in the densely inhabited Larnaca area (Satraki 2010, 103). A number of tombs dating to the E-MBA (*Kition-I*, 3-14) were excavated and some LCI/IIA-B finds were contained within tombs, but no contemporary architectural remains were exposed so far (*Kition-V*, 6). The establishment of Kition evidently represents the nucleation of the population from the surrounding settlements to a major coastal site.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Although Catling suggests that the significance of these copper sources should not be overlooked (1962, 144), his assertion that it is unclear whether the Troulli mines were exploited in the LBA (1975b, 199) has resulted in the exclusion of these sources from subsequent discussions pertaining to copper exploitation and settlement patterns in Cyprus.

<sup>2</sup> Such sites include *Dromolaxia-Trypes*, *Arpera-Mosphilos*, *Klavdia-Tremithos*, *Aradhippou-Kofinarka* (Nicolaou 1976, 11).

## CHAPTER II

The site was considered to have been fortified from the time of its alleged foundation in LCIIC (Level IV). The nucleus of the LBA settlement at Kition was located at the northern end of the low plateau. The fortification wall that supposedly enclosed an area of 70ha. (Knapp 2008, 140) does not necessarily correspond to the original establishment of the LBA town; as Iacovou emphasises, this must correlate to the fortified area of later periods (2007b, 12-13). Very little survives from the Level IV wall (Areas II and IV). It consisted of a low rubble socle, on which rested layers of mudbrick (*Kition-V*, 34). Two large solid rectangular bastions, identified as ‘Towers’, were found against the northern façade of the fortification wall, made of ashlar blocks (*Kition-V*, 35-36).

Excavations in Area I revealed residential units, consisting of scanty walls of shell-type construction. A small building, identified as a copper-workshop, contained significant quantities of copper slag and furnaces (*Kition-V*, 10).

More substantial architectural evidence was excavated in Area II (*Kathari*) (Fig.8:1). Level IV occupation encompassed part of the fortification wall, the two towers described above, and two temples. Temple 3, the smaller of the two, included two rooms of unequal size: a main hall and a smaller holy-of-holies. Its northern and southern walls converged towards the east, creating a slightly trapezoidal shape (*Kition-V*, 25). A bench was found running along the south and west of the hall. Temple 3 housed an altar, possibly incorporating a U-shaped hearth and a table of offerings (*Kition-V*, 25). Temple 2, to the southwest of Temple 3, had a similar architectural plan and orientation. It was much larger and its main hall was roofed by means of six columns. It housed a U-shaped hearth at its western end (*Kition-V*, 27-28). The space around and between the two temples was filled with more

## CHAPTER II

than 100 pits, connected to channels and a rectangular pool, forming a “sacred garden” (*Kition-V*, 29-32).<sup>1</sup>

The contemporary tombs from Kition were discovered within the residential areas. The most important burials comprise Tombs 4+5, and the large Tomb 9. These are chamber-tombs, used for multiple burials, consisting of a dromos and a large rock-cut chamber. They contained wealthy burial-gifts, including a faience rhyton depicting a smiting figure (*Kition-I*, 29).

### Hala Sultan Tekke

Hala Sultan Tekke (HST hereafter) is located on the southeast coast in a field called *Vyzakia* in the Dromolaxia village (*HST-1*, iv), and only 3km to the south/southwest of Kition (Fig.2). Geological studies indicate that the adjoining Salt Lake was navigable, providing a sheltered harbour (Åström 1986, 8).

The earliest excavations were carried out in 1897 and 1898 by the British Museum Expedition, who discovered approximately 60 tombs (Bailey 1976). Karageorghis also excavated two rich tombs at the site in 1968 (Karageorghis 1976a). The Swedish team took over in 1971, surveying the area and excavating a number of trial trenches. The same team systematically excavated the site from 1971-1995.

HST was occupied from the MCIII period (Åström 1986, 15). Architectural evidence of pre-LCIIIA levels is extremely scarce. Some architectural blocks from LCIIIA buildings

---

<sup>1</sup> For parallels from LBA Mediterranean and later in Cyprus see *Kition-V*, 258-259.

## CHAPTER II

were evidently in second use (*HST-4*, 31), implying the existence of earlier LCII structures. A carved stone found embedded in a LCIIIA wall (Building A: F1073), presents such a case. The stone was carved to form door and window-hollows, perhaps representing a house model/altar (*HST-3*, 151-154). Scanty remains of the LCIIIC period were also found inside pits (Pit III in Area 22, [*HST-6*, 43]), within pottery deposits (F6031 [*HST-6*]) and wells (Well F1552 [*HST-10*, 26-52], lower level of Wells F7010-F7011 [*HST-10*, 83-109]) (Pl.9:1).

### Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios

Kalavassos lies in the Vasilikos Valley, approximately 3.5km from the south-central coast (Fig.2) (Todd, 1986, 17; 2004). *Ayios Dhimitrios* is located on the west of the Vasilikos River, on its low-lying terraces, about 9km south of the Kalavassos mines. It is found near a river and a small but rich alluvial plain. The Kalavassos Area was first explored in 1976, as part of the Kalavassos Valley Project (Todd 1986, 18). *Ayios Dhimitrios* was systematically excavated under the direction of South from 1979 to 1995. The results are only known through preliminary reports.

The most impressive structure from the settlement was Building X (Fig.9:2), which was erected early in the thirteenth century (South 1988, 223). Its importance is underscored by its advantageous location and the massive ashlar blocks used for the construction of exterior walls and some interior areas (South 1984, 19). It has a tripartite plan, consisting of a central courtyard surrounded by rooms. The western sector, known as the ‘Pithos Hall’, was filled with rows of pithoi. Analyses indicate that the pithoi contained olive oil (South 1991, 132). The ‘Pithos Hall’ also contained five multi-line Cypro-Minoan



## CHAPTER II

inscriptions on clay cylinders (South 1984, 25), evidently used for the administration of the room's contents. The North Pithos Magazine at Building X functioned as an additional storage area, accommodating two rows of pithoi standing on either side of a central corridor (South 1991, 132). Building X was a significant administrative structure, judging by its large size, the ashlar masonry, its capacity for storage, and the Cypro-Minoan inscriptions. The excavator suggested that it was the private residence of elites, pointing at vessels associated with cooking, eating and drinking (South 1984, 24-25). However, the supra-household olive-oil capacity of the structure indicates that at least part of Building X was dedicated to super-household storage and administrative practices.

Immediately to the west of Building X lies Building XI (Fig.9:2), which uses ashlar masonry for the construction of most of its walls. A large rectangular basin set into the floor and dressed with calcareous sandstone plausibly functioned as a collective tank for an olive-oil press (South 1991, 135-136; 1992, 135-139). More modest, non-ashlar structures include Buildings XIII (South 1991, 137) and XIV (with some sporadic ashlar blocks [South 1997, 158]). Finally, Building XV included a large rectangular room which housed numerous pithoi (South 1997, 159).

A number of tombs dating from as early as the LCIA period were also excavated at the site (*K-AD*, 41-57). Most were continuously used until the final abandonment of *Ayios Dhimitrios* in LCIIC. Intact Tomb 11, dated to LCIIA:2, was situated parallel to Building X beneath the street on the west, suggesting some form of spatial planning (South 1989, 319; Keswani 2004, 99).

## CHAPTER II

It is evident that the prosperity of the site depended on two ventures: olive-oil production and metalworking. There is ample evidence for storage, presumably of olive oil, in the provisions at the 'Pithos Hall', North Magazine etc. The excavation of copper slag (*ca.* 150kg), as well as tools and equipment for copper processing, (tuyères, crucibles and furnace lining) (South 1995, 192), indicates that metallurgical activities were also carried out in the settlement.

### Maroni-Vournes/Tsaroukas

Maroni is located on the south-east coast of Cyprus, approximately 7km from contemporary Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios (Fig.2). LC remains were discovered in a number of localities, predominantly found along the stream of the Ayios Mina (Maroniou) River, surrounded by a rich cultivable plain. Maroni was first investigated by numerous late-19<sup>th</sup> century expeditions (Ohnefalsch-Richter in 1885, Myres in 1894, the British Museum in 1897 [Johnson 1980]). The site of *Vournes* was systematically excavated by Cadogan from 1982-1989, and the same team undertook small-scale excavations at the cemetery-site *Kapsaloudhia*. Maroni-Tsaroukas formed the focus of "The *Tsaroukas*, Mycenaean and Trade Project", from 1993 to 1996, (Manning *et al.* 1994; and De Mita 1997). The entire region was also surveyed by the Maroni Valley Archaeological Project (Manning and Conwell 1992).

Maroni-Tsaroukas is situated only a few metres from the modern sea-shore. Archaeological excavations at this site revealed two buildings. Building 1 housed benches and pithoi, and was identified as a specialised port-facility, with small-scale industrial and

## CHAPTER II

storage activities (Manning and De Mita 1997, 122). Building 2 probably functioned as a copper workshop (Manning and De Mita 1997, 136).

More substantial architectural remains come from *Vournes*. This site was first inhabited in the LCIA period (*Vournes* I). A free-standing, square structure, with a sunken rectangular basin, known as ‘the Basin Building’ was constructed in LCIIA-B (*Vournes* II) (Cadogan 1996, 15). It was designed to hold liquids, but it is unclear whether it was used for hygienic, industrial or religious purposes (Cadogan, 1984, 6-7). The ‘Basin Building’ was abandoned at the end of the fourteenth century, and its sealing-layer consists of the chipped debris, produced by the shaping of the blocks from the newly-established ‘Ashlar Building’ (Cadogan 1988, 230; *et al.* 2001, 84).

The ‘Ashlar Building’ (Fig.10:1) was constructed early in the thirteenth century, and was abandoned before the close of the century. Its walls were finely dressed with ashlar masonry, and its superstructure consisted of mudbricks. A large rectangular, open space occupied the centre, and in the north were smaller rooms, containing pithoi and slag fragments (Cadogan 1992, 54-57). Room 4 contained an olive press, together with large amounts of debris and carbonised olive-pips (Cadogan *et al.* 2001, 84). The ‘Ashlar Building’ presumably had administrative, storage, and metal-processing functions, similar to Building X at Kalavasos (Cadogan 1989, 47).

The so-called ‘West Building’ is situated to the west of the ‘Ashlar Building’ (Fig.10:1). Although of similar dimensions, its walls were made of mudbrick (Cadogan 1996, 17). It was probably built a little later than the ‘Ashlar Building’, but both were abandoned at the end of the thirteenth century. The ‘West Building’, with its long four-aisled ground plan

## CHAPTER II

and the pithos sherds found inside, probably functioned as a storeroom, subsidiary to the ‘Ashlar Building’ (Cadogan 1996, 17).

### *Alassa-Paliothaverna/Pano Mandilaris*

Alassa is located close to the Limnatis and Kouris River, at the foothills of Troodos (Fig.2) (Hadjisavvas 1995, 156). The LBA settlement had a commanding position over the Kouris valley and immediate access to the cupriferous zones of Troodos. Alassa is the only LC *inland* polity that can be described as ‘urban’. The Department of Antiquities undertook a survey of the Alassa area in 1983 and undertook excavations in 1984 until 1987 at *Pano Mandilaris* (Hadjisavvas 1986). The excavations at Alassa were resumed in 1991 at *Paliothaverna* (Hadjisavvas 1994).

The LC settlement is represented by two distinct sectors. The lower sector is known as *Pano Mandilaris* and the second, *Paliothaverna*, lies approximately 250m to the northwest (Fig.10:2). The relationship between the two locales remains elusive. Therefore estimations of Alassa’s size as a unified settlement (*cf.* Knapp 1997, 54: 12.5ha) should be approached with caution (Iacovou 2007b, 7-8).

Excavations at *Pano Mandilaris* revealed a street and an area with a number of badly preserved habitation units. The excavator maintains that this area housed two sanctuaries and a household cult, based on the discovery of terracotta bull figurines, and miniature oxhide ingots (Hadjisavvas 1989, 36-37). This remains rather speculative since no substantial architectural remains were found (Webb 1999, 122-125).

## CHAPTER II

At *Alassa-Palioaverna*, two buildings were excavated on either side of a 4.3m-wide street. Building I on the south was very badly preserved, and only some of its features were discernible (Hadjisavvas 1994, 110). The northern structure, Building II, is a II-shaped structure with a courtyard and wings on the three sides (Figs.11:1-2). Its southern and northern walls were constructed with huge ashlar blocks (Hadjisavvas 1994, 30). The excavator has dated the foundation of Buildings I-II at *Alassa-Palioaverna* to the LCIIC period and its abandonment early in the LCIIIA (Hadjisavvas and Hadjisavva 1997, 145-146), although this is inconclusive, pending on the site's eventual publication (see §4.2.3:Alassa).

### Episkopi-Bamboula

*Episkopi-Bamboula* is situated on the southern coast of Cyprus, atop a hill rising some 12m above the plain. It is located near the coast, facing the Kouris river valley (Fig.2) (Daniel 1938, 261). Early excavations on the *Bamboula* Hill were initiated in 1937 by the Pennsylvania University Museum in Areas A, B, C, D, E and F. In 1941, Grace made soundings in Area A, and in 1951, Weinberg conducted some small-scale excavations in Area A. Benson undertook a brief excavation in Area E in 1953-1954 (see review in Weinberg 1983, 1-2; Smith 2012, 46, fig.2).

The traces of a circuit wall were postulated on the northeast slope of *Bamboula*, in Area A (Fig.12:1) (Weinberg 1983, 28-30), but its remains are insubstantial. The earliest residential structures are also scanty. According to Weinberg they date to LCIA, continuing into LCIIA-B and LCIIC. In Area A three separate buildings were excavated, including the L-shaped House A.V (Weinberg 1983, 53). Three rectangular-tripartite

## CHAPTER II

structures were excavated at Area E (Weinberg 1983, 42-47), and also a series of hearths, presumably linked to small-scale metalworking (Benson 1970, 33-34). In Area D, a large cellar below the floor of a house contained 14 Cypro-Minoan inscriptions (Weinberg 1983, 33-35).

*Bamboula* has been elevated by scholars to the status of a primary urban centre mainly because of its coastal location (Negbi 1986, 98; Knapp 1997, 56), and the lack of a significant coastal polity in the Kouris valley (see discussion in Iacovou 2007b, 14). In recent decades, the discovery of Alassa in the Kouris valley, located *ca.* 15km north of *Bamboula*, urges the re-evaluation of the latter's role and a better definition of the political organisation of the Kouris Valley. In acknowledgement of this, the University of Cincinnati has initiated a new excavation project on the *Bamboula* Hill (Hadjisavvas 2003a, 661; Steel 2003-04, 99-100), so far only published in preliminary reports (ARDDA 2002ff). A surface survey project aiming at analysing the settlement pattern of the Kouris valley is equally significant (Jasink *et al.* 2008).

### Kouklia (Palaepaphos)

The modern village of Kouklia<sup>1</sup> is located in southwestern Cyprus (Fig.2). LBA remains in the area, mainly mortuary, were excavated at numerous localities (Iacovou 2007b, 3-6), mostly on and around the low hill where the Roman Temple of Aphrodite is situated (Fig.12:2). Palaepaphos is irrigated by numerous small rivers. Iacovou suggests that the narrow strip of land, known as *Loures*, situated on the east natural terrace where the sanctuary was founded could represent the now silted-up harbour of this polity (2008a, 9).

---

<sup>1</sup> The same site comprised the centre of the city-kingdom of Paphos during the Iron Age. From the fourth century BC onwards, the site was known as Palaepaphos, to distinguish it from New Paphos, established by king Nicocles some 20km to the west.

## CHAPTER II

Copper deposits on the southwestern Troodos ridges are found at a distance of 25-30km from Palaepaphos (Agapiou 2010, 11), and a recent project mapping LBA sites<sup>1</sup> has indicated a possible route along the Dhiarizos river, presumably through which Palaepaphos managed its copper supply (Agapiou 2010, 44).

In 1888 the Cyprus Exploration Fund initiated excavations at Palaepaphos. A second British mission excavated at Kouklia in 1950. Since 1966, a team under the direction Maier has been investigating Palaepaphos. The Canadian Palaepaphos Survey Project, formed in 1979, recorded plentiful sites at and around the Kouklia area (Rupp 1981, 266). Recent archaeological research at Palaepaphos is being conducted by the University of Cyprus, under the direction of Maria Iacovou. The “Palaepaphos Urban Landscape Project” established in 2006 aims at developing a framework of principles for the management of this extensive archaeological landscape (Iacovou 2007b, 3; 2008c).

The architectural evidence from LCIIC Palaepaphos is extremely scarce. The construction of the monumental LBA Sanctuary I dates to the beginning of the LCIIIA period; however, it is not unlikely that it had a LCIIC predecessor. Two wells at *Evreti* contained pottery originating from domestic contexts and dating from the fourteenth to the twelfth century (Maier 1969, 38-42; *Paphos*, 52-55). A well was also found at the locality *Teratsoudhia*, containing settlement-material covering a time span from LCI to LCIIIA (Karageorghis 1990b, 71-73). Recent investigations at the locales *Marchello* and *Hadjiabdullah* also revealed ceramic evidence associated with the LBA (Iacovou 2008c; Sherratt forthcoming; Georgiou forthcoming-b).

---

<sup>1</sup> These are mostly known through surface surveys or small trial excavations.

## CHAPTER II

The mortuary record presents the most substantial LBA evidence at Palaepaphos. Significant tomb-groups were discovered at the localities *Evreti* and *Asproyi* (Catling 1979, 272-274). The tombs were used continuously from around LCIIA to LCIIIA. Tombs from *Teratsoudhia* and *Eliomylia* contained material ranging between the LCI and the LCIIIC/LCIIIA period (Karageorghis 1990b, 60).

### Morphou-Toumba tou Skourou

*Toumba tou Skourou* is situated on a mound, north of Morphou, near the northwest coast of Cyprus (Fig.2). The site is located near the copper-bearing foothills of the Troodos mountain range, and is surrounded by broad plains, that were watered by the Serakhis and Ovgos rivers (Vermeule 1974, 1). The site was first investigated in 1936 by Dikaïos. In 1958 Catling reported *Toumba tou Skourou* as a very promising LBA town (Catling 1962, 142, no. 188). Following the destruction of a series of mounds by agricultural bulldozing activities, excavations were initiated jointly by Harvard University and the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston from 1971 until 1973 at the mound preserved. The excavations and study of the finds were interrupted in 1974 following the Turkish military invasion on the island (*TtS*, 3).

The site was first inhabited at the end of the MC period (*TtS*, 23-32). During LCIA, a structure known as the ‘Basin Building’ was built at the south of the mound, possibly used for purifying clay (Vermeule 1974, 8). Three rectangular buildings, identified as industrial installations for the production of pottery and metal artefacts, were constructed at the south of the Basin during this period (Fig.13:1). Their floors and walls were refurbished, probably during LCIIIC (Vermeule 1974, 8; *TtS*, 121-123). *Toumba tou Skourou* was



## CHAPTER II

abandoned at the end of the thirteenth century. As in the case of Episkopi-*Bamboula*, the bad preservation of the remains suggests that the identification of the town as an urban centre remains ambiguous.

### Phlamoudhi-Melissa/Vounari

Phlamoudhi is located on the north of the island at the Karpass peninsula. Columbia University conducted survey at Phlamoudhi and excavated at the locales *Melissa* and *Vounari* from 1970 to 1974. In 2000, a team led by Joanna Smith has re-examined and published the material brought to light by these archaeological expeditions (Smith 2008a, 3-4).

A substantial settlement was excavated at the site Phlamoudhia-*Melissa*, which has been dated from MCIII-LCIIC. A large building was unearthed at *Melissa*, which housed large storage spaces and pithos fragments, evidently used for foodstuffs (Smith 2008b, 59). In its latest phases (6-7: LCIIC) part of the building used ashlar masonry for its construction (Smith 2008b, 58). According to Smith, the evidence for this phase suggests that the building stopped functioning as a communal centre for storage and distribution of goods, and was controlled by one person, an elite family or a group (2008b, 64). A rectangular structure at *Melissa* was identified as a cult area (Al-Radi 1983, 99-100), but this remains speculative (Webb 1999, 134). *Melissa* constitutes a particular case in the LC settlement patterns (as these are elaborate in section 2.2.5 below), since the evidence for metallurgy is meagre and only pertains to the latest phase of the building. The site was evidently dedicated to large-scale storage, administration of agricultural produce and ceramic

## CHAPTER II

manufacture. It was abandoned after a destruction caused by an earthquake at the close of LCIIIC (Smith 2008b, 58).

At the neighbouring hill-top site of Phlamoudhi-*Vounari* a small monumental structure was built at around the time of *Melissa*'s foundation. It was originally published as a sanctuary (Al-Radi 1983), but its religious attributions have been questioned by Webb (1999, 140). Recent re-examination of *Vounari* indicates that the monumental building, despite its small size was "built to impress and dominate the landscape" (Horowitz 2008, 80). *Vounari* had a shorter time-span than *Melissa* and was abandoned at the course of LCIIA (Horowitz 2008, 70).

### **2.2.5. Patterns of Regional Interaction in LBA Cyprus**

As already elaborated, LC sites have been divided into primary (urban) centres, secondary (inland) sites with religious connotations, and tertiary sites, subdivided into agricultural and mining villages (§2.4.3) (models by Catling 1962; Keswani 1996; Knapp 1997). This grouping is rather ambiguous, considering that, with the exception of Enkomi, very few of the LC polities have been adequately excavated. It is also evident that numerous sites present a combination of functions, such as Kalavasos-Ayios *Dhimitrios*, which served as an urban trading centre, the focus of administrative, storage, and metal-working activities.

The major LC polities and their characteristics were presented in §2.4.3. The group of secondary inland sites with religious connotations includes Myrtou-*Pigadhes* in the north (du Plat Taylor 1957), and Athienou-*Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas* (Athienou) (Fig.2). Sanctuary sites were equipped with distinctive religious installations, such as horns of

## CHAPTER II

consecration, altars, platforms and sacrificial tables (Knapp 1997, 58). Sinda, despite the lack of religious insignia, was an inland site that had a similar redistributive function (Fig.13:2). This fortified settlement (Furumark 1965; *Sinda*) situated in the Mesaoria Plain must have acted as Enkomi's protégé (Iacovou 2007b, 10) in activities involving copper transfer (§4.2.3:Sinda).

Further groups of sites during the LC period include small inland settlements with mining and industrial functions. Such sites were located along the foothills of the Troodos mountain, near the metalliferous zones of the island. Such a village was discovered at *Apliki-Karamallos* (du Plat Taylor 1952; *Apliki*), a small mining settlement with substantial storage facilities, located in the north-west of the island (Fig.2). Two other small villages, *Ambelikou-Aletri* and *Katydhata* (Åström 1989b), on the northern fringes of Troodos were possibly related to *Toumba tou Skourou* (Satraki 2010, 122). The cemeteries of *Pendayia-Mandres* and *Akhera* (Karageorghis 1965) in this area revealed a wealth of copper artefacts. These sites were probably intermediaries on the copper trade (Keswani and Knapp 2003, 215).

Other mining sites include *Mathiati* (Hadjicosti 1991) to the east of the Troodos mountain, and *Politico-Phorades*, to the north (Knapp 1996a, 64), which may have been ultimately linked to Enkomi (Fig.2) (Satraki 2010, 124). Located near the natural resources, these sites had easy access to the rich copper zones of the Troodos massif. The discovery of slag deposits from thirteenth century contexts provide significant evidence for primary smelting activities taking place in the industrial inland sites (Knapp 1997, 61). *Sanidha-Moutti tou Ayiou Serkhou* was another production-site on the Troodos foothills, very close to

## CHAPTER II

Kalavassos and Maroni. It is situated near likely White Slip clay sources and was possibly a specialised pottery-production site (Todd *et al.* 1991; Todd and Pilides 2001).

Finally, the settlement pattern of thirteenth century Cyprus includes small agricultural villages (Steel 2009), such as Phlamoudhi-*Sapilou* (Catling 1976), in the north, Aredhiou-*Vouppes* (Knapp *et al.* 1994, 337-338; Steel and McCartney 2008) and Analiondas-*Palioklichia* (Webb and Frankel 1994) both in the north foothills of Troodos (Fig.2). The relatively large quantities of pithos-sherds and corn-rubbers suggest that these sites were in charge of cultivating, processing and storing agricultural goods (Knapp 1997, 59), for the subsistence of the inhabitants of the industrial villages of the Troodos foothills (Webb and Frankel 1994, 20).

The layout of the settlement pattern of LBA Cyprus was essentially in accordance with the fulfilment of the needs for extracting, processing and exporting copper. Accordingly, the primary smelting would take place at the mining villages located along the foothills of the Troodos mountains, at the nearest possible location to the copper ores. The copper would be subsequently mobilised as tribute by ideological/religious authorities to the secondary inland (religious) centres. The inland sanctuaries at Myrtou-*Pigadhes*<sup>1</sup> and Athienou-*Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas* have revealed evidence for metal-working activities taking place on the site (Maddin *et al.* 1983, 136-138). The latter, together with Kalopsidha-*Koufos* were evidently of particular importance for the process of copper towards Enkomi (Webb 1999, 285). The intimate relation of religion with copper production in LBA Cyprus is not surprising, considering how vital copper processing and export was for the

---

<sup>1</sup> Webb has considered Myrtou-*Pigadhes* as a primary urban centre (1999, 287).

## CHAPTER II

Cypriot economy (Webb 2001, 78).<sup>1</sup> Eventually the copper ores were transhipped from these inland/sanctuary sites to the coastal urban centres, where they were further processed and finally exported. Reversely, the urban centres would have provided the secondary inland sites and—to a lesser extent—the mining villages with exotica and other precious goods in exchange for copper. The agricultural villages provided subsistence to the mining sites as well as the inland and coastal urban centres in exchange for exotica and perhaps copper.

The redistribution economy of LBA Cyprus is thus divided into a two-fold model. The first part concerns staple finance, the distribution of subsistence and utilitarian goods between the inland administrative centres, and the small rural mining or agricultural villages. This involves agricultural produce, raw materials, such as copper or clay, pottery and tools, which were redistributed to members of the elite, officials and regional administrators. The second model is described as wealth finance and concerns the redistribution of portable artefacts and objects of prestige and wealth.<sup>2</sup> Wealth finance involved essentially the primary urban centres and the inland sites (Keswani 1993, 76-77; Knapp 1997, 49-50). The relationship of the small rural sites to the major urban polities was hierarchical, considering that tons of copper were shipped to the coast, as opposed to the restricted distribution of prestigious goods at inland sites (Keswani 1993, 79; and Knapp 2003, 213).

The level of involvement of the urban centres with the secondary and tertiary sites further inland is largely dependent on their geographical location. For instance, Kalavassos was close enough to the copper mines to administer the production intimately (South 2002, 66),

---

<sup>1</sup> However, Webb suggests that it should not be presupposed that there was a connection between cult and metallurgy at all LC sites, only at specialised locales (1999, 302).

<sup>2</sup> See models proposed in D'Altroy and Earle 1985.

whereas Enkomi was located at a considerable distance from the sources, and thus was in greater need for controlling and regulating a network of sites to circulate the ores from the mines to the coast (Keswani 1996, 235). The co-existence of HST and Kition at such close proximity has been accounted for the fact that, whereas the former mined from the southern Troodos foothills through a network of sites, Kition was exploiting the copper-outcrops of Troulli further to the east (Satraki 2010, 126).

All things considered, the motivating power that stimulated and sustained the Cypriot economy in the later LBA was the extraction, processing and trading of copper, and the settlements of the period were largely laid out to serve these purposes.

### ***2.2.6. The political organisation of Cyprus in the LBA***

The political status of Cyprus during the LBA remains an issue of ongoing debate. For the early LBA phase, Peltenburg has argued that Enkomi gained control of the island, at least the part that was necessary for the extraction and processing of copper (the ‘Archaic state’) (1996) (§2.4.1). Knapp endorses the view that Cyprus was a single, unified polity with Enkomi as the political/economical centre (1988c, 168-169; 2008, 339-340). To that direction, Muhly (1989, 303) stresses that the standardisation of copper production (oxide ingots) in Cyprus may point to centralised control. The theory of an “Archaic state” in LCI under the control of Enkomi was largely questioned by Crewe, predominantly on the basis of the decentralised ceramic production (2007a, 144-145, 158).

Whether the result of the dissolution of an ‘Archaic state’ (Peltenburg 1996, 36) or following processes of population nucleation and urbanisation (Keswani 1996), the

## CHAPTER II

archaeological evidence of Cyprus during the LCIIC period does not indicate the centralised control of a single island-wide authority (*contra* Knapp 2008, 339-340). The seal-use and weight-metrology from the urban centres attests to a diversity of regional systems, unlike what one would expect from the polities of a unified state (Smith 1994). The same can be said for the diversity of public architecture, suggesting the operation of local styles and independent local traditions (Keswani 1993, 74-75; 1996, 234). The fact that contemporary centres are found in close proximity to one another (*i.e.* Kition-HST, Maroni-Kalavasos) points to an erratic spacing, arguing against a settlement hierarchy organised by a major centre (Stech 1982, 113).

It appears that the socio-political landscape of Cyprus during the LCIIC period comprised a series of largely autonomous polities, with varying administrative patterns and divergent territorial grounds (certainly extending the urban/fortified limits [Iacovou 2007b, 18]) (Keswani 2004, 85; Iacovou 2005b, 129). The relations of these centres have been described as “heterarchical” by Keswani (1996, 239) following Renfrew’s “multiple peer-polities model” (1986, 6-7).

The evidence provided by the archaeological record somewhat contradicts the textual evidence referring to Alašiya as a single political unit. Of particular importance is a tablet from Ugarit, dating to the end of the thirteenth century, which records the correspondence between King Niqmaddu of Ugarit and King Kušmešuša, the only king of Alašiya we know by name (Kitchen 2009, 4; Malbran-Labat and Bordreuil 1995, 445). Knapp indicated how the mention of a single king illustrates a centralised government persisting until the LCIIC period (2008, 340). Trying to combine the textual and archaeological evidence, Peltenburg advocates that the political landscape of Alašiya consisted of

## CHAPTER II

decentralised polities “loosely attached to the state” (forthcoming-a; forthcoming-b, 17). Alternatively, Keswani suggests that the king of Alašiya may have been “ideologically a *primus inter pares* rather than the leader of a tightly integrated political system” (2004, 85). As Sherratt points out, Alašiya and its ‘king’ may be a construct of the Near Eastern powers to make Cypriot political structures conform “to their own norms of diplomatic perception and convention” (1998, 297). Interestingly, in an inscription from Medinet Habu dated to the early twelfth century the names of eight Cypriot towns are tentatively identified, which may indicate that, unlike the usual mention of Cyprus as a single political entity (Alašiya), a multitude of LC polities are possibly recorded in this document (Snodgrass 1991, 169; Satraki 2010, 143-144).

Regardless, unlike the neighbouring Canaanite and Syrian city-states (§3.2.2.3), the LC polities appear to have been independent from political rule by eastern Mediterranean land-based empires. The single mention of external political interference comes from Suppiluliuma II, the last Great King of the Hittite Empire, who claims to have established control over Alašiya (§3.2.2.2) (Singer 2000, 27). The handful of Anatolian finds in the LC archaeological record cannot substantiate the Hittite claims (Cadogan 1998, 12; Muhly 1985, 39-40). Evidently, the ruling elites of the Late Cypriot polities enjoyed “immunity from direct political interference by second-millennium, land-based superpowers” (Iacovou forthcoming-a).



# Chapter III

## The Eastern Mediterranean at the close of the Bronze Age

---

### 3.1. The nature of the LBA economy

Beyond Cyprus, the geo-political landscape of the eastern Mediterranean during the latter half of the second millennium BC consisted of an array of interrelated, highly centralised, palace-based polities, which comprised the results of centuries of regional development (Liverani 1987, 66; Zaccagnini 2000). The Hittite Empire in Anatolia, the Syro-Palestinian states along the Levantine coast, Pharaonic Egypt and the Mycenaean palaces in the Aegean<sup>1</sup> (Table 2, Fig.3), were in control of resources (agricultural produce, metals and human labour<sup>2</sup>) and utilised script and other bureaucratic mechanisms to administer their domains (Lamberg-Karlovsky 2003, 59).

There is abundant archaeological evidence to indicate that these polities and the LC urban centres became increasingly linked in trading activities. The ample imported artefacts testify to the operation of long-distance trade (Catling 1991; Sherratt and Sherratt 1991, 370-373; Knapp and Cherry 1994, 123; Cline 2009). The archaeological remains preserved indicate the exchange of pottery vessels,<sup>3</sup> metallurgical artefacts and raw materials (Burns

---

<sup>1</sup> The inland Kingdoms of Assyria, Mittani and Babylonia were also entangled in the web of trade and international relations in the Near East.

<sup>2</sup> For craft specialisation and its social implications see: Renfrew 1984, 107-108; Brumfield and Earle 1987; Knapp and Cherry 1994, 125; Gilman 1996.

<sup>3</sup> Pottery was not included in textual sources, although a significant aspect of archaeological remains (Sherratt 1999, 195; 2000, 83).

### CHAPTER III

2010, 297-300). Trade must have also involved perishable objects, such as wood, textiles and foodstuffs (Burke 2010; Knapp 1991).

The excavations of shipwrecks—such as Cape Gelidonya (Bass 2010), Point Iria (Phelps, Lolos and Vichos 1999) and the Uluburun (Pulak 2010)—allow closer insight in the nature of LBA trade. The main cargo of these ships were metals (the Uluburun contained 10 tons of Cypriot copper [Pulak 2001, 18-23]). The significance of metals, and in particular bronze, has been underscored in discussions involving LBA economic transactions in the Mediterranean (Muhly 1982; 2003; Sherratt 2000, 82-84). Accordingly the LC polities' vigorous copper-production and exporting activities (§2.4.3) must have played an integral part in the LBA economic network (Muhly 1982, 251-254; 1986; 1996).

In trying to define the precise nature of these Mediterranean-wide exchanges, early scholarship embraced the concept of *thalassocracy*, whereby LBA transactions were dominated by a single state/polity,<sup>1</sup> with later historical analogies ('Athenian *thalassocracy*'). Such a theory is not substantiated in the archaeological record. Conversely, the LBA economy has been described as 'conditioned co-existence' (Liverani 1987, 67), with ships from various polities travelling across the Mediterranean. Diplomatic correspondence between these polities indicates that trade—in raw materials and ready-made artefacts—was sponsored and fell under the auspices of the higher political level ('Palace', 'King') (Kemp and Merrillees 1980, 276-278; Liverani 1987, 67). The nature of this exchange mostly lay on the basis of ceremonial or 'gift' exchange<sup>2</sup> (Zaccagnini 1987; Knapp and Cherry 1994, 146-151; Cline 1994, 86-88; Liverani 1990, 255). The large cargo

---

<sup>1</sup> For Minoan 'thalassocracy' see Hägg and Marinatos 1984; See also Wiener 1990. For Mycenaean domination/monopoly: Schaeffer 1939, 101-106; Immerwahr 1960. For a 'Canaanite', 'Semetic' or 'Phoenician' thalassocracy: Bass 1967, 165-167; Sasson 1966. For Egyptian supremacy in trade: Säve-Söderbergh 1946, 34-42; Kemp 1989, 259-260.

<sup>2</sup> For its social context see Gosden 1989, 359-368

of the Uluburun ship may have comprised such a royal shipment, with its final (unfulfilled) destination being one (or more) of the Mycenaean palaces (Bachhuber 2006, 356). The possibility, however, of freelance traders, who operated alongside state-level trade, should not be excluded<sup>1</sup> (Merrillees 1968, 195-197; Portugali and Knapp 1985, 66; Sherratt and Sherratt 1991, 371; Cline 1994, 85; Knapp and Cherry 1994, 127).

Bureaucratic records from the LBA polities<sup>2</sup> suggest that relations between rulers extended beyond pure economic transactions. They also involved the exchange of specialists, such as craftsmen, physicians, diviners (Zaccagnini 1983), and also women for inter-dynastic marriages (Meier 2000, 168). Correspondence at this level also expressed ideas and messages of reciprocity, submission, alliance or hostility (Liverani 1990, 197-198; Avruch 2000, 159-160; Mynářová 2007, 181-183). In conclusion, the eastern Mediterranean during the LBA was dominated by the circulation of people, goods, ideas and ideologies.

### **3.2. Political empires in distress: the ‘Crisis Years’**

#### **3.2.1. *Systems-Failure***<sup>3</sup>

The end of the thirteenth and the beginning of the twelfth century was marked by a series of roughly synchronous abandonment and/or destruction episodes which came upon many of the prosperous LBA polities. Indications of trouble are evident in the archaeological record already in mid-thirteenth century. Muhly rightly indicates that the ‘Crisis Years’ of

---

<sup>1</sup> The evidence from Ugarit is telling, and preserves the archives of private merchants. For instance Sinaranu, a merchant from Ugarit appears to have been a royal agent, but was also engaged in trading on his own account (Heltzer 1988).

<sup>2</sup> Mostly preserved in the Amarna Letters (Moran 1992), but also from the records of Ugarit (Nougayrol *et al.* 1968) and Hattusha (Beckman 1999). The Mycenaean palatial records are not as informative (Palaima 2010, 366-368).

<sup>3</sup> Following Renfrew’s model of ‘Systems-Collapse’ (1987, 133), and as endorsed by Dever 1992, 107 for the Syro-Palestinian coast.

the twelfth century are “in fact the response to a crisis, to events that occurred in the second half of the thirteenth century” (1992, 11). This turmoil eventually led to a spectacular collapse<sup>1</sup> or weakening of these land-based powers, marking the breakdown of the socio-economic and political links that characterised the LBA Mediterranean.

Liverani correctly indicates that “While it is true that the crisis is rather extended and takes place at roughly the same time over a large area, it is all too evident that the specific features of the collapse in each region constitute a case of their own, dependent upon the specific socio-political, economic, demographic, and technological features of that area” (Liverani 1987, 69). The following sections are dedicated to the elaboration of regional socio-political landscapes, economic systems, and their response to the general ‘crisis’.

### ***3.2.2 Region-specific responses to the ‘Crisis’***

#### ***3.2.2.1. The collapse of the Mycenaean palaces***

The Mycenaean palatial civilization reached its pinnacle in the LHIIIB period (‘Third Palace Period’) in the thirteenth century. The leading Mycenaean settlements were found in the Peloponnese and central Greece, the most renowned of which include Mycenae, Tiryns, Midea, Pylos, Iolkos, Glas, Orchomenos, Thebes and Athens (Shelmerdine 2001 with references) (Fig.4:1). However, characteristics that are described as ‘Mycenaean’ are found dispersed throughout the Aegean, Crete (Rehak and Younger 2001) and further north in Thessaly (Adrimi-Sismani 2007).

---

<sup>1</sup> According to Tainter “Collapse is a rapid, significant loss of an established level of socio-political complexity” (1988, 4).

### CHAPTER III

The political landscape was dominated by the architectural complexes that we today term ‘palaces’, organised around a *megaron* (Wright 2006, 25). Their purpose was not confined to their structural utility as the residential dwellings of the ruler (the *wanax*) and others (Kilian 1988, 31-32). Quite the opposite, the Mycenaean palaces were first and foremost the *foci* of Mycenaean administration (Shelmerdine 1998, 85) and in control of economic aspects and trade (Sherratt 2001; Wright 2006, 25-27). However, the degree of palatial involvement and dominance remains obscure (Voutsaki and Killen 2001).

Mycenaean palaces used seals and Linear B script for bureaucratic purposes (Chadwick 1976, 15; Bennet 2001, 25-27). Further manifestations of the Mycenaean civilization are the massive fortifications known as Cyclopean walls<sup>1</sup> (Wright 2006, 35-37), the application of mural frescoes to embellish palatial authority (Immerwahr 1990, 105-108), as well as the high-standard of the pottery production (Mountjoy 1999). The state of Ahhiyawa mentioned in Hittite texts is identified—almost unequivocally—as Mycenaean Greece (Bryce 2003).<sup>2</sup>

The first indications of decline emerged in the latter half of the thirteenth century, when the quantity of Mycenaean pottery traded in the Eastern Mediterranean dropped significantly (van Wijngaarden 2002, 261-262). By the end of the century it was largely replaced by local imitations, mostly from Cyprus (§7.4.2) (Sherratt 2003, 45). At the same time, Mycenae and Tiryns strengthened and expanded their fortification walls (Popham 1994, 279). The ambience of imminent danger is verified by mid-thirteenth century

---

<sup>1</sup> The Cyclopean fortifications are not strictly related to the palatial system, since sites like Pylos and Thebes do not have such a system of defence, but several sites without palaces do (Dickinson 1994, 162; 2006, 36).

<sup>2</sup> Either a particular Mycenaean palace (ie. Mycenae or Thebes), or in general the whole—or part—of the Mycenaean world. See discussion in Güterbock 1986; Mellink 1986; Vermeule 1986; Niemeier 1998, 20-25, 43-45.

### CHAPTER III

destructions at Glas (and its almost immediate abandonment), Zygouries (Kilian 1988, 133-134) and Thebes (Aravantinos *et al.* 2002, 17-19).

The greater destructions which led to the final collapse of the Mycenaean centres are dated to the close of the thirteenth century. Conflagration engulfed the Citadel House Area at Mycenae (Iakovidis 1986) and the palace of Pylos (Mountjoy 1997). Tiryns was involved in two successive disasters, and was obliterated in the latter (Kilian 1982, 399-400). Disasters were recorded at both palatial and non-palatial settlements over a widespread area of mainland Greece and Crete (Shelmerdine 2001, 372-376; Dickinson 2010, 486 with references).

The subsequent LHIIC period (roughly the twelfth century) witnessed the abandonment of the Mycenaean palaces as administrative institutions (Rutter 1992, 61). The collapse of the palaces signified the loss of Linear B script, since the bureaucracy which had necessitated it had ceased to exist. Equally, monumental architectural structures, wall-paintings, and high-quality ivory-works lost their sponsorship and were barely practised.<sup>1</sup>

The abandonment of palatial administration resulted in a moderate shift in settlement patterns (Vanschoonwinkel 1991). A number of sites were abandoned altogether (e.g. Krisa, Nichoria and Tsoungiza [Shelmerdine 2001, 373]), whereas other settlements which suffered destruction, such as Mycenae, Tiryns and Midea, were partly rebuilt and reoccupied (French 2002, 136-140; Walberg 1998, 177-178). Other settlements, such as Koukounaries on Paros were newly erected in this period (§3.3.1.1).

---

<sup>1</sup> Tainter indicates that “civilization[s] (that is, a great tradition of art, architecture and literature) [...] do not collapse; specific political structures do.” (1999, 990).

### CHAPTER III

The case of Tiryns is especially interesting, since the settlement reached its greatest expansion during the post-palatial period (Zangger 1994, 197; Maran 2002-3; 2006). A similar impact appears to have occurred at Lefkandi in the Euboean Gulf, which thrived during post-palatial times (Sherratt 2006, 306). In fact, an array of sites along the Euboean Gulf (Pyrgos-*Livanates* [Dakoronia 1996, 1171; 2003], Kalapodi [Felsch *et al.* 1987, 3-4; 1996]) and other coastal settlements in the Aegean (Perati in Attica [Iakovidis 1969-70; 1996]) and other coastal settlements in the Aegean (Phylakopi on Melos [Renfrew 1985], Grotta on Naxos [Vlachopoulos 2003a, 495-496; 2003b, 216], Ialyssos on Rhodes [Benzi 1992]), previously in the ‘periphery’ of Mycenaean world, expanded and flourished after the palatial collapse (Fig.4.1) (Deger-Jalkotzy 1994, 19).

This phase of resurgence coincides with LHIIC-middle (ca. 1150-1100 BC; [Thomatos 2006]). The irreversible breakdown of the palace-based economy resulted in changes in the operation of long distance trade. Imported finds from LHIIC settlements and cemeteries suggest that external links were maintained (Sherratt and Sherratt 1991, 374-375), thanks to the rise of private entrepreneurship (Eder 2003, 49; Sherratt 2003, 40). This is presumably why we see a shift of emphasis to coastally oriented settlements in the post-palatial period (Deger-Jalkotzy 1998b, 108-109; Haskell 1999, 339).

The material culture of LHIIC presents a considerable degree of continuity from LHIIB (French 1981, 178), while cemeteries of the palatial era continued to be used (e.g. Mycenae and Tiryns [Thomatos 2006, 252]). On the other hand, innovations in this period include Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels (Pilides 1994) and swords of Naue II type (Bouzek 1985, 128-131; Kilian-Dirlmeier 1993, 94-105), although both were already found in limited quantities in LHIIB (Shelmerdine 2001, 374, fn. 281). These have been

## CHAPTER III

equated with the presence of northern elements (Rutter 1975). Other post-palatial innovations included the rite of cremation, found alongside traditional pit- and chamber-tombs (Cavanagh and Mee 1998, 93-94; Iakovidis 1969-70). The practice of cremation by part of the population was also considered evidence for the presence of foreign groups, although this may in fact reflect status-enhancement endeavours (Hall 1997, 120). Such attempts are not unusual for a society marked by socio-political upheavals, such as that in LHIIIC (Thomatos 2006, 177).<sup>1</sup>

Overall, this final stage of the Mycenaean civilization can no longer be viewed as a time when the Aegean was sinking into disruption (*cf.* Desborough 1964, 225-28). It was a period of some flourishing and above all a stage of transformation for the Aegean communities marking the path from the Mycenaean palaces to the rise of the *poleis* (Livieratou 2006).

### 3.2.2.2. *The Hittite Empire and its dissolution*

The population of central Anatolia, known as Hittites, was a mix of both Indo-European (Nesites and Luwians) and non-Indo European peoples (Hattic, Hurrian) (Macqueen 1986, 35-36). The Hittites were not united under a common language or a shared cultural identity, but identified themselves on geographical terms ('The Land of Hatti' [Bryce 2005, 19, 44-45]). The 'Kingdom of Hatti' was established in the course of the seventeenth century BC<sup>2</sup> by Hattušili I, who established the royal seat at Hattuša (modern Boğazköy) (Melchert 1978). Throughout the kingdom's history Hattuša was its religious and

---

<sup>1</sup> For cremations in the EIA see Lemos 2002, 186.

<sup>2</sup> According to the texts, the founder of the Hittite Empire was a man called Labarna, although the historicity of this figure is debatable (Bryce 2005, 64-65).



### CHAPTER III

administrative capital.<sup>1</sup> The official language of the kingdom was Nesite (Indo-European) and official records were normally written in cuneiform script (Bryce 2002, 59-60).

The history of the Hittites has been divided into an Old (ca. 1650-1400 BC) and a New Kingdom (ca. 1400-1200/1190 BC). Hittite kings undertook expeditions against neighbouring territories, which guaranteed the political and economic prosperity of the Kingdom, but were also linked to royal ideology. The outcome of this 'imperialistic' enterprise was the formation of a large network of vassal states in Anatolia and northern Syria (Briand *et al.* 1992, 43-47; Altman 2003). The establishment of vice-regal kingdoms at Aleppo and Carchemish (Güterbock 1954), and the submission of Ugarit underscore the significance of this area to the Hittites (Kitchen 1962, 4), for accessing land- and sea-routes.

These expansionary ventures also yielded numerous enemies: the Kaska tribes in the north (Glatz and Matthews 2005, 50-55), Arzawan princes in western Anatolia (Bryce 1974), the Lukka in southwest Anatolia (Singer 1983, 208), Ahhiyawa (Mycenaean Greece [Bryce 2003, 60]) and the Mitanni, succeeded by the Assyrians, on the eastward front (Kühne 1999, 206; Freu 2003). Tensions with the other major power, Egypt, were high (Bryce 2005, 183), and were culminated in the confrontation at Kadesh in 1274 BC (Gardiner 1960).

The epilogue of the Hittite Empire was the rule of Suppiluliuma II at the beginning of the twelfth century. During this period the kingdom was tormented by external threats, internal instability and a possible grain shortage (Yakar 1993, 21-22; Bryce 2005, 331-332). The

---

<sup>1</sup> With the exception of the years during the mid-reign of Muwattali II (1295-1272 BC) when the capital was briefly moved to Tarhuntassa, before it was brought back to Hattuša by his successor (1272-1267).

### CHAPTER III

latest Hittite accounts involve intermittent campaigns in the west and sea battles at Alašiya (Cyprus) (Güterbock 1967; Singer 2000, 27; §2.4.6). The end of Hattuša followed a short time after these alleged expeditions. Excavations challenged the notion that the royal capital suffered a devastating obliteration (Klengel 1999, 312-313) and indicate a less dramatic scenario of some destruction and gradual abandonment (Seeher 2001, 631-633; Beckman 2007, 111). Concurrently, the Hittite historical records stop abruptly. A number of satellites of the Hittite kingdom and vassal states were also derelict and/or abandoned (Yakar 1993; Mellaart 1984, 78-79). Some, such as Ugarit, were possibly destroyed even earlier (Singer 1987, 416-418).

The survival of two centres of Hittite political power, Tarhuntassa and Carchemish guaranteed some form of political continuation. At Chachemish, seal impressions indicate that the viceroy styled himself as 'Great King' (Hoffner 1992, 49-50). Despite the possible survival of the Hittite Dynasty at Carchemish (Güterbock 1992, 54-55), there was no return to the Hittite pre-eminence, and Carchemish was eventually fragmented into smaller units.

The eradication of the Hittite Empire, with the highly institutionalised socio-political, economic and religious infrastructure, altered dramatically the political landscape of Anatolia. The urban centres, being more dependent on a central government, were the most affected by these changes, while small communities were in a better position to adapt to the new status (Yakar 1993, 4). The cuneiform script disappeared with the collapse of the Kingdom, but aspects of the LBA Hittites survived, and were to form part of the Neo-Hittite kingdoms of the EIA (Hawkins 1974, 68).

### 3.2.2.3. *Between Empires: The Levantine polities*

The term Levant refers to the land extending from northern Syria to southern Israel (Bell 2006, 1), also called Syria-Palestine and Canaan ('Greater Canaan'). The area formed a bridge between Egypt to the south and Anatolia to the north and between Mesopotamia to the east and the Mediterranean to the west (Fig.5). Accordingly, the BA Levantine sites were "directly or indirectly connected with other parts of the Near East and the eastern Mediterranean" (Mazar 1992, 1). Although the Levant is characterised by variant micro-regions (Bell 2006 'zone-division'), for the purposes of the present study it is treated as one zone.

During MBIIA (ca. 2000-1550/1500 BC) the Levant accommodated numerous city-states, considered to be the 'hallmark' of BA urbanisation (Ilan 1995, 297; Gophna and Portugali 1988, 17-19; Kempinski 1992, 166-172, 194). These settlements suffered destructions in the course of the sixteenth century (Bunimovitz 1995, 321-322), and continued in the LBA at a more moderate scale (Falconer 1994, 326; Gonen 1992, 218).

During this period, the Levantine area became "an arena of confrontation for a succession of competing multiregional polities including the Mitannian, Egyptian, Hittite and Assyrian empires" (Akkerman and Schwartz 2003, 327; see Mazar 1992, 232; Savage and Falconer 2003, 33). The most extensive and impressive material remains from the area come from Ugarit (modern tell Ras Shamra) and its port-towns Minet el-Beida (Mahadu) and Ras ibn Hani (Yon 1992, 113). The site attained its wealth from its position between the Mediterranean Sea and the resources found on the Asiatic interior (mostly tin and other metals [Bell 2006, 109]). Ugarit had an urban layout with a royal palace, residential edifices, temples and fortification walls (Yon 2006). The large numbers of tablets, written

### CHAPTER III

in an abundance of scripts (Bordreuil and Pardee 1995), testify to the site's highly bureaucratic and commercial character (Yon 2003).

The transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century (LBIIB-IA/IA) (Table 2) in the Levant is characterised by a series of divergent and varied phenomena. A number of sites in Syria, most notably Ugarit, Alalakh and Emar (further inland) suffer conflagration and were abandoned (Caubet 1992). Ugarit vanished as a political and cultural entity (Yon 1992; Singer 1999, 733). The end of the city-states in the Levant also signified the loss of literate administration of cuneiform writing.

However, several Canaanite sites, such as Beth-Shean, Megiddo and Lachish, suffered only minor destructions, and continued well into the following period, under the—gradually retreating—Egyptian aegis (Weinstein 1981; Dever 1992, 101-102; Killebrew 2006, 60-64). Byblos, Tyre and Sarepta in the northern 'Phoenician' coast appear to have avoided destruction and continued uninterrupted (Pritchard 1978, 77-82), as did the sites on the southern 'Phoenician' coast, between Acco and Dor (Yasur-Landau 2010a, 170-171),

Archaeological scholarship has considered a series of destructions and reoccupations in the southern coastal plain of Palestine, the area that was to become Philistia in the Iron Age, to reflect the operations of the so-called 'Philistines'<sup>1</sup> (Dothan 1982), mentioned in the Bible (mostly *Judges* 16 [Machinist 2000, 53-54]). These 'Philistines' are equated with the Peleset (thought to reflect the Aegean *Pelasgoi* [Burg 1985, 41]), of the Egyptian sources, which formed part of the 'Sea Peoples' coalition (§3.2.2.4). The infiltration of new ethnic elements has been advocated principally on the grounds of locally made Aegean-style fine-

---

<sup>1</sup> On an interesting perspective on the use of the term 'Philistines' in modern times see Dothan and Dothan 1992, 3-5.

## CHAPTER III

ware pottery ('Myc.IIIC:1b', or 'Philistine Monochrome' [Dothan 2000, 153-156; Mazar 2007, 578-579]). Based on this and other characteristics of the 'Philistine culture' (*e.g.* the 'Ashdoda' figurines, pork consumption etc.) a number of scholars equate the Philistines with dislodged people from the Aegean settling in Canaan (Dothan 1992; 1995, 41; Yasur-Landau 2010a, 192-193). The migration of Aegean ethnic groups has been questioned by scholars who provide a non-migratory socio-economic model to account for the deposition of Aegean-style material in this area (Sherratt 1998; 2003, 44-51; Artzy 1997; Bauer 1998; Bunimovitz 1990). This complicated issue is discussed further in §3.3.3.

The *ex novo* establishment of a number of villages in late twelfth century lower Galilee (Filkenstein 1988, 323) have been tentatively identified as the operations of the emergent 'Israelites' (or 'proto-Israelites') (Dever 1992, 103-104; 2003, 75-90).

The years *ca.* 1250-1150 BC in the Levantine littoral mark a transformational era, comprising a series of divergent phenomena of destruction, abandonment, re-occupation, possible population movements, but also a high level of continuity. The transition from the LBA to the EIA ushered a new era, and marks the forerunners of the Phoenicians, the Israelites and other populations that dominated the Levant in the first millennium.

### 3.2.2.4. The 'Great Empire': The kingdom of Pharaonic Egypt

The Kingdom of Egypt developed in one of the largest deserts, thanks to the River Nile, whose route from the First Cataract ('Upper Egypt') to the Delta in the Mediterranean Sea ('Lower Egypt') marked the kingdom's limits (Kemp 1989, 8) (Fig.3). Pharaonic authority and ideology was the ultimate power, associated with the divine (Knapp 1988c, 102). The

### CHAPTER III

Pharaohs were in control of internal and external affairs and consolidated their dominance through military expeditions (Spalinger 2005, 235-237) and monumental architecture of mortuary or sacred nature (Kemp 1989, 53-63).

The transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century in Egypt coincides with the transition from the XIX to the XX Dynasties (Table 2). The rule of Merenptah at the close of the thirteenth century is characterised by internal and external turbulence. The pharaoh was pre-occupied with military expeditions in Nubia, Palestine, and his major campaign against the joined forces of the Libyans and the 'Sea Peoples' in his 5<sup>th</sup> year (Redford 1993, 247-249; Iskanter 2002, 262-281).

After Merenptah's death, trouble over his succession arose, with a series of short-lived reigns and a state of lawlessness and chaos (van Dijk 2000, 303-304). This eventually resulted in the establishment of the XXth Dynasty by Sethnakht, who ruled for only two years, before his son, Ramesses III, inherited the kingship. This is the Pharaoh whose mortuary temple at Medinet Habu is embellished with representations of his year 8 campaign against the 'Sea Peoples' that has caused a great amount of commotion in modern literature (§3.2.3). Such depictions of warfare, which form part of a temple program, *could* reflect historical facts, but these are interwoven with other complex themes (i.e. cosmology), aiming to enhance and promote the Pharaonic ideology (Lesko 1992, Silberman 1988; O'Connor 2000; Cline and O'Connor 2003; Roberts 2009). In that respect, we have to be cautious when assigning historical validity of such importance to a handful of Egyptian inscriptions,<sup>1</sup> produced to serve royal manifestation (§3.4).

---

<sup>1</sup> Lesko (1992) goes as far as entirely dismissing Ramesses III's accounts of his Year 8 expedition, suggesting that the pharaoh 'plagiarised' from Merenptah's and Ramesses II expeditions.

## CHAPTER III

Ramesses III also faced internal problems inherited from his predecessors (Van Dijk 2000, 305-306). In any event, he seems to have still been able to pursue military expeditions and the construction of monumental structures. Seeing that none of his eight successors, all called Ramesses (IV-XI), undertook any ambitious projects, Ramesses III is justly considered the last great Egyptian Pharaoh (Grandet 2001, 120).

Egypt does not seem to have suffered serious catastrophes or a breakdown of urban/administrative forms (Lesko 1992, 154-155). Pharaonic kingship continued as in the past centuries, at an admittedly deteriorated level, and Egypt retained its influence in Palestine until at least Ramesses IV, before its eventual retreat (Weinstein 1992). In the centuries that followed, Egypt's unified monarchy was fragmented into a series of localised centres of power (Taylor 2000).

### ***3.2.3. Towards an explanation***

Early attempts to interpret the puzzle of the breakdown of the LBA economy generated theories involving their physical destruction by invaders or raiders (e.g. Astour 1965). These were found in the 'Sea Peoples' mentioned in the Egyptian texts as a coalition of nations<sup>1</sup> travelling "in the midst of the sea" and "making a conspiracy" against the pharaoh (Pritchard 1969, 262-263; Sandars 1978). References to members of the 'Sea Peoples' are found as early as the Amarna Letters (the 'Sherdens' [EA122-123]), and Pharaoh Merenptah mentions the 'Sea Peoples' in his lists of captives (Breasted 1967, §579, §588; Nibbi 1975, 60). The most extensive depictions are portrayed on Ramesses' III mortuary temple at Medinet Habu (Breasted 1930, pls. 29-53; Edgerton and Wilson 1936, 35-48).

---

<sup>1</sup> These are the Sherden, Lukka, Tursha, Shekelsh and Ahhiyawa mentioned during the rule of Merenptah (Nibbi 1972, 60) and the Peleset, Tjekker, Shekelsh, Denyen and Weshesh by Ramesses III (Edgerton and Wilson 1936, 53; Halpern 2008; Kuhrt 1995, 387).

### CHAPTER III

In early scholarship, the ‘Sea Peoples’ were promoted to a multi-ethnic alliance, with supremely effective destructiveness (Mazar 1992, 302-303; Drews 1993, 210-211; Redford 1993, 250-256), and were held responsible for causing devastation over an extensive geographical area, spanning from the Aegean to the Levantine coast and from Egypt to Anatolia (Pritchard 1969, 262; Stager 1995; see also review of literature in Silberman 1998). In that way, the ‘Sea Peoples’ became the ‘scapegoat’ for the failure of the LBA economy at the close of the thirteenth century.

Further studies have dislodged this notion. As already stressed, the victorious pharaonic propaganda (Halpern 2008, 18; O’Connor 2000, 100) warns us that the accounts may be exaggerated, biased and possibly misinformed.<sup>1</sup> The fact that the ‘Sea Peoples’ as a coalition of nations are depicted *exclusively* in the Egyptian sources is also noteworthy (Nibbi 1975, 2), and might in fact reflect the traditional enemies of the Egyptians (Nibbi 1972, 62-63). That some degree of piracy and raiding was taking place in the Mediterranean during the LBA has been acknowledged,<sup>2</sup> but it is difficult to imagine an entire nation of raiders surviving on board for years—perhaps decades (Dickinson 2006, 48)—while the powerful land-powers merely observe their movements. It is equally astonishing if these roving raiders managed to single-handedly devastate the Aegean centres, bring down the Hittite capital, destroy the fortified Syro-Palestinian states and still manage to head insuperable towards Egypt (see such scenario in van Dijk 2000, 305).

Alternative interpretations for the collapse of the LBA economy have stressed the effects of natural phenomena causing economic and eventually political instability and

---

<sup>1</sup> See for instance the mention for the devastation of Carchemish, a claim that cannot be substantiated in the archaeological record (Burney 2004, 58). See also the mention for a Nubian war by Ramesses III at Medinet Habu that “no-one has taken seriously as his own” (Lesko 1992, 153).

<sup>2</sup> For example both the king of Alašiya and Akhenaten complain about raiding taking place in their country by the Lukka people [EA 38:7-12]).



deterioration. These included climatic changes (Wright 1968; Weiss 1982; Steiros 1999), draught and famine (Bryson *et al.* 1974) and earthquakes (Nur and Cline 2000). Although a natural catastrophe can have overwhelming effects on complex societies, it is difficult to perceive how such a cause could by itself simultaneously trigger the breakdown of the powerful land-based polities (Tainter 1988, 52-53).

Scholars today acknowledge that the complex network of highly centralised, interdependent and centuries-old<sup>1</sup> polities was a delicate construct. As such, it could readily be brought down by natural causes, internal struggles, or even hostile attacks.<sup>2</sup> The inter-reliance of the LBA *Hochkulturen* led to a chain-reaction and marked their eventual dissolution. Regardless of the spark that ignited the series of the political system-failures of the LBA, the unequivocal reluctance or failure on behalf of the palatial administrative centres to rebuild and re-establish their authority following their physical destruction is noteworthy.

### 3.2.4. Conclusions

A limitation that needs to be acknowledged when attempting to tackle the events marking this period is that of chronology and synchronisation. As a result of uneven and regional research—based on modern territorial limits—chronological disparities deter our understanding of this period (Bietak 2000a). Although countless charts have been produced attempting to synchronise stratigraphically attested destructions, reigns of kings, testimonies of ancient sources and pottery styles on a Mediterranean-wide level, the

---

<sup>1</sup> Mendenhall presents a socio-political approach for long-standing prehistoric states (1976, 152). See also Tainter (1999), for the collapse of complex societies as a normal and expectable outcome.

<sup>2</sup> Dark (1998, 65) follows the ‘catastrophe theory’ suggesting that the accumulation of factors, whether minor or major, can result in irreversible consequences.

sequence of events at the close of the LBA remains a thorny matter. The endeavour of assigning absolute chronology to events led to three different chronologies: high, middle and low (Åstrom 1987b; 1989c; Bolger 1991) and further dispute.

The period following the breakdown of the LBA economy can no longer be considered as a ‘Dark Age’ or as one of deterioration.<sup>1</sup> Certainly, the era immediately following the loss of centralised authorities must have been critical on a Mediterranean-wide level, and turmoil and insecurity is evidenced in the destruction of sites across the Mediterranean, the establishment of refuge-settlements (see below) and the promotion of military prowess (Deger-Jalkotzy 2006, 174; Muhly 2003, 24-25). Yet, the twelfth century is not just that. This period marks the rise of new economic and trading patterns with the shift from palace-controlled economy to private entrepreneurship, and the socio-political alterations ensuing from free-lance trade (Sherratt and Sherratt 1993, 361; Sherratt 2003).

### **3.3. Defensible Sites and Migration Theories**

A common view in bibliography referring to the post-‘Crisis’ years in the eastern Mediterranean involves migratory movements triggered by the troubled conditions following the LBA collapse (Karageorghis 1991; 2001; Rutter 1992, 61. See also §1.3). So far, scholarship has been pre-occupied solely with the concept of people from the Aegean fleeing from the Greek mainland and establishing themselves in other areas in the East.<sup>2</sup> The main reason for this one-way migration paradigm has been the excavation of locally made Aegean-style pottery in sites outside the Aegean (see §1.3).

---

<sup>1</sup> See such conceptions in Snodgrass 1971.

<sup>2</sup> There have never been reports, at least to my knowledge, of any migrating populations leaving the Levant or Cyprus, for instance, to establish themselves in the Aegean.

### CHAPTER III

Deger-Jalkotzy suggests that the evidence for depopulation at a number of areas in Greece, mostly in Messenia, Eastern Boeotia and Thessaly (1994, 16; 1998a, 117), shows that these populations left their homes in search of a safer place.<sup>1</sup> Original suggestions, heavily influenced by later mythological accounts, indicated that intruding populations from the north (the ‘Doric invasion’) forced Aegean populations to flee their homelands (see review in Desborough 1964, 247-257; Hall 1997, 114-118). Other reasons proposed involved environmental changes: a climatic change caused draught and as a consequence Mycenaeans were forced to search for foodstocks elsewhere (Redford 1993, 244). However, archaeobotanical evidence and Linear B tablets recording the final stages of palatial activity do not reflect any shortages (Palaima 1995, 625-626).

Alternatively, and analogously to general migration-practices, socio-political and economic factors may have comprised the driving force for possible migration movements of Aegean populations in this period (Anthony 1990, 900-901). The dissolution of centralised rule, in the form of the palaces, marked a break or disassociation from traditional bonds and marked the rise of social contests and economic distress (Deger-Jalkotzy 1994). Presumably, this highly antagonistic political climate, and the ambition to improve economic and social status (Anthony 1990, 900; Burmeister 2000, 547), may have triggered the departure of populations from the Aegean to the east.

The process of migration of these dislocated Aegean populations has been traced in a series of newly founded settlements that were established in defensible areas (Desborough 1975, 659-660; Karageorghis 2001). Although this phenomenon largely characterises Crete (Nowicki 2000; 2001; Wallace 2010), such settlements have been excavated in the

---

<sup>1</sup> Wallace recently encourages caution when discussing depopulation, in the light of short-term defensible sites in the Greek mainland, where the population may have temporarily found refuge (2010, 95).

### CHAPTER III

Cyclades, the Greek mainland and even as far north as the northern Aegean (Wallace 2010, 78). The two settlements that constitute the focus of the present dissertation, Maa-*Palaeokastro* and Pyla-Kokkinokremos, have been grouped with such settlements (§1.3), and have been considered as the enclaves of migrating Mycenaeans in Cyprus. The concepts of defensibility and remoteness, which were stressed to characterise these sites, prompted scholars to consider defensible settlements (or at least some of them) as the establishments of immigrants, who in this way wished to establish a safe refuge away from home (Karageorghis 2001; Yasur-Landau 2010a, 97-121).

Before proceeding to the examination of such sites we must first make clear the terminology used. ‘Defensible settlements’ are characterised by natural fortification qualities, such as high altitude or natural constraints (cliffs, marshlands etc.), and strategic overview of the surrounding landscape. Such defensible settlements may (or may not) have been additionally fortified by man-made systems. ‘Refuge sites’ were established with the ultimate aim of providing safe shelter at times of troubles and/or threats. This term not only encompasses the concept of defensible settlements, but also the role fulfilled by such sites (Nowicki 2000, 14). Finally the term ‘refugee site’ refers to settlements that were established by people who have abandoned their homelands (refugees) and established new areas of habitation, usually in defensible sites as determined above. The latter term is even more loaded since it insinuates the identification of the origin (even the ethnic background) of the inhabitants.

### **3.3.1. Defensible Sites in the Aegean**

#### *3.3.1.1. The Greek Mainland and the Aegean Islands*

The site which is most often quoted in bibliography as a refugee site in the Aegean is the settlement of Koukounaries, on the south-western end of the large Naoussa bay, on the Cycladic island of Paros (Fig.4:1). Koukounaries lies on a hill surrounded by steep cliffs providing natural defence. To the north are bays, suitable for the anchorage of small ships. A small settlement was established in LHIIIC at the summit of the plateau, with a fortification wall erected at its southern end (Schilardi 1992, 627). The wall has been described as ‘Cyclopean’, but diverges from the Cyclopean walls of the mainland in its construction and techniques.<sup>1</sup> To the north, and attached to the fortification wall, lies a large structure, known as the ‘Mansion’. Its plan consists of two corridors running vertically, giving access to various rooms, including three storerooms to the south (Schilardi 1984, 187-190). The so-called “Administrative Room” to the north of the complex contained the remains of an elaborate throne (Schilardi 1984, 188).

The establishment of Koukounaries has been dated to LHIIIC-early (Koehl 1984, 218). The excavator suggested that the site could have been a ‘mansion’ or a small provincial ‘palace’ for a Mycenaean ruler (Schilardi 1984), established by a kin-group who fled from a Mycenaean palatial centre in the mainland (Schilardi 1992, 634). Conversely, Koukounaries has been considered a settlement established by populations from either Paros or Naxos (Deger-Jalkotzy 1998b, 108). The settlement’s size indicates that it sheltered a very small population, and must have been associated with a wealthy centre which sponsored this endeavour (Nowicki 2000, 249). The conflagration which marked the

---

<sup>1</sup> The excavator has recently referred to the wall as ‘semi-Cyclopean’ (see discussion in Lolos 2001, 136).

### CHAPTER III

end of LBA Koukounaries at around 1150 BC was violent, judging by the number of bodies (both human and animal) within the remains.

Another Cycladic LBA settlement considered a refugee-site is Ayios Andreas on Sifnos, on the south-east area of the island, at a good distance from the sea (Televantou 2001, 193). The top of the hill was fortified with a thick wall, already in the LHIIIB period, and an additional thinner wall was added during LHIIC (Televantou 2001, 194-195). Several buildings which also span the LHIIIB-IIIC interval were revealed by the excavations (Televantou 2005, 61-64). Judging by the well-planned fortification-system, the community of Ayios Andreas was wealthy and organised. As such, Ayios Andreas can be interpreted as a hilltop fortified site ensuring the safety of the established LHIIIB settlement. The site was destroyed in LHIIC early and was abandoned before the end of the twelfth century (Televantou 2001, 208).

Xombourgo on Tenos is another Cycladic fortified settlement established in LHIIC. It is a high-altitude site, protected by tall cliffs, with ample water resources and a strategic overview of the surroundings (Kourou 2004, 430). Xombourgo was fortified by a Cyclopean-style wall only on one side, a feature associated with Cycladic traditions (Kourou 2001, 181). Xombourgo was inhabited until at least the mid-seventh century (Kourou 2004, 432). The pattern of defensible and fortified settlement was not unknown in Tenos before LHIIC: the coastal hill-site of Vryokastro in the south of the island was equipped with a fortification wall, preliminarily dated to Middle-Late Cycladic (Schallin 1993, 23).

### CHAPTER III

Two LHIIIC fortified settlements were also noted on Salamis. *Ginani-Kastro* was established at the top of a plateau with a fortification wall on its northern and western sides (Lolos 2001, 123). The second citadel *Ginani-Aspri Rachi*, dated to late LHIIIC-PG, was enclosed by a rampart (Lolos 2001, 124-125). Both sites are known only through surveys. The excavator suggests that a paved road from the plateau towards the coast (the harbour of Peristeria) reflects permanency and organisation. He therefore suggests that the two citadels fulfilled part of the needs and activities of the local population (Lolos 2001, 128). The excavation of a substantial thirteenth-twelfth century acropolis at Kanakia (Lolos 2003, 104-113; 2008) might indicate the urban centre associated with the two citadels.

At the northwest corner of the Peloponnese a defensible settlement was excavated at Teichos Dymaion, surrounded by stiff cliffs, which were occupied in various previous periods. It was defended by a substantial Cyclopean wall measuring up to 5m in thickness (Papadopoulos 1979, 24). The site had a long occupation sequence (Neolithic-Venetian) (Mastrokostas 1967), evidently due to its defensive qualities. The date of the erection of the Cyclopean fortification wall remains unclear.

The above presentation of defensible settlements established during post-palatial times in the Aegean is certainly not exhaustive.<sup>1</sup> When compared to Crete (§3.3.1.2), fortified settlements in the Aegean are rather limited. This pattern is less common in the mainland and more frequent in the islands, mostly the Cyclades, perhaps because the islands were more exposed and vulnerable to sea-raids. This is also evident in pre-existing settlements: Grotta on Naxos was fortified during this period (Lambrinoudakis and Philaniotou-

---

<sup>1</sup> See Kourou 2001, 171; Schallin 1993; 38-39; Nowicki 2000, 249-251; Wallace 2010, 76-86 for other sites.

## CHAPTER III

Hadjianastasiou 2001, 160-161), and at Phylakopi on Melos the fortification wall was strengthened at the close of the thirteenth century (Barber 1981, 11).

The fortified settlements in the Aegean indicate some form of population movements and reflect the insecurity and need for safety that characterised the era following the palatial collapse. To the extent that they are known, the settlements vary in size, and present different and divergent histories. The majority are established near the coast or have coastal orientation, reflecting a continued integration with maritime trade. While some *may* have housed expatriated elites from Mycenaean centres, as it has been postulated at Koukounaries (Schilardi 1992, 637-638; see Karageorghis 2001; 2002, 81-83), others that were established in close proximity to significant contemporary centres are more plausibly a local initiative, established by the population of the lowlands (Lolos 2001, 128; Wallace 2010, 85-86), either permanently inhabited, or used for periodic refuge.

### *3.3.1.2. Defensible sites in Crete*

The transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century in Crete saw the dissolution of the majority of its prosperous LMIIIA-B centres (Kanta 2001, 13; Nowicki 2001, 25). Only a handful of these continued to be inhabited (Knossos [Coldstream 2000], Tylissos [Kanta 1980, 9-13], Phaistos [Borgna 2003; Watrous and Hadzi-Vallianou 2004, 307-311], Malia [Driessen and Farnoux 1994, 62] and Chania [Hallager and Hallager 2000]), not without disruptions in their social, political and mortuary systems (Nowicki 2000, 224-227; Wallace 2006, 624).



### CHAPTER III

While the majority of the LMIIIA/B urban centres were abandoned, numerous defensible sites were established (Fig.4:2), characterised by local inaccessibility, usually at a high altitude, strategic positioning and ample arable land<sup>1</sup> (Nowicki 2000, 231-232; Wallace 2004, 2-3).

Defensible sites are especially concentrated in the eastern part of the island, possibly due to the favourable landscape with rocky hills and small protected bays (Wallace 2010, 63), but also perhaps because this area has attracted more archaeological research. The largest concentration of defensible settlements in clusters is located around the Mirabello bay (Wallace 2010, fig.12), especially in the area of Kavousi (Kastro [Gesell *et al.* 1985; Coulson 1998], Vronda [Preston-Day *et al.* 2009], and Azoria [Haggis *et al.* 2007; Haggis 1993, 144-153; 2005]), and Vrokastro (Hayden 2004). The settlements of Monastiraki-Khalasmeno and Katalimata, established on the precipice of Gorge Kha, indicate the extreme defensive nature of some LMIIIC settlements (Haggis and Nowicki 1993; Nowicki 2008).

Sites are less dense around the Ierapetra Isthmus, located on the western side of the Mirabello Bay, and on the eastern fringes of the Lasithi mountains (Nowicki 2000, 104-130). Kritsa-Kastello was a defensible settlement additionally protected by a fortification wall (Kanta 1980, 134-139; Nowicki 2000, 120-123). The distribution of defensible sites to the south of the Lasithi mountains is rather sparse (Nowicki 2000, 130-147). Kera-Karphi, between the Lasithi plateau and the Malia plain, is the largest and most extensively investigated defensible settlement in Crete. It was inhabited from *ca.* 1200 to 1000 BC, and accommodated a large residential area, with a possible shrine, housing a substantial

---

<sup>1</sup> The latter was a significant factor, but does not appear to be a prime motive (Nowicki 2001, 36).

### CHAPTER III

population (Pendlebury *et al.* 1937-38, pl.9). Although Pendlebury suggested that Karphi was founded by populations from the Greek mainland (*et al.* 1937-38, 140), the site has instead been considered to represent the movement of the population from the nearby LMIIIA-B Tzermiado-Ayia Anna (Wallace 2010, 70).

Of special interest are sites that were fortified with man-made ramparts. The mountain Jouktas, which was occupied by a peak sanctuary in the EMin period, was fortified by a wall of presumed LMIIIB/C date (Hayden 1988, 10-12). Although Nowicki identifies this wall as defensive in character (Nowicki 2000, 45), the excavator suggests that it might in fact be a terrace wall (Karetsou 2003, 50-51). The site was probably used for periodic refuge, judging by the small size of the area enclosed (Wallace 2010, 68). Another fortified settlement in the Herakleion area is the settlement of Rodgia-Kastrokephala (Almyrou), established at the mountainous barrier west of the Herakleion Bay. The Kastrokephala summit, measuring about 250x280 in size, was fortified by a defensive wall on three sides (Hayden 1988, 3-5), and accommodated at least two groups of buildings. Pottery suggests a LMIIIB/IIIC-early date (Kanta 2001, 15). The establishment of Kastrokephala has been credited to migrating Mycenaeans, based on architectural elements (mainly the fortifications) and topography (Nowicki 2000, 227; Kanta and Karetsou 2003, 152). Alternatively, Kastrokephala has been considered as a refuge settlement established by the cluster of wealthy polities in north central Crete (Wallace 2006, 624; 2010, 68). The contemporaneous abandonment of the nearby settlement Agia Pelagia (Kanta 2001, 15) concurs with the latter proposal. Orne-Kastellos in the Ayios Vasilios district is a recently investigated defensible settlement that was also fortified by means of a rampart (Kanta and Stampolidis 2001).

### CHAPTER III

The above discussion does not present an exhaustive study of all defensible LMIIIB/C settlements.<sup>1</sup> In general, twelfth-century defensible settlements in Crete are found inland, with only a few exceptions (Palaikastro-Kastri [MacGillivray *et al.* 1987, 278-282; Nowicki 2001, 28-30]). Whereas some were exceptionally small, presumably used for interim protection, others were much more substantial, probably permanently occupied (Wallace 2010, 62). With the breakdown of the settlement hierarchy, communities became largely self-sufficient with agro-pastoral subsistence (Haggis 1993, 164). Moreover, while some of these were abandoned at the LMIIIC/SM period, others continued through to the Protogeometric period and beyond.

On several occasions, defensible sites in Crete have been credited to incomers from the Greek mainland. This mostly refers to settlements with fortification walls, such as Kastrokephala, as these are taken to suggest the influence of mainland craftsmanship (Kanta 2001, 14), or defensible settlements established near the sea (Nowicki 2001, 27; Watrous 2001, 91-92). However, in some instances, the proximity of LMIIIA-B settlements to new defensible sites is a strong indication that fortified establishments reflect local endeavours<sup>2</sup> (see examples in Wallace 2006, 639; 2010, 70). The ‘Mycenaean character’ of the island (Farnoux and Driessen 1997, 4) from as early as LMIIIA-B additionally obscures the identification of populations from the mainland arriving on Crete in this period (Tsipopoulou and Nowicki 2003, 565-566).

The abandonment of the majority of the large centres and the dispersal of the population into smaller and naturally defended communities underscores Crete’s response and adaptation to the new era brought about after the collapse of the political structures in the

---

<sup>1</sup> For a full review see Nowicki 2000; 2001; Kanta 2001; Wallace 2010;

<sup>2</sup> This should not be misinterpreted to indicate a simplistic model of closure of low-land settlements and immediate establishment of defensible sites (Haggis 2001, 42).

Aegean (Haggis 1993, 160-164; Wallace 2006, 620). A primary observation is the dramatic numeric increase of settlements during this period (estimated to more than 120 [Wallace 2006, 624]). The communities' decision to depart from traditional centres and benefit from the natural defensible terrain of Crete is indicative of a turbulent period (Nowicki 1999, 191). However, insecurity was not the only mover behind settlement change; the Mediterranean-wide 'crisis' created transformations in the social bonds and political structures of Crete, which incited the breaking away from the old centres and the establishment of defensible sites (Wallace 2001, 85; 2010, 54, 67-68).

### ***3.3.2. The evidence from western Anatolia and east Aegean islands***

Following Minoan<sup>1</sup> involvement in western Anatolia, Mycenaean participation is attested from as early as the LHIIIA:2 period, as is suggested by excavations at Miletus (Niemeier 2007, 12-13). Locally made Mycenaean-style pottery, as well as the architectural plan of the residential houses, figurines and other features have been considered as markers of people with Mycenaean behavioural practices at Miletus during this period (Hall 2002, 92). Mountjoy instead sees an acculturation process of the western Anatolians with the Mycenaean sphere ('East Aegean-Western Anatolian koine') (1998, 36-37). The excavation of possible Linear B signs<sup>2</sup> on locally made pithoi,<sup>3</sup> combined with burial evidence suggesting Mycenaean mortuary customs (Niemeier 2005, 12-13) provide some validity to the identification of Mycenaean populations in Miletus during LHIIIA (Mee 1978; Benzi 1996), inasmuch as East Aegean is considered an integral part of the

---

<sup>1</sup> For discussions on the character of the Minoan presence at Miletus see Branigan 1981, 25; Niemeier 1998, 27-28; 2005, 9.

<sup>2</sup> Their identification as Linear B signs is tentative, and if they are indeed, they present Milesian variations (Niemeier 2005, 12).

<sup>3</sup> This is a significant observation since this entails the pre-firing incision of signs on storage vessels of local manufacture and probably was done in situ, as opposed to post-firing incision of signs of fine-ware vessels.

### CHAPTER III

Mycenaean world (Gates 1995, 297). The Hittite texts further corroborate Mycenaean involvement in western Anatolia, if we are to equate Ahhiyawa with Mycenaean Greece and Millawanda with Miletus (Niemeier 1998, 17-25).

Other sites, such as Iasos on the mainland (Benzi 1987; Mee 1978, 129-130), Heraion on Samos (Milojcic 1961, 24-25), Serraglio, Eleana, Langada, and Heracles on Kos (Morricone 1965-66; 1972-73; Marketou 2010a, 765-766), Vathy Cave on Kalymnos (Benzi 1993) Ialysos-Trianda on Rhodes (Benzi 1988a; 1988b; Marketou 2010b), in addition to large amounts of imported and locally made LHIII fine-ware and coarse-ware pottery, also revealed chamber tombs, psi-type figurines, weapons and jewellery of Mycenaean types (Niemeier 1998, 40-41; 2005, 13-17; Mountjoy 1998). In the north-east Aegean islands and north-west Anatolia excavations have revealed Mycenaean imported and locally made pottery at almost every site (Niemeier 1998, 26; Mee 1978; Privitera 2005; Kan 2009).

In the twelfth century, Miletus remained powerful and prosperous until ca. 1100/1060 BC when it suffered destruction, followed by a possible hiatus until a Sybmycenaean occupation (Niemeier 2005, 20). The Dodecanese saw increased trading activity following the collapse of the Mycenaean palaces (Girella 2005, 136), benefiting from the new conditions that arose following the collapse and their position at the 'entrance' of the Aegean from the east to undertake overseas activities with other Mediterranean polities (§3.2.2.1) (Deger-Jalktatozy 1998b, 115).

The area of western Anatolia and the east Aegean has been considered to have accommodated immigrants fleeing from the mainland in the post-palatial era. On Rhodes,

### CHAPTER III

the increase in the number of burials in the LHIIC period has been taken as evidence for the influx of settlers from the mainland (Mee 1982, 89-90). Alternatively, the contemporary decrease of populations in the southern sites may indicate the concentration of the island's population at Ialysos ('*synoecism*' [Macdonald 1986, 132]).

The influx of intruders from across the Aegean has been also postulated for the settlement of Emporio on Chios. Emporio has a long sequence of occupation, with some LHIIIB Mycenaean pottery from a cist-grave (Hood 1982, 580). In LHIIC the settlement flourished and presented a thriving pottery production (Hood 1986 172-178). The excavator suggested a Euboean origin for the LHIIC settlers at Emporio, based on the close ceramic similarities and later foundation myths (Hood 1986, 180). However, Euboean settlements at this time and especially Lefkandi were flourishing and the suggestion of migration from this area is difficult to sustain. The close ceramic links between Emporio and Lefkandi could be the result of intensive trading activities and reciprocal influences in ceramic production, forming a '*koinē*', similar to other regional '*koinae*' developing in the post-palatial period.<sup>1</sup>

Bademgediği Tepe, between Smyrna and Ephesos, has been identified as the Arzawan site of Puranda of the Hittite texts (Meriç 2007). The mound-site was established in the sixteenth century, and was re-established in the early twelfth (Level II) after a hiatus of around a century (Meriç 2003, 82-84). The locally-made Mycenaean pottery<sup>2</sup> of the re-settled town (Meriç and Mountjoy 2002) and the Cyclopean wall have been regarded as evidence for the influx of newcomers from the Greek mainland (Yasur-Landau 2010a,

---

<sup>1</sup> LHIIC marked a period of regionalism. This phenomenon is observed in the 'Octopus Style' stirrup jars, of Rhodes, Naxos and Perati (Rutter 1992, 64), as well as in subsidiary 'koinēs' in the post-palatial Aegean (Thomatos 2007).

<sup>2</sup> This includes a fragmentary krater with the depiction of rowers and warriors with hedgehog-helmets (Mountjoy 2005).

### CHAPTER III

157-158). Although this is a reasonable hypothesis, there are a number of objections. Firstly, the wall was established in the earliest phase of Bademgediği Tepe (Level IV), and although re-organised in Level II, the excavator indicates that Cyclopean blocks were already used for its initial construction (Meriç 2003, 84). Furthermore, the Anatolian wares of Level II are as plentiful as the Mycenaean (Meriç 2003, 88). The single HBW and the ceramic spools found at the site (Meriç 2003, 88-89) have been additionally put forward as evidence for the presence of Mycenaeans at the site (Yasur-Landau 2010a, 157-158), although these two features are problematic as indicators of Aegean ethnic origin (§6.4.7-§6.4.8).

The archaeological evidence from western Anatolia, referred to as Ionia in later periods, suggests the presence of Greek-speaking populations by at least the eighth century BC. Literary traditions of later periods, especially fifth century Athens, record myths involving the foundation of towns in Ionia from mainland Greece (the 'Ionian migration' [Vanschoonwinkel 1991, 367-421; 2006; Greaves 2010, 222-225]). In an extensive study of the archaeological remains from this area, Lemos does not trace significant material dated to the eleventh-tenth centuries in Ionia, and therefore questions that Greek migration in Anatolia took place during the Submycenaean and Early Protogeometric period (2007). She instead sees a substantial population-movement from the Greek mainland to western Anatolia in the troubled years of the twelfth century, while not rejecting smaller-scale migration, or series of migrations, after this period (2007, 723-725). This is a legitimate suggestion but we should consider that any migrating groups of Aegeans from the mainland would be indistinguishable in the material culture of western Anatolia, especially the southern part. The Mycenaean character of the east Aegean plausibly provided a

familiar destination for populations wishing to escape the troubled post-palatial conditions; however, their operations at this stage are invisible or perhaps very subtle.

### ***3.3.3. Aegean migration in the Levant?***

#### *3.3.3.1. The Philistine Pentapolis*

In tracing Aegean elements in the Levant, discussions have centred on the five towns of what was in Biblical times known as the Philistine Pentapolis in the southern Canaan, namely Ashkelon, Ashdod, Ekron, Gaza and Gath. Regrettably, these are tell-sites and material culture with relevance to this period has been excavated only in parts.

Ashkelon, the ‘Philistine Metropolis’, was established close to the Mediterranean coast, ideally situated both for agriculture and maritime trade (Stager 1993, 103). In Phase 21 (LBIIB: thirteenth-twelfth century transition) an Egyptian-style fort was built in Grid 38, following possible destruction in the area (Master 2005, 339-340). This structure was at some point abandoned and modest destruction-less rebuilding took place in Phase 20 (LBIIB-IA/I: early twelfth century) (Stager *et al.* 2008, 257-258). According to the excavators “the change in ceramic style from Phase 21 to Phase 20 is dramatic”, with the Egyptian style being replaced by traditional LBA Canaanite forms (Master 2005, 342). Aegean-style (‘Monochrome’) pottery is found only in sub-Phase 20b. During the subsequent Phase 19 (IA: mid-late twelfth century) the earliest ‘Philistine Bichrome pottery’ was found (Stager *et al.* 2008, 257, 262). It was not until the close of the twelfth century (IA/II) that Ashkelon assumed an urban character with a mudbrick-built fortification system (Stager 1995, 342).



### CHAPTER III

At the tell-site of Ashdod remains of late thirteenth-early twelfth century strata were found only in Areas A, H and G (Dothan and Ben-Shlomo 2005, pl.1.1). The evidence from the different areas of the town is variable: Area A presents evidence for conflagration marking the end of Stratum XIV (late LBIIB: early twelfth century) and the establishment of a fortress in Stratum XII (IA/IB: late twelfth century) (Dothan 1993, 96). Area H lacks traces of fire-destruction at the end of Stratum XIV, and during the following Stratum XIII (IA/IA: mid-twelfth century) a domestic quarter with a street and buildings was constructed (Mazar and Ben-Shlomo 2005, 13). The transition from Stratum XIV to XIII ended in conflagration and was succeeded by architectural modifications (Dothan and Porath 1993, 53-60). Stratum XIII at Ashdod manifests locally made Aegean-style pottery, as well as other features, such as the 'Ashdoda' figurines (Ben-Shlomo 2005, 65-81).

Field I, the upper city/acropolis of Tel Migne/Ekron, suffered a violent destruction during Stratum IX (late thirteenth century) (Dothan 1998, 151). Some continuity in habitation after the destruction can be observed (Stratum VIII: early twelfth century) (Killebrew 1998, 383). Stratum VII (mid-twelfth century) marks new rebuilding activities and the introduction of locally made Aegean-style pottery (Dothan, Gitin and Zukerman 2006, 92). The town was fortified in Stratum VIIb (early twelfth century) with a mudbrick fortification wall (Meehl, Dothan and Gitin 2006, 30).

Evidence from the other two towns of the Philistine Pentapolis is meagre. Gath has been identified at Tell eṣ-Ṣafi (Zafit), where excavated strata corresponding to the transition from the thirteenth (Stratum 9) to the twelfth (Stratum 8) century are limited. These are confined to Area Y, where there is possible evidence for fire destructions (Maeir 2008,

2079). The site preserved no architectural remains assigned to this phase, only artefactual (Maeir and Uziel 2007, 32).

### *3.3.3.2. Evidence outside the Philistine Pentapolis*

Excavations at the port-town Tell Qasile, on the north bank of the Yarkon River, established during the late twelfth/early eleventh century (Mazar 1985, 122; 1993, 1212), revealed a series of overlapping temples, which according to the excavator betray intimate Aegean and Cypriot elements (*i.e.* the inner shrine, temple plan [Mazar 1992, 320-323; 2000, 220-222]). However, the cultic objects, such as masks, stands and the ‘naos’ (Mazar 1980, 119) are characteristic of the Canaanite-Egyptian tradition, part of which is also found in Cyprus. Bunimovitz indicates that the plan and contents of the Qasile temples are predominantly Levantine in character (1990, 214; also Negbi 1988).

Locally made Aegean-style pottery was found in limited quantities at sites in the ‘periphery of Philistia’. In the area of the Akko plain, such sites include Tell Akko and Tell Keisan (Dothan and Dothan 1992, 211-214; Stern 2000, 204-205). Beth Shean and Akko also included Aegean-style pottery which was made in Cyprus (D’Agata *et al.* 2005, 374-375). At Gezer and Tell Batasch the earliest Monochrome Philistine pottery is absent and only Bichrome Philistine is observed (Bauer 1998, 155-159). The port-town of Tell Abu Hawam emerged as an important coastal centre in the eleventh century and revealed imported Cypriot and Aegean pottery, as well Philistine-related pottery (Balensi and Herrera 1993).

## CHAPTER III

Ras ibn Hani also revealed Aegean-style pottery in post-destruction levels. Interestingly, Aegean-style ceramics found elsewhere, such as Sarepta, appear to be of Cypriot origin (Bell 2006, 15). Further north, Tell Tayinat in the Orontes valley also revealed limited amounts of locally made Aegean-style material dated to the twelfth century (Janeway 2008, 129-136). This site accommodated an Iron Age polity known as the “Land of Palistin” (Harrison 2010, 91).

### *3.3.3.3. Contemplations on the Aegean migration in the Levant*

There is no doubt that Aegean-style material, mostly fine-ware ceramics, were produced in the Levant during the early twelfth century. However, the series of events that brought about the production of these artefacts are the subject of continuing debate. On the one hand, Aegean-style material remains in southern Levant were identified as markers of intrusive populations from the Greek mainland. This notion was endorsed mostly by the excavators of the ‘Philistine Pentapolis’ settlements, who presented evidence other than the fine-ware Aegean-style pottery, such as Aegean-style cooking pots, clay spools, hearths, the so-called ‘Ashdoda’ figurines and a rise in the consumption of pigs (Stager 1995; Dothan and Zukerman 2004; Hesse 1990; Barako 2000; 2003; Yasur-Landau 2010a, 2-7). On the other hand, the paradigm of such artefacts representing intrusive Aegean populations has been challenged by Sherratt (1998; 2003) who alternatively considers Aegean-style remains, mostly fine-ware ceramics, as ‘luxury import substitutions’. According to this non-migratory model, following the new socio-economic conditions that succeeded the collapse of the LBA economy, the demand for Mycenaean pottery by the local elites was filled by the production and supply of Aegean-style locally made wares. These imitations were disseminated in the eastern Mediterranean by free-lance merchants,

### CHAPTER III

mostly based in Cyprus (Sherratt 1998, 2003; Sherratt and Sherratt 1991. See also Bauer [1998] and Artzy [1997]).

Controversy arises not only on the grounds of establishing or refuting the migration of Aegean populations in Canaan, but also with regards to the chronology of a postulated establishment (Stager 1995, 335-336; Finkelstein 1998), the way in which this presumed migration/series of migrations occurred,<sup>1</sup> the intensity of such movements,<sup>2</sup> the interaction with other populations (Canaanites, Cypriots,<sup>3</sup> Egyptians) and the economy and subsistence of the re-settled cities.<sup>4</sup>

When discussing this very complex phenomenon, one is forced to acknowledge the limitations involved. First of all, we must come to terms with the fact that very little of the strata relevant to the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century were revealed at the tell sites of the Philistine Pentapolis, suggesting that estimations of the size and the character of early 'Philistine establishment' should be cautious.<sup>5</sup> It should also be noted that the majority of interpretations of the material were essentially based on interim reports, and predated the very recent substantial publication of the sites involved.

It is also necessary to dismiss the generic model of a wide-sweeping conquest and mass migration, as was put forward in the past (*cf.* Drews 1993, 48; Stager 1995, 348), and

---

<sup>1</sup> Discussions focus on whether migration movements were made by land- or by sea-routes, and in the latter case whether these were direct or via Cyprus and/or Cilicia (see Killebrew 2000).

<sup>2</sup> Estimations of the migratory populations involved range between a few thousands to twenty-five thousands (see Yasur-Landau 2010a, 220, 294-295).

<sup>3</sup> Killebrew also challenges the notion of an Aegean migration, suggesting that the 'Sea Peoples' originated from Cyprus (1998, 401-402; 2000).

<sup>4</sup> While Sherratt considers that trade was presumably a driving force behind the economy of the early Philistine settlements and their subsequent urban expansion (2003, 44), Barako conversely entirely dismisses long-distance trade as one of the activities carried out in the Philistine settlements (2000, 515).

<sup>5</sup> See for instance Maeir and Uziel 2010, who discuss the size of Gath and Ekron in hectares, based on extremely limited evidence, and, occasionally, singly on pottery scatters.

### CHAPTER III

acknowledge that the emergent picture is much more divergent and complex. Some destruction is observed at Ashkelon and Tel Miqne/Ekron, the former site showing an immediate rebuilding phase that was not associated with Aegean-style ceramics (*contra* Barako 2003, 164). Ashdod appears to have been only partially destroyed and its reoccupation was of a rather modest character.

Additionally, Sherratt is right to point out that we cannot consider the stimulus of the high level of urbanism, referred to when describing the Philistine towns (Stager 1995, 345) to be due to an “innate cultural inheritance” of the Aegean ethnic groups (2003, 44). Instead, it is becoming increasingly clear that the earliest occupation of these sites in the twelfth century was rather modest and only in the eleventh century were these settlements substantially expanded and some of them fortified (Finkelstein 1996, 235-236; Yasur-Landau 2010a, 330-331).

The coastal location of Ashkelon, Ashdod and Tell Qasile, as well as the presence of numerous vessels with Cypro-Minoan inscriptions from Ashkelon (Cross and Stager 2005, 150-151) suggest that these sites were indeed engaged in some degree of regional and plausibly interregional trade (*contra* Barako 2000).<sup>1</sup> Bell accurately indicates that the seeming pause in trading activities observed in Philistia (Zone L4) could be accounted for by the fact that, following the breakdown of the LBA economy, trade was no longer focused on the supply of tin from beyond the Euphrates. As a natural consequence southern Levant became “less international in outlook, for a time” (Bell 2006, 62).

---

<sup>1</sup> The general trend is to *a priori* exclude the possibility of LH/LM and LC imports in the Levant. For instance, the results of chemical analysis on a pictorial sherd from Ashkelon, which indicated that it was made in the Aegean, prompted Mountjoy to plainly state that “This automatically redates the piece to the LHIIIA2-B, since the LHIIIC Postpalatial period ceramic exports from the Greek mainland to the Near East were so rare as to be almost nonexistent” (2011, 483).

### CHAPTER III

The influence of Aegean material culture is evident, but Philistine towns, to the point that they are known, do not reproduce Mycenaean centres. In that respect, we cannot pinpoint a particular area of the Aegean from where potential influx of population may have occurred, even though several areas have been put forward (Yasur-Landau 2010a, 325-330). Associations with contemporary Cypriot characteristics, both in ceramic production, as well as in religious aspects (i.e. ox scapulae) are also evident in what is referred to as ‘Philistine material culture’ (Killebrew 2000). The pertaining Canaanite traditions of the LBA are well-attested in twelfth century strata of the Philistine Pentapolis (*tabuns*, cooking wares, rituals [Burg 1985, 201; Yasur-Landau 2010a, 227-240]). In that respect, the Philistine towns comprised a mixture of characteristics from the eastern Mediterranean (Bikai 1994, 33).

The allegation of Aegean immigrants in the Levant on ceramic and artefactual grounds is unsound (Bunimovitz 1990, 212-213).<sup>1</sup> The wheelmade cooking pots with flat bases following Aegean prototypes, often presented as indications for ‘deep change’ (Yasur-Landau 2010a, 240), are invariably found alongside traditional LBA types. This minimizes their significance as indicators of intrusive ‘ethnic’ elements. Clay spools, cited to indicate Mycenaean influence and presence, are a novelty for the Levant in this period, as much as it is for the Aegean (Rahmstorf 2003, 404). The ‘Ashdoda’ figurines are also not clearly derived from Aegean prototypes, since such seated female figures are popular in the BR style of Cyprus (Sherratt 1998, fn.17). The conclusive evidence for the material culture of Philistia in the twelfth century indicates an amalgamation of Aegean features with intense Cypriot characteristics and significant continuities from the Canaanite traditions.

---

<sup>1</sup> For discussions on what constitutes ‘ethnicity’ and ‘ethnic identities’, and the ability to trace such statements through the material culture see section 7.2.1.

## CHAPTER III

Perhaps the most compelling indication for a possible Aegean immigration in the area of Philistia is not the Aegean-style material *per se*, but the fact that such finds are not spread homogeneously in the entire Levant. The area of the southern Levant in which Aegean-style material is conspicuously concentrated, had little, if any, direct contact with the Aegean in the previous period, and interestingly, it is the area that in the first millennium became known as Philistia, a term associated with the Peleset of LBA sources. In other words, we cannot equate the production/use/appreciation of every Aegean-style pot in the Levant with immigrants from the Aegean (see Sherratt 1992, 318), but it is the general context that provides the most forceful indication for a potential influx of populations in this area at this time.

At any rate, it should be stressed that the Aegean elements, if indeed found their way to the Levant in the twelfth century, had an impact that was confined to the two centuries at the close of the second millennium. By the first millennium BC the ancestors of any presumed dislocated Aegean populations in Canaan<sup>1</sup> lost their coherence as an identifiable group and Aegean Bronze Age impact was diminished (Iacovou 1998, 338).

### 3.4. Conclusions

The above examination of defensive settlements and migratory patterns in the Aegean, Anatolia and the Levant entails a critical review of identifying peoples of particular origin through the material culture. This examination is significant pertaining to the scopes of the present thesis. The two settlements of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, which entail the focus of this thesis, are defensible sites that were considered—similarly to

---

<sup>1</sup> The seventh century BC Philistine ruler of Ekron, named Ikausu-Achish, perhaps meaning “the Achaean”, might indeed reflect the reminiscence of an early Aegean presence in this site (Naveh 1998).

### CHAPTER III

numerous defensible settlements in the Aegean, Anatolia and the Levant—to reflect the establishments of migrating Mycenaean populations. The assessment of the evidence outside Cyprus has demonstrated how the simplistic equation of defensible sites as indications for the presence of incomers wishing to isolate themselves cannot be maintained. Settlements established on top of naturally fortified sites are increasingly acknowledged as a diversified and complicated phenomenon, reflecting the forceful change of settlement patterns that ensued after the breakdown of the LBA economy. Moreover, although I do not dismiss possible population movements and establishment of Aegean peoples in Anatolia and the Levant following the palatial collapse, I have called for caution when identifying such movements on artefactual (usually ceramic) grounds alone.

At this point I wish to acknowledge some obstructions caused by misconceptions regarding the ‘Sea Peoples’ and how these can hinder our understanding of the series of events taking place in the thirteenth and twelfth centuries. Since mentions of the ‘Sea Peoples’ in the Egyptian sources are the result of pharaonic propaganda, unconditioned historical equations should be considered tentative (Artzy 1997, 3). The perception of the ‘Sea Peoples’ as a coalition of nations with skills of ultimate destructiveness has already been dismissed, although this notion is still present in current literature (*cf.* Redford 1993, 250-256).

An additional ambiguity with regards to the ‘Sea Peoples’ is the fact that they are often presented as both the catalyst and the product of the LBA ‘Crisis Years’. How can we justify reports that depict the ‘Sea Peoples’ as causing the collapse, simultaneously to descriptions of the collapse causing the ‘Sea Peoples’ phenomenon? A further perplexing



### CHAPTER III

matter involves the ultimate origin of such populations. For instance the Peleset, which in Medinet Habu are represented with the very distinct feathered headdress, are generally equated with peoples of Mycenaean origin;<sup>1</sup> however, such headdress representations in the Mycenaean mainland appear only *after* the palatial collapse and in fact only on the pictorial pottery of LHIIIC-middle. Here I should also mention the anthropomorphic clay coffins found at Beth Shean, with the distinctive feathered hat associated with the Philistines and therefore, by extension, with peoples of Aegean origin (Dothan 1982, 288). However, any Aegean archaeologist would be reluctant to associate these with Aegean elements. In general, we are keen to equate the ‘Sea Peoples’ with elements that are not particularly popular in either palatial or post-palatial Aegean (*i.e.* ‘bathtubs’), or with aspects of the material culture that appear simultaneously and even after their presence in ‘Philistine’ towns in Canaan (*i.e.* clay spools).

The ‘Sea Peoples’ have been shrouded in mystery as a result of Egyptian propaganda, Biblical references and modern perception. All in all, the study of twelfth-century eastern Mediterranean, and especially Canaan, necessitates the dismissal of the ‘Sea Peoples’ phenomenon as has been conceived nowadays, if we are to acknowledge that population movements were in operation at the close of the LBA.

In conclusion, the catchall explanation of simple migration movements by the ‘Sea Peoples’ to account for varied phenomena in the material culture at this time, obstructs our understanding of the complicated socio-political patterns that arose in the Mediterranean following the collapse of land-based empires. Each region should be conceptualised through its particular natural landscape and socio-political history. Again, I do not deny

---

<sup>1</sup> On the basis that the EIA name Philistia derives from the LBA Peleset, and that the twelfth century strata of Philistia present an abundance of Aegean-style pottery

### CHAPTER III

that population movements may have taken place. The post-palatial conditions in the Aegean epitomised the grounds for such a grand decision. Migrations are also reflected in retrospect in some regions through the development of the Greek language (Ionia, Cyprus [§7.5]) or name-connotations (Philistia-Peleset), and are also reminiscent in myths of travelling Greeks setting new grounds.

Above all, I wish to underscore that, far from being the static *finale* of the LBA, the end of the thirteenth and the beginning of twelfth century was a time of fluidity and experimentation in the material culture. This transitional period was an era marked by social, political and economic negotiations that were to lead the way for the formation of the Mediterranean Iron Age polities.

# Chapter IV

## The settlement pattern of Cyprus at the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century BC

---

### 4.1. Introduction

Cyprus holds a focal position in discussions involving the breakdown of the LBA economy and population movements. Initial attempts to comprehend the island's response to the Mediterranean-wide crisis aimed to bring the island in line with events elsewhere in the Mediterranean (*cf.* Karageorghis 1992, 85). Theories regarding simultaneous destructions devastating the entire island and the drawing of a neat line separating the material culture of Cyprus *ante-* and *post-*crisis were accordingly established, as it was elaborated in §1.3. However, subsequent excavations and research were unable to validate this scenario, and the terminology that was associated with the *post-*crisis strata was shown to be entirely arbitrary and biased.

The archaeological record of the island during the transition from the LCIIIC-III A evokes divergent regional histories. In the following sections I re-examine the settlement pattern

of Cyprus during the ‘Crisis Years’ aiming to comprehend the island’s response to the breakdown of the LBA economy.

## **4.2. Cyprus at the dawn of the twelfth century**

### ***4.2.1. Destruction-less abandonments***

At the opening of LCIIIA the Cypriot urban centres decrease in number and some disruption of the settlement pattern is observed (Iacovou 2007b, 17). On the north coast, the LBA settlement of *Morphou-Toumba tou Skourou*, established in MCIII (§2.4.3), was abandoned before the close of the thirteenth century (*TtS*, 396).

The most dramatic alteration of the settlement pattern is evident on the south coast, with the abandonment of the two thriving urban sites of *Maroni-Vournes* and *Kalavasos-Ayios Dhimitrios* at the end of LCIIC, the former slightly earlier than the latter according to preliminary reports. Excavations at Kalavasos and Maroni have reported no violent destruction prior to abandonment (South 1988, 227; Cadogan *et al.* 2001, 84). A possible fire in Building X at Kalavasos occurred after the settlement’s abandonment (South 1984, 24). In any case, no conflagration was reported from the rest of the settlement (South 1995, 197). The peaceful nature of the abandonment of these sites is further corroborated by the fact that no human skeletal remains nor much movable domestic or workshop equipment was discovered (South 1983, 24).

Evidently the abandonment of Kalavasos and Maroni was a decision made by the inhabitants. The Mediterranean-wide crisis and the collapse of palace-based polities appear to have created a shortage in external demand for Cypriot copper (Knapp 1997, 68), the

lifeblood of the LC economy. As a result, the two neighbouring—plausibly competing—polities were unable to sustain trading activities with the rest of the Mediterranean and were abandoned. An indication of the inhabitants' conscious decision is the fact that they removed most valuables and tools and never returned to reoccupy the deserted, still-standing structures (Iacovou forthcoming-a).

#### **4.2.2. Regional disruption of the LC settlement pattern**

The impact of the Mediterranean-wide 'Crisis' on Cyprus was certainly not confined to the urban centres. Following the abandonment of *Toumba tou Skourou*, the mining village of *Apliki-Karamalos*, also located at the Morphou Bay, was abandoned a few decades afterwards (*Apliki*, 38; Manning and Kuniholm 2007). The sanctuary-site of *Myrtou-Pigadhes* was substantially depopulated at the end of the LCIIIC period, and was subsequently abandoned in LCIIIA, following a short-lived phase (Webb 1999, 51-53).

Other regional networks were also affected. On present evidence, it appears that the mining villages at Mathiatis, Kotchiati, Lythrodontas, Analiontas and Shia went out of use (Hadjicosti 1991, 87, fig.1). The LC cult-site of *Athienou-Bamboulari tis Koukkouninas*, in the Mesaoria plain, which was an intermediary in the processing of copper from the mining villages of the Troodos foothills to Enkomi (§2.4.4), continued to be in use (*Athienou*, 140). However, in the LCIIIA (Stratum II) ritual/copper processing activities ceased and the site was given over to the storage of agricultural produce, eventually abandoned in the course of LCIIIA (Webb 1999, 285). The LC cult-site of *Kalopsidha-Koufos*, ca. 25km east of Athienou, went entirely out of use at the end of LCIIIC (Webb 1999, 116).

All in all, it appears that the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century in Cyprus affected both primary urban centres, and also regional settlement hierarchies. At Morphou, both the coastal centre and subsidiary sites did not survive the ‘Crisis’. On the other hand, although Enkomi continued as a copper-trading polity in LCIIIA, its control over the Mesaoria plain and the southeastern Troodos metalliferous foothills was seriously challenged, as is evidenced by the abandonment of mining villages and secondary inland sites.

### ***4.2.3. Examination of the Cypriot polities during the LCIIIC-IIIA transition***

Despite the restructuring of the LC landscape and the closure of several primary and secondary centres, Cyprus did not suffer the impact of an urban breakdown (Iacovou 2006b, 325). The sections that follow elaborate on the excavated remains from the major LC centres and present the divergent settlement histories at the opening of the twelfth century. The description consists of industrial, cultic, domestic and fortification architectural features that are thus far available from the publications of the excavated remains at LC sites.

#### **Enkomi**

The stratigraphic sequence of Enkomi is largely based on Dikaios’ publication of Areas I and III. These two areas, which are distinct and not necessarily stratigraphically linked (Crewe 2007, 72), were used to interpret the habitation sequences at Enkomi, based on the ceramic repertoire within each Level. Dikaios equated Level IIB in both areas with the LCIIIC period and the succeeding Level IIIA with the inception of LCIIIA which

represented rebuilding activities following the destruction of Level IIB. Level IIIA was a short-lived building phase. The newly built structures were destroyed after a generation but were reconstructed during the succeeding Level IIIB, which Dikaios assigned to the latter LCIIIA and early LCIIIB. Further studies (Iacovou 1988, 10-11; Kling 1989a, 36-37; Crewe 2007, 73) have suggested that the association of the Enkomi Levels with LC phasing is not so straightforward, and urge the reassessment of these correlations (Table 3). Moreover, Susan Sherratt underscores that the ceramic development at Enkomi is independent from destructions/rebuildings (1981). The study of LBA Enkomi is further complicated as the French excavators used a different terminology to describe the stratigraphic sequences based on the system Schaeffer had employed for Ugarit (Schaeffer 1948; Jonas 1984). What is more, the majority of the structures excavated by the French Expedition have not been extensively published. In the examination below, I follow the amended dating of Enkomi levels as outlined in Table 3.

The fortification system in Area III, and presumably the entire settlement, was rearranged during Level IIIA. The rampart was strengthened by an additional row of large boulders, practically doubling its thickness (Fig.7:1) (Table 18) (*Enkomi*, 120-123). Two casemates, two towers and a second internal gate were newly built for Level IIIA (*Enkomi*, 125-128). A large external room, with thick walls (1.5m) built of ashlar blocks, was identified as a ‘Tower’ by Dikaios (*Enkomi*, 125-126), and as a ‘sacred building’ by Catling (1975a, 53), although no salient religious furniture, equipment or votives could be identified (Webb 1999, 148-149). This structure was probably in control of the traffic to and from the town (Fortin 1984; Wright 1992, 98-100).

The Level IIB buildings of Area III were destroyed and rebuilding took place in Level IIIA. The restructured Level IIIA building consisted of a series of adjoining units divided into five different sectors. In the central sector (A), two halls (2 and 3) were provided with pillars, a central hearth and benches along their walls (Fig.7:1) (*Enkomi*, 95-105). Metalworking activities in this quarter decreased (*Enkomi*, 129; Courtois 1982, 155-157). Level IIIA was again destroyed and new building activities were undertaken in Level IIIB, characterised by general impoverishment and lack of cohesion (*Enkomi*, 146).

To the south of Area III lies Quarter 2W where excavations revealed a badly preserved structure known as the “Maison du Trésor des Bronzes”. Its walls were originally dressed with ashlar blocks, but these were later replaced by rubble walls (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, 37ff; Courtois *et al.* 1986, 40). It housed a bronze hoard of 37 objects (Catling 1964, 286-287).

In Area I, following the destruction of Level IIB, a new structure was erected in Level IIIA, known as the ‘Ashlar Building’. It stands out for its exceptional construction using ashlar masonry, and its sizeable dimensions (32.50x28.50m). Its ground plan comprised a central sector, which included a large rectangular hall, a vestibule, and a large court to the west (Fig.7:2) (*Enkomi*, 172-173). Later alterations included the installation of a large hearth in the northern part of the hall (*Enkomi*, 186). Dikaïos associated the architecture of the ‘Ashlar Building’ with the Mycenaean palaces and although admitting to the stylistic differences between the two, he still refers to part of the building as ‘megaron’ (*Enkomi*, 514).<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> The characteristics of LCIIIC-IIIA architecture and associations with Mycenaean features are further discussed in §6.3.



Burnt ashlar blocks suggest that the ‘Ashlar Building’ was destroyed and was reconstructed in Level IIIB (*Enkomi*, 188-190). The vestibule and main hall were split into smaller areas by rubble walls (*Enkomi*, 210). Two structures, known as the ‘Sanctuary of the Horned God’ (east) and the ‘Sanctuary of the Double Goddess’ (west) were accommodated on either side of the southern sector. The former consisted of a large pillared hall (Room 45), communicating with smaller rooms. Room 10 on the northeast housed the statuette of the Horned God, cast in solid bronze, representing a standing male figure, wearing a conical horned cap (Catling 1964, 255; *Enkomi*, 196-197). The sanctuary of the Double Goddess also included a large hall (Room 12) containing a circular hearth, and a table of offerings. A small double-sided bronze statuette (*Enkomi*, 200), depicting a nude female figure with her hands on her breasts (Webb 1999, 231-232), was found inside Room 11. The two sanctuaries were laid in symmetry within the reconstructed ‘Ashlar Building’, mirroring each other in reverse, perhaps corresponding to the cult of a male and a female divinity (Webb 1999, 100-101).

‘Batiment 18’ in Quarter 5W is characterised by monumental construction of finely crafted ashlar blocks and thick plaster floors (Courtois *et al.* 1986, 18-20). Burnt ashlar blocks suggest that ‘Batiment 18’ was destroyed by fire (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, 308). During the rebuilt Sol IV it housed a copper-smelting workshop (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, 309; Courtois *et al.* 1986, 20).

The so-called ‘Maison aux coutaeux’ was established in Quarter 6W, south of ‘Batiment 18’ and consisted of two rooms and a courtyard in the south (Schaeffer 1967, 315). The assemblage of finds in Quarter 6W, including a plethora of bronze artefacts, indicates that metallurgical activities were intensive during the twelfth century (Courtois 1982, 160).

Several industrial workshops were also excavated in Quarter 4E, which contained stone moulds, tuyeres, and other metal-processing objects (Courtois 1982, 160-161). The flourishing of the industrial installations in Quarter 4E at a time when the workshops in Area III saw reduced activity indicates the transfer of metalworking procedures at the beginning of LCIIIA (Courtois 1982, 160).

Quarter 5E housed the ‘Sanctuary of the Ingot God’. It comprised a rectangular hall, with two small rooms, built of rubble walls and lined with benches. The hall included a hearth, a slaughtering table and a pierced block (Courtois 1971, 151-362; Webb 1999, 102-113; 2001, 72-75). The Sanctuary was named after a statuette found in the northeast room of the main rectangular hall (‘adyton’). It portrays a standing bearded male figure, dressed in a long kilt, wearing a conical horned helmet and greaves. The figure is depicted standing on a base in the shape of an oxhide ingot, and holding a small circular shield and a spear (*Alasia-I*, 506-510). The statuette was found to the right of the entrance, in an upright position resting on Sol III, where it was deliberately buried during Sol II (*Alasia-I*, 525-533; see Webb 2001). The reasons behind this are not clear; it has been suggested that this was to protect the god, or perhaps this signified the end of a cult, or the change of the cult statue (Webb 1999, 112; 2001, 76-77). The iconography of the Ingot God was linked to that of a warrior deity, who was in charge of protecting the city’s bronze industry (Webb 1999, 113). This is particularly important if we consider that a series of copper-working installations were identified in the vicinity of Quarter 5E (Courtois 1982, 161; Courtois *et al.* 1986, 30-31). Papasavvas (2011) has recently identified a ‘double life’ for the Ingot God, suggesting that it was first cast as a smiting figure of the Reshef type, and its lower part was re-cast into a miniature-ingot base in the course of the twelfth century.

Quarter 6E was only partially explored. According to the excavators, an ashlar building, known as the ‘Batiment à la Collone’ was established in the thirteenth century, but continued to be used during the twelfth (Courtois *et al.* 1986, 37-40). Numerous contemporary industrial copper-working installations were also established in this quarter (Courtois 1982, 163). Excavations at Quarter 8E revealed the so-called “Maison des Bronzes” an impressive ashlar building, which was destroyed at the end of the thirteenth century. After restoration, the “Maison des Bronzes” remained in use for a short period of time (Schaeffer 1948b, 166). Its southern part housed a deposit of bronze objects (*Missions*, 87; Catling 1964, 155-156).

In conclusion, the evidence from Enkomi suggests some conflagration, at least in the areas excavated by Dikaios at the transition from Level IIB to IIIA, assigned to the LCIIC period. Level IIIA saw a re-organisation of the settlement’s structures and fortification. In the following Level IIIB, dated to LCIIIA-mid/late, the town saw further rearrangements of its structures. Level IIIC marked the final level of occupation. Enkomi was abandoned by the end of the twelfth century, when its port was silted, and the population was gradually moved to neighbouring Salamis. Limited eleventh century occupation is evidenced only in the reorganised ‘Sanctuary of the Ingot God’ (Courtois 1971; Iacovou 1988, 11; Webb 2001, 77-80).

Dikaios’ interpretative framework on the transition from his Levels IIB to IIIA at Enkomi has largely affected the state of research of the final stages of the LC period (see discussion in §1.3). He interpreted the catastrophes of Level IIB and the subsequent monumental rebuilding of Level IIIA to reflect the influx of Mycenaean elements on the site (*Enkomi*, 519-521), and has used Mycenaean-specific terminology to describe the

material culture of this phase at Enkomi. This is made clear by the use of the term ‘megaron’ in the ‘Ashlar building’, although he admits that there are fundamental differences with Mycenaean megara (*Enkomi*, 187). The terminology used to distinguish the local production of Aegean-style finewares between Level IIB (Late Myc.IIIB) and Level IIIA (Myc.IIIC:1b) is also biased. This matter is exhaustively discussed in §6.4.1.

### Kition

Kition was fortified in the LCIIIC period (Level IV) by means of a low rubble wall. In the succeeding Level IIIA, it was replaced by a wall of the so-called ‘Cyclopean’ construction, a Mycenaean-specific terminology that refers to the Cyclopean fortifications of the Greek mainland (see also §6.3.1.). The wall was constructed of two rows of huge conglomerate blocks (Table 18) (*Kition-V*, 86-87). Three (possibly four) narrow buttresses were erected along the inner face of the wall. The external solid rectangular stone bastions (Towers A and B) were retained, and two additional ones were newly built in Level IIIA (*Kition-V*, 88-89).

The sacred precinct of Kition underwent major rebuilding activities at the transition from Levels IV to IIIA (Fig.8:2). Temple 1, the largest of the newly structured temples, occupied the area of Floor IV sacred garden. It was a tripartite structure, with a large hall in the east and three small rooms in the west (Callot 1985). Its south, west and north walls were built of large ashlar orthostats. The ashlar blocks of the south wall bear incisions depicting sailing ships, both mercantile (round boats) and martial (long boats). These are interpreted as graffiti by sailors and merchants, who thus wished to secure divine protection (Basch and Artzy 1985, 328). The intimacy of sailing and religion at Kition is

also evidenced by the excavation of numerous anchors within the sacred precinct (Frost 1985; Webb 1999, 184-187).

Temple 2, originally erected during Level IV, was entirely rebuilt in ashlar masonry during Level IIIA, reusing some wall lines, and the central hearth of the original structure. Its ground-plan consisted of a large main hall, an entrance hall and a narrow room along the west side (*Kition-V*, 49). Associated features excavated inside the hall of Temple 2 included a hearth/altar, stone slabs, a small pit and an offering table (Webb 1999, 71).

Temenos B, to the north of Temple 2, comprised a large open courtyard with three pillar bases along its central axis, and a broad portico enclosed by thick ashlar walls (*Kition-V*, 56). An external entrance with ashlar threshold and propylaeum led in from the open square to the east (*Kition-V*, 57). Temenos A, a very large open area following the line of the fortification wall, was situated between Temenos B and the rampart.

In the eastern area of the sacred precinct of Kition-*Kathari* two more temples, designated Temples 4 and 5, were newly erected on either side of Street D in Level IIIA. Temple 4 in the north is a badly preserved structure, probably made of ashlar masonry. Its roof was supported by five columns inside its hall (*Kition-V*, 65-71; Webb 1999, 77). Temple 5 to the south comprised a large rectangular hall, extending into a courtyard to the east (*Kition-V*, 73-76).

Area II also incorporated two workshops, designated Northern and Western. Both were intimately linked with Temple 1 and Temenos A. The Northern Workshops contained pyrotechnical installations, pits, working platforms and plentiful slag (Karageorghis and

Kassianidou 1999, 174-175). The Western Workshops were also dedicated to copper-working activities, in addition to weaving and textile production as is evidenced by the discovery of clay reels, loomweights and spindle whorls (Webb 1999, 76).

Level IIIA introduces a monumental refurbishment of the sacred area at Kition. Nonetheless, the religious character of the site was maintained and the temple-plan essentially remained unchanged. The remodelled Temple 2 even made use of the Level IV wall lines. Finally, ashlar masonry which was used extensively to embellish Floor IIIA temples is not an innovative feature; it was also used in Level IV for the construction of the 'Towers'.

The reorganisation of Kition-*Kathari* in LCIIIA was not forced following destructions, since no evidence of conflagration is preserved (*Kition-V*, 92-93). The rebuilding activities of the sacred precinct at Kition during this period indicate that a central authority was able to invest in the enhancement of the fortifications, multiply the religious structures in number and monumentalise them with ashlar masonry.

### Hala Sultan Tekke

The excavator of HST suggested that the large ashlar blocks found dispersed on the site may have originated from the town's fortification wall (*HST-1*, iv), but no substantial evidence of a wall protecting the settlement was brought to light during the several seasons of excavation (Iacovou 2007b, 8-9). The town is considered to occupy 24ha (Åström 1996, 10), but the excavated remains amount to a small percentage of the estimated size (Iacovou 2007b, 9).

Excavations in Area 22 provided evidence for the residential quarters of the town. This area revealed a series of densely built structures with sharing walls and no provisions for roadways, dated to the LCIIIA period (*HST-5*, 20-21). Area 8 occupied the central part of the settlement. It was set on a regular plan, with the structures clustered on either side of the main street (Fig.9:1) (Åström 1996, 10). Building A, roughly II-shaped, housed a basin constructed of well-cut, rectangular ashlar slabs (*HST-3*, 76), with traces of molten lead. The discovery of murex shells suggests that the basin was probably used for dyeing (Åström 1986, 10-11, 15; 1995, 45). Building B has a similar ground-plan consisting of a courtyard surrounded by four rooms. The western wall of this building has orthostats on a protruding plinth of ashlar blocks (*HST-7*, 19).

Building C, situated on the western side of the road, housed another basin. The remains of slag and bronze objects suggest that metallurgical activities were probably accommodated inside (Åström 1985b, 182). A silver bowl with a Semetic inscription, reading “bowl of Akkuya, son of Yiptahaddou” was discovered inside Building C (Åström and Masson 1982). The owner’s name is Hurrian and the patronym Semetic (Åström 1985b, 182-183; 1986, 13-14).

A complex to the west of Building C was identified as a sanctuary. It comprised a rectangular hall with pillar bases possibly used to support the roof and a small square inner room (‘adyton’) (Åström 1995, 43). The lack of a hearth and other architectural religious features makes its identification as a sanctuary rather tentative (Webb 1999, 129-130). A second possible cult-place was identified in the southern part of Area 8, with a main hall (Room 95), an inner room (95A) and a postulated altar in the centre (Åström 1998b, 5).

HST does not provide evidence for a large-scale destruction at the transition from LCIIC to LCIIIA. Indications of burning are confined to part of Area 6, and the ceramic evidence suggests that there was immediate rebuilding following the postulated destruction (*HST-8*, 124). The town was peacefully abandoned by the end of the eleventh century, when its harbour silted up (Åström 1986, 8).

#### *Alassa-Paliothaverna/Pano Mandilaris*

Excavations at *Pano Mandilaris* exposed a street which runs in a north-south orientation opening into a small square. A total of five tombs were discovered beneath the street and the square, dating from LCIIC to LCIIIA (Hadjisavvas 1986, 66; 1991, 173-175). A number of habitation units were excavated on either side of the street. The houses were provided with several rooms, normally of rectangular size, built around a court (Hadjisavvas 1989, 35; 1996, 25). Numerous pits and wells were also found within the courtyards.

Three structures at *Pano Mandilaris* were associated with religious functions. The first, a rectangular room in the north-east corner of the excavation, contained a freestanding bench, with terracotta bull-figurines (Hadjisavvas 1989, 36-37; Webb 1999, 122). A second installation, at the centre of the excavated area, comprised a sherd-paved floor and a semi-apsidal structure (Hadjisavvas 1989, 37-38; 1991, 177-178). A third postulated cult-place was found in Room II, where five terracotta figurines, a miniature ingot and a possible incense-burner were found (Hadjisavvas 1989, 38-39). The identification of all three areas as cult-places is far from certain, since the main factor for identifying their use



was the discovery of figurines, which are not exclusively linked with religious contexts (Webb 1999, 124).

*Paliotaverna* is situated on a higher altitude, some 250m away from *Pano Mandilaris*. Excavations revealed a wide street running for 43m. Building I, to the south of the street, was damaged by deep ploughing. Only its foundations were preserved together with two square blocks arranged in line, presumably the pillar-bases of a central rectangular hall (Hadjisavvas 1995, 156; 1996, 30).

The upper building, referred to as Building II, is better preserved, although again badly affected by ploughing. A massive square  $\Pi$ -shaped structure, Building II encompasses an inner courtyard and a portico enclosed by three wings. It was constructed with very large ashlar blocks, provided with towing bosses and decorated with drafted margins (Fig.11:2) (Hadjisavvas 2003a, 434). The south wing of the structure occupies a rectangular space measuring 29.50x6.80m, with direct access to the street. A court-like rectangular space, known as the 'Hearth-Room', occupied the middle of the south wing. It contained a free-standing square block, identified as a hearth, made of a row of finely worked stones with traces of fire around it (Hadjisavvas and Hadjisavva 1997, 145). A sunken rectangular construction of unknown purpose and numerous fragments of slender pillars were also found inside the 'Hearth-Room' (Hadjisavvas 1996, 30-32).

The North Wing of Building II includes a long rectangular storeroom, containing two rows of circular depressions on the floor, apparently for retaining pithoi (Webb 1999, 125). The West Wing housed a rather sophisticated sewage system, which collected rain water through a vertical shaft incorporated into the wall (Hadjisavvas and Hadjisavva 1997,

146). These areas revealed numerous pithos-fragments, some of which were decorated with seal-impressed friezes (Table 52) (Hadjisavvas 2001a). Building II is identified as a public building, combining a variety of functions such as storage (pithoi), food processing (querns, rubbers and pounders), industrial (copper slag) and religious activities (Hadjisavvas 1989, 32; Webb 1999, 127).

Additional seasons of excavations at *Alassa-Paliothaverna* revealed a third ashlar structure, designated Building III, lying immediately to the east of Building II, in direct contact with it. Building III consists of three rooms, each terraced into the hill and established on a different level (Hadjisavvas 2009, 130). A long rectangular hall occupied the north part of the building, possibly reserved for storage. The east room contained a semi-circular structure lined with pithos-sherds, identified as an oil- or wine-press, linked to a rock-cut channel leading into a pit (Hadjisavvas 2000, 676-677; 2001b, 754; Steel 2003-04, 97).

The excavations at *Alassa-Pano Mandilaris* and *Alassa-Paliothaverna* clearly indicate a flourishing settlement(s). This is evidenced, not merely on account of the large-scale buildings constructed with good-quality ashlar masonry, but also by the occurrence of prestige goods, such as bull figurines, hematite cylinder-seals, as well as hundreds of seal-impressed pithoi fragments. The name *Alassa* readily brings to mind that of *Alašiya* the name used in the official correspondence of the Mediterranean BA polities to designate Cyprus (§2.4.6). Recent petrographic analyses on some of the tablets from Amarna and Ugarit mentioning *Alašiya* indicate that the clay originated from the foothills of the southern Troodos mountains, not far from *Alassa* (Goren *et al.* 2003, 249-250).

Radiocarbon dating suggests that the final occupation at Alassa was during mid/late twelfth century (Hadjisavvas 1995, 157; 2003, 436), but as the material from *Paliotaverna* and *Pano Mandilaris* remains unpublished it is difficult at this stage to point conclusively at the date when the site was abandoned. In any case, it appears that the structures at *Pano Mandilaris* were abandoned in a time of emergency, judging by the discovery of a hoard of bronze objects (Hadjisavvas 1994, 112), but did not suffer destruction (Hadjisavvas 1989, 41). At *Paliotaverna*, evidence of conflagration is so far confined to Building II, and according to the excavator, this dates to mid-twelfth century (Hadjisavvas 1996, 32; Steel 2003-04, 96).

#### Episkopi-Bamboula

The transition from the LCIIC (Stratum C) to the LCIIIA period (Stratum D) at Episkopi-Bamboula is not linked to a catastrophe, since no destruction layer could be traced (Benson 1970, 35). Stratum D was marked by building activities (Benson 1969, 8) but, unlike the roughly contemporary activities at Kition, it is not linked to monumental rebuilding of structures.

In Area A, which lies on the eastern slopes of the *Bamboula* hill, House A.IV, built during Stratum C, was reconstructed (Weinberg 1983, 10-11). Houses A.V and A.VI were newly built in LCIIIA (Weinberg 1983, 11-14) and House A.VII was badly preserved to allow any conclusive dating. Scanty evidence for the LCIIIA period at *Bamboula* comes from a well in Area B and limited architectural remains in Areas D and E (Weinberg 1983, 33-35, 44-49).

The precise character of the *Bamboula* settlement still remains elusive mainly due to its limited excavation, the bad preservation of its remains and the problematic recording of the past excavations. On present evidence, *Bamboula* appears to have survived the ‘Crisis’ with a destruction-free transition to LCIIIA, and appears to have been abandoned by the end of the period (Kling 1989a, 19).

### Kouklia (Palaepaphos)

The megalithic Sanctuary I at Palaepaphos preserves the most substantial architectural evidence for LCIIIA at this polity, despite its extensive remodelling during Roman times. Sanctuary I occupies high-grounds, overlooking the coastal plain and the south-west coast. Its preserved excavated remains consist of two contiguous rectangular units. The southern unit was designated as an open courtyard or a Temenos. It is enclosed by a substantial wall in the west, built of megalithic dressed limestone orthostats, reaching up to 5m in length and 2.2m in height, raised on a pediment of rectangular blocks (*Paphos*, 91). Of the south wall only 4.5m are preserved and the east wall is almost entirely missing. The preserved north wall was built of drafted ashlar blocks (*Paphos*, 91; Webb 1999, 58). The only intact features include a shallow limestone slab with a low narrow rim (possibly an offering table) and a square limestone block (perhaps the base of horns of consecration) (Maier 1977, 135-137; 1979, 170).

To the north of the Temenos, and adjoining its northern wall are the remains of a colonnade hall. Its north and south walls were built of fine ashlar blocks with drafted edges. Its east and west walls are missing. In the interior of the hall two rows of six stone bases running along the north-south axis possibly functioned as supports for drafted pillars

(*Paphos*, 94). The hall incorporated a rock-cut pit, a rectangular basin and a circular pit containing the remains of a large storage pithos with a seal-impressed relief on its handles (*Paphos*, 96). Four stepped capitals and two pairs of horns of consecration made of the same grey limestone as the Temenos (Webb 1999, 61) were found in the vicinity of the structure (*Paphos*, 99).

The exact plan and elevation of Sanctuary I cannot be ascertained conclusively, due to bad preservation. Maier suggested that the hall extended to the east to include a LC pithos found below the Roman South Stoa (1977, 135-137; *Paphos*, 94). Burdajewicz (1990, 33-34) assumes that Sanctuary I at Palaepaphos was analogous to the Temples of Kition and that the hall was a rather substantial roofed building. Webb (1999, 62) rejects Maier's reconstruction and suggests that a long wall immediately to the east of the preserved remains enclosed both the hall and the Temenos.

Evidence for the LCIIIA period outside the main sanctuary area is essentially provided by burials. Such burials were found within the Kouklia village proper and its vicinity. A series of chamber-tombs were excavated at the localities of *Evreti* and *Asproyi*, located to the east of the sanctuary area (Maier 1986, 312). These tombs were established early in the LBA, and remained in continuous use throughout LCIIIA (Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, 102; 1985b, 146). A number of tombs were excavated at *Kaminia*, to the north-east of Kouklia, the majority of which are simple shaft-graves (Maier 1968, 90; *Paphos*, 51-52), a newly introduced burial custom (§6.6).

Mortuary evidence was excavated at several other localities, including Kouklia-*Piadhēs* in the west of the sanctuary area, Kouklia-*Petoumenos* and *Mantissa* in the northeast (Rupp

1981, 263) and Kouklia-*Teratsoudhia* and *Eliomylia* in the southeast (Michaelides 1990; Karageorghis 1990b). A family tomb was excavated at *Marchello*, which housed multiple interments dating from the end of the thirteenth to the eleventh century (Maier 2008, 195-224). Recent investigations on the *Marchello* hill brought to light several LC finds, the residue of burial assemblages (Iacovou 2008c, 14; Sherratt forthcoming).

Residential contexts from Palaepaphos are extremely limited. Two well-shafts excavated at *Evreti* were found filled with storage vessels, animal bones, ivory waste, faience fragments, bronzes and various small household objects (Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, 108-112; Maier 1997, 101). The wells were in use during the thirteenth and the first half of the twelfth century. Two large capitals with stepped profiles found at *Evreti* suggest that this locality accommodated a significant structure during this period (Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, 118). Another well discovered at *Teratsoudhia* contained pottery, bronze, lead, faience, ivory, stone and shell material, dating from LCI to LCIIIA (Karageorghis 1990b, 73). Investigations at the North East Gate on the *Marchello* hill revealed strata dated to the LCIIIA period, abutting against the face of a wall (Maier and von Wartburg 1986a, 58-61). Ceramic evidence at *Hadjiabdullah* indicates possible residential remains, including fragments of large pithoi, but these are not associated with distinct LBA architectural evidence (Iacovou 2008c; Georgiou forthcoming-b).

In trying to define the extent and character of LBA Palaepaphos, several scholars, including Maier, estimated that the LC settlement occupied an area consisting of *Marchello* at the northernmost part, incorporating *Mantissa*, *Kaminia*, *Asproyi*, *Evreti*, *Teratsoudhia*, and terminating at *Eliomylia* in the south (Fig.12:2) (Maier and von Wartburg 1986a, 61; Karageorghis 1990b, 73; Merrillees 1992a, 316-317), estimating it at

144ha (Merrillees 1992a, 317) or 65ha (Knapp 1997, 53-54). These numbers should be treated with caution, bearing in mind the limited settlement-evidence excavated at Palaepaphos, and also how implausible it is for a site with no substantial E-MBA occupation, to develop into a settlement of either 65 or 144ha over such a short period of time (Iacovou 2007b, 5). The area was not necessarily incorporated into a unified system of habitation. More conceivably, LBA Palaepaphos consisted of several clusters of distinct settlement *nuclei* (Iacovou 2007b, 5-6).

### Sinda

Sinda was not a primary urban centre but was rather a dependency and protégé of Enkomi, established in a strategic location, aiming to protect the copper route from the mines to the coast, and guard the agricultural production of the rich Mesaoria plain (Karageorghis 1990a, 13; Iacovou 2007b, 10). Sinda is situated in the heart of the Mesaoria Plain, approximately 15km to the west of Enkomi. The LC settlement occupies the highest part of the naturally fortified rocky plateau called *Sira Tas* (Row of Stones), which rises 5m above the plain (*Sinda*, 66). Archaeological excavations were initiated by the Swedish Expedition during 1947-1948 under Furumark (1965, 100), and the results were published following his death (*Sinda*). The excavations exposed only a fraction of the site's estimated extension at about 5ha (Fig.13:2) (Iacovou 2007b, 10).

During the first period, Sinda I (LCIIC) the town was fortified by a wall of 'Cyclopean' construction, *ca.* 2m in thickness, made of large irregular blocks of stone (Karageorghis 1990a, 12). The area within the city wall forms an irregular polygon (*Sinda*, 26). Parts of the city wall were revealed in the North-West area and in the Gate Area (*Sinda*, 40-46).

The third investigated area, designated the South Area, revealed dwelling-houses (*Sinda*, 62-63).

According to the excavator, *Sinda* suffered destruction at the end of LCIIC, and rebuilding activities were initiated almost immediately after, during Period II (*Sinda*, 63). *Sinda* II also suffered destructions and a hoard of bronze objects, which was acquired following clandestine excavations, was dated to this phase. The hoard contained, among other finds, a bronze torch holder/wall bracket and a complete table/portable hearth. It was evidently hidden away at a time of impending danger, and was never recovered afterwards (Karageorghis 1973). The final town-period, *Sinda* III, is characterised by limited rebuilding before its eventual abandonment.

*Sinda* was a fortified settlement that was established at a similar time as *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* (perhaps slightly earlier than the two settlements [Åström 2003, 73]) and also short-lived, abandoned at the end of the twelfth century (see also §6.2.2). However, conclusions on absolute dating and the character of *Sinda* should be tentative, considering the very limited archaeological investigations at the settlement.

### *Idalion-Ambeleri*

*Ambeleri* is a hill-site on the southern banks of river Yialias, located inland at an advantageous position close to cupriferous zones and arable land (Fig.2) (Hadjicosti 1997, 49). Interim archaeological investigations were undertaken in the 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> centuries, but more substantial work was conducted by the Swedish Cyprus Expedition (*SCE-II*,



460). *Ambeleri* has been intensively investigated by the Department of Antiquities during the last decades (Hadjicosti 1997; 1999).

Mortuary evidence suggests a thirteenth-century occupation at the ridges of *Ambeleri* (Tomb 1 [Schulte-Campbell 1989; Adelman 1989], *Petrera* and *Ayios Georgios* [Hadjicosti 1999, 36]). Limited LCIIIC pottery scatters were also found on top of the acropolis (*SCE-II*, 624). According to the Swedish Expedition, *Ambeleri* was occupied by at least the LCIIIA period (Period 1), when a fortification wall was established on the summit of the hill. The wall was made of rubble-stone masonry, with three gates and two bastions (*SCE-IV:1C*, 35-38). Additions and repairs were made during Periods 2-3, still dated within the LCIIIA period (Ålin 1989, 108-109). The rampart protected several structures and a ‘cult-house’ complex accommodating an altar (*SCE-II*, 460-628; Webb 1999, 84-91). LCIIIA occupation at *Ambeleri* is also confirmed by excavations of the Department of Antiquities, which exposed ceramic material, and also ashlar blocks on the north-east slope (Hadjicosti 1999, 36-37).

Idalion-*Ambeleri*, similar to *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*, was a fortified settlement established at the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century. However, unlike the other two short-lived sites, the LCIIIA phase inaugurates a long period of establishment, since *Ambeleri* becomes the administrative centre of the Iron Age kingdom of Idalion (Satraki 2010, 142-143; Iacovou forthcoming-a). Regrettably, the poor state of preservation of the early remains at Idalion, obscures a better understanding of the site’s character during the period of its foundation.

### 4.3. Conclusions: the LCIIIA settlement pattern in response to the ‘Crisis’

The transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century undoubtedly marked a critical period for Cyprus, evident in the abandonment of settlements, population dislocations and some destruction. However, the above examination dismisses a catch-all generic model of destructions on Cyprus following the Mediterranean-wide ‘crisis’, and induces regional settlement histories, summarised in Table 4.

Enkomi’s Areas I and III appear to have suffered destruction at the end of Level IIB, but whether the entire polity was destroyed during this phase is as yet unsubstantiated. Regardless, the site was not abandoned and continued as a major urban centre in the succeeding LCIIIA period. Destructions were also reported at Sinda, Enkomi’s satellite-site, which was rebuilt and eventually abandoned before the end of the twelfth century. The closing of mining villages at the eastern and southern Troodos and also the change in the use of *Athienou-Bamboullarin tis Koukkouninas* from cult/copper refinement to agricultural storage indicates that the network developed by Enkomi to ensure the procurement of copper from the centre to the coast was severely challenged. This small ‘crisis’ at Enkomi is not unrelated to the devastation and subsequent abandonment of Ugarit (§3.2.2.3), possibly the main destination for Enkomi’s copper exportation.

HST also survived the ‘Crisis’, and continued to serve as a port in the south-east of the island during the LCIIIA period. The town was eventually abandoned *ca.* 1000 BC, following the silt-up of its port. Alassa, according to the excavator’s latest reports (Hadjisavvas 2003a), similarly made it through the twelfth century without any destructions, but the settlement was eventually abandoned before the close of the century. This conclusion is preliminary, pending the site’s eventual publication.

## CHAPTER IV

The two other urban centres that survived the crisis, Kition and Palaepaphos evidently benefited from the upheaval of the settlement pattern of the island to expand into two centres of paramount importance. The collapse of Kalavastos-Ayios Dhimitrios and Maroni-Vournes situated between Kition and Palaepaphos left a 'power-vacuum' that was filled by the two sites located on the southeast and southwest of the island respectively (Iacovou 2006b, 326; 2007a, 466). At the dawn of the twelfth century Kition and Palaepaphos were left as the only urban centres of the south coast which continued to export copper to Mediterranean polities. This south coast 'monopoly' enabled Kition and Palaepaphos to nucleate the control of the resources, both metallurgical and agricultural produce, as well as man-power. The nucleation and centralisation of production and exportation of goods at Kition and Palaepaphos resulted in the accumulation of wealth, which is expressed through the reconstruction of the sacred structures in an unprecedented monumental character (Webb 1999, 292; Trigger 1990). At the time of a presumed crisis, Kition undertook the erection of the massive ashlar-built Temple 1 and simultaneously Palaepaphos realised the construction of the megalithic Temenos I.

What were then the factors determining each site's destiny? I have already examined Enkomi's relation to Ugarit and how the former's fate was linked to the latter's obliteration. Presumably, *Toumba tou Skourou*, Kalavastos and Maroni were also trading with particular partners that were severely affected by the breakdown of LBA economy. The extremely short distance between Kalavastos and Maroni at less than 10km, and the presume competition for access to copper resources and trading partners, was an additional factor that sealed the fate of these two settlements.

Conclusively, the effect of the Mediterranean crisis on Cyprus caused upheavals in the settlement pattern on the island, but it was by no means devastating. If we follow Tainter's definition of 'collapse' as "a substantial loss of socio-political structure" (1999, 990), it becomes evident that Cyprus did not suffer one, at least not at an island-wide level. The crisis could not have overwhelmed Cyprus, because Cypriot polities were evidently not linked to a tight uniform central political administrative system with a single government (§2.4.6; *cf.* Knapp 2008, 339-340). It affected only the regional systems, and this is why we see the purposeful closure of some settlements (Webb 1999, 286; Iacovou 2001, 86).

The Cypriot polities that made it through to the twelfth century, and especially Kition and Palaepaphos resumed the urban character of the previous LCIIIC period, at an even more centralised and nucleated level. Therefore, unlike the majority of the eastern Mediterranean polities examined in §3.2.2, the LC sites that successfully made it through the twelfth century continued to exercise political and economic activities as in the previous periods (§7.4.3).



# Chapter V

## Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro: Two unparalleled phenomena

---

### 5.1. Introduction

Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro constitute a pair of unparalleled phenomena in the settlement pattern of Cyprus at the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century. They are distinguished from other LC settlements, not in terms of their material culture, but as the only two extremely short-lived naturally fortified settlements that are newly established during this period.

The present chapter presents the topographic characteristics and the architectural and artefactual remains exposed during several expeditions at the two settlements.

### 5.2. Pyla-Kokkinokremos

#### 5.2.1. Topography

Pyla-Kokkinokremos is situated on top of a rocky plateau on the south-eastern coast of Cyprus (Fig.2), approximately 10km from the town of Larnaca, and *ca.* 10km to the

## CHAPTER V

southwest of the copper-rich Troulli mines<sup>1</sup> (Fig.14:2). The *Kokkinokremos* plateau has a strategic view of the southern coastal routes and the inland route between the fertile Mesaoria plain and the bay of Larnaca. The modern-day name Pyla means gate, indicating the strategic setting of the area (Karageorghis 2001, 2). *Kokkinokremos* is a naturally fortified site, occupying a high plateau rising steeply to 63m above sea-level (Fig.16:1-2). On the northeast, eastern and southern sides the plateau is surrounded by fertile agricultural plains (Kypris 1984, 95).

The *Kokkinokremos* hill is nowadays located about 1km north of the coast; however, much of the area to the south of the plateau was submerged in antiquity (Caraher *et al.* 2005, 246-247, map 1). The excavators' estimation that this area was marsh-land, providing additional safety to the site (Karageorghis 2002, 75) is therefore disputed. On preliminary evidence it appears that the LC site had direct access to a well-sheltered, closed port (Fig.15:1).<sup>2</sup> The geological formation of the hill does not allow springs to form on top of the plateau (Kypris 1984, 95). Water was available from resources outside the settlement, found in the surrounding plain at a distance of about 400m from the plateau (Kypris 1984, 95).

Sites in the vicinity of Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* include Pyla-*Verghi*, found on the low-lands ca. 2.5km to the southwest (Fig.14:1, Table 5). Small trial excavations by Dikaïos in 1952 exposed a chamber tomb and a building (partially excavated) dating to LCIIC, slightly predating the establishment of *Kokkinokremos* (Megaw 1953, 135; *Enkomi*, 918). At Pyla-*Steno*, found 500m to the east of *Kokkinokremos*, four tomb-groups and foundations of

---

<sup>1</sup> It should be underscored that it is at present unclear whether the copper resources at Troulli were exploited during the period under consideration (see Catling 1975, 192). This, however, remains a possibility, which should be substantiated through scientific and inter-disciplinary studies.

<sup>2</sup> I wish to thank Professor Morhange for useful comments on the *Kokkinokremos* port and the geology of the site.

buildings were excavated (*Enkomi*, 896). Similar tombs and architectural structures were reported at Pyla-Koukoufouthkia (*Koukoufkiaoudkia*) 1km to the southeast of *Kokkinokremos* (Catling 1962, nos. 224, 222). These contexts were only partially published and were preliminarily dated to LCIIC-early (Megaw 1957, 25). Pyla-Stavros, 2.5km northwest of *Kokkinokremos*, was reported as a possible LC settlement-site by Catling (1962, no. 221; Masson 1966, 3). Kition, the nearest contemporary urban centre to *Kokkinokremos*, is situated less than 10km to the southwest. The sea-traffic to and from Kition is clearly visible from the summit of the hill.

### **5.2.2. Architectural remains**

#### *5.2.2.1. Architectural Complexes*

Excavations at *Kokkinokremos* were concentrated in four distinct areas, termed Areas I, II, III and Trial A (Fig.15:2). Area II was the main focus of the 1981-1982 excavations, exposing an area of approximately 900m<sup>2</sup> along the eastern edge of the plateau. Five architectural units were found, designated Complexes A-E, forming a contiguous structure following the contour of the plateau (Fig.16:1, Fig.17, Table 6).

*Complex A* consists of two sectors. The eastern part comprises two rows of three rooms and the western half includes a large external courtyard. Room 7, probably an internal courtyard, housed a rock-cut channel which ran under the room's west wall and emptied into a cistern in Room 4 (*Enkomi*, 902-903).

*Complex B*, sharing Complex's A southern wall, has an identical ground-plan, with an eastern half comprising two rows of three rooms, and a western half with a large external courtyard (Room 22) and two rooms on the south. A pit in the courtyard contained 33

small pieces of copper slag. An adjacent smaller pit was the find-spot of the 'Bronze Hoard' (*Kokkinokremos*, 12).

*Complex C* to the southeast is poorly preserved and was filled with thick rubble. Its entrance in the south façade led into a courtyard and three rooms on the southwest. Room 18 was probably a staircase leading to an upper floor. In the northeast, a large room gave way to two smaller ones (*Kokkinokremos*, 12-15). The south of *Complex C* was the findspot of the 'Silver Hoard', found beneath a work-bench/boundary wall (*Kokkinokremos*, 16).

*Complex D* to the northwest of *Complex A* is smaller, but with similar architectural layout: its eastern sector was divided into a series of rooms, with a large external courtyard in the west (*Kokkinokremos*, 16). Room 24 was identified as a bathing area, following the discovery of two fragmentary 'bathtubs' (*Kokkinokremos*, 17).

Finally, *Complex E* was only partially excavated, but appears to be following the general architectural plan. Room 31 in the north of the complex preserved traces of fire, and its floor was covered by a thick layer of ash (*Kokkinokremos*, 18-19).

The preliminary results of the 2010 excavations in Area III, to the southeast of Area II are briefly outlined here (Fig.18, Table 6). *Complex F*, adjoining the southeast of *Complex C*, was only partially excavated. From R.2010.11 in the south one gained access to more rooms on the northeast. A small rectangular construction inside R.2010.12 may represent a bench. In the same room there was a patch of burning excavated, presumably a hearth-area, and disintegrated mudbrick.

## CHAPTER V

*Complex G* shared its northwestern wall with *Complex F*. It is an exceptionally well-planned architectural complex, with a long corridor-room, R.2010.4, providing access to two wings of equal size on either side. The floor of R.2010.3 was covered by a thick plaster-lined surface (Fig.19:2). R.2010.5 on the eastern wing housed a pit dug into the bedrock at least 1.7m deep (not fully excavated). R.2010.16 was a large courtyard, probably external. R.2010.15a, 15b, 15c further to the south/southeast form three ‘basin-like’ narrow units measuring approximately 1.10-1.20m in width, with hollowed bases dug in the bedrock. This tripartite construction was possibly an industrial installation, in relation to clay purification-processes for the production of pottery, similar to the ones excavated at *Toumba tou Skourou* (§2.3.4).

A large area to the southwest (R.2010.18), either a roadway or an open courtyard, separated *Complex F* from a complex further to the south/southwest, partially excavated (R.2010.19, R.2010.20 and R.2010.21). R.2010.19 contained a plethora of storage and cooking vessels, including a HBW Sardinian cooking pot (Fig.76:K357). Marks on the bedrock and the entrance to this room indicate provisions for the setting of a door.

*Complex H*, on the east of *Complex G*, was only partially excavated. R.2010.6, a Γ-shaped room, contained a pit lined with large slab stones and patches of plaster-surface, similar to that of Room 3.

Area I, located some 125m north of Area II near the eastern ridge of the plateau (Fig.15:2), was excavated by Dikaios. The structures in Area I are very badly preserved, and consist of a central court surrounded by three rooms (*Enkomi*, 897). The ‘Gold Hoard’ was excavated by looters in this area. Dikaios identified the hoard as a votive offering and

accordingly suggested that the area was a sanctuary (*Enkomi*, 898-900). However, no definite religious features were associated with this area (Webb 1999, 146), and the discovery of other hoards of metal objects from the site suggests that the ‘Gold Hoard’ probably represents the safekeeping of a smith (*Kokkinokremos*, 23). Additional architectural remains were found during 1981-1982 in Trial A, a small area on the west side of the plateau (Fig.15:2), where four adjoining rooms were found badly preserved (*Kokkinokremos*, 19).

### 5.2.2.2. ‘Fortifications’

Although characterised as a fortified settlement, *Kokkinokremos* was not equipped with a separate defensive wall. The site’s natural fortification qualities were boosted by the widening of the eastern wall of the residential complexes along the plateau’s ridge. This marginal wall ranged in width between 0.60-0.70m, and was of the standard shell-type (Fig.19:1) (Wright 1992, 243). The casemate wall of *Kokkinokremos* is said to be detected from the surface along the entire plateau, following the ridge of the hill (*Kokkinokremos*, 24), but this remains to be validated through additional excavation/survey.

Although the wide casemate wall at *Kokkinokremos* reinforced the site’s natural defences, it would have been structurally unstable without the domestic structures to buttress it (Wright 1992, 243). It appears therefore that it was established to define and envelope the settlement, rather than to firmly protect it (see also §6.3.1).

### 5.2.2.3. *Settlement planning*

The layout of the settlement at *Kokkinokremos* reveals advanced planning, regularity, and attention to details, such as the foundations of walls, doors and floors. The excavators state “It is clear from the chronology of the site and the advanced planning inherent in the scheme of the architecture that the complexes were erected at one time”. They further suggest that the settlement “is not the result of gradual growth and haphazard development” (*Kokkinokremos*, 26).

The excavations at *Kokkinokremos* during 1981-1982 and 2010 exposed an area of barely 2000m<sup>2</sup>. This comprises a tiny fraction of the settlement’s postulated extent, thought to have covered the entire plateau, estimated at 270,000m<sup>2</sup> (*Kokkinokremos*, 4-5). As Iacovou suggests, the extent of the settlement does not necessarily correspond to 27ha of built-up space (2007b, 11). The 2010 excavations indicated that the zone extending from Area II to the southwest ridge of the plateau was densely occupied by buildings following the same orientation. This, however, cannot be maintained for the entire settlement, and without a thorough geophysical survey.<sup>1</sup>

### 5.2.3. *Pottery*<sup>2</sup>

In this section I present and discuss the pottery wares found during the expeditions at Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* in terms of their fabric, shapes and decoration. The fine-wares are presented first, followed by storage and coarse/cooking pots.

---

<sup>1</sup> The *Kokkinokremos* plateau was partly investigated by a field- and geophysical-survey during the PKAP. The results remain unpublished, apart from a short report (Caraher *et al.* 2007).

<sup>2</sup> Reference to illustrations for individual catalogue entries can be found in a list at the end of Part C.

5.2.3.1. *White Painted Wheelmade III (WPWm-III)* (Table 7:1, Table 24-Table 25)

WPWm-III comprises fine-ware wheelmade ceramics, which largely follow the forms and decoration of Mycenaean types, while incorporating characteristics of traditional LC wares and occasional Levantine features. Issues pertaining to the terminology and the significance of this ware in Cyprus are tackled more extensively in §6.4.1. WPWm-III vessels are the majority of fine-wares at *Kokkinokremos*. They have buff/pinkish fine clay, occasionally with small inclusions. The slip is whitish-buff and the paint is matt orange to red to brown/black.

Two almost complete deep bowls (K18 and K19) were excavated at *Kokkinokremos*. They have flaring rims, deep, bell-shaped bodies, ring bases and horizontal loop handles. The handle-zone is decorated with a set of antithetic spirals stemming from the handle-zone and meeting at the centre. Other fragmentary deep bowls include K60 and K184 with a painted spiral on their base inside. Base fragment K97 has solid dark red paint on the interior with a reserved dot. Rim fragment K61, possibly from a deep bowl, has a painted sea-shell motif.

Undoubtedly, the most significant WPWm-III vessel is chariot-krater K284 (Fig.68). This vessel is probably locally produced, although originally considered to be an import from mainland Greece (Iacovou 2006a, 193; cf. Karageorghis 1982, 81).<sup>1</sup> It is a bell-krater with flaring rim, convex sides, horizontal loop handles and a ring-base, decorated with brown/orange paint. The two sides between the handles portray an almost identical theme: a central figure standing between two antithetic chariot groups. The chariots on the right-hand side of both panels are the newly introduced light-weight, open-carriage chariot

---

<sup>1</sup> Karageorghis admits that although the “clay and slip are in the fine Mycenaean tradition, the paint is not as glossy as that on vases of the mid-13<sup>th</sup> century BC” (1982, 81).



(Crouwel 1981, 70-71). The cart-type of the other two chariot-groups appears to be the solid-sided box-type, which was popular in the thirteenth century (Hiller 1999, 325), but this is far from clear. Added paint was used for the details (the horses' legs and mane, the spoke and dressing ornaments).<sup>1</sup> Three horizontal bands below the handle-zone overlap with the lower part of the scene, suggesting a miscalculation of space by the painter.

Although imported LHIIIA-B chariot-kraters were deposited in abundance inside LC tombs, the theme is unique for local WPWm-III production. Chariot scenes in mainland Greece became increasingly popular in post-palatial times (Georgiou 2007, graph 7), and the depiction of the light-rail chariot at *Kokkinokremos* indicates that the painter was influenced and very much in line with LHIIC stylistic trends (Iacovou 2006a, 193). Evidently a prized possession, the krater was mended with lead when it was broken. A Cypro-Minoan sign and a stroke were painted below its base (Karageorghis 1982, 78).

Other bell-kraters include K96, decorated with a grazing bull, its body filled with linear decoration and a spiral. K194A is a rim fragment of a rather large bell-krater. Fragmentary amphoroid krater K1 is of the 'Pastoral Style', decorated with spirals, quirk-motifs, and at least two bulls on the shoulder-zone. K137 is a large amphoroid krater with a short concave neck, ovoid body, splaying foot and two vertical handles from rim to shoulder. The two shoulder zones are decorated with four vertical parallel lines, fringed by festoons.

Other open shapes from Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* include fragmentary wide conical or rounded bowls (K2, K164i, K204, K212, K214-215, K383). K2 has a horizontal line painted inside in dark red and a dotted circle in added white paint. Footed conical bowl K280 has very

---

<sup>1</sup> Added white paint is used in the pictorial depictions of LHIIC-middle, such as the 'Warrior krater' from Mycenae and the 'Griffin alabastron' from Lefkandi (Vermeule and Karageorghis 1982, XI.42; XI.91).

## CHAPTER V

fine clay and glossy paint. It essentially consists of a shallow bowl and a raised cylindrical splaying foot (see Courtois 1971, 208).

The almost complete handle-less chalice fragment K98 is a rare shape in the WPWm-III repertoire. It has a deep conical body with carination, solid stem and splaying torus foot, with elaborate decoration outside. Fragment K181ii is the only example of a kylix.

Closed vessels are less common. Jug K311 has elaborate triangle- and scale-decoration around its shoulder and body. Other jugs include K59, K182iii and K203. Belly fragments K206 probably come from an amphora, a particularly rare shape. K342 is a three-handled jar with a scale-motif/cross-hatching on its shoulder-zone. Another three-handled jar, K340, was probably also of local manufacture, although this is not clear. Its shoulder-zone is decorated with a series of straight and inverted nautilus patterns.

### 5.2.3.2. *Imported LHIII fine-wares* (Table 7:2)

Only one vessel could be identified with some certainty as an import from Mycenaean Greece. It is a fragmentary stirrup jar (K383). The vessel has linear decoration around its shoulder and a lozenge on the shoulder-quarters.

### 5.2.3.3. *Base Ring (BR) ware* (Table 7:3)

BR is frequently found at *Kokkinokremos*, although fragmentary. BR vessels are handmade, thin-walled, with a grey, sometimes orange/brown fabric, covered with a slip of dark grey to orange/orange red colour.

## CHAPTER V

The most popular shape is the carinated (or Y-shaped) bowl with wishbone handle. K178 has a very short rim, a sharp carination and a wishbone handle with a pinched double tip. K179i comes from the low ring-base of a carinated bowl, with a pierced bottom.

Closed BR shapes include fragmentary jugs, or juglets. Fragments K176i-iii belong to a BR jug with a pinched mouth to form a spout. K92 comes from the leg of a figurine in BR ware, probably a bovid.

### 5.2.3.4. *White Slip (WS) ware* (Table 7:4)

The corpus of WS vessels from Pyla-Kokkinokremos is rather small and fragmentary. Their fabric consists of dark red/reddish grey clay, with a white/cream-coloured slip, occasionally worn-off. Decoration is in dark brown/black paint.

Almost all examples originate from hemispherical ‘milk-bowls’. Preserved fragments follow the WSII style, with the typical ‘ladder-pattern’ (K196i-ii, K195i and K197i-ii). Fragment K197iii is assigned to WSI tradition, judging by its decoration in friezes and the ‘bichrome’ effect, and therefore predates the establishment of the settlement. K211 has three horizontal parallel bands on the rim and at least two sets of parallel bands on the body, characteristic of WSII-late (Popham 1972, 453).

### 5.2.3.5. *White Shaved (WShaved) ware* (Table 7:5)

WShaved vessels from Pyla-Kokkinokremos are handmade and have a soft sandy/soapy fabric, yellowish/buff coloured. All fragments represent spindle-shaped juglets, with trefoil mouth, narrow neck, and thin elongated body. A thin strap handle is attached from

rim to shoulder. Their base is pointed/rounded. The outside surface was ‘shaved’ with a sharp object.

### 5.2.3.6. *Plain White ware (PWw)* (Table 7:6)

PWw constitutes the majority of the ceramic wares from *Kokkinokremos*. PWw vessels are characterised by their porous surfaces with plentiful inclusions. They usually have a whitish/cream colour throughout, although dark-coloured cores are not uncommon. PWw pithoi are usually handmade, with smaller vessels being either handmade or wheelmade.

#### PITHOI (Table 7:6A)

PWw pithoi are common at Pyla-*Kokkinokremos*. K141 with the extremely short neck is classified under Keswani’s Gr.IA (1989a), with a lug-handle on either side of the handle-zone. Examples of Gr.IB1 include pithoi K282, K290, K297, K301-K303, K307, characterised by a short neck, globular body and two opposed short vertical loop handles attached on the shoulder. Pithos K287 is a variation of this type with horizontal instead of vertical loop handles. K302 has a frieze of an incised wavy band below the handle-zone. Fragmentary K282 is a misfired, deformed Gr.IB1 pithos. Pithoi Gr.IB2, distinguished by their wide mouths, large, ovoid bodies, and a pair of vertical handles from rim to shoulder are represented by several examples at Pyla (*e.g.* K37, K41-42, K338). Fragmentary pithos K343 has a thumb-grip projection on the handle.

Gr.II PWw pithoi are also present at Pyla-*Kokkinokremos*. They are distinguished by their substantial size, thick rounded rims with over-hanging lip, long cylindrical/concave necks, elongated bodies and flat bases. They are handle-less and preserve a ridge around neckline

## CHAPTER V

and occasionally horizontal lines in relief around the shoulder. K286 belongs to Gr.II-size 1 category, whereas K38(?), K283, K288-K289, K349 fall under Gr.II-sizes 2/3. Vertical handle K52 and body fragments K43, K230 may represent Gr.II-size 4 pithoi. K288 and K41 have marks inscribed after firing.

### OTHER PWw VESSELS (Table 7:6A)

PWw jugs are also rather common at *Kokkinokremos*. The most common type are the handmade medium-sized jugs (*e.g.* K105, K115, K117) with flaring rim, short concave neck, bulbous, ovoid body and flat base. A vertical handle is attached from just below the rim to the shoulder; only K115's handle extends directly from the rim. Variations include a small handmade jug with trefoil mouth (K62), a small wheelmade jug (K122), and a wheelmade jug with no distinct neckline (K100).

K112 is perhaps a fragmentary dipper, with a hemispherical body, and a horizontal loop handle, instead of the usual high-raised vertical handle. K107 and K268 are PWw handmade basins with straight/slightly convex sides, thick flaring rim, two opposed vertical handles, and a flat base. K268 has a perforation on the body near its base. Similar examples were found at Enkomi (Level IIB: *Enkomi*, pl.118:36a; also Jung 2009, 81).

### WALL BRACKETS (Table 7:6B)

Wall-brackets are also found in PWw. They are characterised by a long and flat shaft, perforated at the top, with a projecting concave scoop. Decoration consists of a vertical wavy incised line along the middle of the shaft.

## CHAPTER V

### ‘BATHTUBS’ (Table 7:6C)

Four fragmentary ‘bathtubs’ (K142, K270, K291, K292) were excavated at *Kokkinokremos*, made of PWw fabric. They are approximately rectangular with rounded corners, vertical straight/slightly convex sides widening upwards, and two sets of opposing vertical handles on either side of the long faces. Their base is flat and they all preserve a perforation hole near the bottom, in the middle of one of the short sides.

### 5.2.3.7. ‘Canaanite Jars’ (‘CanJs’) (Table 7:7)

‘CanJs’ from Pyla-Kokkinokremos are plentiful. They are all wheelmade, with straight/slightly incurved rim, concave neck of varying length, ovoid body with carinated shoulder and two vertical handles attached on the shoulder. The almost complete example K140 is unusually squat. The majority of the examples have ‘button-toe’ bases, hollowed out by hand on the wheel. K27 and K229 have rounded bases. They are all undecorated, except K143 which has two horizontal painted bands around the lower part of the body.

Some of the Canaanite jars from Pyla bear marks. These are normally incised on the outer part of one of their handles. K227 has a mark incised on the shoulder.

### 5.2.3.8. Imported Late Minoan (LM) ‘oatmeal’ (Table 7:8)

LMIII imports at *Kokkinokremos* are plentiful. Most of these are large coarse-ware vessels, with thick walls with a gritty fabric of plentiful, colourful inclusions (‘oatmeal’).

## CHAPTER V

Amphoroid/pithoid kraters of substantial size are common LMIII imports. They have a thick flat-top rim, usually decorated with linear motifs. Their neck is short and concave and in two cases (K49, K388) there is a pronounced ridge at the junction with the body, which is disproportionally large. K50i preserves a flat base with splaying foot. All preserved handle-fragments are of the triple-roll type, apart from the large amphoroid/pithoid crater K388, which has a midrib in the centre.

Stirrup jars are also popular LMIII vessels (K13, K58, K72, K315) at Pyla-Kokkinokremos. They are rather large vessels with short vertical handles and a flat, wide top disc. Stirrup jar K13 preserves multiple piercings on its shoulder, representing either the mending of its spout or a sieve. Handles K58 and K72 have marks incised after firing.

Fragmentary LM III pithos K33 has a distinct hard red fabric and relief decoration. Chemical analysis has shown that technologically its clay is compatible with that of north-central Crete (Jones and Day 1987, 263; Pilides 2000, 48; Christakis 2005, 57).

The majority of the imported LMIII vessels bear traces of decoration. The most elaborate example is the massive amphoroid/pithoid krater K388. Two birds flank a bucranium in the main body-zone. Near the left horn of the bucranium is a writhing snake, which appears to be biting its own tail. The scene is supplemented by a nautilus, a quatrefoil rock-work motif, and a stylised floral motive, not uncommon in LMIII vase-painting (Popham 1979, 189). The octopus motif is a much favoured theme on LMIII vessels at *Kokkinokremos*. It is highly stylised, with its tentacles symmetrically arranged, expanding to cover the entire vessel's body.

5.2.3.9. *Black/Red Slip Wheelmade ware* (Table 7:9)

Black/Red-Slip Wheelmade ware is represented by limited and worn examples. The fabric is similar to PWw, with buff to whitish/cream-coloured clay, and gritty inclusions of various colours. The slip is thin and matt, varying from dark black to brown/orange/red, and flakes off in a characteristic fashion. All fragments originate from closed vessels, possibly medium-sized jugs.

5.2.3.10. *Red-on-Black*

Body fragment K169i is the only Red-on-Black example. It has a hard buff fabric, with black slip inside and outside and horizontal wavy lines in red paint on the outside. The fragment comes from an open vessel, but its original shape is unidentifiable. Red-on-Black ware is characteristic of MCIII-LCI assemblages and therefore significantly predates the establishment of the settlement at *Kokkinokremos*.<sup>1</sup>

5.2.3.11. *Anatolian Grey ware* (Table 7:11)

This ware is represented at *Kokkinokremos* by two fragmentary vessels K45 and K132. They are wheelmade vessels with grey-coloured clay, a thin grey slip and polished/burnished surface. Handle fragment K45 comes from a krater, and has a mark incised at the top after firing. An almost complete Anatolian Grey krater was found at neighbouring Pyla-Verghi Tomb1 (*Enkomi*, 917, pl.234:4). K132 is the upper part of an Anatolian Grey ware stirrup jar, the only example of this shape in Cyprus (Allen 1991,

---

<sup>1</sup> For the earlier examples at Pyla and Maa and their significance see discussion in 6.4.2.



152). The fragment consists of a false neck with a flat top disc and two vertical handles extending from the disc to the shoulder.

### *5.2.3.12. Coarse ware/Cooking Pots (Table 7:12)*

Coarse-ware vessels at Pyla-Kokkinokremos are characterised by dark-brown/orange coloured clay, with various inclusions. Some preserve traces of fire-burning, indicating that they were used as cooking pots.

Small and squat jugs in coarse ware are rather common (K80, K127, K187i, K332). They have a flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, a vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder and a rounded base. Fragment K76 comes from the neck and shoulder of an elongated jug, with a concave neck widening towards the body. Base-fragment K150 is the only possible example of the wheelmade jug/amphora type with flat raised base. K331 represents the lower part of coarse-ware jug/amphora with thin walls and a characteristic ‘flattened’ base.

An interesting group of coarse-ware vessels are the so-called torches K135 and K281. The latter entails a deep hemispherical bowl, which is attached around a tubular stem, half of which is embedded within the bowl. The other half serves as a handle. Fragment K82 is tentatively identified as a hand-torch and is formed of a clay tube with perforations around its surface and three perforations at the bottom.

### 5.2.3.13. *Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome ware* (Table 7:13)

Handmade bowls K78, K95 are identified as Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome ware, with roughly burnished surfaces. They have hemispherical bodies and a rounded base. K95 has a small vertical lug-handle.

### 5.2.3.14. *Handmade Burnished Ware (HBW)* (Table 7:14)

The single HBW vessel from *Kokkinokremos* was found during the 2010 excavations (K357). Its fabric is light brown clay with grey/black core, and mottled surface. It preserves a plain rim with a short neck tapering downwards. It has an ovoid body, a flat/flattened base and two opposed vertical loop handles, with a flat lower part forming a broad triangle. The vessel was mended in antiquity with a flat sheet of lead. It is of Sardinian origin (Nuragic type [Campus and Lionelli 2000, pls.361:4-5, 386:11-12, 387:1-2]).

### 5.2.3.15. *Textile-related ceramics* (Table 7:15)

Two clay loomweights were discovered at Pyla-*Kokkinokremos*. K67 is circular with a perforation in the centre, and the second (K120) is rectangular, with a square section and a perforation on one side. The corpus of textile-related finds from *Kokkinokremos* is minimal compared to other LC settlements.

**5.2.4. Metal finds and metallurgical activities** (Table 8)**5.2.4.1. Hoarding**

Three hoards were excavated at *Kokkinokremos*. These were exhaustively described in the publication (*Kokkinokremos*, 55-56, 60-65), and will only be briefly mentioned in this section. The ‘Gold Hoard’, excavated in 1952 by looters, includes gold earrings, gold beads, and thick gold sheets (*Kokkinokremos*, 60-62). The excavators consider this hoard to be part of the collection of a goldsmith who deposited it in a time of danger (*Kokkinokremos*, 62; cf. *Enkomi*, 899 ‘votive deposit’). The second hoard from *Kokkinokremos*, known as the ‘Founder’s Hoard’, contains fragments of a copper ingot, scrap metal, and bronze objects (*Kokkinokremos*, 55-57). Lead isotope analyses showed that these were possibly made from similar ores to oxhide ingots from *Ayios Dhimitrios*, Maroni and *Enkomi*, located near *Apliki* (Gale 1999, 116; Kassianidou 2009b, 50).

The third hoard from the site consists of two silver ingots (K305-K306), and a fragmentary silver bowl (K246) (*Kokkinokremos*, 64-65). The ‘Silver Hoard’ contained the only silver ingots ever found in Cyprus, paralleled with similar objects from the Tûd Treasure from Egypt, dated to the early second millennium (Kassianidou 2009a, 50). This was probably a silversmith’s safe-keeping, analogous to the goldsmith’s and coppersmith’s. All of the Pyla hoards contain not only ready-made artefacts, but also scrap metal and raw material (copper ingot fragment, silver ingots) (*Kokkinokremos*, 63).

**5.2.4.2. Tools**

The body of bronze tools excavated at *Kokkinokremos* represent carpentering, smithing and household activities. These include hook K236, chisel K250, awl K254, spatula K235,

## CHAPTER V

drill K253, needle K233, knife K23, and axes/adzes K239, K294. Trunnion axe K294 preserves two Cypro-Minoan signs engraved on its butt. Drills K265-K266 were discovered in the 'Foundry Hoard'.

### 5.2.4.3. *Weapons*

There was only a bronze butt-spike (K241), a spearhead (K238) and a scale of armour (K247) excavated at *Kokkinokremos*. The latter two were part of the 'Foundry Hoard'. The corpus of weaponry is surprising small, considering that *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* was a defensible settlement.

### 5.2.4.4. *Vessels*

Two bowls made of bronze (K234, K245) and one of silver (K246) were found at *Kokkinokremos*. They belong to the rather common LC type of hemispherical bowls (Catling 1964, 148-149). Bronze object K240, probably belongs to the vertical handle of a bronze jug.

### 5.2.4.5. *Personal objects*

Bronze personal objects from *Kokkinokremos* include two pairs of tweezers (K243.1, K244), and two bronze leech-shaped earrings (K231, K251).

The only gold objects from the site formed part of the 'Gold Hoard'. Five earrings (K361.1, K361.7-9) have a pendant in the form of a bucranium, and earring K361.3 is a

gold version of the leech-shaped form. The hoard also included gold beads: nine beads (K361.10) are of a simple common type. K361.2, of the 'figure-of-eight' form, are not as common but are found in other LC sites (*SCE:1D*, 506). Elaborate beads K361.11 are of an unattested type in Cyprus.

### 5.2.4.6. *Statuettes/Reliefs*

Bronze statuette K264 was contained in the 'Founder's Hoard' and represents a standing figurine with bent-arms against the chest. It has a flattened head, projecting ears and prominent nose and eyes. The excavators identified this as a male figure (*Kokkinokremos*, 55) but the arms-to-chest gesture, and the vertical grooves below the navel, identified as a vulva, suggests that this is a female figure (Webb 1999, 232-235), similar to the Teratsoudhia bronze figurine (Karageorghis 1990b, pl.52).

A small bronze relief was excavated during the 2010 expedition (K362). It depicts a standing, nude female figure with raised arms, holding long-stemmed lotus-flowers. The figure has a crown with three projections, a necklace and wrist-bands, and a Hathor-like coiffure. The function of this relief remains unclear.

### 5.2.4.7. *Weights*

Bronze weight K262 was part of the 'Founder's Hoard'. It has a loop handle and cylindrical body, originally filled with lead. K293 is a small lead weight, solid and circular with a Cypro-Minoan mark engraved at the top.

### 5.2.4.8. *Scrap metal/Raw material/Slag*

Besides the ready-made artefacts, excavations at Pyla-Kokkinokremos revealed significant amounts of scrap metal. There were also raw materials excavated, such as a fragmentary ingot ‘handle’ (K299) and two silver ingots (K305-K306). Remains of metallurgical activities in the form of copper slag (K261) indicate that some form of copper refining was taking place at the site.

### 5.2.5. *Stone artefacts* (Table 9)

#### 5.2.5.1. *Tools*

Stone tools from *Kokkinokremos* are all of ground-stone industry. To a great extent, the significance of stone tools was minimized after the introduction of metals (Rosen 1997), but several stone utensils continued to play an important role in the LBA households (Karimali 2004, 203).

Querns from *Kokkinokremos* are of saddle type, relatively large, elliptically shaped, with flattened bases and concave working surfaces. Querns, as well as grinders were used for the processing of agricultural produce. They were also possibly used for industrial purposes (grinding of mineral pigments, or clay for the production of pottery [Kardulias and Runnels 1995, 115-116]).

Stone tools also include rubbers, which are rather large artefacts, being normally ovoid. K91 is a hammerstone, pecked on both the convex and the flat side. Pestles and pounders were also found at Pyla, both with flattened sides. Mortars consist of a shallow bowl with convex sides, usually with a shallow ring base (K26A, K32, K66), or with three legs

(K124, K320), a rather common feature in the Mycenaean world (Runnels 1988, 269-270).

Pestles, pounders and mortars were used for the grinding of substances, such as spices, salt and colouring matters. They bear evidence of both striation and pecking.

### 5.2.5.2. *Vessels*

Stone vessels were popular at Pyla-Kokkinokremos. The majority consists of vases made of imported Egyptian alabaster.<sup>1</sup> Alabaster amphorae K298 and K300 have elaborate decoration, both painted and in low relief (*Kokkinokremos*, 53). Other alabaster vessels include shoulder fragment K47, fragmentary loop handle K64, lug handle with three horn projections K119, rim fragment K216, and fragmentary double bowl K119. Other stone vessels include K66.1, the top of a vase with a short neck, and K153 with a straight rim.

### 5.2.5.3. *Weights*

The majority of stone weights at *Kokkinokremos* are made of diabase. They are large, heavy and slightly worked. Hematite weight K267 is the smallest of the stone weights. More than half of the large and heavy weights were found in Room 26 (Complex D).

The mass-range of the Pyla-Kokkinokremos weights is remarkably sparse (Table 16). The smaller weights might have been used for numerous daily transactions within the settlement (Courtois 1988, 413), but the larger ones were probably used for transactions of an industrial character. The heaviest weight K106, measuring 28.8kg, equates to the weight of a standardised oxhide ingot (Courtois 1984a, 83), and was possibly used for

---

<sup>1</sup> For the distribution of Egyptian-style stone vessels in Cyprus see Bevan 2007, 152-153.

transactions involving copper. At Pyla, the vast majority of the weights follow the Syro-Egyptian metric system, with only some following the Babylonian and Intermediate measurement system (Table 17A).

### *5.2.5.4. Other stone artefacts*

55 naturally rounded pebbles found inside Room 31 were identified as sling-bullets. Their use is far from certain. Two gaming stones (K64, K77) bear circular depressions on one side. Other miscellaneous artefacts include a stone trough (K126) with vertical sides, and a stone bathtub with perforation (K270).

Finally, a lump of dark red ochre pigment was found at Pyla-Kokkinokremos with three flat faces. It possibly derives from the area of Troulli (Elliott 1984, 94), where the inhabitants were probably extracting copper.

### *5.2.6. Imported artefacts*

Numerous imported artefacts were found at Pyla-Kokkinokremos. LMIII imports were evidently very popular. These included large pithoid/amphoroid kraters, with elaborate depictions, used for wine-drinking activities (Kanta 2003, 181). LMIII stirrup jars of ‘oatmeal’ fabric were also popular, which are traditionally seen as containers for olive oil (Haskell 1983). The concentration of LM vessels on the south-eastern coast (see also Kition [*Kition-I*, 40, 60] and Hala Sultan Tekke [*HST-1*], and Athienou [*Athienou*, fig. 15.2:2156, 3212]) may indicate particular links between this area and Minoan Crete. The



deposition of a LMIIIB stirrup jar in neighbouring Pyla-Verghi Tomb1 (*Enkomi*, 916, pl.232:1), is also noteworthy.<sup>1</sup>

K340 was a three-handled jar that was probably imported from Mycenaean Greece. The two fragments of Anatolian Grey ware from Pyla plausibly indicate contacts with northwestern Anatolia (Allen 1991, 154). The recent discovery of a HBW amphora of Sardinian origin further indicates some links between Pyla and the western Mediterranean.

The proliferation of ‘CanJs’ at *Kokkinokremos* attests to active trading relations with the Levantine coast whence these vessels originate. Eriksson has identified at least one ‘CanJ’ that may originate from Egypt (K360) (1995, 203). Additional contacts with Egypt and the Levant are demonstrated by the numerous alabaster stone vessels and stone artefacts made of imported materials (*e.g.* K267, K32 and K320). Egyptian alabaster amphorae K298 and K300 are particularly elaborate and attest to the wealth attained by the *Kokkinokremos* inhabitants.

Silver was a rare commodity in Cyprus and the raw material for ingots K305-K306 was possibly imported. Chemical analyses indicate that the ultimate ore-source may have been Laurion in Greece (Gale and Stos-Gale 1984, 98).

### 5.2.7. Summary

The above presentation of the topography and material culture of Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* indicates that the settlement included domestic structures and industrial activities, perhaps

---

<sup>1</sup> For the distribution of LMIII stirrup jars in the eastern Mediterranean see Ben-Shlomo *et al.* 2011.

related to copper processing and clay refinement for the production of vessels or mudbricks. The site has produced great numbers of Plain ware storage pithoi and utilitarian vessels. Fineware pottery is limited and mostly entails WPWm-III vessels. *Kokkinokremos* also had access to imported goods, predominantly ‘CanJs’ and LH/LMIII vessels. The excavation of metal hoards and copper slag indicates that some form of metalworking activities was taking place at the site.

### **5.3. Maa-Palaeokastro**

#### **5.3.1. Topography**

*Maa-Palaeokastro* is situated on the southwestern coast of Cyprus, on top of a narrow-strip peninsula (ca. 80/150x400m), joined to the mainland by a narrow neck of land (Fig.22:2). There are prominent cliffs on its northern and southern sides, offering natural protection. The seaward western side forms a more gradual descent to the sea (Karageorghis 1990a, 21-22). *Palaeokastro* is found on the coast, flanked by two wide, sheltered bays: Coral Bay and Corallia (*Maa*, 1), ideal for the docking of small vessels. The eastern bay in particular provided an ideal open port, protected from the western winds (Fig.21:1). The settlement has a strategic location, overlooking the inland plain and the sea-lanes of southwestern Cyprus.

Similar to *Kokkinokremos*, *Maa* is described as a ‘water-less site’, since the geological composition does not favour the concentration of water (Xenophontos 1988, 474). Water was available from a spring located 100m outside the settlement (*Vrysi tis Maas*) (Fig.21:2). It is also possible for springs to occur on the promontory, only when the water table in the area is high (*Maa*, fn.1). The coastal plains north of the promontory were not

## CHAPTER V

especially fertile; they were nonetheless arable and intersected by small rivers. Maa was situated *ca.* 18km to the southwest of the cupriferous ridges of the Troodos mountains (Zwicker 1988, 427). Moreover, the results of a recent project suggest that Maa was situated immediately to the south-west of a small cupriferous outcrop, around 1km from the site (Fig.20:1) (Agapiou 2010, 38).

The area around Maa-*Palaeokastro* regrettably remains a *terra incognita* (Table 10, Fig.20:2). Two sites in the immediate vicinity of Maa, Peyia-Koutsouros (2km to the north) and Peyia-*Elia tou Vatani III* (1.3km to the north) were identified as LC sites, following surface survey (Baird 1985). Peyia-Koutsouros is particularly important, as it is located 300m from the copper outcrops and preliminarily dates to LCIIC (Baird 1985, 343-345). LC pithos fragments were reported from a survey project at Kissonerga-Yeorgos, 5km to the southeast of Maa. Recent fieldwork research at the settlement Kissonerga-Skalia (*ca.* 5.25km) exposed part of an E-MBA settlement which was evidently abandoned after LCI (Crewe 2008). Lara, a LC settlement with a massive fortification wall on its seaward side is situated 15km northwest of Maa, and was only partially investigated (Megaw 1955, 30).

The contemporary urban centre of Palaepaphos is found *ca.* 25km to the southeast of Maa-*Palaeokastro*. The distance between the two sites has no significant barriers and is therefore easily walked (Fig.20:1) (Agapiou 2010, fig.102). Analyses of the visibility-range indicate that the sea-traffic to and from Maa was visible from Sanctuary I at Palaepaphos (Fig.22:1) (Agapiou 2010, 45).

### 5.3.2. *Architectural remains*

Excavations at Maa were concentrated in Area I (south), Area II (north) and Area III (between the two), and exposed numerous architectural structures. Two phases of occupation were identified: Floor II represents the earliest LBA phase of construction on the site. The end of Floor II was marked by destruction and the re-building activities are represented by Floor I. The settlement was abandoned shortly after a small sub-phase known as Floor IA.

#### 5.3.2.1. *Floor II* (Table 11, Fig.23)

##### AREA I<sup>1</sup>

Three poorly preserved building complexes are assigned to Floor II. The southernmost structure consists of a large courtyard (A), leading to Rooms 1 and 2 on the south-east (*Enkomi*, 909). A second building to the north has two rooms and a possible third further north. The third complex is represented by segments of walls, forming a small room (31) and possibly other rooms to the north. Several pits were also assigned to Floor II occupation. Pit P inside Courtyard A is the largest and is ringed by smaller, regularly arranged pits.

##### AREA II<sup>2</sup>

Area II revealed more substantial architectural remains for Floor II. Rooms 45+46, situated at the south of the fortification wall, form a distinct structure, considered to be either a ‘Tower’ or a ‘Fortress’ (*Karageorghis* 1990a, 23). This building probably had a second

---

<sup>1</sup> For the description of Floor II, Area I, I follow the excavation report *Maa*, 3-9, and the plan fig.2, unless otherwise stated.

<sup>2</sup> For the description of Floor II, Area II, I follow the excavation report *Maa*, 9-17, and the plan fig.2, unless otherwise stated.

## CHAPTER V

storey, as is suggested by its wide walls and the narrow width of Room 45, identified as a staircase. It was entirely built of rubble construction, with the exception of two large ashlar blocks embedded in the west wall of Room 45.

An open space to the south separates Rooms 45+46 from Building I. This structure, which follows the same alignment, has a square plan and it is divided into a northern and southern segment, similar to the *Kokkinokremos* complexes. The southern sector is subdivided into three large spaces, and the northern sector consists of two rooms. Building I is the only other structure at Maa which utilises ashlar masonry for its construction, albeit inconsistently. Ashlar masonry is confined to the south facade, the entrance of Room 22, and the southern end of the eastern wall (Fig.25:2). The impressive entrance to Room 22, with two large ashlar blocks on either side, suggests that this was an important passage, located very near the settlement's entrance. Building I was an exceptional building within the settlement. It probably functioned as an official residence, perhaps also linked to administrative purposes (Karageorghis 1984a, 21; Knapp 2008, 238).

### AREA III<sup>1</sup>

Three building complexes (II, III and IV) are assigned to Floor II in this area. Building II in the central part of Area III consists of a large room (61) in the western sector, and four small rooms in the east (Rooms 64, 65, 66, 68). Room 61 was probably un-roofed and housed a large elliptically-shaped hearth (for the significance of hearths in this period see §6.3.4.1), found close to three pits. Building II, which borders the arterial street, was identified as a ruler's/administrative dwelling (Wright 1992, 322).

---

<sup>1</sup> For the description of Floor II, Area III, I follow the excavation report *Maa*, 17-50, and the plan of fig.2, unless otherwise stated.

## CHAPTER V

Rooms 60 and 63 are situated to the north-east of Building II, sharing its north wall. A large open area to the north (100) was probably an outdoors working place. Room 55 was associated with large Pit L and is also identified as a working area. The large open space designated as a street (Area 88) separates Building II from Building III in the east. Building III is a large structure with a particular alignment. Its west wall runs almost parallel to Building II, but its north, south and east walls are on a different orientation. Building III was divided into two sectors. The northern sector consists of three long and narrow rooms (82, 84 and 85) on an east-west orientation. The southern sector was accessed from a small opening in Room 78, which led to a larger area to the north, subdivided into four small rooms 79, 79D, 79E, 79F. A notable feature in the southern sector of Building III is the pithos- and pebble-paved floor inside Room 79.

Building III was a significant structure within the settlement, distinguished by its robust walls and a well-organised plan. The discovery of many pithos-fragments and its arrangement with long and narrow rooms, suggests that Building III was dedicated to the storage of foodstuffs (olive-oil, grain). Its capacity was certainly beyond the needs of a single household, and is therefore identified as a communal/multiple-household storage facility. The pithos- and pebble-paved floor in Room 79 was associated with a large bathtub found in the same room, perhaps indicating that activities, such as the washing/dyeing cloth or wool (*Maa*, 34) or the processing of olive oil (Knapp 2008, 238) were taking place in this sector.

Two open areas (87 and 98), possibly used as working spaces, were set to the north of Building III. They were defined in the north by a stone revetment. An area of intense burning near the centre of Area 98 could indicate the presence of a hearth. Building IV in

## CHAPTER V

the southwest corner of Area III consists of two rooms. Room 75 forms an L-shaped space. It housed a large U-shaped hearth, set with mudbricks and stones. Room 81 occupies the small space in the southwest corner and is further divided into two small spaces by a mudbrick wall. Three adjoining rooms (73, 76 and 77) to the north and east of Building IV are probably later additions. Room 76 is the largest of the three rooms and accommodated a U-shaped hearth, similar to that inside Room 75. Areas 99, 101 and 102 around Building IV were presumably used for the preparation and consumption of food. Bothros 1, a large cutting to the north of Area 99, contained bones, shells and other organic matter, together with large quantities of sherds, perhaps a result of the waste from such cooking activities.

### THE FORTIFICATIONS<sup>1</sup>

*Maa-Palaeokastro* was fortified from its earliest occupation phase in Floor II with two separate walls: one landward and one seaward (Fig.22:4). The landward (Northern) fortification wall was built at the narrowest point of the base of the promontory, running for some 70m (Fig.25:1). It measures approximately 3.5m in width and is built of large blocks, exceptionally sizeable in the external face, and a rubble filling. The superstructure was probably of mudbrick. It follows the Cypriot version of ‘Cyclopean’ construction (Wright 1992, 243) and is paralleled by contemporary, or slightly earlier, fortifications at Enkomi, Sinda and Kition (§6.3.1, Table 18). During Floor II the landward fortification wall consisted of two segments that overlapped for a distance of approximately 2.5m, leaving an opening of 4m in width (‘dog-leg’ entrance) (Fig.23). An opening to the west of this feature marked the formal access to the settlement, flanked by two large orthostats.

---

<sup>1</sup> For the description of Floor II fortifications I follow the excavation report *Maa*, 50-53, and plan of fig.2, unless otherwise stated.

## CHAPTER V

The seaward (Southern) fortifications were extensively eroded and more difficult to define. It appears that they followed the outline of the promontory and consisted of two segments. They measure approximately 4m in width, and were constructed of large unworked boulders, with rubble filling for the core. The remains of a large structure at the western end of the Southern Fortification wall were interpreted as a possible tower or guardpost (*Maa*, 51-52, 64).

The fortification walls at Maa are robust and protect the settlement at its weakest points: the narrow strip joining the mainland and the seaward side, where the hills are not so steep. However, since there was no water-spring within the settlement the fortifications would have been useless during a siege. It is therefore possible that the fortifications at Maa were not merely a military device, but also a manifestation of the centralised control at the settlement.

### GENERAL REMARKS FOR FLOOR II

Architectural remains assigned to Floor II indicate that Maa was an organised and well-planned endeavour. This is evident by the uniform alignment of the structures according to the Northern fortification wall in Area II, and the setting of the main structures in Area III on either side of the main arterial road. The excessive bedrock cutting for the foundation of structures was a large-scale operation (Fig.22:3) that is rather unusual for a settlement of such a small size and brief occupation (*Maa*, 91). This further indicates how Maa was a thoroughly planned endeavour. Undoubtedly, the fortification system at Maa is the most evident indication of collective work. Its construction certainly required a considerable amount of time and labour. All things considered, the settlement at *Maa-Palaeokastro*



## CHAPTER V

highlights the undertakings of some form of central authority, which organised the settlement's planning and invested human labour and natural resources in its realisation.

The architectural remains on the site also attest to a level of wealth. This is best evidenced in the use of ashlar masonry for the construction of Building I and the so-called "Tower" in Area II. Despite the fact that the ashlar blocks used in these structures are inconsistently embedded (Fig.23) and of relatively poor quality (Karageorghis 1984a, 21), ashlar masonry at Maa certainly still conveyed messages of wealth and prestige symbolism.

### THE END OF FLOOR II

Not long after its foundation, the settlement at Maa-*Palaeokastro* suffered destruction which affected all Floor II edifices. Destruction-debris was excavated settlement-wide and mostly in Area II where a layer of black ash covered all rooms and outdoor spaces (Maa, 64). Excavations have not exposed any skeletons within the collapsed buildings, suggesting that the inhabitants escaped the conflagration of their settlement (Maa, 65).

#### 5.3.2.2. Floor I (Fig.24)

Following the destruction that marked the end of Floor II, Maa-*Palaeokastro* was rebuilt. The ensuing building phase is termed Floor I. In general, the destruction debris was not cleared from the conflagrated buildings and Floor I building activities occurred on top of this layer (Maa, 66-67). More rarely, structures (*e.g.* Building I) were cleared of the debris, which was dumped inside pits.

## CHAPTER V

### AREA I<sup>1</sup>

Floor I structures in Area I are very poorly preserved. Rooms 1 and 2, built during Floor II, were reused with the addition of Rooms 3 and 4 to the east and were enclosed by Courtyards A and D. An access route on an east-west orientation, consisting of Areas 39, 10 and 16 separated the southern segment of Area I from the northern. The area to the north was also re-organised during Floor I: Courtyard B and Rooms 6A, 18A established in Floor II were preserved with some changes in their plan. Structures established anew during Floor I include Room 17 in the east and Rooms 7, 8 and 9 in the west.

### AREA II<sup>2</sup>

Floor I architectural remains in Area II include the re-use of Floor II structures, with some alterations. The massive, robust and self-contained plan of the structure was dismantled into two distinct units, separated by Area 44 (a street or courtyard) running north-south. The western unit made use of the south and west walls of the original structure, whereas the north and east walls were newly constructed for Floor I, built with reused ashlar blocks, pithos-sherds and fragments of stone basins. The thick walls that characterised Building I in Floor II were reduced to almost half the size. Two rooms (47 and 47A) were also added in the west of the building. Room 48 was set between the outstretched arms of Area/Room 47, and housed the only hearth assigned to Floor I. The hearth was mudbrick-lined and was set in its southeast corner.

The Floor I building phase for the ‘Tower’ (Rooms 45+46) could not be identified, due to the extensive erosion in this area. Street A to the north, like its Floor II predecessor, ran

---

<sup>1</sup> For the description of Floor I, Area I, I follow the excavation report by *Maa*, 67-69, and the plan of fig.4, unless otherwise stated.

<sup>2</sup> For the description of Floor I, Area II and Area II South, I follow the excavation report by *Maa*, 69-74, and the plan of fig.4, unless otherwise stated.

## CHAPTER V

parallel to the Northern fortification wall and was lined with small pebbles. Street B, running vertically to Street A, was constructed with large irregularly shaped pebbles.

Area II South in between Building I and Area III was not occupied during Floor II. During Floor I at least two architectural complexes were constructed in this area. The northernmost complex consists of Rooms 49 and 50, perhaps forming a unified structure with Rooms 51, 52 and 53 in the south. This building incorporated re-used material for its construction, including an ashlar block. The second complex (Rooms 54-54A), located to the east of the open space Area 103, is very poorly preserved.

### AREA III<sup>1</sup>

Building II was reconstructed during Floor I, while making use of almost all of the Floor II wall-lines. Changes in its construction include the subdivision of the large Room 61 into three smaller rooms (61A, 67 and 69), through the addition of rubble walls. The southernmost Room 69 preserves a pebbled platform in its northeast corner. The series of small rooms in the eastern sector were reused with some minor changes. The area to the north of Building II was entirely re-arranged for Floor I. Rooms 60A and 63 were preserved, but four additional rooms (56, 57, 58 and 62) were newly constructed, forming a distinct architectural unit.

Building III retained its character as a large independent unit to the east, but its ground-plan was significantly altered during Floor I. The original division into a northern and southern segment was retained, but their internal structure was transformed from a series of elongated rooms to a series of rectangular spaces. It appears to retain its use as a

---

<sup>1</sup> For the description of Floor I, Area III, I follow the excavation report *Maa*, 74-85, and fig.4, unless otherwise stated.

## CHAPTER V

storage-facility, as large pithos fragments were contained inside Building III during Floor I.

Building IV's plan was also changed during Floor I. The large room 75 was divided into three smaller spaces (Rooms 75A and 75B and Area 86). The excavators suggested that during Floor I Rooms 81A and 75B formed a two-room part, whereas Rooms 74, 75A and 89 to the east formed a distinct unit (*Maa*, 84). Area 95, to the north of Building IV, contained Bothros 1, which was used as a dumping-area of the Floor II destruction debris.

### FORTIFICATION WALLS

No extensive damage to the landward fortification wall was detected following the Floor II destruction. The only alteration observed during Floor I was the blocking of the dog-leg entrance with an L-shaped wall. Presumably, this was to rectify the weakness that a second opening in the fortification wall presented.

### GENERAL REMARKS FOR FLOOR I

Floor I represents the building activities that followed the destruction of Floor II at *Maa-Palaeokastro*. The apparent continuity in the material culture between the two building phases and the re-use of Floor II structures make clear that *Maa* was not rebuilt by intruders, but plausibly by the same people who were responsible for establishing the Floor II settlement (Karageorghis 1990a, 26).

## CHAPTER V

Floor I rebuilding activities were prompt and characterised by hasty constructions, with no particular consideration to organisation and planning, and with a variety in architectural forms (*Maa*, 90). A characteristic of Floor I construction is the division of large spaces into smaller rooms or areas, which multiplied the rooms, but minimised the available space. Also, during Floor I the walls' width was generally reduced (*e.g.* Building I, Building III) and re-used material were incorporated in their construction. The settlement was densely occupied during this phase: the areas south of Area II, north of Area III and Area I-north, which were uninhabited during Floor II, were clustered with numerous structures in Floor I. This could suggest a possible rise in population numbers.

### 5.3.2.3. Floor IA<sup>1</sup>

Floor IA represents limited building activities, which followed shortly after Floor I. Floor IA structures were uncovered only at the southern end of Area III and in Area I.

#### AREA I

The construction of Room 26, Area 27 (probably an enclosed courtyard) and Room 30, in the northern Area I, were assigned to Floor IA. On the southern part of Area I a series of rooms were constructed adjoining the pre-existing Rooms 1 and 2.

#### AREA III

Four rooms in the vicinity of Building III, namely Rooms 91, 92, 93 and 94 were constructed in Floor IA. Room 80 in the southeast Area III forms a rectangular building

---

<sup>1</sup> For the description of Floor IA activities I follow the excavation report *Maa*, 85-90, and the plan fig.5, unless otherwise stated.

## CHAPTER V

with well-defined walls. Room 71 was built in between Buildings II and III during Floor IA. It is regular in shape with straight wall lines, and has impressively deep foundations. Room 59 to the north was built directly above Floor I ruins, following their abandonment and collapse.

### GENERAL REMARKS FOR FLOOR IA

Floor IA represents a second rebuilding phase, succeeding the hasty reconstructions of Floor I. Despite its limited presence in the settlement, the structures assigned to Floor IA are identifiable by their diligent construction which encompassed walls of substantial width. Evidently, Floor IA represents organised and competent building activities, indicating that, after the initial hurried rebuilding of Floor I, the community was able to resume a high quality of constructions. This short sub-phase marks the final occupation level of *Maa-Palaeokastro*.

#### **5.3.3. Pottery**

The following discussion includes ceramic material from the publication of unique numbers in the 1988 publication (M), the excavations by Dikaïos in 1954 (M.Dik) and ceramic material from 'Trays' in the 1988 publication of the site (M.Tr.) (§1.5). The ceramic remains from *Maa-Palaeokastro* are presented according to their distinct wares.

### 5.3.3.1. *WPWm-III* (Table 12:1, Tabs.26-27)

This class of pottery encompasses the vast majority of the finewares at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. These vessels are distinguished by their wheelmade technique and matt-coloured paint for decoration. The fabric and quality of the clay varies considerably in terms of colour (from whitish, buff/pinkish to buff/brown), and texture (from hard-tempered to soft and powdery).

Open vessels are by far the most common *WPWm-III* shape at Maa. Of these, deep bowls are the most popular open shape by far. They have a flaring/slightly flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body with convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles attached on mid-body and a ring-base. The outside surface has painted decoration of a rather typified style: The rim is normally painted with a band of varying thickness. The handles are in general painted at the top of their loops and around their bases, sometimes forming a hooked motif. The bases are normally painted, either with solid paint on the foot, or with a thin band at the join of the base and body; more rarely, they are left unpainted (M1).

The handle-zone of deep bowls is the area that receives more elaborate and variable decoration (Table 27). Spiral compositions are a very common decorative motif. In their simplest form they occur as stemmed antithetic spirals, springing from the base of the handles and meeting in the middle of the handle-zone. Occasionally they have a filing motif in between them, (multiple lozenges [M1], cross-hatched triangle and a reverse multiple triangle [M378]).

The most common spiral-compositions are the curve-stemmed antithetic spirals, pending from rim, curving and meeting at the centre of the handle-zone. The majority of the curve-

## CHAPTER V

stemmed spiral compositions also include a vertical panel in between the two spirals. In its simplest form the panel comprises vertical parallel lines, but the more elaborate version with a vertical zigzag/wavy band is much more widespread. More elaborate versions with a vertical herringbone pattern or series of concentric semi-circles are rarer. Other spiral compositions are not as common. Running spirals are drawn as continuous short-stem spirals, occasionally with a motif (semicircle) in between. Numerous body sherds of deep bowls preserve fragmentary spiral decorations, where the composition is unidentifiable.

Other decorative elements include horizontal motifs running along the handle-zone of deep bowls. The most popular is the continuous interlocking s-motif ('quirk motif'), or rarer variations of interlocking double U- and inverted U-motifs. A wavy/zigzag line running along the main handle-frieze is a rather popular motif. Continuous U-motifs, inverted U-motifs, Z-motifs and oblique lines are also represented in the Maa assemblage. Vertical panels are not as common. In their simplest form, they entail vertical parallel bands. More elaborate versions include vertical panels with a filling of horizontal bands ('ladder pattern'), series of wavy bands, and vertical row of cross-hatched lozenges or chevrons. More rarely, a vertical row of chevrons is depicted without the panel.

Ancillary motifs on deep bowls entail lozenges with cross-hatched filling and spiral terminals, triangular scale patterns (variations with dotted/circle interior), and triangles with cross-hatched/solid centre. Rosette and wheel motifs are also depicted sporadically in the deep bowls from Maa, with numerous variations. Floral motifs, such as a herringbone branched tree are more rarely depicted.



## CHAPTER V

A special class of deep bowls from Maa-*Palaeokastro* is decorated with pictorial motifs. The most common pictorial depiction is the fish-motif, drawn in outline with filling ornaments, illustrating details such as eyes, fins and tail. Bird-motifs are also quite frequently depicted. These normally have an elliptical body either painted solid or filled with hatching or closed-style decoration, and an outstretched wing. The neck is drawn as a long curve with a circular head and a dot for the eye. The legs are drawn solid with the detail of claws.

The interior decoration of deep bowls from Maa is commonly painted solid monochrome. Occasionally, monochrome interiors have a reserved circle at their base. Alternatively, the interior of deep bowls can be covered with horizontal bands, usually one (more rarely two) on the rim and another at the lower part of the body, and by a spiral/set of concentric circles on the base. M348 with evenly spaced horizontal bands painted inside is an oddity. Only two deep bowls from Maa have monochrome interiors and exteriors (M.Dik.426, M.Tr.208ii). It should be noted that no ‘wavy-style’ deep bowls (or other shapes), were excavated at Maa.

Other open vessels at Maa-*Palaeokastro* include bell-kraters, which are found much more infrequently. They have a flat-top projecting rim, bell-shaped body, two horizontal opposed loop handles and a ring-base. Their decoration is very similar to the deep bowls, with painted rim and decoration on the body consisting of vertical panel filled with vertical zigzag band, antithetic stemmed spirals and other spiral compositions.

Kylikes constitute the second most popular open shape at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. They are divided into the conical long-stem type and the carinated—normally short-stem—variant.

## CHAPTER V

Kylikes of the former type are not so common. They have a deep conical body, two short opposed vertical handles, a tall solid stem and splaying foot with a circular depression below. They are decorated with horizontal bands on the rim and lower body, and solid paint on the stem, foot and outer part of the handles. The interior is painted monochrome. Carinated kylikes at Maa are more common and have a carinated upper body and a short stem. The almost complete examples have one vertical handle attached from rim to body. Short-stem carinated kylikes have a horizontal band painted around the outside rim, and their stem and foot are either unpainted, or covered with solid paint. Their interiors are monochrome, and in some examples there is a small reserved circle inside.

Another popular WPWm-III open shape at Maa is the bowl and its numerous variations. The most popular type is the wide shallow carinated bowl, with intense carination on upper body, shallow conical lower body and two horizontal strap handles attached on rim. The non-carinated version of this vessel is less common. Other variants entail deep-bodied bowls, with carination on the lower part of the body. These deep carinated conical bowls are usually undecorated. Other bowl variations include deep conical bowls, with a single horizontal loop handle, either with plain or carinated profile. Both types occur rarely.

The standard decorative treatment for the conical bowls are horizontal bands on the rim outside, mid-body (below carination on carinated examples), and the base. Inside there are horizontal bands on the rim and mid-body, and usually a spiral is painted on the base. Decoration in added white paint along the internal horizontal mid-body band is very rare.

Several body fragments and two almost complete examples of mugs were found at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. They all have high flaring rims, and deep concave sides with flat/slightly

## CHAPTER V

concave bases. The best preserved examples were elaborately decorated with fish and bird motifs. A pomegranate is painted on the outside upper register of (M187+217), which is a unique pictorial representation in the LC repertoire.

Few examples of basins with spouts were also discovered at Maa. They have flat-top rims, wide conical bodies and a cut-away spout. Basin M.Tr.2337.2 has a wavy band painted along the flat-top of the rim. Cups are not particularly popular. They are represented by very few examples with a flaring rim, carination on lower body, vertical handle from rim to body and a ring-base. They have horizontal bands around the rim, body, and base outside, and are either painted solid or have horizontal bands inside.

Closed WPW vessels from Maa are disproportionately infrequent compared to the open vessels. Jugs with a thick rounded flaring rim, concave neck, ovoid/globular body and raised flat base are the most common closed vessels in this ceramic assemblage. In a few occasions the lip is pinched to create a trefoil mouth. A single example has a twisted vertical handle with paint along its ridges, a feature of LHIIC-middle in the Greek mainland (Mountjoy 1999, fig.37:278). Jugs have a painted rim inside and outside. As a rule, decoration on the outside consists of a horizontal band along neckline, and multiple horizontal bands on the shoulder and the lower belly, with the handles decorated with a vertical wavy line. M490 has a band extending on the body, terminating in a hook-motif. A possible fragmentary amphora was also recorded at Maa, with similar profile to the jugs, but with two vertical handles from neck(?) to shoulder.

Hydriae are popular in the WPWm-III ceramic assemblage at Maa. They have a profile that is identical to the common jug, with the addition of two horizontal loop handles on the

## CHAPTER V

body. The decoration is also similar, with multiple horizontal bands around the body placed above and below the horizontal loop handles. A number of small-sized stirrup jars were excavated at Maa, with one almost complete example (M74). They have squat globular bodies and two vertical handles joining a false neck with a flat-top or convex disc. Stirrup jars are decorated with a series of horizontal bands around the body, and a spiral/circles at the top of the disc. The shoulder-quarters are decorated with various motifs, such as the comb motif, circles and concentric semi-circles.

More rare closed shapes at Maa include feeding bottles. They essentially comprise the shape of a small jug with globular depressed body and a small tubular spout projecting from the shoulder zone on one side. M96 presumably had a basket-handle attached on the rim. Three-handled jars have a flaring rim, concave neck, globular shoulder, piriform body, torus-splaying foot and three vertical handles attached on the shoulder. They are decorated with horizontal bands on the rim and neck, and have elaborate filling ornament on their shoulder: U-motif and scale pattern with dotted/circle centres.

Strainer jugs are rare and very fragmentary: only the sieve (M.Dik.223, M.Tr.342.1) and the spout (M.Tr.930.1) of such vessels were identified. Amphoriskoi are also rather rare, with one substantial example and few possible body fragments. M370 has a flaring rim, very short concave neck and ovoid squat body. There are two opposed horizontal loop handles, with a pair of knobs in between. A few fragmentary WPWm-III pilgrim flasks were also found at Maa. These have a flat-top projecting rim, long concave neck and a lentoid body, with one side flattened. Handles are attached from either neck to shoulder or on the shoulder. Each side of the body is decorated with a set of concentric circles.

A fragment with a straight shoulder and body, decorated with horizontal bands painted around the body, was possibly identified as a pyxis/straight sided alabastron. A likely fragment of a lid was also found, with convex top and straight sides. The decoration consists of concentric circles around the body. M334 is a unique example of an askos at Maa. It has a bird-shaped body with a pointed tail, an open mouth on one side and a projecting ridge on the upper part, crowned by a basket-handle. The body is decorated by vertical and horizontal bands on either side.

WPWm-III production at Maa-*Palaeokastro* presents a large assemblage of shapes and decorative patterns, entailing vessels used for drinking, eating, mixing and serving (Kling 1988, 333). There are no substantial stylistic differentiations between the two Floors, suggesting that there is no significant time-span or particular distinction between the two phases.

### 5.3.3.2. *Imported LHIII finewares* (Table 12:2)

Imported LHIII vessels are limited and fragmentary. They are distinguished from WPWm-III vessels by their well-levigated clay and mainly by their lustrous slip and paint, although this is not always straightforward. The majority of LHIII imports at Maa are closed vessels, most frequently piriform/three handled jars, with scale decoration on their shoulder. M.Tr.511+2340.1 is the best-preserved example, with dotted scale-motif covering the entire shoulder-zone.

M.Tr.856 is the only example of a LHIII cup from Maa-*Palaeokastro*, with a curtailed running-spiral motif (*cf.* Mountjoy 1999, fig.35/258).

5.3.3.3. *BR ware* (Table 12:3)

BR ware is the second most popular fineware at Maa. It is characterised by handmade manufacture, good-quality fabric, which is covered with a dark-coloured slip which gives a characteristic ‘metallic’ texture. Despite the fact that BR vessels are omnipresent, their repertoire is limited to only a few shapes. The majority of the BR vessels at Maa-*Palaeokastro* are Y-shaped bowls with carination below rim, a ring-base and a horizontal wishbone handle, ending in a fish-tail motif (M.Tr.115.1; 419; 420) or a triangular patch (M.Tr.187.1).

Other open BR shapes include hemispherical bowls, with hemispherical bodies and a short, vertical lug handle attached on rim. Only one example of a hemispherical bowl preserves painted linear decoration (M.Tr.477.3ii) in added white. M154 is a variation with depressed hemispherical body, cylindrical lower-body and a ring-base. No handles are preserved. The bowl is decorated with strokes of white paint around the body. Closed shapes are also common. The most popular type is the jug with a long cylindrical/concave neck, small ovoid body, vertical strap handles from neck to shoulder, and a ring base. The small BR juglets with funnel-shaped rim are not as common as the jugs, but they are nonetheless frequent. The BR jug with wide cylindrical neck and squat globular body (*e.g.* M.Tr.1131.1) is comparatively rare. On one example of such a vessel, the detail of the pin-impression next to the handle is depicted in relief at the shoulder (M.Tr.805i). A handful BR flasks excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro* are characterised by their cylindrical, almost straight neck, with a vertical strap attached from mid-neck to shoulder.

Only a few of the BR vessels are decorated, usually with horizontal and oblique lines in white (M.Tr.121ii, M.Tr.125.1vi, M.Tr.574iii). The elaborate example M.Tr.657

## CHAPTER V

comprises horizontal bands around the rim and two sets of pending concentric semicircles in added white paint. Relief decoration is less popular. Two elaborate examples have a thick horizontal band with incised chevron-motifs (M.Tr.424.1i; M.Tr.850.2). M.Tr.359.1ii, M.Tr.927 have wavy bands in relief with additional incisions, a characteristic decorative motif of BRI, which largely predates the assumed establishment of the Maa settlement.

In conclusion, the corpus of BR vessels at Maa-*Palaeokastro*, albeit fragmentary, is substantial. In fact, BR vases were found in practically every context. It appears that, whereas fine-ware open vessels were almost entirely dominated by WPWm-III deep bowls, closed vessels in BR ware remained popular.

### 5.3.3.4. *Bucchero ware* (Table 12:4)

This ware is represented by a few examples in the ceramic assemblage at Maa. Its fabric is identical to BR vessels, and is exclusively used for the production of jugs and juglets, all of which are probably handmade. The characteristic surface-treatment of Bucchero ware vases consists of ribbed decoration in relief.

### 5.3.3.5. *WS ware* (Table 12:5)

WS vessels at Maa are much less frequent than BR. The fabric is a hard-tempered reddish clay, with a creamy white/buff slip and matt paint of black/brown to orange colour. A few of the examples are badly preserved with the slip largely worn off, and burnt surfaces.

## CHAPTER V

The majority of the examples preserved are ‘milk-bowls’, with a hemispherical body and a horizontal wishbone handle, preserving a flat triangular extremity, with a double hook projection. They are covered with a thick white slip, and are decorated with ‘ladder-patterns’, usually in elaborate compositions with a horizontal row of dots (M.Tr.35.1), loosely hooked lozenges (M.Tr.577i; M.Tr.849.1i), or joining lozenges (M.Tr.721.2i; M.Tr.1220.i), characteristic of WSII tradition. M.Tr.260.1 is the best preserved example of a WS bowl, decorated with cross-hatched lozenges, assigned to the WSIIA style, the regional style of western Cyprus (Popham 1972, fig.LXXXIII). M.Dik.423’s decorative treatment is characteristic of WSI tradition, which is dated much earlier than the settlement’s foundation. The latest examples are M.Tr.260.2 and M.Tr.797, preserving horizontal series of parallel lines along the rim, and vertical/oblique parallel lines on the body, typical of WSII-late.

There are very few examples of closed vessels in WS ware. These include the vertical handle of a WS jug/tankard (M.Tr.1156.2), and two body fragments of WS tankards with painted decoration in ladder-pattern and cross-hatched lozenges (M.Dik.420.1, M.Tr.113.4, M.Tr.534.2).

### 5.3.3.6. *WShaved ware* (Table 12:6)

WShaved vessels are made of soft, buff-coloured clay and are handmade. This ware was only used for the production of juglets, with short neck, elongated spindle-shaped body, a vertical handle from rim to shoulder and pointed base. In all examples the neck and body is shaved vertically with a knife or a sharp tool.



Jug M.Dik.211.1 is somewhat an oddity. Despite the fact that its walls are clearly treated in the characteristic ‘shaving’ manner of the WShaved ware jugs, it is wheelmade and much larger than the other vessels of this ware. It is also peculiar that this jug has a tall spindle-body and a solid pedestal-base. This possibly represents an import.

### 5.3.3.7. *Red Lustrous Wheelmade ware (RLWw)* (Table 12:7)

RLWw vessels are characterised by lustrous surfaces, thin fine walls and a particular array of shapes (Eriksson 1993; *SCE-IV:1C*, 203-205). According to Eriksson’s study, Cyprus was the place, or at least one of the places of manufacture of this ware (see discussion in §6.4.3). RLWw pottery at Maa is limited, and is distinguished by hard-tempered reddish/orange coloured clay and reddish lustrous slip, which is often worn and abraded. The majority of the RLWw vessels from Maa-*Palaeokastro* are closed. Rim fragment M.Tr.861.1, from a wide conical bowl, is the single open RLWw vessel from Maa.

Pilgrim flasks are the most common RLWw vessels. They have a flaring rounded rim, long concave neck, lentoid body, a vertical handle from neck to shoulder, and a rounded base. A variation of the pilgrim flask includes two vertical ‘string-hole’ projections on the shoulder (M.Tr.1155.2). Another variant of the pilgrim flask has two vertical loop handles attached on the neck (M.Tr.341; 2346.2). RLWw spindle bottles are represented by two low-raised ring-bases.

A single example of White Lustrous Wheelmade ware (Table 12:8) (M.Tr.187.2) was unearthed at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. It is a fragmentary spindle bottle, with a long concave

neck, spindle-shaped body, and part of a ‘mastos’ projection in relief on the body. This ware is particularly rare (Eriksson 2007, 66).

### 5.3.3.8. PWw (Table 12:9)

PWw vessels comprise the vast majority of the ceramic assemblage from Maa-*Palaeokastro*. The colour of the fabric, despite its misleading name, varies considerably from pinkish/buff to reddish yellow/brown. The clay includes small grit particles (pebbles), and other inclusions such as limestone and mica. In general, the walls have a uniform colour throughout, but in more rare occasions a bluish/greyish core is observed (*e.g.* M.Tr.2359.3). PWw vessels either have a thin slip of a lighter colour or have smoothed surfaces. The greater part of PWw vessels are handmade, with limited wheelmade examples.

### PITHOI (Table 12:9A)

The preponderance of the PWw vessels at Maa is pithoi, which albeit fragmentary are nonetheless distinguishable, owing to their substantial wall-thickness. They vary greatly in size and profile, but were all presumably used for storage. In the following discussion I follow Keswani’s subdivision of pithoi from Kalavasos-Ayios *Dhimitrios* (1989a). The short-necked pithoi (Gr.I) are represented by numerous examples at Maa. Gr.IA comprises small-sized pithoi, with thick rim and overhanging lip, characterised by their extremely short neck and squat, globular body. The examples from Maa assigned to this group are very fragmentary and consist mainly of rim and neck fragments, one with a projecting ridge around neckline (M.Tr.2434). M.Tr.2400 preserves part of a vertical handle attached

## CHAPTER V

on shoulder above the horizontal grooves in relief. Fragmentary Gr.IA pithos M.Tr.2353.1 also preserves three horizontal grooves below shoulder-zone.

Gr.IB pithoi from Maa are more popular. They have less protruding rims, and longer necks than Gr.IA, with an ovoid/piriform body. Almost complete examples M443 and M450 belong to the Gr.IB1 subcategory, with two opposed vertical loop handles on their shoulder, and a horizontal band filled with an incised wavy line on the handle-zone. Their bases are flat and raised. Gr.IB2 pithoi are distinguished by their larger size and their strap-handles with midribs (M.Tr.2449.2, M.Tr.2464), attached from rim to shoulder (M.Tr.2521.1).

The long-neck pithoi assigned to Gr.II constitute a large number at Maa. They are divided into four categories according to size, but share common characteristics such as a thick rim with overhanging lip, a long concave/cylindrical neck, a piriform/ovoid body and a flat raised base. Gr.II.1 pithoi, the smallest of the group, are represented by an almost complete example with no handles (M473). Four almost complete vessels assigned to Gr.II.2-3 (M451, M448, M441, M442) were found at Maa together with numerous fragmentary examples. These relatively large pithoi have vertical handles attached from shoulder to mid-neck, with the exception of M441 which has no handles. Gr.II.2-3 pithoi are decorated with a series of horizontal parallel bands in relief around the shoulder.

Gr.II.4 pithoi at Maa are common, including several almost complete examples but predominantly fragments. They entail large vessels with a piriform body and a set of vertical, flat-sided handles, attached from mid-neck to shoulder, with a 'thumb-grip' projection on the upper part. Decoration consists of straight and wavy bands in relief,

## CHAPTER V

usually of lighter colour. The typical decorative composition entails a wavy band in relief on the shoulder flanked by horizontal bands, and a large wavy line in relief on the main body. Pithos-fragments M.Tr.2289 have a series of banded wavy lines in relief covering the upper part of the body. Some pithos-fragments have applied bands in relief with continuous circular dots/circles impressed on the clay before firing (*e.g.* M.Tr.345; M.Tr.774).

Finally, Gr.III pithoi, characterised by their massive size, were also recognised at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. The examples assigned to this group are large fragments of rounded rims and body fragments with exceptionally thick walls.

### PITHOI WITH CYLINDER-SEAL FRIEZES (Table 12:9B)

A special class of PWw pithoi bears friezes with cylinder-seal impressions, produced by rolling a cylinder-seal over an added band of clay, usually of a lighter colour, or directly on the vessel's surface. There were 25 fragments with such impressions found at Maa, belonging to at least six different vases (Smith 1994, 242) and impressed by two different cylinder-seals. The first (Cylinder A), depicts a hunting scene, with a human figure riding a chariot, wearing a helmet and a long tunic, while holding a bow and an arrow. Two horses are depicted galloping and pulling the chariot. A hunted stag is shown fallen in between the horses' legs, and in front of the chariot are other animals, a calf (or a hare), a cow and a lion(?). This scene is represented by eight examples, all impressed on the body/shoulder of relatively small-sized storage vessels (possibly Gr.IB).

## CHAPTER V

The second cylinder (B) portrays a pair of goats feeding from the branches of an olive tree. The composition is elaborate, showing goats twisting their heads to feed from the tree, and also detailed the rock and smaller branches on the ground. In general, cylinder B is rolled directly on the surface, and more rarely on an added band of clay.

Cylinder-impressed pithoi are considered as mechanisms associated with the administration of production and storage (see §6.4.4.2). The majority of this class of vessels were found inside Building III (mostly Rooms 82 and 85), which is identified as a centralised storage facility.

### OTHER PWw VESSELS (Table 12:9A)

PWw jugs of varying sizes are rather widespread at the Maa. These are often wheelmade, but handmade examples also occur, especially for the larger versions (M461). In general, jugs consist of a flaring rounded rim, relatively long and concave neck, ovoid/globular body, a vertical handle attached from just below the rim to the neck and flat base. The handles of PWw jugs at Maa occasionally have marks or grooves inscribed on their outer part, normally after firing (before firing: [M375, M403]). Trefoil PWw jugs are much rarer (M24, M141, M.Dik.194.2). They are normally wheelmade and of smaller size. Their neck runs continuously from the rim towards the globular body.

Other common PWw shapes at Maa are dippers, used to extract the contents of large pithoi. Dippers consist of a wheelmade hemispherical bowl, with plain rim, rounded base and a long raised vertical loop handle. PWw basins are represented by numerous varieties. In general they have a thick rounded rim, conical, almost straight-sided bodies, flat base

## CHAPTER V

and two opposed vertical handles attached from rim to body. More rarely, the handles are horizontal and are attached to the rim (M.Tr.21). They vary from shallow (M.Tr.2521.2, M.Tr.2562.2) to deep basins (M480).

PWw vessels related to serving and eating/drinking activities are much less common. In general they have much thinner walls compared to storage PWw vessels, and finer texture and surface. Wheelmade PWw cups have flaring rims, hemispherical bodies, vertical handles attached from rim to body and concave bases. There is a single example of a PWw wheelmade krater (M486), with a spout. M422 is a wheelmade three-handled jar, roughly following the WPWm-III profile, but in PWw of a finer quality.

### MINIATURE JUGLETS (Table 12:9C)

Several miniature juglets in PWw ware were found at Maa. These are handmade and measure between *ca.* 3-5cm. They have small globular bodies, a vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, and a rounded/pointed base. Miniature vessels are uncharacteristic of domestic assemblages and are better in place in religious contexts (Webb 1999, 12), perhaps indicating that some religious activities were taking place inside the LC residences.

### ‘BATHTUBS’ (Table 12:9D)

Clay ‘bathtubs’ from Maa-*Palaeokastro* were also made of PWw fabric. They have rounded rims, straight-sided, slightly out-curving walls, with vertical loop handles attached

on (or just below) the rim, and a flat base. The perforation is found in the middle of one of the sides just above base.

It is unclear what the use of these ‘bathtubs’ was, and this class of artefacts is further discussed in §6.4.4.4. The excavators suggested that these were used as bathing utensils (*Maa*, 33), although their dimensions are too small for an adult to sit in. Alternatively, these may have been used as “watering troughs for animals, basins for washing or drying clothes or part of oil processing” (*Maa*, 33).

### WALL BRACKETS (Table 12:9D)

The rather standardised type of wall-bracket at Maa has a long stem, with flat back, splaying slightly at the top, and a suspension hole near the end. The lower part consists of a projecting concave scoop with rounded bottom, occasionally preserving traces of burning. Decoration consists of one or two vertical wavy bands incised along the stem.

### 5.3.3.9. ‘*CanJs*’ (Table 12:10)

Maa has revealed considerable numbers of ‘*CanJs*’. In their detailed study of the ‘*CanJs*’ from *Maa-Palaeokastro*, Hadjicosti (1988) and Jones and Vaughan (1988) have identified 42 different fabrics. Of these, 22 were also analysed using chemical and petrographic techniques. The results indicated that the majority of ‘*CanJs*’ were imports, whereas four appear to be locally made.

## CHAPTER V

Three types of 'CanJs' were identified by Hadjicosti at Maa. Type 1 jars are by far the most common and have a plain/flaring rim, concave neck of varying length, carinated shoulder and ovoid body. The handles are vertical loop, of substantial size and are attached from the carination of the shoulder to upper/mid-body. Their bases are of the characteristic 'button-toe' type a rounded or pointed extremity, which was usually hollowed out by hand. The finger impressions are often visible inside.

'CanJs' of Type 2 have a similar profile to Type 1 vessels, but have a rounded, instead of a 'button-toe', base. The base is normally smoothed by hand on the wheel. Type 2 'CanJs' are not as frequent as the former type. Type 3 is represented by a single example (M343+466). It has a flaring rounded rim, extremely short concave neck, carinated shoulder, elongated body and 'button-toe' base. Its characteristic feature is the four vertical loop handles arranged in each quarter of the carinated shoulder.

M.Tr.79, M.Tr.1734, M.Tr.1790 are the only 'CanJ' fragments with painted decoration, consisting of a series of parallel horizontal or vertical bands. 'CanJs' at Maa very often have incised marks, or horizontal incised lines, on their outer part of their handles after firing.

The corpus of 'CanJs' at Maa-*Palaeokastro* preserves examples with perforated bases, both 'button-toe' and rounded. The majority of the perforated bases were pierced before firing. It is not clear what the purpose of these bases was, but it is possible that the perforation was sealed with an impermeable material such as wax, or gum, which was then removed to facilitate the pouring of liquids. The numeric assemblage of 'CanJs' at Maa is impressive, and Hadjicosti suggested that the site perhaps was a distribution centre of these vases in western Cyprus (1988, 361).



### 5.3.3.10. *Levantine Imports* (Table 12:11-12)

Ceramic vessels imported from the Levant were also found at the Maa, although they are not plentiful. They have a fabric that is similar to 'CanJs'. Flasks, fragmentarily preserved, include lug-handles attached on the shoulder, vertical handles extending from the middle of the neck to the body, and vertical loop handles attached on the shoulder.

Jugs in 'CanJ'-ware preserve flat raised bases, a globular body, and a vertical handle (or a set of vertical handles) attached on the shoulder. Some of these examples preserve traces of painted linear decoration (M.Tr.55, M.Tr.61, M.Tr.45, M.Tr.47).

M.Tr.1300 is a fragmentary goblet, possibly imported from the Levantine coast. It has a straight-sided body, carinated on the lower part, with a short stem and raised conical foot.

### 5.3.3.11. *Imported LMIII 'oatmeal'* (Table 12:13)

Only a handful of imported LMIII fragments of the characteristic 'oatmeal' fabric with numerous gritty inclusions were found at Maa. The corpus contained the flat-top disc of a stirrup jar (M.Tr.1268) and a body fragment preserving the tentacles of an octopus (M.Tr.1378.2).

### 5.3.3.12. *Black/Red Slip Wheelmade ware* (Table 12:14)

Examples of this ware are only known through fragments. The clay is buff-coloured with sandy inclusions and hard-tempered. The surface is slipped with thick, red or dark-

brown/black slip. The examples are too fragmentary to allow any commentary on profile, but it appears that they all belong to closed vessels, probably jugs.

#### 5.3.3.13. *Coarse ware/Cooking pots* (Table 12:15)

Coarse-ware vessels at Maa are plentiful. Their fabric contains numerous medium and large-sized grit inclusions, and is usually reddish/orange brown and more rarely brown/grey in colour. The majority of coarse-ware vessels at Maa are wheelmade, but handmade examples are not infrequent. This fabric was favoured for its temperature-resistant qualities, and was used for cooking, and also for industrial activities.

The most common type is the wheelmade amphora, with smoothed surfaces, occasionally slipped. Coarse-ware amphorae have a flaring rim, wide mouth, short concave neck, globular body, a set of vertical handles from rim to shoulder and a flat/concave raised base. They vary in size from small (M294), to medium (M269), to large (M260), and to pithos-like (M478) vessels. M221.1 is a variation, with ovoid body and a rounded, instead of a raised flat, base. One-handled jugs with the same profile are rarer (M92, M350).

A second popular coarse-ware vessel at Maa-*Palaeokastro* is the jug, with several variations. The most popular type is a wheelmade vessel with a characteristic long neck tapering upwards, rounded base and a vertical handle from rim to shoulder (M9, M93, M157). Examples of coarse-ware pithoi are quite rare. The best-preserved examples (M483, M.Tr.2435.2) are large vessels with wide mouth, flat-top projecting rim, short cylindrical neck, globular body and two vertical opposed handles attached from rim to shoulder.

## CHAPTER V

Vessels of industrial use were also manufactured in coarse-ware fabric. M488 and possibly M489 are pot-bellows used for the processing of copper. They have a flat base and a perforation near the base, with a tubular projection on the exterior.

### 5.3.3.14. *Monochrome and Coarse Monochrome (Apliki) ware* (Table 12:16)

Maa also contained several examples of Monochrome and Coarse Monochrome (Apliki) ware, some of which were originally published as HBW, BR or Coarse ware. Fine-ware Monochrome has a hard, metallic fabric, rather similar to BR ware, and is characterised by its reddish colour. The surfaces are usually burnished. Coarse Monochrome (Apliki) entails vessels of coarser fabric with inclusions. Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome vessels include bowls usually with a horizontal raised loop handle on the rim (*e.g.* M175), or more rarely with a lug- (M116, M.Tr.123.1) or wishbone handle (M.Tr.865.4, M.Tr.1243.1).

M327, first identified as HBW, is assigned to Coarse Monochrome ware (Apliki B). It has a vertically burnished surface and preserves two curved stems in relief on the body. Other fragments of Coarse Monochrome jugs (Apliki A) include examples M181, M482, M.Tr.563.1, M.Tr.2403.1 and M.Tr.2465, with flaring rounded rim, long concave neck, globular body, vertical handle and rounded base. Their surfaces are heavily slipped and irregularly burnished.

### 5.3.3.14. *HBW* (Table 12:17)

There are a handful of HBW vessels at Maa, characterised by their handmade manufacture, coarse clay with large inclusions, and their burnished surface. This ware is further

examined in §6.4.7 with regards to its distribution in Cyprus and the connotations of its presence on the island.

M168 is a jar made of soft clay with dark grey core and a highly burnished/lustrous surface. It has a deep conical body, slightly convex sides, four lug handles arranged symmetrically around the body below the rim, and a flat base. It is decorated with a pie-crust ornament in relief between lug handles. Other HBW fragments are very fragmentary to reproduce their shape. The small rim fragment with horizontal burnishing M.Tr.124.1 may belong to a bowl.

### 5.3.3.16. *Figurines* (Table 12:18)

Several figurines in a variety of fabrics were also excavated at Maa. The majority of these represent quadrupeds, most likely bulls or horses. They are handmade, of good-quality clay, perhaps the same used for the WPWm-III vessels. They have a cylindrical body, four legs and a small tail-projection. Details include the representation of the dewlap (M84, M105). Occasionally these are decorated with painted bands along the body, legs and tail (M105, M268).

M406 is a clay model of a boat, preserving its forward part. The prow is shown rising obliquely high from the keel. It is decorated with solid paint on the hull, horizontal lines and festoons on the prow.

Terracotta figurines in BR ware are also popular at the site. A number of bull's horns, and two body and leg fragments of possible bull-rhyta were identified. Two female figurines in

BR ware (M15, M.Tr.165.2) are the sole representations of human figures on the site. They are shown with prominent breasts in relief and incised genitalia.

### 5.3.3.17. *Textile-related ceramics* (Table 12:19)

Ceramic evidence related to textile-working activities at Maa can be separated into three groups: terracotta loomweights, terracotta spindle-whorls and unfired/fire-hardened reels ('spools'). The terracotta loomweights can be separated into four types. The first comprises examples with a conical, pyramidal-shape, perforated near the narrow end before firing (*e.g.* M158-M159). The second type includes loomweights of a roughly rectangular shape, almost straight-sided with a rectangular/square section, and perforated on one end (*e.g.* M322i-v). The third type is represented by a single example (M376), with an elongated body, rounded sides and ends. Loomweights of the fourth type are circular with varying thickness, and a perforation in the centre. These different types of loomweights could be associated with different techniques of textile working, or different types of fabric.

Terracotta spindle-whorls are similar to examples made of stone and bone. They are dome-shaped, with a biconical squat body. Spindle-whorl M120 preserves incised linear decoration, comparable to much earlier examples (see for example Crewe 1998, Fig.A2:27).

The final type of textile-related ceramics from Maa-*Palaeokastro* is the so-called 'spools', generally made of unfired clay, usually fire-hardened, with a reddish brown surface and a greyish/blackened core. The majority preserve traces of burning. Clay spools at Maa have

a cylindrical body of circular/elliptical section. They can be either squat or elongated, and their profile varies from straight-sided cylindrical to concave. Their ends are normally rounded convex, more rarely flat or flattened. Some examples have a ‘waisted’ profile. Their length is rather standardised, measuring approximately 5.5-7 cm. More rarely, spools are larger, exceeding 12cm in length (M164, M249, M292).

These objects presumably functioned as loomweights (Rahmstorf 2005, 156). ‘Spools’ at Maa were usually found in groups, perhaps originally pending from a warp-weighted loom. The majority of these were found in Room 82, and other rooms of Building III, indicating that part of this structure was dedicated to textile-processing activities.

### **5.3.4. *Metal finds and metallurgical activities* (Table 13)**

The majority of the artefacts included in the present section are made of bronze, with only some examples made of lead. It is noteworthy that the only gold objects from this—otherwise wealthy—site are a small sheet which covers a bronze rivet, and two tiny folded sheets.

#### **5.3.4.1. *Tools***

The most common bronze tools at *Maa-Palaeokastro* are needles, divided into two types: The first has a circular section, with a long and thin shaft, continuing from the MC forms (Catling 1964, 105). The eyelet was formed by either bending (M.M.51), or piercing the blunt end (M.M.59, M.M.121). The second type, which is rarer, has a thicker shaft and the eyelet forms a circular or lozenge-shaped depression. Nails are also popular at Maa and are

## CHAPTER V

all of a similar type, with a flat circular head and a short pointed shaft, rectangular in section.

Knives from Maa all belong to a similar type, characterised by a long shaft, with curved edge. The rivets on the tang were evidently originally holding plates, made of wood or ivory (M.M.10, M.M.125). Bronze spatulas comprise a flat, slightly concave blade and a folded end to form a circular socket with a slit. Awls were also found at Maa, with a long stem, rectangular in section at the head and circular in section at the lower part, and a pointed end. Other bronze tools are rarer and include a hook with double terminals, a chisel with a short tang and two drills with a pointed end.

### 5.3.4.2. *Weapons*

Although plentiful, weapons from Maa-*Palaeokastro* only include daggers and arrowheads. Daggers have a leaf-shaped blade with slightly concave edges, and a triangular tang preserving two rivets at the lower part and one on the upper end. Rivets were evidently used to hold plates, now lost. M.M.70 is the only example with a midrib along its blade. Arrowheads at Maa are in general leaf-shaped, with a low or high midrib, and a square-section tang, of varying length. M.M.32 is the only arrowhead with a barbed blade.

### 5.3.4.3. *Vessels*

Four bronze vessels were identified at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. A large bronze strainer (M.M.43) has the form of a hemispherical bowl with a rounded base. Its lower-part is

## CHAPTER V

perforated throughout. M.M.34 is the lower part of a lead bowl, with a low ring-base. Handle-fragment M.M.49 belongs to a small bronze jug.

Excavations at *Palaeokastro* also revealed a pair of bronze scale-pans (M.M.59). They are disc-shaped, with slightly upturned edge, preserving small suspension-holes at each quarter.

### 5.3.4.4. *Personal*

The majority of the jewellery from Maa-*Palaeokastro* includes bronze pins, distinguished into two types. The most common is a long and thin pin with circular section. The second type, represented only by N8, has a thicker stem of rectangular section, with flattened and rolled end.

The three bronze earrings from Maa are of the leech-shaped type. Two finger-rings were also excavated at Maa, the first comprising a mere loop with overlapping terminals (M.M.166). The second preserves a flat top with four small perforations, perhaps for the insertion of an ornament (M.M.66). A bronze bracelet with overlapping terminals was also discovered at Maa.

The two fibulae found at Maa-*Palaeokastro* are of the fiddle-bow type. M.M.75 has the bow parallel to the pin and a downward curve at the forearm. The bow is decorated with an engraved horizontal zigzag line. The second example (M.M.13) has a double spring and a flat elliptical platform, whose upper surface is decorated with engraved linear motifs.



## CHAPTER V

Fibulae are a new ornament introduced into Cyprus during this period, and their significance is further discussed in §6.5.3.

### 5.3.4.5. *Statuettes*

Two bronze animal figurines were excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. The first (M.M.6) is a small figurine depicting a hybrid creature with the body of a bird and the neck and head of a horse. Body details, such as wings, tail and the mane are rendered by grooves. It is very small and was probably an attachment. The second (M.M.76) is a bull-figurine, solidly cast. It has a long cylindrical body, short legs with hoofs, a tail and horns.

M.M.127 is a fragment of a human statuette, preserving the lower part of the leg and foot. A pointed spike below was presumably a tenon for its permanent attachment.

### 5.3.4.6. *Administrative/Ceremonial*

A bronze standard, found in Room 60, consists of a solid cylindrical stem, crowned by three buds, with six rings from which hang bud-shaped pendants. Schaeffer suggested a sceptre-function for a similar object from Enkomi (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, 39, no. 6). Catling instead proposed that it belonged to a stand (1964, 261). The standard may have been used in ceremonial rituals, considering that it produces a ‘jiggling’ sound when shaken.

A cylinder seal made of limonite (M.M.113) depicts two winged figures, with a pair of horns and wings. Next to each figure lies a four-legged winged creature and other

indiscernible figures. The seal is assigned to a group dating to the late fifteenth/fourteenth centuries (Webb 1983).

### 5.3.4.7. *Weights*

The corpus of metallic weights from Maa includes several lead net-weights, made by folding a small rectangular lead sheet in two. All net-weights were contained within Room 68.

The excavators have identified the amygdaloid/elliptical-shaped artefacts M.M.11, M.M.33, M.M.63, M.M.69, M.M.78, M.M.101, M.M.104 and M.M.110 as sling bullets (*Maa*, 251). However, the row of projections preserved on M.M.33 and M.M.69 might indicate their metric value, and therefore plausibly these objects functioned as weights. Their elliptical shape is also paralleled in examples of stone weights (*e.g.* Smith 2009, fig.II:10). The lead amygdaloid weight M.M.11 was cut in half perhaps representing a denomination. A small weight from Maa has the form of a fish, with details such as the fins, eyes and tail rendered in relief.

### 5.3.4.8. *Scrap metal/Raw material/Slag*

In addition to the ready-made metallic objects, excavations at Maa also revealed significant amounts of scrap metal, as well as remains of metallurgical activities. These mostly include copper-slag, but also some lead-slag. Copper was probably smelted from the copper outcrops in the vicinity of the site, or the ore bodies of the western Troodos

foothills in the Kinousa mines. Chemical analyses on the lead slag indicated that at least some of it may have originated from Sardinia (Zwicker 1988, 429-430).

Two small fragments of copper ingots were also found at Maa (M.M.20). Following chemical analyses, it appears that they were made of very pure copper (97.87%), with element concentrations of arsenic and cobalt (Muhly and Maddin 1988, 471). The ingot fragments were discovered inside Room 64 (Building II), which also housed copper slag and a fragmentary pot-bellows. This room was possibly dedicated to metallurgical activities (Muhly and Maddin 1988, 471).

### **5.3.5. *Stone artefacts*** (Table 14)

#### **5.3.5.1. *Tools***

The majority of the stone finds from Maa-*Palaeokastro* are tools, related to food-processing activities. Querns are very common at Maa, especially of the saddle-type, with convex/flat base, straight sides and concave work face, usually with wear signs. They are commonly made of sandstone, but a number are made of basalt, and are distinguished by their flatter subrectangular profile. Querns were found inside rooms, but also in open areas.

Grinders are also common, and are usually relatively circular with flattish ground faces and bevel edges. Pounders at Maa comprise ovoid pebbles, with traces of heavy pecking on one or both ends. Both grinders and pounders use hard stones for their manufacture. A large number of rubbers were contained at Maa, mostly concentrated in Area III. They have varied profiles and use abrasive sandstones, such as quartz and mica, for their manufacture.

## CHAPTER V

Other stone tools from Maa include pestles, the majority of which are characterised by a conical shape. M19 and M28 are made of steatite which is an imported material. Mortars from Maa can be distinguished into relatively small-sized tripodic types, mortars with a wide shallow bowl and a ring-base, and finally large-sized mortars of a rough texture. Whetstones from Maa preserve wear lines, presumably for the polishing of bronze bowls, or for the sharpening of knives. Other stone tools include axes, adzes, chisels and an anvil, with marks of striation or pecking.

### *5.3.5.2. Vessels*

There are two fragments of alabaster vessels, at least one of which is an import from Egypt (M89). Other fragments include bowls and amphorae made of soft stones such as chalk, limestone and calcarenite. Stone basins and troughs from Maa were deep and relatively large vessels, usually made of calcarenite. It is very possible that these receptacles were part of installations related to olive-oil processing (Elliott 1988, 421).

### *5.3.5.3. Weights*

Stone weights are numerous at Maa. The most common materials used are diabase and more rarely calcarenite, gabbro and limestone. Two hematite weights in elliptical shape were also found at Maa.

The corpus of stone weights from Maa includes examples varying in shape and size (Table 16). The majority of weights follow the Syro-Egyptian metrology, but there are also a

number of weights following the Babylonian, Intermediate, Asia Minor/Hittite and Aegean metrological systems (Table 17).

#### *5.2.5.4. Other stone artefacts*

The stone assemblage at Maa also incorporates objects related to textile activities, such as a loomweights and several spindle-whorls made of hard and fine-grained stones. Other stone artefacts from the site include conical/biconical chlorite beads, perforated in the centre. A stamp- and two cylinder-seals, all made of steatite were also found at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. Finally, a number of stone slabs of elliptical/irregular shape, bearing a series of small and shallow depressions are identified as ‘gaming boards’.

### **5.3.6. *Miscellanea*** (Table 15)

#### *5.3.6.1. Vitreous material and Faience*

Vitreous material at Maa is represented by faience and variegated glass. A small number of globular/cylindrical faience beads have a small depression in their centre. M392 is an elaborate necklace of 36 faience beads, two of which are biconical. Variegated glass beads are also common, occasionally with colourful threads.

Faience vessels include fragmentary carinated bowl M200+409 with a shallow groove just below the rim, indicating a western Asiatic tradition (Peltenburg 1988, 314). Fragment M147 possibly comes from a stirrup jar, and the clear dark-brown coloured oblique lines suggest that this piece is of Egyptian or Egyptianising workmanship (Peltenburg 1988,

315). Fragmentary small faience bottle M134 is characteristic of the north Levantine Glazed Pottery type (Peltenburg 1988, 315).

### *5.3.6.2. Bone, Ivory and Sea-shell*

An ivory pin from Maa (M185) has three horizontal ridges at the head, whereas bone pin (M338) is of a simpler type. A bone spindle-whorl and a bone disc of unspecified use were also found at Maa-*Palaeokastro*. The lower parts of two sea-shells with a flattened side were also found at Maa. They were perhaps used as bezels for rings.

### *5.3.7. Imported artefacts*

The vast majority of imports at Maa-*Palaeokastro* entail 'CanJs'. These originated mostly from the southern Levant, some possibly from Egypt (fabrics 8 and 10 [Eriksson 1995, 203]), and a few were locally made. They were evidently containers of traded goods, presumably liquids. The great numbers of 'CanJs' found at Maa underscore the site's significance in the eastern Mediterranean trade-routes. Other imported vessels from the Levantine coast are more limited and include not only containers, but also drinking vessels (M.M.1300).

Other imported objects from the east include an alabaster vessel, and fragments of faience vessels. Despite the small number of faience vessels from Maa, the varied traditions represented at the site (western Asiatic, Egyptian, Levantine) denote its international character. Imported vesicular basalt was used for the manufacture of several stone tools.

Weights made of hematite and beads made of carnelian are also foreign raw materials to Cyprus, and were imported from the Levant or Egypt.

Contacts with the west are indicated by imported LHIII vessels, mostly piriform/three-handled jars. LM vessels of ‘oatmeal’ fabric are uncommon. The possibility of imported lead from Sardinia plausibly suggests that *Maa-Palaeokastro* also maintained some contacts with the western Mediterranean.

### **5.3.8. Conclusions**

The examination of the topography and the archaeological remains excavated at Maa has indicated that the settlement accommodated residential complexes, and a structure that was dedicated to supra-household storage (Building III). The vast majority of the excavated ceramics comprises Plain wares, essentially large storage pithoi and utilitarian vases. The numbers of fineware pottery used for eating and drinking are also quite large, and entail mostly WPWm-III vessels. Maa has produced instruments of metallurgical activities and slag suggesting that some form of metal processing was taking place at the site. There were also large numbers of imported artefacts, mostly ‘CanJs’ from the Levant.

### **5.4. A Comparison between Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro<sup>1</sup>**

Since the earliest excavations of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro by Dikaios in the early 1950s (*Enkomi*, Ap. VII) and the more systematic research at the two sites by Karageorghis in the 1980s, similarities between the two settlements have been repeatedly

---

<sup>1</sup> This section originally constituted an individual chapter, which I was forced to cut down due to word-limit constraints. A more detailed presentation of this subject is published in Georgiou forthcoming-a.

noted. The two sites are usually approached as a pair and are grouped together in discussions relating to the close of the LBA in Cyprus (*e.g.* Karageorghis 1984a, 20-22; 1998b, 41-45; 2001, 1-4; 2002, 73-81, Iacovou 2007b, 11; Knapp 2008, 237-239).

As it has been quite rightly stressed, Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-*Palaeokastro* represent several common features. They were both newly founded at the transitional stage from LCIIIC to LCIIIA periods, and are both singularly short lived sites, persisting for only a few decades before their final abandonment. These temporal similarities notwithstanding, the two sites present an array of significant differences, mostly in their material culture, which are elaborated in the present section.

### **5.4.1. Topography**

The similarities between the two settlements are most profound when it comes to the choice of the terrain. Both Pyla and Maa were established in areas where natural defence prevailed: the high, precipitous hill at *Kokkinokremos* and the steep sea-cliffs along the Maa peninsula ensured the settlements' protection. Both sites additionally enjoyed a strategic view of the surrounding region, both the inland traffic and the sea-lanes.

Furthermore, both sites were established by or near the coast, with access to port facilities. Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* had access to a closed harbour, that is now silted-up, and Maa-*Palaeokastro* was situated next to two bays, the eastern providing an open port.

Cupriferous zones are situated in the sites' immediate vicinity: Pyla was established very close to the rich Troulli copper-mines, and Maa was situated immediately to the southwest



of small cupriferous outcrops. Pyla and Maa also shared the disadvantages of the lack of water from within the settlement-area.

### **5.4.2. Architecture**

Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro are both characterised as fortified sites, although the man-made defensive systems protecting the two settlements differ greatly. The ‘Cyclopean’ fortifications at Maa are prominent and substantial. In contrast, Kokkinokremos was not fortified by a distinct rampart; architectural endeavours for protection are evidenced by the enhanced external wall of the secular structures.

In both sites there is an element of advanced planning, and especially at Pyla, where the complexes excavated reveal an impressive regularity in their arrangement and symmetric ground-plans. At Maa the settlement was also laid out in an orderly fashion, but the structures exposed have varying layout and sizes, perhaps indicating the social/economic discrepancies of their occupants.

The use of ashlar masonry for the construction of walls is confined to the settlement of Maa-Palaeokastro, and this constitutes an essential difference between the two sites. A further difference between Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro is the presence of built hearths in the latter site, and the complete absence of them in the former.

### **5.4.3. Pottery**

The bulk of pottery from both Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro are PWw vessels, and mostly pithoi, both short-necked (Gr.I), and long-necked (Gr.II). Pithoi with

## CHAPTER V

impressed cylinder-seal friezes were found only at Maa, and have been linked with centralised administration and storage activities (Webb and Frankel 1994, 18). Limited numbers of PWw ‘bathtubs’ were found at both Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-Palaeokastro, of similar type and dimensions.

In terms of fine-wares, WPWm-III vessels are the most popular from both settlements. At Pyla the numbers and repertoire are rather limited, whereas Maa presents a more extended array of shapes and decorative motifs. Pyla and Maa also have the usual array of traditional LC handmade wares, BR, WS, and WShaved, although in smaller numbers than WPWm-III.

‘CanJs’ are quite popular at Pyla, but they are especially prevalent at Maa, where they are found in large numbers, testifying to the participation of the two sites in trading relations with the southern Levant. Other imported ceramic vessels from Pyla and Maa included limited quantities of LHIIIB/C vessels. LMIIIB/C pithoid/amphoroid kraters and stirrup jars in oatmeal fabric are particularly popular at *Kokkinokremos*. HBW vessels were found in minimal quantities at both sites.

A final discrepancy between the ceramic assemblages at Pyla and Maa is the lack of the unbaked/fire-hardened clay ‘spools’ from the former settlement. These artefacts, which were found in large quantities at Maa, and other LC settlements were newly introduced in Cyprus during this period are associated with new weaving techniques.

#### **5.4.4. *Metal finds and metallurgical activities***

Excavations at Pyla, both official and illicit, brought to light three hoards of metal objects, presumably the safekeeping of a goldsmith, a coppersmith and a silversmith, deposited at a time of danger. No hoards were discovered at the site of Maa, and in fact almost no gold artefacts.

Both Pyla and Maa display the usual array of bronze tools, including drills, awls, knives, and others. Maa has numerous bronze arrowheads and daggers unlike Pyla where the only weapons excavated were a spearhead and a butt-spike. Fibulae, the newly-introduced to Cyprus dressing-ornaments, were exclusively found at Maa.

Both Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro are found in close proximity to cupriferous zones. Apart from metallic finds, the two settlements have also revealed instruments and remains of metallurgical activity. Both Pyla and Maa revealed ingot fragments and analyses show that these are products of the same copper smelting technology (Muhly and Maddin 1988, 472). The two sites also contained significant amounts of copper slag, and Maa contained lead slag as well. Present evidence suggests that, at least in the case of Maa, and possibly also Pyla, smelting as well as melting and alloying of copper was carried out at the site (Zwicker 1988, 430).

#### **5.4.5. *Conclusions***

The most evident similarity between Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro is that both settlements were established anew at the end of the thirteenth century, only to be abandoned a couple of generations after their establishment. Pyla appears to have had an even shorter duration than Maa, and merely a single phase of occupation. The Pyla-hoards

## CHAPTER V

indicate that the inhabitants were unable to return and retrieve their hidden valuables, whereas in the case of Maa, the almost complete absence of gold artefacts indicates that the inhabitants either left willingly, or had ample time to return and rescue their most valued possessions.

While the small area of excavation at Pyla revealed houses of approximately the same type and dimensions, the excavated structures at Maa indicate large variability, perhaps suggesting some degree of social differentiation. Building II at *Maa-Palaeokastro* was recognised as a ruler/elite's dwelling, whereas the structures in Area I were interpreted as residences of lower classes (*Maa*, 63). Symbols of authority from Maa include stamp-seals, and also conceivably the bronze standard/mace, which may have belonged to a member of the ruling elite in the settlement.

Despite their shared evident similarities, especially concerning their chronological time-span and topographical setting, *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* present an array of differences in their material culture. With regards to the traits that have been interpreted as 'intrusive elements' (Karageorghis 2001, 4), some of these are common to both sites (clay 'bathtubs', HBW), but others appear only at Maa (Cyclopean fortifications, ashlar masonry, fiddle-bow fibulae, built hearths, spools), whereas some are not present at either site (Naue II swords, shaft graves) (Table 58).

The numerous imported artefacts, found at both Pyla and Maa, in combination with the great amounts of lithic and metallic weights, point to an active involvement with sea-borne trade. The differences in the metrological systems (Table 17) and popularity of imported artefacts might be an indication that the two sites traded with different partners.

# Chapter VI

## *Pyla-Kokkinokremos –*

### *Maa-Palaeokastro* and the Late Cypriot IIC-III A material culture

---

#### **6.1. Introduction**

Chapter VI provides a critical, in-depth analysis of the material culture of Cyprus during the transition from LC IIC to LC III A, providing significant comparanda to the archaeological remains of *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*. Consequently, this chapter aims at contextualising the excavated material of these two short-lived settlements within the cultural milieu of LC IIC-III A. Although focusing on certain aspects of the LC material that were regarded as ‘innovative’ or ‘intrusive’, Chapter VI aims at a thorough and holistic approach to the archaeological evidence from Cyprus during the critical decades following the Mediterranean-wide ‘crisis’.

#### **6.2. Topographical setting**

##### ***6.2.1. The topography of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro in relation to LC urban centres***

Although none of the LC urban polities present the extreme natural defensive qualities of Pyla and Maa, most were set at strategic locations, with a commanding view of the surroundings. Enkomi for instance was situated on a low-plateau projecting above the

surrounding low-lands. Kition-*Kathari* is similarly situated on a low plateau, and Sanctuary I at Palaepaphos was established in a strategic location on top of a low hill that surveyed the adjacent plain and the traffic of the western coast. Interestingly, the Iron Age acropoleis of Soloi and Amathus are situated at equally high locations (Kiely 2005, 300).

A further similarity between the two sites and the contemporary urban centres is their coastal orientation. The LC urban centres were located near sheltered bays or had easy-access to port facilities for the anchorage of ships (with the exception of Alassa), similar to both Pyla and Maa.

Unlike Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-*Palaeokastro*, however, all major centres were conveniently located near rivers, or had direct access to water-resources. This is in stark contrast to the challenging landscape of the *Kokkinokremos* plateau and the *Palaeokastro* peninsula, which consequently indicates that these two settlements were not established with the prospect of evolving into urban centres (Iacovou 2007b, 11).

### ***6.2.2. The topography of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro in relation to LC secondary/tertiary sites***

The inland location of secondary (sanctuary) sites, and the small mining and agricultural villages marks a significant topographical difference with the coastal settlements of Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-*Palaeokastro*. However, Pyla and Maa are situated close to copper resources, similar to the mining villages on the Troodos foothills. The profusion of perennial water sources for these inland sites marks an additional dissimilarity with *Kokkinokremos* and Maa. Additionally, the defensive nature of the Pyla and Maa terrain is

not shared by the inland centres, with the exception of Idalion-*Ambeleri*, which was established on top of relatively high-hills, and boasted a strategic view of the surrounding low-lands.

Conclusively, Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-*Palaeokastro* present unique topographical qualities in the settlement patterns of Cyprus during this period. Whereas they share the coastal orientation of the urban centres, the lack of perennial sources sets them apart. Simultaneously, the coastal location of Pyla and Maa differentiates them from the smaller inland sites, although they present shared qualities, such as the defensive nature (Sinda and Idalion) and access to raw materials.

### **6.3. Architecture and architectural features**

#### **6.3.1. Fortifications** (Table 18)

Although both Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-*Palaeokastro* are considered fortified sites, only the latter settlement has true man-made fortification walls. The fortification system of Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* entailed the widening of the external wall of the residential complexes, and the settlement was not protected by means of a separate wall (Wright 1992, 243). This practice of integral embedding of the fortification wall to structures is paralleled at the sacred precinct of Kition (Fl.IIIA), where the fortification wall served simultaneously as the north wall of the Northern Workshops, Temenos A and Temple 4 (*Kition-V*, plan 1). At Enkomi, on the other hand, while the northernmost rooms of Area III abutted the fortification wall they nonetheless had distinct walls (*Enkomi*, pl.254-255). Regardless, the fortifications at both Kition and Enkomi are much more substantial in width and construction in comparison to *Kokkinokremos*.

## CHAPTER VI

Maa-*Palaeokastro* was fortified with a ‘Cyclopean’-type wall, and is grouped with other LC settlements such as Enkomi (Level IIIA), Kition (Fl.IIIA), Sinda and Lara.<sup>1</sup> The masonry applied for the construction of the LC ‘Cyclopean’ walls consists of large unworked stone-boulders, roughly fitted together on the exterior faces, with smaller stones as core-filling and mudbrick superstructure.

The fortification walls at Kition were originally of shell-type construction (built during Fl.IV at Kition), and were replaced by a ‘Cyclopean’ wall in the subsequent building phase (*Enkomi*, 120; *Kition-V*, 86). The ‘Cyclopean’ walls at Maa-*Palaeokastro* were established from the earliest occupation-phase on the site (Floor II), and were preserved—with some small alterations—until its final abandonment.

There were two openings on the Northern Fortification wall of Maa-*Palaeokastro* marking the gates and entrances to the Floor II settlement (*Maa*, 90). Four gates were postulated for the fortification wall of Enkomi, occupying the centre of each of the settlement’s four sides (Courtois *et al.* 1986, 4-5). A large gate was excavated at the north of the Sinda city-wall (*Sinda*, 40). No gate was found at Kition, but it is assumed that a street running outside of the fortification wall provided access to a gate (*Kition-V*, 88). According to the reports by the Cyprus Swedish Expedition, the rampart at Idalion-*Ambelleri* had three: a main gate and two ancillaries (*SCE-II*, 517).

The two-roomed building (44+45) at Maa-*Palaeokastro* is identified as a ‘Tower’, mainly because of a postulated staircase which provided access to an upper floor and allowed an

---

<sup>1</sup> Fortification walls have been also postulated at HST (*HST-1*, iv), Episkopi-*Bamboulla* (Benson 1970, 26) and Idalion-*Ambelleri* (*SCE-IV:1C*, 35-38), but their insubstantial preservation does not allow any significant articulation.



uninterrupted view of the surrounding area (Karageorghis 1990a, 23). A possible ‘Tower’<sup>1</sup> was also identified at Enkomi, located near a gate, abutting the fortification wall on the outside (*Enkomi*, 125-126). The fortifications at Kition were also supplemented by four bastions/towers. The ‘Tower’ at *Maa-Palaeokastro* probably functioned as a ‘watchtower’, while the Towers of Enkomi and Kition, had a more intimate defensive role. All examples of the so-called towers from the three sites were dressed with ashlar blocks, highlighting their significance.

Cypriot ramparts of so-called ‘Cyclopean’ construction have been attributed to Mycenaean settlers arriving in Cyprus at this time (*Maa*, 63-64; Karageorghis 1992, 81; 2000, 265-266). Although the LC ‘Cyclopean’ fortification walls convey to a certain extent the monumental size of the boulders of the Cyclopean walls in the Aegean (see Loader 1998, 5), they are nonetheless on a much smaller scale and present significant differences in their construction. The mudbrick superstructure of the Cypriot examples further distinguishes them from true Cyclopean fortifications of the Aegean (Loader 1998, 136-137). The LC ‘Cyclopean’ fortifications therefore comprise a distinct variation of fortification walls, following influences from the Mycenaean sphere but also Anatolia (see Boğazköy and Alishar) (*Enkomi*, 910; Wright 1992, 253).

### **6.3.2. Settlement planning and architectural ground-plans**

*Pyla-Kokkinokremos* is one of the most thoroughly planned settlements of LBA Cyprus (Figs.17-18), paralleled at Enkomi, where agglutinative constructions formed insulae, separated by arterial streets at right angles (Fig.6:2) (*Alasia-III*, pl.25). *Kalavastos-Ayios*

---

<sup>1</sup> Catling doubted the structure’s defensive function and instead suggested that this was a sacred building (1975a, 53). However, this structure lacks significant religious furniture, equipment and votives (Webb 1999, 148-149; Fortin 1984; Wright 1992, 98-100).

## CHAPTER VI

*Dhimitrios* and HST also appear to be laid out in a rough grid-system (Åström 1996, 10; South 1996, 41).

Although *Maa-Palaeokastro* was not laid out in so orderly a fashion, some advance planning is evident in the positioning of significant structures along the main arterial street (Figs.23-24) (*Maa*, 52). This is paralleled at Enkomi, where monumental structures were established on either side of the main North-South and East-West streets (Fig.6:2) (*e.g.* ‘Sanctuary of the ‘Ingot God’’, Bâtiment 18 [Lagarce 1993, fig.94]).

Despite the fact that Pyla and Maa were established at locations without perennial sources, therefore deterring long-term habitation, the excavated structures are not flimsy, ephemeral, or hurriedly constructed. On the contrary, they are of substantial size, and betray careful construction with attention to details such as floors, walls and other features (*Maa*, 53).

The complexes excavated at Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* entail rectangular structures subdivided into smaller, symmetrical rooms with little variation in their number, size, and location. A large (open?) courtyard is also typical for the *Kokkinokremos* complexes, around which the smaller rooms are set. This architectural scheme is shared to a certain extent with Building I at *Maa-Palaeokastro* and also Buildings II and IV.

In terms of their architectural ground-plan, the structures at Pyla and Maa resemble the Level IIIA ‘Ashlar Building’ at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, 902), where a large area in the northwest was surrounded by smaller rooms (*Enkomi*, 187-188). This scheme is also the norm at Kalavassos-Ayios *Dhimitrios*, exemplified by the large monumental Building X where a

large courtyard was enclosed by numerous units (South 1997, 152-156, fig.1). The ‘Ashlar Building’ at Maroni likewise consisted of a courtyard with smaller installations on the north and north-east (Cadogan 1996, 16). Finally, Building II at *Alassa-Paliothaverna* shares comparable features: a large courtyard framed by several smaller rooms in its three wings (Hadjisavvas and Hadjisavva 1997, 143).

The buildings from Pyla and Maa range between 64 to 176m<sup>2</sup> and, the apparent ground-plan similarities notwithstanding, they are considerably smaller than Building X at Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios (1225m<sup>2</sup>), Building II at *Alassa-Paliothaverna* (ca. 1421m<sup>2</sup>) and the Ashlar Building at Enkomi (926.5m<sup>2</sup>) (Table 19). In addition, the structures at Pyla and Maa lack the monumental<sup>1</sup> features that characterise these LC structures, and more specifically ashlar masonry, with the single exception of Building I at Maa.

Building III at Maa-*Palaeokastro* preserves a particular ground plan, comprising long corridors and small square rooms. It housed a substantial number of pithoi, including cylinder impressed pithos-fragments, and as such it is acknowledged as a storage-facility. It was also perhaps an industrial installation used for the production of olive oil. Building’s III ground-plan and functions are paralleled at Building X at Kalavassos (especially the Pithos Hall), ‘Ashlar’ and ‘West Buildings’ at Maroni, and Building II at *Alassa-Paliothaverna*.

All in all, I would consider the complexes at Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-*Palaeokastro* as small-scale versions of the much larger and imposing contemporary and/or earlier structures such as Building X at Kalavassos, Building II at *Alassa-Paliothaverna*, and the

---

<sup>1</sup> For a discussion on what comprises a monumental structure and its implications before, during and after its construction see Knapp 2008, 201ff.

Ashlar Building at Enkomi. A certain degree of investment was necessitated for the structures of Pyla and Maa, indicating a level of centralised organisation. Moreover, the excavated structures at Pyla, as well as Buildings I and II at Maa, served residential, industrial and storage functions, similar to the activities taking place inside the grand structures of Kalavassos, Alassa and Maroni.

### **6.3.3. Ashlar Masonry** (Table 20)

Ashlar masonry involves the inclusion of hewn rectangular/square blocks for the construction of buildings and other architectural features. These blocks are roughly worked, aiming to present a rectangular visible face, without necessarily being rectangular in all sides.<sup>1</sup> The size and shape of blocks, as well as the quality of ashlar masonry, varies considerably (Hult 1983, 1).

In early publications, ashlar masonry was considered a foreign element introduced at the beginning of the twelfth century by Aegean immigrants (*Enkomi*, 515). However, further discoveries have shown that ashlar masonry was used in Cyprus from as early as the LCI period, before any postulated exodus of Aegean populations (Table 20).

Ashlar masonry had differential uses in the Aegean and Cyprus: in mainland Greece it was applied mostly for the construction of tholos tombs and the reinforcement of citadels, whereas in Cyprus ashlar masonry was predominantly used for the construction of large-scale (public/administrative) buildings with impressive facades (Steel 2004, 198). Besides, the Cypriot variation of ashlar masonry forms a local style employing basic masonry

---

<sup>1</sup> If we consider true ashlar masonry of later Classical times to entail the production of perfectly rectangular blocks, worked on all faces, then there hardly existed any true ashlar masonry during the LBA (Hult 1983, 1).

devices (Wright 1992, 520-521), with close affinities to the Levantine coast, and particularly Ugarit (Hult 1983, 89; Muhly 1984, 45; Fisher 2008, 84).

The earliest occurrence of this technique is at the Nitovikla Fortress (Hult 1992), where ashlar blocks were used to mark the Gateway's entrance. Ashlar masonry was also used for the erection of the LCIIA-B built tombs' chamber at Enkomi (Keswani 2004, 115). During the LCIIIC period there was an outbreak in ashlar-built structures: the 'Ashlar Building' at Maroni-Vournes (Cadogan 1996, 16), Building X and other structures at Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios (South 1988), Building II at Alassa-Paliothaverna (Hadjisavvas 2003d) and numerous buildings at Enkomi (*e.g.* Batiment 18, Maison des Bronzes). The upsurge in ashlar masonry in the thirteenth century is certainly not coincidental. Ashlar masonry became prevalent at a time when LC polities attained an unprecedented level of prosperity and were able to undertake such 'monumental' constructions. Ashlar masonry was an 'emblem' of wealth and prestige, associated with buildings housing high-status individuals and families (*e.g.* Enkomi: Batiment 18), or accommodating administrative and public functions<sup>1</sup> (*e.g.* Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X, Alassa-Paliothaverna: Building II). Fisher further suggests that the strategic placement of ashlar blocks for façades and thresholds communicated the same messages of social status and wealth that were conveyed with the position of figural frescoes in the Mycenaean palaces (2008, 98).

The use of ashlar masonry in LBA Cyprus is epitomised by the monumental reconstruction of the sacred precinct at Kition and the Sanctuary at Palaepaphos during LCIIIA. The ashlar blocks of Temple 1 at Kition and the Temenos and Hall at Palaepaphos can only be described as 'megalithic' (Iacovou forthcoming-b).

---

<sup>1</sup> These two functions, namely residential and administrative, were not necessarily distinguished.

Excavations at Pyla-Kokkinokremos revealed no ashlar-built structures. At Maa, ashlar masonry was used in an intermittent fashion for the construction of Building I and the ‘Tower’, especially for the marking of entrances. The ashlar blocks at Maa-Palaeokastro are of poor quality and it has been suggested that these may originate from an earlier structure in the vicinity (Maa, 55), although this cannot be shown at present, in the absence of an important settlement near Maa. Regardless, as the excavators accurately point out “the symbolic importance of this type of masonry is perhaps even more apparent in this ‘debased’ form than if perfected, for here we understand that it was not simply aesthetic concerns that governed its use” (Maa, 55; also Fisher 2009, 190-193). Eloquently, the application of ashlar blocks at the settlement of Maa-Palaeokastro, despite their poor quality and erratic embedding, conveyed the messages of wealth, high-status and authority just as the ashlar buildings of other LC sites.

### **6.3.4. Architectural features**

#### **6.3.4.1. Built Hearths<sup>1</sup> (Table 21)**

Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro brought to light four rooms featuring a hearth as a prominent element (Floor II: Room 61, 75, 76, Floor I: 48). Such hearth-rooms were also found at Enkomi, Kition, HST and Alassa-Paliotaverna (Karageorghis 2000, 266). Hearth-rooms often included benches and produced numerous fragmentary drinking vessels, bones and ashes (Karageorghis 1998, 279). They are identified as spaces accommodating communal/elite drinking and feasting activities around the hearth (Karageorghis 2000, 266).

---

<sup>1</sup> This section does not consider pit-hearths, patches of ash identified as hearths or hearths that are related to metallurgical activities (furnaces). It focuses on hearths found on possible communal halls related to elite gatherings and feasting.

## CHAPTER VI

Hearths were found in Cyprus already in the LCIIC period, predominantly in religious contexts (Kition [Temples 2 and 3], Ayia Irini [Room V]). Room 3a at Enkomi is the only example of a LCIIC hearth-hall at a secular/non-industrial edifice (Level IIB, Area I: *Enkomi*, 49). In the LCIIIA period, hearths became more common, but were not standardised to a characteristic form or a typical location within the room. LC hearths present a variety of shapes, and use a range of materials for their construction (Table 21). A particular class of hearths includes two portable bronze hearths, found at Enkomi and Sinda. These have a shallow plate with three or four loop-legs (Catling 1964, 155).

The concept of hearth-halls presumably originated from Mycenaean Greece, (Karageorghis 1998, 278), where a central hearth formed an integral part of *megara* (Shear 1987, 17-18, 29-30; Evelyn 2006, 18; Shelmerdine 1998, 82-83; Kilian 1982, 401-402). However, Cypriot hearths are rather atypical for mainland Greek architecture (Darcque 2006, 170-177), as they vary in shape, form and construction. No pillars, typically associated with LH hearths in *megara*,<sup>1</sup> are evidenced in their Cypriot counterparts. Dikaios records three posts, and a possible fourth around the hearth of what he refers a ‘Megaron’ in Room 14, presumably for supporting pillars, but this is unclear (*Enkomi*, 106). At this point, it should be stressed that true *megara* following Aegean prototypes with a porch, vestibule, and main hall housing a hearth and decorated with wall-paintings are lacking in Cypriot LBA architecture (Iacovou 2001, 88).

Fisher (2008, 96-98) further draws attention to how hearth-rooms in Mycenaean citadels are singularly present in palatial complexes, in accordance with the ‘hearth-wanax ideology’ (Wright 2004, 57). This is in stark contrast to hearth-halls in Cypriot settlements

---

<sup>1</sup> For the symbolic significance of LHIIC columns surrounding the Megaron-hearth see Wright 2004, 58.

## CHAPTER VI

which are often found clustered, perhaps insinuating a difference in ideology. In the Ashlar Building of Enkomi alone there are three hearth-rooms. The three hearth-rooms of Floor II at Maa-*Palaeokastro* are all located in Area III, possibly indicating elite-competition within the settlement.

Drinking, feasting and social gathering were not unknown in Cyprus prior to the occurrence of such hearth-halls. Funerary drinking in honour of the deceased played a focal part in mortuary rituals from as early as the E-MBA, and persisted into the LC period (Keswani 2004, 159). The deposit of fragmentary dinner-table pottery and faunal remains from pit A.173 inside Building X at Kalavassos-Ayios *Dhimitrios* (South 1988, 227) represents the residue of elite-feasting at the site (Steel 2002, 110).

In conclusion, although the concept of the hearth inside an elongated hall possibly derives from Mycenaean Greece, LC hearths are not standardised to a particular form and are distinct from the Mycenaean examples. The lack of the architectural context of a *megaron* accommodating LC hearths indicates that the Cypriot elites acquired the concept but adjusted it to their own status-enhancing pursuits (Fisher 2009b, 200-201). Feasting and social gathering held an important role in bonding social groups and developing identities, but simultaneously functioned as an arena for display and promotion of social status (see Stoddart 1999, 922; Clark and Blake 1996; Van den Veen 2003). Hearth-halls at LC sites may therefore represent the endeavours of elites to promote and establish their socio-economic prominence within a settlement (Fisher 2007, 263). Architectural units housing hearths were also found at a number of sites in the Syro-Palestinian coast (Tel Mique/Ekron [Gitin and Dothan 1987, 205], Tell Qasile [Mazar 1986, 3-9], Ashdod [Mazar and Ben-Shlomo 2005, 26] and Ashkelon: [Stager *et al.* 2008, 266]) as well as in



Anatolia (Tarsus [Goldman *et al.* 1956, 54], Miletus [Niemeier 1998 30-31]), perhaps related to similar pursuits.

### 6.3.4.2. *Stepped capitals* (Table 22)

Stepped ashlar capitals were not found at Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, but were included at sites with religious structures, such as Myrtou-Pigadhes, Kition, Palaepaphos and Enkomi. They are characterised by a rectangular flat top, with a three-stepped profile, and a lower part tapering downwards.

The majority of stepped capitals were found re-used in secondary contexts. Callot suggests that the stepped capitals from Kition were established on wooden columns, and served to support the elevation of Temple 1 and Temenos B (Callot 1985, 189-191, fig.37-38). It may be surmised that stepped capitals from other LC sites also served similar architectural functions associated with cult buildings (Webb 1999, 181). Stepped capitals comprise a local development possibly under the influence of the Levant (Wright 1992, 520; Webb 1999, 182).

### 6.3.4.3. *Horns of consecration* (Table 23)

Three-dimensional horns of consecration in stone were excavated at Myrtou-Pigadhes, Kition, and Palaepaphos (Webb 1999, 176-179). Examples of horns of consecration from these sanctuaries are depicted as two slightly oblique projections with flat endings

springing from a solid base.<sup>1</sup> They were probably displayed on raised stone platforms (Louloupis 1973, pl.29.4) or adjoining a coffered side crowning an altar (*Pigadhes* 16). At Pyla-Kokkinokremos, a fragmentary limestone trough bore the depiction of a pair of horns of consecration in low relief (*Enkomi*, 900), similar to an example from Athienou (*Athienou*, fig.60:1).

Although considered to be a LCIIIA innovation introduced to Cyprus by Aegean migrants (Papadopoulos 1997, 171) from either mainland Greece (Louloupis 1973, 242-243) or Crete (Hägg 1991, 82-83), horns of consecration in stone from Cyprus, with their straight sides and flat-top terminals, are very different from their Minoan and Mycenaean counterparts, which have high inward-curving pointed horns (Webb 1999, 179). D'Agata further indicates that the horns of consecration could not have derived from post-palatial Crete, where stone horns had not been in use for at least two centuries (2005, 4-5).

Bull-cult was certainly not a novelty in twelfth-century Cyprus. The bull played an integral part in Cypriot religion throughout the BA as an emblem of consecration (Webb 1999, 179; Hadjisavvas 2003c; Briault 2007, 259). The EBA Mathiatis and Vounous three-dimensional terracottas portray the totemic use of bucrania (Steel 2004, 145-146; 205-206). Horns of consecration in Cyprus are also found in pictorial representations on imported LHIIIA-B kraters (Table 23), one of which depicts a structure crowned by pairs of horns of consecration (Steel 1994, 209).

---

<sup>1</sup> This section focuses on three-dimensional stone horn-representations, but also includes examples in other media.

## 6.4. Pottery

### 6.4.1. WPWm-III

The production of matte-painted wheelmade fineware pottery largely following Aegean types in LCIIC-III A, and the series of events that brought about its establishment on the island remain a much perplexed and intriguing matter (Kling 1991).

This confusion is caused not least because of the abundance of terms used to describe the production of this pottery type. In past scholarship ‘Myc.IIIB’ pottery was associated with the LCIIC period, and ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ with LCIII A (*cf.* Sjöqvist 1940, 130-131). However, subsequent research could not sustain this strictly defined correlation (*Maa*, 256-258). For instance, Aegean-style pottery in the form of matte-painted shallow bowls was clearly present in the LCIIC period. Dikaios classified this material from Enkomi as ‘Late IIIB’ (‘Decorated LCIII’ according to Furumark), to distinguish it from his Level III A ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ pottery (*Enkomi*, 841-843). It was also beginning to be recognised that alongside the shallow bowls of ‘Myc.IIIB’ and ‘Late Myc.IIIB’ ware were also found deep bowls, the shape *par excellence* of ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ (Karageorghis 1965, 161; French and Åstrom 1980; *Kition-I*, 86-87).

The distinction between ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’, ‘Myc.IIIB’, ‘Late Myc.IIIB’ and other nomenclatures (i.e. ‘Levanto-Helladic’, ‘Rude Style’ etc.), became increasingly challenging, and to some extent arbitrary (Kling 1987, 106). The deep bowls from Dikaios’ excavations at *Kokkinokremos* (K18-K19) are an interesting example of this perplexity: Originally classified as ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ by Dikaios (*Enkomi*, 907), they were re-catalogued as Myc.IIIB:2 by Karageorghis (1984, 20), subsequently as Type A by Kling (1989, 66), before eventually being re-grouped with ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’ (Karageorghis 1990a,

9). In an effort of dismissing futile ceramological terms and denoting the apparently unbroken line of development from LCIIC to LCIIIA, Kling urges the application of Åstrom's term WPWm-III when referring to locally made Aegean-style matte-painted pottery in Cyprus (1991). The term has been endorsed by many scholars (*cf.* Russell 1989, 8-9; Sherratt 1991) but certainly not unanimously. This term is also used in this study, although it should be underscored that the numerical 'III' is misleading since it imposes an association with LCIII.

WPWm-III entails fine-ware wheelmade vessels, characterised by well-levigated clay, covered with a light-coloured slip and decorated with dark paint in varying matte colours (see Kling 2000, 282). The sphere of influence for this ware is principally the Mycenaean world, but the repertoire of WPWm-III shapes and decoration does not imitate the ceramic production of a particular centre. Rather, it assimilates characteristics from a number of Mycenaean ceramic traditions (the Dodecanese, east Attica, Crete [Sherratt 1991, fig.19:4]). It is also noteworthy that WPWm-III includes elements of the LC handmade wares (BR, WS, PWw, Monochrome), mostly in terms of decorative motifs, and also occasional Levantine elements (Kling 1989b).

### *6.4.1.1 Examination of regional WPWm-III production*

This section presents and discusses the ceramic tradition of WPWm-III from a regional perspective. It analyses the shapes and decoration of WPWm-III from LCIIC-IIIA sites, in order to provide an updated perspective, and establish its general and regional characteristics.

## CHAPTER VI

### ENKOMI (Tables 28-29)

The majority of the material discussed in this section comes from the publication of Areas I and III, by Dikaïos (*Enkomi*), although other published material, predominantly by the French Mission, is also considered.

Level IIB in both Areas I and III contained a few complete or fragmentary WPWm-III bowls with shallow angular/rounded bodies and two horizontal strap-handles (*Enkomi*, pl.66:20-22, 30). Area III also produced a few bell-kraters, one depicting a bull and a tree-motif (*Enkomi*, pl.67:23, pl.67:26), and a globular-jug (*Enkomi*, pl.64:6).

WPWm-III vessels were much more common in Level IIIA. In both areas, shallow bowls with two strap-handles continued to be produced, but the majority of open vessels in this level are deep bowls and bell-kraters, found in great numbers. Level IIIA deep bowls were decorated with spiral-decorations, mostly curve-stemmed antithetic spirals flanking a vertical panel (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl.75:7). Spirals were also painted on large kraters, accompanied by elaborate vertical friezes (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl.75:19-29). Other decorative treatments of deep bowls/bell-kraters include horizontal motifs, such as horizontal wavy and zigzag bands, horizontal quirk-motifs etc (*Enkomi*, pl.76:11-17; pl.74:24). Vertical panels with elaborate fillings of bands and cross-hatched lozenges are especially common at Enkomi, decorating kraters and more rarely deep bowls (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl.71:30, pl.75:20-29). Pictorial motifs (bulls, birds) are more rarely found, usually on kraters. Other open vessels from Level IIIA at Enkomi are limited and include a few cups with a deep angular profile (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl.74:13), and only two fragmentary kylikes (*Enkomi*, pl.72:15, pl.71:9).

## CHAPTER VI

The majority of the closed vessels at Enkomi are jugs, characterised by a globular body, a relatively tall neck and a vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, decorated with horizontal bands around rim, neckline and body (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl.72:14, pl.72:21). Stirrup jars are also common, with elaborate decoration of concentric circles painted in their shoulder-quarters (*Enkomi*, pl.71:34, pl.72:1). A small number of hydriae (*Enkomi*, pl.75:45) and feeding-bottles were also included at Level IIIA (pl.76:7, pl.72:38-41). A few fragmentary strainer jugs from this level had elaborate spiral-decoration on the shoulder-zone (*Enkomi*, pl.75:43-44).

During the following Level IIIB the vast majority of WPWm-III shapes at Enkomi continue to be deep bowls. Although spiral decorations remain popular, Level IIIB introduced the decorative pattern of horizontal multiple wavy bands covering the handle-zone, commonly applied on deep bowls (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl.83:7-22). Deep bowls with multiple bands usually have a high ring-base (*Enkomi*, pl.79:25-26). Bell-kraters are also popular in this phase, decorated with elaborate spiral compositions (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl. 81:12-14), and pictorial motifs including birds and fish (*e.g. Enkomi*, pl.81:26-38).

Other open vessels from Level IIIB at Enkomi include cups with flaring rim, squat body, raised ring-base and a vertical handle (*Enkomi*, pl.79:19, pl.79:14). A few shallow bowls with horizontal strap-handles (*Enkomi*, pl.80:29, pl.80:33), and two long-stem kylikes (*Enkomi*, pl.82:7, pl.73:3) were also included in this level.

Jugs remained the most popular closed vessels during Level IIIB. Stirrup jars are also widespread, with elaborate shoulder-decoration as in the previous level (*Enkomi*, pl.82:17-18, pl.82:24-25). Other closed vessels include hydriae and feeding-bottles. The neck-

## CHAPTER VI

handled amphora and amphoriskos entail two new shapes introduced into the WPWm-III repertoire.

The published material from the French expedition at Enkomi is particularly limited and fragmentary. Pottery from Batiment 18 is not described in detail. It includes fragments of bowls and kraters, some with spiral decoration (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, pl.CVII:24). The corpus also included a strainer jug with elaborate decoration ('Pleonastic Style' [*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.91]).

The material from the 'Sanctuary of the Ingot God' is also inadequately published. It included a footed shallow bowl (Sol IV [*Alasia-II*, fig.52]), and small fragments of open and closed vessels with spirals, chequerboard, quirk, and other motifs (Sol IV-V [*Alasia-II*, fig.45-53]).

The majority of the WPWm-III from the French excavations at Enkomi formed part of a distinct publication (*Essai*, 22ff). As these were not associated with Schaeffer's stratigraphical levels, typological conclusions are tentative, and associations with Dikaio's levels are difficult to ascertain. This publication includes numerous deep bowls, some decorated with antithetic curved-stemmed spirals (*Essai*, pl.IX:3-8). Krater-fragments with large vertical elaborate panels (*Essai*, pl.IV:4-11), or pictorial motifs (birds, fish: *Essai*, pl.III:1-6) were also included in this corpus. Deep bowls with multiple wavy-line decoration on handle-zone were assigned to the 'Submycenaean inferior' group (*Essai*, 29).

WPWm-III pottery was also revealed in burial contexts. Cypriot Tombs 1, 2, 7 and 10 contained, among others, WPWm-III shallow bowls of varying profiles and handles

## CHAPTER VI

(*Enkomi*, pl.196:24-29; pl.200:11-14; pl.211:13-18), deep bowls with spiral decoration (*Enkomi*, pl.192:5), bell-kraters of the 'Pastoral Style' (*Enkomi*, pl.192:15) or with elaborate vertical panels (*Enkomi*, pl.192:16)

Several tombs excavated by the French Mission also included WPWm-III vessels. Shaft-grave Tomb 1 contained a WPWm-III(?) deep bowl and a stirrup jar (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.89). Tomb 5, a large chamber-tomb, produced shallow bowls with angular profile and painted horizontal bands (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.84:1-2, 18). Tomb 11 included two shallow bowls, possibly locally made (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.61:9,11). Tomb 110 accommodated a shallow angular bowl, two bowls with lug handle and two feeding-bottles (*Alasia-II*, fig.155:6-7, fig.158:1-3). Other tombs (12, 13, 108, 634) revealed limited WPWm-III vessels (*Missions*, 73ff; Courtois 1981, fig.163; fig.170).

### KITION (Tables 30-33)

WPWm-III pottery from Kition was found in burial (Tombs 4+5, 9), residential (Area I) and religious (Area II) contexts. Tomb 4+5 entails the earliest corpus and includes a variety of shallow conical/angular bowls with two strap-handles, decorated with horizontal bands inside and outside. One-handled cups, long-stem kylikes, and bell-kraters are not so common. Closed vessels from Tomb 4+5 included several jugs and two feeding-bottles (Table 30). No deep bowls were reported.

Tomb 9 was divided to Lower and Upper Burial (LB, UB). LB contained a limited number of WPW shapes, mostly bell-kraters, shallow conical bowls with two strap-handles and linear decoration, jugs and long-stem kylikes, decorated with horizontal wavy lines



## CHAPTER VI

(*Kition-I*, pl.LV:109-110; pl.LIII:70; pl.LIX:57-58), alongside imported LHIIIB vessels. The UB revealed a remarkable concentration of bowls of varying types. The majority of T.9:UB bowls are wide and shallow with conical/slightly hemispherical bodies and two strap-handles. Other types include shallow angular bowls and deep angular bowls with two strap-handles, a single loop-handle or no handles. The corpus also encompassed small hemispherical handle-less bowls with rounded bases (*Kition-I*, pls.CLV-CLXII). These bowls are decorated with series of horizontal bands, and usually with spiral/concentric circles at the base. No.90 has a fish-motif.

Only two deep bowls of small size were contained in T.9:UB. One has curve-stemmed antithetic spirals springing from the lower band (*Kition-I*, pl.CLVII:339) and the other has a floral-pattern (pl.CLVII:138). No.145 has a deep-bowl profile, but a set of strap, instead of loop, handles (*Kition-I*, pl.CLVII:145), perhaps suggesting a period of experimentation. Several feeding-bottles were also contained within T.9:UB (*e.g.* *Kition-I*, pl.CLIV). Bell-kraters, conical kylikes and jugs that were abundant in T.9:LB are, however, absent.

Non-funerary contexts were excavated in Area I (Chrysopolitissa) and Area II (Kathari) (Table 31, Table 33). Fl.IV, the earliest occupation-level, contained a limited number of shapes, namely bell-kraters (*Kition-IV*, pl.III), jugs, and a variety of shallow/deep angular bowls (*Kition-V*, pl.LXII:235-237). An amphoriskos was also assigned to this level (*Kition-V*, pl.LXII:237:3).

The transitional Fl.IV-IIIA presents an increase the quantity and also the shape-range of WPWm-III vessels. Deep bowls appear for the first time during this phase in Area I, some decorated with spiral compositions (*Kition-IV*, pl.III:792a:1+2, 899:1+2). Bell-kraters are

## CHAPTER VI

rather popular, often decorated with pictorial motifs (bulls, birds, floral [*Kition-IV*, pl.3:682:1, pl.3:1133a-b]). Other open vessels comprise shallow/deep angular bowls, hemispherical handle-less bowls, and two kylikes (*e.g.* *Kition-V*, pl.LX:1149D, pl.LX:918:1). A strainer jug is the only closed shape from this level (*Kition-IV*, pl.III:1126).

The succeeding Fl.IIIA, corresponding to the monumental enhancement of the temenos at *Kathari*, included numerous shallow conical/angular bowls, with two strap-handles or no handles (*Kition-V*, pl.CXC:5289, 2238, pl.CXII:4994, 583). Deep bowls and bell-kraters became popular during this level (*Kition-IV*, pl.II:1107). An amphoroid krater is elaborately decorated with a bird, fish, and scale-motif (*Kition-IV*, pl.VI:3806). Kalathos (*Kition-IV*, pl.III:1155) and the possible fragment of a lid (pl.XV:4251a) are rare shapes in the WPWm-III repertoire.

During the transitional Fl.IIIA-III no significant changes are observed. Shallow bowls decreased in numbers, while deep bowls, bell-kraters and jugs continued to be the most popular shapes. 4281 is a rare variant of the shallow angular bowl with a single loop-handle (*Kition-V*, pl.CXIII:4281). Bell-kraters are particularly popular, decorated with pictorial motifs and elaborate friezes (bulls, birds [*e.g.* *Kition-IV*, pl.II:898, pl.III:1155, pl.III:51]).

In Fl.III the deep bowls and bell-kraters were established as the open shapes *par excellence* in both areas. Other types of bowl deteriorate in numbers, with only a few shallow/deep conical/angular bowls, and some hemispherical handle-less bowls. Decoration on Fl.III deep bowls entails curve-stemmed antithetic spirals (*e.g.* *Kition-V*, pl.XIX:896-896:1;

## CHAPTER VI

*Kition-IV*, pl.III: 396:1 with vertical ‘ladder’-pattern; *Kition-IV*, pl.VII:3315 with zigzag band), stemmed and running spirals (*e.g.* *Kition-IV*, pl.VII:2405, pl.VII:3007), horizontal wavy/zigzag bands (*Kition-IV*, pl.VII:588), and vertical panels filled with chevrons (*Kition-IV*, pl.VII:2404).

During the succeeding Fl.III-II and II deep bowls and kraters remained the most popular shapes (*e.g.* *Kition-IV*, pl.III:386:1; pl.II:49:4). Variations of bowls are represented by a handful of examples (*e.g.* *Kition-V*, pl.XLVI). Amphoroid krater 4955-4955a (*Kition-IV*, pl.V) is decorated with spirals and fish. ‘Wavy-line’ bowls appear for the first time during this level (*e.g.* *Kition-V*, pl.XLVI:895A:2). WPWm-III vessels, especially deep bowls are present in the later Floors II-I and I, but in fewer quantities, perhaps representing residual examples (*Kition-V*).

### HALA SULTAN TEKKE<sup>1</sup> (Tables 34-35)

The bulk of the WPWm-III vessels at HST consists of fragmentary deep bowls (*HST-4*, figs.106-108), most commonly decorated with spiral-compositions (running spirals [*e.g.* *HST-10*, fig.181], antithetic spirals [*e.g.* *HST-10*, fig.179], curve-stemmed antithetic spirals [some with vertical panels/lozenges *e.g.* *HST-11*, fig.57.1.5]). Three deep bowls from F1241 (*HST-10*, fig.26-28) are elaborately decorated with unique depictions, possibly representing the work of a single painter.

Bell-kraters are also very popular at HST, with several examples of the ‘Pastoral Style’ decorated with pictorial motifs, such as bulls (*e.g.* *HST-3*, fig.41:1-5), birds (*e.g.* *HST-8*,

---

<sup>1</sup> Although this site was published in numerous volumes, no attempt was made to associate the stratigraphic levels among the numerous areas excavated.

fig.351) etc. Other bowls at HST are rare, predominantly shallow conical/angular bowls with two strap-handles, deep angular bowls, either with two strap-handles or handle-less (*e.g.* *HST-1*, pl.LXX; *HST-8*, fig.229; *HST-10*, fig.106:N1790) and a footed shallow bowl (Tomb 1: *HST-1*, pl.LXIX:80). A cup with one vertical handle (*HST-10*, fig.231iii) and several examples of long-stem and short-stem kylikes (*e.g.* *HST-8*, fig.334a; *HST-10*, fig.106:N1795, 1792) were also excavated at the site. A fragment from a kalathos (*HST-8*, fig. 359) presents a rare shape.

Closed vessels from the site are mostly globular-jugs (*HST-4*, fig.157). The fragmentary twisted handles of a jug (*HST-7*, fig.67a) are similar to Maa's M.Tr.330. Other popular closed vessels include feeding-bottles with vertical handles (*e.g.* *HST-8*, fig.217), stirrup jars (*e.g.* *HST-1*, pl.LXIX:27; *HST-10*, fig.267), and pilgrim flasks (*e.g.* *HST-4*, fig.111b), which derive from both residential and mortuary strata.

#### KALAVASSOS-AYIOS DHIMITRIOS (Tables 36-37)

The WPWm-III material presented in this section, originating from the preliminary publications of *Ayios Dhimitrios*, is certainly not exhaustive. No deep bowls have been published. Eight bell-kraters have so far been reported from the site. They include K-AD536 decorated with running spirals (*K-AD*, fig.13) and fragmentary 'Pastoral-Style' bell-kraters decorated with bulls (*K-AD*, fig. 13:1041-1042A-B; South 1991, fig.2:1388; 1997, fig. 9:2247) used in both domestic and funerary contexts (South 2006, 133-134). Other open vessels include shallow conical/angular bowls with two horizontal strap-handles, and handle-less examples (*K-AD*, fig.12:1034-1037), a hemispherical handle-less bowl (*K-AD*, fig.12:1048), and a bowl with a horizontal loop-handle (*K-AD*, fig.12:1038).

## CHAPTER VI

Shallow WPWm-III bowls were also found in the pit-deposit A.173, but locally produced bowls are not distinguished from the imported Mycenaean in this report (South 1988, 228, fig. 2).

Jugs are represented by several examples (*e.g.* *K-AD*, pl.5:1053-1054), including a handle-fragment with a vertical wavy band (*K-AD*, fig.14:1080). Stirrup jars were also found at *Ayios Dhimitrios*, one decorated with a triangular scale-motif (*K-AD*, fig.13:1043).

### MARONI-VOURNES

This important LC settlement is also largely unpublished. WPWm-III deep bowls and shallow bowls are mentioned but not illustrated (Cadogan 1984, 8). Published WPWm-III vessels from Maroni include a globular-jug with horizontal bands (Cadogan 1986, pl.9:3).

### ALASSA-PANO MANDILARIS, ALASSA-PALIO TAVERNA (Tables 38-39)

Alassa is yet another significant LC polity whose excavated material remains largely unpublished. WPWm-III shapes published from *Alassa-Palio Taverna* include a shallow handle-less bowl (Hadjisavvas 1994, pl.21:1c), and a straight-sided bowl with flat base (pl.21:1a). Vessels from burial contexts at *Pano Mandilaris* incorporate two shallow angular bowls with strap-handles (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig.17.6:No.13, fig.17.6:No.16), a deep angular bowl with a single horizontal loop-handle (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig.17.7:No.71), a strainer jug (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig.17.1-2.T3:87) and a feeding-bottle with vertical handle (Hadjisavvas 1986, pl.18.7).

## CHAPTER VI

Residential contexts at *Pano Mandilaris* contained four strainer jugs (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig.17.5.Nos.16, 31, 56-57). No.31 had a large fish and No.56 short-stem elaborate spirals depicted on the shoulder.

### EPISKOPI-BAMBOULA (Table 40)

WPWm-III from *Bamboula* was found mostly in areas A, D and E, and also from mortuary strata. It includes material published as Decorated LCIII, inferior Mycenaean, Syrian but also WPWm-III misidentified as Proto-White Painted (Adelman 1976, 285).

In Area A, Str.D:1 contained only two shallow bowls (Kling 1989a, 17). More WPWm-III vessels were contained in Str.D:2, including shallow bowls with a variety of profiles and handle-types (*e.g.* Benson 1972, pl.55:B404, B406, B553). Bell- and amphoroid-kraters, were also found in this level (Benson 1972, pl.23:B569). Closed vessels entailed jugs and strainer jugs (Benson 1972, 87). The following Str.D:3 contained a similar array of shapes, although in smaller numbers (Kling 1989a, 18). Str.E, which represents rebuilding activities in Area A, contained limited amounts of shallow/deep conical/angular bowls (*e.g.* Benson 1972, pl.21:B406, pl.55:B498), and jugs (*e.g.* Benson 1972, 121:B1199-1200).

In Area E, WPWm-III was contained in Str.D:1-2. Wide shallow bowls were the most popular shapes, usually decorated with horizontal bands (*e.g.* Benson 1972, pl.44:B414). Other shapes include a bell-krater, an amphoroid krater, a feeding-bottle and a pilgrim flask (Benson 1972, pl.22:B585, B617; pl.23:B579). WPWm-III in Area D was found in

## CHAPTER VI

Str.A, which produced bowls (*e.g.* Benson 1972, pl.21:B525), a kylix, a bell-krater and a feeding-bottle (Benson 1972, pl.29:B1058; pl.31:B1088; 87:B599).

Mortuary strata from *Bamboula* included several WPWm-III vessels. The majority of these are bowls, usually wide shallow (*e.g.* Benson 1972, T.3, pl.21:B410-412), or hemispherical (*e.g.* Benson 1972, T3, pl.21:B528). Feeding-bottles were also rather popular (Benson 1972, pl.22:B584, B586-588). It is noteworthy that deep bowls, which characterise WPWm-III assemblages elsewhere, are absent from the settlement-strata of *Bamboula*.

### PALAEAPAPHOS (Tables 41-43)

As the majority of the numerous expeditions at Palaepaphos remain unpublished, the following discussion is only based on limited evidence. WPWm-III vessels were discovered within the wells excavated at *Evreti* and *Asproyi*. The vast majority of these comprised deep bowls, commonly decorated with spiral-motifs (curve-stemmed with vertical panel [Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, fig.8b], with row of parallel chevrons [Maier 1969, pl.4:6], running spirals [Maier 1969, pl.4:4] etc). Some have pictorial depictions of fish (Maier and von Wartburg 1986b, pl.67a:KD34; pl.67c:TEIII132). Bell-kraters were also included, one with pictorial decoration of a bull and a tree (Maier and von Wartburg 1985b, pl.16:12). Other open vessels from these wells are limited and include shallow/deep conical/angular bowls (*e.g.* Maier 1969, fig.2:1-2b). The *Evreti* wells also contained two kylikes, one with conical and another with carinated body (Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, fig.7a-7b). Closed shapes comprise a piriform three-handled jar, a

## CHAPTER VI

stirrup jar (Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, figs.6a-6b), and a strainer jug decorated with birds (*Paphos*, fig.34).

Excavations at *Marchello* revealed deep bowls (Maier 2008, fig.245:40, 42, 44), a bell-krater (fig.245:43) and shallow bowls (figs.245:47-49). A few deep bowls were also mentioned in excavation-reports from a well at *Mantissa* (Maier and von Wartburg 1986b, pl.67b) and the Sanctuary area (Maier 1976, fig.16a-16c).

Excavations at the locality *Hadjiabdullah* initiated by the “Palaepaphos Urban Landscape Project” uncovered several WPWm-III vessels such as deep bowls, shallow bowls, kraters, and a thelastron. The corpus also included a krater with the possible depiction of a bull, and a large closed vessel with a bird (Georgiou forthcoming-b).

More substantial evidence derives from funerary assemblages. At *Teratsoudhia*, various types of bowls prevailed mostly shallow conical bowls with two strap-handles (e.g. Karageorghis 1990b, T.104 pl.47:K47-48; T.105 pl.34:B49-B51), and other bowl-variants (angular [Karageorghis 1990b, T.104 pl.22:N42], hemispherical [Karageorghis 1990b, T.104 pl.47:M1], and straight-sided [Karageorghis 1990b, T.104 pl.22:N34]). Bowl N26 with a wishbone-handle is a rare form (Karageorghis 1990b, T.104, pl.22:N26). Deep bowls are absent from these tomb-contexts. *Teratsoudhia* also included a few bell-kraters, some decorated with pictorial motifs (bulls, birds, bivalve, tree-motif [Karageorghis 1990b, pl.4:Pit C:iv-v]).

Tombs at *Eliomylia* produced similar shapes, mostly shallow conical/angular bowls with two strap-handles or no handles, and other bowl-variants (e.g. Karageorghis 1990b, pl.79-



81). Only one small deep bowl was excavated here, decorated with horizontal parallel bands (pl.87:15).

The wealthy Tomb TEVIII at *Evreti* contained significant amounts of WPWm-III vessels, together with luxurious offerings (Catling 1968a). The published material from the tomb includes deep bowls decorated with spirals, or horizontal zigzag bands (Maier 1997, fig.4c, 4e-f). A pictorial bell-krater was decorated with a bull and tree-motif (*Paphos*, fig.38). Other tombs from *Evreti* also contained numerous WPWm-III vessels, mostly deep bowls (e.g. TEIII: Maier 1997, fig.4a-c, 4d; Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, fig.8). Two kylikes were probably locally made (Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, fig.7a-b). A tripod amphoroid krater from TEXIV is a unique shape in the WPWm-III repertoire, decorated with dotted scale-filling (Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, pl.XVI:14).

An important tomb-group from the locality *Mantissa* included several WPWm-III bowls of abundant variations, mostly shallow conical/angular bowls with two strap-handles (Karageorghis 1965, figs.39-44). Handle-less variations or examples with deeper body and lug/loop-handle are much rarer (e.g. Karageorghis 1965, fig.38; fig.39:18). Several hemispherical handle-less bowls with rounded base were also found (Karageorghis 1965, fig.38). These are usually decorated with horizontal bands and a spiral painted at the bottom. The corpus included a single deep bowl decorated with 'rosette-motifs' (Karageorghis 1965, fig.39:60).

A chamber-tomb at *Marchello* housed multiple interments, which included a large quantity of WPWm-III vessels. Deep bowls and bell-kraters comprise the majority of the open vessels (Maier 2008, fig.259, fig.274). These are commonly decorated with spirals

## CHAPTER VI

(running spirals, antithetic spirals with filling motifs, curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel etc [e.g. Maier 2008, fig.261:37, 39; fig.267:TKI.2, fig.273:115]). Other decorative motifs on deep bowls are much rarer (quirk-motifs, lozenges, scale-motif [e.g. Maier 2008, fig.274:127-143]). Bowls of varying profiles were also included in this family-tomb, mostly shallow conical/angular bowls with two horizontal strap-handles (e.g. Maier 2008, 258), and very limited numbers of deeper conical/angular bowls with strap-handles or a single loop-handle (e.g. Maier 2008, fig.256:23, 26). Hemispherical bowls, either with strap-handles or handle-less are also rare (e.g. Maier 2008, fig.256-257). Some kylikes were also excavated at *Marchello* (Maier 2008, fig.275:149-151). Closed vessels include globular-jugs and stirrup jars, decorated with banded horizontal wavy lines and scale-pattern (e.g. Maier 2008, fig.256-157; fig.275:152-157). A strainer jug from *Marchello* was decorated with pictorial decorations with bulls and birds in 'Closed Style' (*Paphos*, fig. 34). A feeding-bottle with vertical handle was also brought to light (Maier 2008, fig.254-255:11). Recent investigations on the Marchello hill revealed several WPWm-III vessels, including a complete *thelatron* and a shallow bowl, perhaps the residues of a burial (Sherratt forthcoming).

### MORPHOU-TOUMBA TOU SKOUROU (Tables 44-45)

WPWm-III vessels from this site, which was abandoned before the end of the thirteenth century, include numerous fragments of shallow conical/angular bowls and jugs (*TtS*, 151, P675, A10, B7-10; P850, A7). The corpus included two complete shallow bowls, one with triangular scale-motifs painted inside (Vermeule 1974, fig.26:P635) and the other footed, with panelled short-stem spirals (fig.27). The site also produced a fragmentary amphoroid krater (*TtS*, 115, P945).

## CHAPTER VI

### MYRTOU-*PIGADHES* (Table 46)

The earliest evidence for WPWm-III vessels at Myrtou-*Pigadhes* was Period V (LCIIC: early), which contained only a fragmentary bowl (*Pigadhes*, fig.20:205). The succeeding Period VI (LCIIC) included a deep bowl (*Pigadhes*, fig.20:203), and several other bowl-types (shallow with two strap-handles [*Pigadhes*, fig.20:210-211]; hemispherical [*Pigadhes*, fig.20:202]; deep angular with single loop-handle [*Pigadhes*, fig.20:216]). The transitional Period VI-VII (LCIIC-LCIIIA) produced two fragmentary bowls, with two strap-handles (*Pigadhes*, fig.20:212-213). This level contained a krater, probably of local manufacture, decorated with birds (*Pigadhes*, fig.20:191).

### SINDA (Tables 47-48)

WPWm-III from Sinda, described as ‘Rude Style Mycenaean IIIB ware (Pastoral)’, ‘Quasi-Mycenaean Linear Ware’, ‘Local Mycenaean IIIC:1b Ware’, and ‘Mycenaean IIIC2 ware’, was published in a preliminary report (Furumark 1965) and a much later publication of the finds, compiled after the excavator’s passing (*Sinda*). No WPWm-III was reported from Sinda Period I, but this phase has generally produced very limited material.

Sinda II produced a plethora of deep bowls and bell-kraters. Deep bowls are usually painted with antithetic streamers (with lozenge filling, vertical row of chevrons [*e.g. Sinda*, pl.17:Px124]) and spiral compositions (curve-stemmed antithetic spirals, with cross-hatched lozenge in the middle, and other elaborate spirals [*e.g. Sinda*, pl.16:Px97, Px102]). Kraters are decorated with elaborate friezes and pictorial motifs such as stags and bulls (*Sinda*, pl.8:P36, pl.10:P12, pl.18:Px143). A limited number of shallow/deep,

## CHAPTER VI

conical/angular bowls with one or two horizontal strap-handles were also assigned to Sinda II (*e.g. Sinda*, pl.7:P30, pl.11:P3). This level also produced three long-stem kylikes (*Sinda*, pl.6:Px30, pl.9:P86, P63), a squat-bodied cup (*Sinda*, pl.9:P22) and a cup with a high-flaring rim (*Sinda*, pl.7:P43). Tray P45, comprising a wide vessel with short straight-sided walls and tripartite raised horizontal handles (*Sinda*, pl.12:P45), is the single occurrence of this shape in the Cypriot repertoire.

Closed vessels from Sinda II include mostly globular-jugs, but also juglets, stirrup jars and fragmentary piriform three-handled jars (*e.g. Sinda*, pl.8; pl.9; pl.6). Amphoriskos P18 (*Sinda*, pl.7:P18) is a rare shape for the WPWm-III repertoire.

Sinda III, which succeeded the destruction of Sinda II, presents no significant alterations in the WPWm-III corpus. Deep bowls and kraters continued to dominate in terms of shapes, again using elaborate spirals and streamers for their decoration (*e.g. Sinda*, pl.11:P23, P27, P83). New decorative motifs included running spirals and continuous single and multiple quirks, which are rarer (*Sinda*, pl.16:Px91-93; pl.16:Px31-32a). Kraters decorated with elaborate friezes became very popular during Sinda III (*e.g. Sinda*, pl.16:Px103-105, Px107-108). Pictorial decoration includes birds and a galloping horse (*Sinda*, pl.14). Other open vessels, such as shallow angular bowls and kylikes continue in small numbers during this level (*Sinda*, pl.11:Px59, Px63, Px65; pl.7:P81, pl.9:Px52).

Closed vessels include stirrup jar P79, decorated with cross-hatching (*Sinda*, pl.47-48), small amphoroid krater P38 (*Sinda*, pl.7) with running spirals, and strainer jugs P19 and P37 (*Sinda*, pl.13) with spiral compositions and other elaborate friezes. Fragment Px67 may represent a kantharos (*Sinda*, pl.12).

## CHAPTER VI

### ATHIENOU-BAMBOULLARIN TIS KOUKOUNNINAS (Table 49)

This extramural cultic site produced a small number of WPWm-III vessels. Stratum III contained a deep bowl with simple horizontal bands (*Athienou*, fig.53:1), and a bell-krater with running spirals (*Athienou*, fig.13:1). Several shallow conical bowls with two strap-handles (*Athienou*, fig.13:2-3), or a single loop-handle (*Athienou*, fig.12:3) were also found in Stratum III.

Stratum II contained more WPWm-III vessels, including deep bowls decorated with spiral-motifs (running spirals, curve-stemmed spirals with vertical panel etc [*Athienou*, fig.53:2-4]) and pictorial depictions (four-petal motif, dog(?) [*Athienou*, pl.37:2-3]). Deep bowl 5043 is monochrome inside and outside with a reserved rectangular panel on the handle-zone (*Athienou*, fig.53:5).

### APLIKI-KARAMALLOS (Table 50)

Excavations at the small mining settlement Apliki-Karamallos yielded small numbers of WPWm-III vessels. The corpus contains a variety of shallow/deep, conical/angular bowls with two strap-handles, handle-less, or with a loop-handle, decorated with horizontal bands (e.g. *Apliki*, pl.53-54, pl.56). Shallow bowl 254 depicts a fish (e.g. *Apliki*, pl.54:1). Deep bowls are rather common and are decorated with spiral compositions (*Apliki*, pl.55:1-5). The assemblage included small numbers of cups (*Apliki*, pl.53:1-3), bell-kraters (*Apliki*, pl.56:8-9) and three possible kylikes, decorated with a triangular scale-motif (*Apliki*, pl.57:1-3).

## CHAPTER VI

Globular-jugs and juglets are the most common closed vessels (*Apliki*, pl.57:4-6), one with trefoil mouth (*Apliki*, pl.58:3), and another decorated with short-stem spirals (*Apliki*, pl.57:8). Other closed vessels include stirrup jars and a pilgrim flask (*Apliki*, pl.58:5-9).

### IDALION-AMBELERI

The excavations by the Swedish Expedition at *Ambeleri* produced several extremely fragmentary WPWm-III vessels assigned to three periods. Period 1 revealed very limited evidence and included deep bowls, kraters, and closed vessels (Ålin 1978, fig.1). WPWm-III assigned to Period 2 was more substantial and entailed deep bowls, decorated with spirals (Ålin 1978, fig.3-4), stirrup jars, and a kylix (Ålin 1978, fig.5:8-9, 5:24). Finally, Period 3 contained similar examples of deep bowls and kraters, some with spiral decoration (Ålin 1978, fig.8), and also fragments of shallow bowls.

Preliminary publications of the excavations conducted by the Department of Antiquities present WPWm-III fragments, including one from a closed vessel depicting a goat and bushes (Hadjicosti 1997, fig.4), and two fragmentary bell-kraters, one decorated with birds and the other with elaborate friezes (Hadjicosti 1997, fig.5-6). Several deep and shallow bowls were also found (Hadjicosti 1997, fig. 7).

#### 6.4.1.2. *The association of WPWm-III from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro with other LC sites*

The above presentation has indicated that there is abundant evidence for the production of Aegean-style fine-ware wheelmade vessels in Cyprus before LCIIIA, as these appear at

## CHAPTER VI

sites which were abandoned before the end of the LCIIC (Maroni, Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios, *Toumba tou Skourou*). The distinction of Myc.IIIC:1b as a separate class of WPWm-III production is not only arbitrary, but also provides grounds to the misconception that locally produced Aegean-style pottery appeared suddenly in LCIIIA (cf. *Enkomi*, 518; Kling 1984, 29; Dothan and Dothan 1992, 162).

At the end of the LCIIC period, the shape repertoire of WPWm-III was limited to bowls, amphoroid-kraters with 'Pastoral-Style' decoration, bell-kraters and a few stirrup jars, globular-jugs and feeding-bottles. This early experimental phase is dominated by the production of WPWm-III bowls, largely following Aegean prototypes but also influenced by shapes of the local BR, PWw-wheelmade and Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome repertoire (Kling 1989a, 162-165). The abundance of variations of WPWm-III bowls underscores this transitional stage, before the profusion of deep bowls. Intermediary steps towards that direction are observed by examples with deep-bowl profiles and strap-handles (e.g. *Kition-I*, pl.CLVII:145). A few small, clumsy deep bowls, found mostly in tombs (T119/5 at Eliomylia, T.9:UB at Kition), may represent an initial stage in the production of these vessels (Sherratt 1990). In terms of the decorative patterns of deep bowls, the early examples present plain horizontal bands, similar to the decorative treatment of shallow bowls.

The WPWm-III repertoire augmented significantly at the transition from LCIIC-IIIA. This period also marked a change in scale between the local handmade wares and the WPWm-III vessels. Deep bowls were established as the ultimate open shape, predominating over the numerous variations of shallow/deep angular/conical bowls. These, however, remained popular. Additional shapes include kylikes, either long- or short-stemmed, hydriae, and

## CHAPTER VI

rarer shapes such as kalathoi, amphoriskoi, pilgrim flasks and alabastra. During this period, the decorative treatment of deep bowls often entailed elaborate handle-zone depictions with spirals, and more rarely with horizontal-motifs, vertical panels or infrequent pictorial depictions.

Pyla has a limited quantity of WPWm-III vessels and a restricted array of shapes (Table 24), best correlated with Enkomi late-Level IIB and most of Level IIIA. It can be also associated with Kition's Floors IV-III A, III A and III A-III (Table 60).

WPWm-III material at Maa-*Palaeokastro* is much more substantial, both in absolute quantitative terms, but also in the repertoire of WPWm-III shapes and decorative patterns (Tables 26-27). The abundance of deep bowls, mostly with curve-stemmed spiral decorations, suggests that Maa is comparable to WPWm-III vessels from Enkomi Level III A and some of Level IIB, although Maa-*Palaeokastro* has not revealed any deep bowls decorated with the 'multiple wavy-line' style. WPWm-III from Maa can also be associated with Kition's Fls. III A, III A-III, and especially III. The array of shapes and decoration from the wells of Palaepaphos-*Evreti* and *Asproyi* and the wealthy tombs of *Evreti* and *Marchello* are also analogous to the WPWm-III evidence from Maa (Table 60).

The regional variability of WPWm-III further underscores the experimental character of this phase. The WPWm-III production of Maa, with the profusion of deep bowls decorated with curve-stemmed antithetic spirals in between a frieze, is intimately linked with that of Palaepaphos. The solid monochrome interior of bowls is another shared feature between Maa and Palaepaphos (see: Maier 2008, fig.273:115-122), otherwise uncommon in WPWm-III vessels from LC sites. Kylikes are also more numerous at these two southern



## CHAPTER VI

settlements compared to others in Cyprus. Both Maa and Palaepaphos also share the characteristic white wash/paint applied on the surface of WPWm open vessels, and the application of black paint for the decoration. It appears that Maa-*Palaeokastro* and Palaepaphos formed part of the same ceramic tradition, or were using the ceramic production of the same potters.

The settlements of Episkopi-*Bamboula* and Alassa both located along the Kouris River valley are the only two sites which appear to span the LCIIC/IIIA periods without producing any deep bowls.<sup>1</sup> This may indicate a regional particularity.

Amphoroid kraters appear to be rather popular at Kition, unlike other sites, perhaps suggesting a regional tradition. Kalathoi are also confined to sites in eastern Cyprus, with limited examples from Kition and Enkomi. The WPWm-III traditions of Enkomi and Sinda appear to be closely linked. They present a comparable array of shapes, and notably, they are the only two sites which produced amphorae and amphoriskoi,<sup>2</sup> still in limited quantities. Moreover, Enkomi and Sinda produced numerous examples of WPWm-III kraters with elaborate friezes.

To sum up, the above presentation has explicitly indicated that WPWm-III pottery from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-*Palaeokastro* is in accordance with the regional traditions known at their closest urban centres, namely those of Kition and Palaepaphos respectively.

---

<sup>1</sup> I should stress that Alassa remains unpublished and deep bowls may be included in the unpublished corpus.

<sup>2</sup> The only example of an amphoriskos outside Enkomi and Sinda is Maa's M370.

**6.4.2. The handmade finewares: BR, WS and WShaved**

BR and WS vessels are the hallmark of LC pottery-production. Both are handmade wares and reflect the continued association of these wares with Cypriot identities, rather than ignorance of the fast-wheel by the Cypriot potters (Crewe 2007, 149). They comprise the most distinctive Cypriot ceramic exports across the Mediterranean (Merrillees 1968, 154-156; Artzy 2001; Merrillees 2001; Eriksson 2007a, 155-169). BR and WS vessels were evidently appreciated for their contents, but also as fine table-wares, considering that non-containers (*e.g.* bowls) also found their way to the Levant (Mazar 1992, 262). They are often found accompanying LHIIIA/B pictorial vases (Iacovou 2006a, 192), usually inscribed with Cypro-Minoan symbols, suggesting that Cypriot merchants were perhaps responsible for the circulation of Aegean ceramic imports in the east (Hirschfeld 2002, 96-99; 2006).

Both BR and WS represent the culmination of earlier wares of the E-MBA and have formative stages called Proto-BR (Vaughan 1991, 126) and Proto-WS ware (Popham 1972; Eriksson 2007a, 53). Their production is remarkably long, spanning from the end of the seventeenth until approximately the middle of the twelfth century.

BR vessels are characterised by their thin walls and the almost ‘vitrified’ surfaces with distinguishing metallic-like texture (Vaughan 1991, 122). They are also characterised by an array of shapes and decoration techniques. The predominant shape is the juglet (‘bilbil’). Other BR shapes include hemispherical and Y-shaped bowls with forked or wishbone-handles. Other BR shapes such as kraters, strainers, pithoid jars and tankards are rare (*SCE-IV:1C*, 137-197). There is also a class of bull-shaped vases/rhyta (Nys 2001). Relief decoration is mostly used during the early phase of BR production (BRI), whereas

## CHAPTER VI

in the later BR II the pots are either undecorated, or decorated with white paint (*SCE-IV:1C*, 153). This is considered as a step towards 'industrialisation' since painted decoration necessitated less time than decoration in relief (Table 59) (Artzy 1986, 96).

WS pottery is distinguished by the fine smooth slip applied on darker-coloured clay. The hemispherical bowl with an arched wishbone-handle, known as 'milk-bowl', is by far the most frequent WS shape. Rarer WS forms include kraters, tankards, small globular jars and jugs. During the WSI phase, painted decoration comprised parallel bands filled with series of cross-hatched lozenges or zigzag/wavy bands (Popham 1972, 436-442). In the succeeding WSII phase, decoration became more standardised with the ladder-pattern ornament, occasionally accompanied by a horizontal row of connected dots (Popham 1972, 447-454; Russel 1989, 2-3).

WShaved was not as common as the other two handmade wares. The spindle-bottle and the jug are the trademarks of this ware. The characteristic feature of WShaved vessels is the vertical trimming/shaving of their bodies with a sharp object (*SCE-IV:1C*, 221-225), perhaps imitating southern Levantine stone vessels, which preserve blade/chisel carvings (Bevan 2007, 108-110). It was also found outside Cyprus at Levantine sites and also in Southern Italy and Sicily (Holloway 1981, 70; Leighton 1998, 172).

By LC IIIA the production of the centuries-old BR and WS wares had deteriorated. Debased versions of these quintessential LC wares were produced, with unevenly applied slip and degenerated decoration (Popham 1972, 456; Russel 1989, 3; Artzy 1986, 98-99; *Athienou*, pl.11:2]). This was the period that marked the appearance of wheelmade varieties of BR and WS (*SCE-IV:1C*, 197-198; Sherratt 1991, 187). Examples of such

## CHAPTER VI

“unclassifiable horrors” (Sherratt 1991, 187) were discovered at Enkomi (T.5:No.15 [*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.67:15; fig.70:191]; ‘Sanctuary of the Ingot God’ [Courtois 1971, 254-255], Sanctuary of the ‘Horned God’ [*Enkomi*, 196, pls.35-36, 83:30, 36; Catling 1986a, fn.148]), Kition (T.9:UB:No.278 [*Kition-I*, 78, pl.71, 156]), Sinda (*Sinda*, 90, pl.5:P13), Athienou (*Athienou*, fig.8:8-10) and Palaepaphos-*Mantissa* (Karageorghis 1965, 179, fig.45:13, 51). At Episkopi-*Bamboula* a few PWw-wheelmade bowls imitate BR shapes (Benson 1972, pl.26:B899-902, 906). At Palaepaphos-*Evreti*, a bowl in WPWm-III fabric was covered with a matte wash in an effort to imitate the traditional BR appearance (Sherratt 1991, fn.4). A similar bowl was found in the recent excavations at Palaepaphos-*Marchello* (Sherratt forthcoming). A wheelmade example of a WS ‘milk-bowl’, decorated in WS-late style but in the fabric of WPWm-III was found inside the *Evreti* wells.<sup>1</sup>

This phase was nonetheless extremely brief, and by the beginning of the LCIIIB the production of BR and WS ceased. It is interesting to note that the ‘industrialisation’ of Cypriot ceramics at the close of the thirteenth century was orientated on a selection of Aegean-style shapes, and not the traditional BR and WS shapes (Iacovou 2008b, 229).

The wheelmade BR bowls from the ‘Sanctuary of the Ingot God’ at Enkomi (Courtois 1971, figs.93-95) are associated with Sols II-I, a short-lived phase following the abandonment of the town and the population-shift to Salamis (Webb 2001). It may be that BR bowls were related to particular religious practices, which were preserved in the sanctuary at this otherwise deserted town, past the prime of the ware. The votaries

---

<sup>1</sup> This example remains unpublished and I am grateful to Susan Sherratt for bringing it to my attention and for providing me her notes.

deposited vessels following ‘anachronistic’ BR shapes, which were presumably related to ceremonies, but manufactured these vessels in the contemporary wheelmade technique.<sup>1</sup>

*Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* revealed significant quantities of BR and WS vessels, as well as limited amounts of WShaved ware. At Maa, all excavated contexts produced at least some BR sherds. The most common shapes include Y-shaped carinated bowls and fragmentary jugs and juglets, typical of the BRII phase (*SCE-IV:1C*, 175-178; 181-187), and WSII hemispherical bowls decorated with horizontal ladder panels (Popham 1972, 454-455). A few examples from *Maa-Palaeokastro* present the latest WS stage (M.Tr.260.2, M.Tr.797) with careless painted decoration. No wheelmade versions of BR vessels were found at either site. Example, M.Tr.113.4 presents the only instance of a possible wheelmade WS shape.

The excavated remains from Pyla and Maa also included a number of BRI and WSI fragments. The presence of a White Lustrous juglet from *Maa-Palaeokastro* is considered an anachronistic element (Eriksson 2007b, 66). The occurrence of BRI and WSI sherds in twelfth-century deposits at other sites is usually interpreted as residual from previous occupation levels. This, however, does not pertain to *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro*, which were newly-established sites. The series of events that resulted in the deposition of these early ceramics at Pyla and Maa is difficult to be ascertained at present. These may reflect earlier occupation at the site, most like of mortuary nature, rather than residential. Another possibility is that at least some of this early material constitutes heirlooms. Alternatively, these earlier artefacts could have been transported from areas

---

<sup>1</sup> The practice is paralleled in the ‘anachronistic’ production of Panathenaic amphorae, in Late Classical periods (Bentz 1998, 59-60), which is again related to ceremonies and festivals.

outside the settlement, that were occupied in earlier periods, together with soil for the building of mudbricks, or for the levelling of the structures at Pyla and Maa.

#### 6.4.3. *RLWw*

*RLWw* comprises fine-ware vessels with lustrous surfaces in a variety of red shades (*SCE-IV:1C*, 198). The ware also entails a particular array of shapes, most commonly spindle-bottles (Eriksson 1993, 23) and lentoid/pilgrim flasks (*SCE-IV:1C*, 203-205; Eriksson 1993, 25-27). Arm-shaped vessels in *RLWw* consist of a wheelmade tubular body with a handmade representation of a hand holding a cup (Eriksson 1993, 27-29). Other *RLWw* vessels are much rarer and include bowls, jars and jugs (Eriksson 1993, 21-22).

*RLWw* vessels were found throughout the eastern Mediterranean. Cyprus presents the earliest examples dated to the LCIA:2 period. *RLWw* reached its peak during the LCIIA period and continued in the succeeding LCIIIB-IIC periods, until it became extremely sparse in LCIIIA.<sup>1</sup> The most significant concentrations of *RLWw* on the island were found at HST, Enkomi, and Kazaphani. Maa-*Palaeokastro* revealed very limited numbers of *RLWw*, and supports Eriksson's suggestion that the ware deteriorated at the end of the thirteenth century (1993, 57).

Eriksson convincingly argues that Cyprus was the place (or one of the places) of manufacture of *RLWw*. The island revealed the largest accumulation of *RLWw* across the Mediterranean and also the full array of *RLWw* shapes (Eriksson 1991, 93), some of which present associations with BR shapes. Also, some of the small pot-marks usually incised on the base of spindle-bottles before firing were identified as Cypro-Minoan signs

---

<sup>1</sup> For a general discussion on the distribution of the ware and further references see *SCE-IV:1C*, 205-206 and Eriksson 1993, 31-57.

(Eriksson 1991, 93; *contra* Merrillees 1962; Knappett 2000). The results of petrographic and other scientific analyses of RLWw vessels suggest that these possibly originated from northern Cyprus (Knappett and Kilikoglou 2007, 133), perhaps Kazaphani, where significant quantities of RLWw vessels were found (Nicolaou and Nicolaou 1989).

In Egypt, the majority of RLWw vessels date to the reign of Thutmosis III (Eriksson 1993, 97-98). RLWw were also rather popular in the Levant, mainly at sites located along the coast (Eriksson 1993, 105). Anatolian sites have also revealed numerous RLWw vessels, dated to late-fifteenth century (Bogazköy [Fischer 1963, 150, pl.122, 124], other Hittite sites [Eriksson 1993, 129-134]). RLWw vessels in the Aegean are uncommon, with very few examples from Crete and Rhodes (Eriksson 1993, 135-137).

Analysis of the contents preserved inside a RLWw spindle-bottle suggest that it probably contained honey (Åström 1969, 19). Merrillees suggested that RLWw spindle-bottles functioned as a trademark for an invariable fluid substance (1968, 170).

### **6.4.4. Plain White ware**

#### **6.4.4.1. PWw Pithoi (Table 51)**

This section examines the evidence of pithoi from LC sites, following the division of the corpus into Groups I-III as designated by Keswani for Kalavasos-Ayios Dhimitrios (1989a).

Pithoi of Gr.I are relatively small vessels, with short necks and wide mouths, indicating that they were used for the storage of frequently accessed goods (Keswani 2009, 107).

## CHAPTER VI

They are subdivided into Gr.IA and Gr.IB. Pithoi of the former group have very short necks, wide mouths and squat profiles, with either vertical or horizontal loop-handles.

Gr.IB pithoi are further subdivided into Gr.IB1 and IB2. The former group comprises vessels with relatively short necks, globular/ovoid bodies, and short vertical loop-handles, usually decorated with incised wavy and straight bands. Examples of Group IB1 pithoi were found at both Pyla and Maa, but also at Kalavassos-Ayios *Dhimitrios*, Kition, Apliki-Karamallos, Myrtou-Pigadhes, Episkopi-Bamboula and *Toumba tou Skourou*. Variations of this type include the absence of handles (Kalavassos-Ayios *Dhimitrios* [Schuster 1984, 34], Myrtou-Pigadhes [Catling 1957, fig.24]) and horizontal instead of vertical loop-handles (Pyla-Kokkinokremos [K287], Kition [no.1124], Alassa-Paliothaverna [Keswani 2009, fig.3], Episkopi-Bamboula [no.B945]). Gr.IB1 pithoi are normally decorated with horizontal and wavy bands incised on handle/shoulder-zone.

Pithoi assigned to Gr.IB2 have a similar relatively short neck, a more piriform profile and a set of vertical handles attached from rim to shoulder. Handles are usually ribbed or—more rarely—flat. Gr.IB2 pithoi were found at both Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, but also at numerous other LC sites. These pithoi are normally undecorated, but infrequently bear incised wavy and horizontal bands (Kalavassos-Ayios *Dhimitrios* [Schuster 1983, fig.6:15], Kition [no.4633]). Fragmentary pithos K343 from Pyla is the only vessel of this group with a small tail projection at its handle.

Gr.II comprises larger vessels, characterised by their long necks and their proportionally narrow mouths. They were storage facilities for products accessed less frequently (Keswani 2009, 111). They are subdivided according to their size. Gr.II:1 pithoi are the



## CHAPTER VI

smallest of the long-necked pithoi and occur rather sparsely. They have overhanging lips, globular bodies and no handles. They were found at Maa-*Palaeokastro*, as well as Myrtou-*Pigadhes*, *Toumba tou Skourou* and Kalavasos-Ayios *Dhimitrios*. These are as a rule undecorated but a single example from *Toumba tou Skourou* bears incised bands.

Group II:2-3 vessels occur in both Pyla and Maa, and also in Kalavasos, Myrtou-*Pigadhes*, Apliki, Episkopi, *Toumba tou Skourou* and Kition. They are medium/large-sized vessels, normally handle-less, but two examples from Maa (M586) and Kition (no.1112) preserve a set of handles. Their typical decoration entails a series of horizontal bands in relief around the shoulder-zone.

Pithoi of Group II:3-4 are the largest and the most common of the group. Their shape consists of a large and thick lip, long concave neck, globular shoulder, piriform body and a flat base. They usually have two vertical straight-sided handles with tail-projections. Their decoration encompasses series of straight or wavy bands in relief around shoulder and belly. Gr.II:3-4 pithoi were found at both Pyla and Maa, and at the majority of LC sites, usually inside structures that were dedicated to elite/communal storage activities.

Finally, Gr.III includes pithoi that are characterised by their massive height and thick walls (ca. 3.5-5.5cm). They are similar to Gr.II pithoi in shape, but are usually handle-less. Their decoration consists of multiple horizontal and wavy bands in relief around the shoulder and belly. No such vessels were reported from the excavations at Pyla, and only a few sporadic fragments were identified during my research on the material from Maa-*Palaeokastro*. Gr.III pithoi were excavated inside Building X at Kalavasos and some examples were also found at Alassa-*Paliotaverna*, Myrtou-*Pigadhes*, Palaepaphos, HST

## CHAPTER VI

and *Toumba tou Skourou*. The immensity of this class of pithoi indicates that they can only be linked with centralised storage (Webb and Frankel 1994, 12).

Conclusively, Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro present examples of almost all known LC types of pithoi, with only a few exceptions (Table 51). Petrographic analyses on three pithos-fragments from Maa suggested that these were manufactured locally in the Paphos region (Xenophontos *et al.* 2000, 175-176). Several misfired fragments from Pyla (K282) and Maa (M441, M344, M378, M.Tr.458, M.Tr.2353, M.Tr.2459) indicate that these were in all probability made in the settlements' vicinity, based on the principle that deformed vessels do not travel far from their production *loci* (Keswani 2009, 112).

Despite the general grouping of LC pithos-types some regional characteristics can be discerned. At Pyla-Kokkinokremos, a Group IB2 vessel (K285) has a neck that becomes wider towards its base. This variation is paralleled at Kition (no.4633), Episkopi-Bamboula (B946) and also at Alassa-Palioiaverna (Keswani 2009, fig.2b). The horizontal loop-handles of pithos K287 from Pyla are paralleled in examples from Kition (no.1124) and Episkopi-Bamboula (B945), perhaps suggesting that a uniform tradition in the production of PWw pithoi was taking place at these three south/southeastern sites.

The close links between Maa-Palaeokastro and Alassa-Palioiaverna in terms of the decorative treatment of pithoi have been already noted by Keswani (2009, 123). The incised multiple wavy lines on an added band of clay on pithoi is a practice that has been so far discovered only at Maa and Alassa, although not extensively. Furthermore, vertical incised wavy lines on flat handles of Gr.II pithoi are present at both Maa and Alassa. Finally, the addition of bands of clay in relief is evidenced at Palaepaphos, Episkopi-

*Bamboulla* and *Pyla-Kokkinokremos*, but it is especially popular at *Maa-Palaeokastro* and *Alassa-Paliotaverna*. The strong similarities in the production of PWw pithoi between the two sites might indicate that they were served by the same potters, or that they formed part of the same pithos-manufacturing tradition.

#### 6.4.4.2. *Pithoi with impressed cylinder-seal friezes* (Table 52)

The use of cylinder-seals to mark pithoi became popular during the LCIIIC and LCIIIA periods, although the concept of marking storage vessels was not new. From the MBA onwards, pithoi were decorated with bands in relief that were subsequently incised or punched (Smith 2007, 349-350). A fragment from Level IIA of Enkomi preserves the stamped imprint of a seal (*Enkomi*, no.4242:2, pl.60:23), and similar examples were found at *Phlamoudhi-Melissa* and *Phlamoudhi-Vounari*, dated to the LCIIA period (Smith 2007, 351; 2008, fig. 36). A pithos with the cylinder-seal impression of a Babylonian seal from *Episkopi-Bamboula*, dating to the LCIIA-B (Benson 1938, 166) provides the earliest attestation of this practice.

During the LCIIIC-III A period, cylinder-seals were more widely used to mark pithoi. So far, the vast majority of the pithos-fragments with seal impressions were excavated at *Alassa-Paliotaverna*, with more than 150 examples, mostly unpublished (Keswani 2009, 119). *Maa* has the second largest accumulation. At other sites, namely *Episkopi-Bamboula*, *Analiondas-Palioklichia*, *Kition*, *Palaepaphos*, *Enkomi*, *HST* and *Athienou-Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas* seal-impressed pithoi number to only a handful (Table 52).

## CHAPTER VI

In order to make such impressions, a cylinder-seal was rolled around a strip of clay, normally of a lighter colour, forming a continuous frieze. More rarely, cylinder-seals were rolled directly onto the pithos' surface. The impressions were normally rolled around the shoulder or the body of the vessel, occasionally also on handles.

The rollers were made of wood as is suggested by imprints of grain (Smith 2007, 347). These wooden cylinders were much larger in height (*ca.* 5-7cm) in comparison with the usual cylinder-seals made of stone. Their substantial height, as well as their prominent position on the vases suggests that these impressions were intended to be clearly visible.

The only two different sites using the same cylinder-seal are *Alassa-Paliotaverna* and *Episkopi-Bamboula* (Smith 2007, 349). Elsewhere, cylinder-seals were used only locally. However, thematic iconography is shared. A recurrent subject is that of hunting, examples of which were found at *Alassa-Paliotaverna*, *Maa-Palaeokastro*, *Analiondas-Palioklichia* and *Athienou*. Seal-impressions depicting hunting scenes involve a horse-drawn chariot, with a charioteer and animals (usually bovines, felines and caprids) running in front. Scenes with bulls are also rather popular, usually with interlocked horns either baiting or fighting. Other fighting scenes include the combat of human figures with griffins and lions. This subject, which is not so common, was found at *Alassa* and *Palaepaphos*. The theme of goats feeding on olive trees was very popular at *Maa-Palaeokastro*, but it was not found at other sites. However, olive trees occur in other scenes as ancillary motifs in *Alassa* and *Palaepaphos*. Scenes depicting griffins, birds, murex shells, schematised tree/floral motifs and geometric patterns are rarer.

## CHAPTER VI

The iconography of relief-frieze pithoi displays close associations with ivory carvings and pictorial vase-painting (Caubet *et al.*, 1987, 46-47; Hadjisavvas 2001a, 64-65). The close iconographic links with both the Aegean (olive trees, birds) and the East (chariot hunting scenes, combat with mythical beasts/lions) were noted in past bibliography (Catling and Karageorghis 1960, 122-124; Porada 1988, 303; Kenna 1971, 29; Benson 1956; Smith 2007, 357-358). Benson describes the depiction of confronting, fighting bulls, usually with an attendant trying to separate them as “purely Egyptian” (1956, 64), whereas stylistically he ranks the scene as Minoan (1956, 65). The hunting scenes found impressed at pithoi from Maa-*Palaeokastro* are indistinguishable from the iconography of a cylinder-seal found at Emar in Syria (Beyer 2001, 369:F23), pointing towards an alternative source of inspiration.

Initial suggestions that the rolling of cylinder-seals on pithoi was of purely decorative function (Porada 1988, 303-04) can no longer be considered valid. Pithoi with cylinder-seal friezes were normally found inside large-scale supra-household storage facilities (*e.g.* Building II at Alassa-*Paliotaverna*; Building III [or in pits associated with it] at Maa-*Palaeokastro*). Analiondas-*Palioklichia* has been identified as a special-function site connected with the production and storing of agricultural produce (Webb and Frankel 1994, 20).

The rolling of cylinders on vessels aimed to distinguish them from the non-marked pithoi and conveyed particular messages, the precise nature of which is difficult to ascertain. It is possible that cylinder-friezes signified the contents of the vessels and/or ownership. Webb and Frankel see the impressions on pithoi as devices indicating that the vessels and their contents were reserved for special groups (elites, labourers, priests etc) within each

settlement. They also identify the cylinder-sealed pithoi as part of a tithe or tribute (1994, 18-19). The fact that the iconography depicted on impressed vessels accords with the elitist ideology portrayed in other media (vessels, cylinders, ivory-works), suggests that cylinder-impressed pithoi plausibly represent devices used to mark ownership or the control and management of foodstuff by the elite/ruling members.

The proliferation of cylinder-impressed pithoi at *Alassa-Paliothaverna* with more than 150 examples is as noteworthy as the complete absence of this class of pithoi from the major urban centres of *Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios* and *Maroni-Vournes*. The sheer numbers of pithoi with cylinder-seal impressions at *Alassa-Paliothaverna* might account for the almost complete absence of writing in this—otherwise highly urbanised—polity (Ferrarra 2005, Ch.2). It may therefore be possible that cylinder-seal impressions and Cypro-Minoan inscriptions on PWw pithoi had a similar function, both comprising bureaucratic mechanisms that were used for the management of agricultural produce at the LC centres. The erratic use of these mechanisms (*e.g.* cylinder-impressions at *Alassa*; Cypro-Minoan inscriptions at *Kalavassos*, *Maroni* and others; a combination of the two at *Maa*) points to the regionally divergent administrative practices exercised by the Cypriot polities during LCIIIC-III A. This observation corroborates the suggestion that the political landscape of Cyprus during the thirteenth-twelfth centuries was segmented a series of polities (see discussion in §2.2.6).

#### 6.4.4.3. *Miniature juglets*

Miniature vessels at *Maa* are predominantly of PWw fabric, in a crude handmade form. The earliest accumulation of such miniature juglets in Cyprus was found at *Anglisidhes*,

dated to the MBA (Webb 1999, 20). More such miniatures were found at other LC sites such as Enkomi-Tomb 134 (*Alasia-II*, figs.66-67), Kalopsidha-Koufos (Åström 1966, 73-74, figs.77-78) and Athienou-Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas (*Athienou*). The latter site produced significant quantities of handmade crude miniature vessels, mostly juglets (§6.7).

#### 6.4.4.4. Clay 'bathtubs' (Table 53)

LC clay 'bathtubs' comprise relatively large vessels (around L:140cm, W:50-60cm, H:50-60cm). They are made of a similar fabric to PWw vessels and are handmade. Their profile consists of a thickened rim, straight-sided, slightly flaring walls and a flat base, either elliptical or roughly rectangular with rounded edges, occasionally with a perforation-hole. They have vertical loop-handles, normally two on either long side, suggesting that they were portable objects.

Clay 'bathtubs' from Cyprus were excavated at a number of sites (Table 53). The earliest comes from Ayios Iacovos-*Dhima* dated to the LCIIA period. Other sites with clay 'bathtubs' include Enkomi, Kition-*Chrysopolitissa*, Palaepaphos, Alassa, Episkopi-*Bamboula* and Apliki-*Karamallos*. In addition to clay there were also stone 'bathtubs'. They present similar features but have knobs instead of loop-handles (Karageorghis 1983a, 72; 1983b). A special class of 'bathtubs' involves examples of miniature scale.

The term 'bathtub' is misleading, since the vessel's function as a facility used for bathing is far from certain. An adult can lie in these vessels only with bent legs. Their shape suggests that they were meant to hold liquids, and the perforation-hole indicates a convenient means of drainage. 'Bathtubs' found in religious contexts may have been

## CHAPTER VI

involved in sacred practices. The basin from Ayios Iakovos-*Dhima* was filled with ash and was accompanied by mixing and pouring vessels, presumably involved in purification-ceremonies (Karageorghis 1983b, 435-438). A number of ‘bathtubs’ are also associated with mortuary contexts. During the LCIIIC-IIIA period these are as a rule of a miniature scale, made of stone, whereas in the LCIIIB period full-scale ‘bathtubs’ were deposited in tombs (*e.g.* Palaepaphos-*Skales* [Karageorghis 1983b]; Episkopi-*Bamboula* [Christou 1994, 180]). Miniature ‘bathtubs’, although imitating large-scale examples in their details, were presumably used as *pyxides* for the storage of cosmetics or jewellery. Large-scale ‘bathtubs’ inside tombs were not used as a burial facility, since no skeletal remains were contained within. The deposition of large-scale ‘bathtubs’ inside tombs might reflect ideological or symbolic practices, related to purification (Karageorghis 1983b, 438). Alternatively, they might reflect an object that was used during the deceased’s lifetime, and was considered as an appropriate burial gift.

Stone and clay ‘bathtubs’ found in domestic deposits are more difficult to interpret. In settlement-contexts they are often found in relation to paved floors, or plaster surfaces. Apart from the possible practical use of routine bathing, it was suggested that these were used for purification ceremonies within the urban centres (Collard 2008, 117). It is possible that ‘bathtubs’ in settlements had a more industrial function, or that they were multifunctional, used as watering troughs for animals, or in relation to textile processes for washing or dyeing cloths (*Maa*, 34).

‘Bathtubs’ were considered to be one of the innovations of the LCIIIA period introduced by the ‘Sea Peoples’ (Karageorghis 1998a; 2000, 266-274). A few clay ‘bathtubs’, similar to the ones found in Cyprus were discovered at a small number of LH sites in the Greek



mainland. Tiryns and Pylos revealed bathrooms which housed such vessels (Karageorghis 2000, 273; Blegen and Rawson 1966, 186, fig.37). Terracotta ‘bathtubs’ were also used in Crete, usually as sarcophagi, bearing elaborate painted decorations (Mavriyannaki 1972; Marinatos 1997).

The excavated remains indicate that ‘bathtubs’ were used in Cyprus prior to the ‘Sea Peoples’ phenomenon of the twelfth century, as exhibited by examples at *Dhima* and *Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios*. They certainly gained popularity after the end of LCIIIC, but they cannot be considered novel artefacts. LC clay ‘bathtubs’ were made in the local Cypriot PWw and share characteristics with the large pithoi, such as the thick overhanging lip. This perhaps suggests that this shape was a local development, or if indeed a borrowing from the Greek mainland, it was adopted and adapted to suit particular ceremonial and/or industrial uses on the island.

### **6.4.5. Canaanite Jars (‘CanJs’)**

‘CanJs’ comprise large piriform/ovoid vessels, normally with two vertical loop-handles on the shoulder, which were used for the storage and commercial transport of liquids across the Mediterranean. Their shape developed from the E-MBA domestic containers of the Levant (Grace 1956, 82-83), which evolved into large containers of substantial durability that could be easily shipped overseas (Negbi and Negbi 1993, 321). Their pointed base provided stability on a non-horizontal surface, when stacked one against the other (Leonard 1995, 237). The name was first given by Grace (1956, 86), but the term is nowadays considered a misnomer, as these jars were manufactured at a number of locations in Egypt, Syria, Palestine and Cyprus (Åström 1991, 67).

## CHAPTER VI

The large corpus of ‘CanJs’ is divided in two broad categories: Forms 21 and 22.<sup>1</sup> The former is characterised by its broad and rounded shoulders, and a piriform body. It is further subdivided into Type 21a, which is distinguished by two vertical handles attached on the vessel’s shoulder, and the much rarer Type 21b, with four handles attached on each quarter of the shoulder-zone (Grace 1956, 86; Killebrew 2007, 106-107). Form 22 includes vessels with carinated or angular shoulder (Grace 1956, 86-87; Killebrew 2007, 107). The rim in both categories varies from plain, flaring, folded or thickened, and the base can be rounded, button-toe or, more rarely, stump.

The earliest ‘CanJs’ excavated in Cyprus date to the MCIII-LCI period, and were found at *Arpera-Mosphilos* (Tomb 1A:No.5 [Merrillees 1974, 47]), *Kalavastos* (Tomb 51:No.1 [Pearlman 1985, 167]) and *Enkomi*<sup>2</sup> (Tomb 365:No.1 [*Alasia-II*, 37]), and at other settlements in the east (e.g. *Kalopsidha* [Crewe 2010, 69]). During the LCIIC period, ‘CanJs’ gained popularity and fragments of this type were found in practically every LC site (Åström 1991, 67-68). ‘CanJs’ are especially abundant at *Maa-Palaeokastro* and HST. The corpus from *Maa* (§5.3.3.9) included the only example of the four-handled Type 21b and the only rounded-base ‘CanJ’ so-far found in Cyprus (Hadjicosti 1988, 348-349). HST has revealed thousands of ‘CanJ’-sherds (Åström 1991, 69-70), and also included a handle stamped with the cartouche of Seti I (Åström 1964, 115-121). Interestingly, petrography and other chemical analyses on ‘CanJs’ from these two sites indicated that, at least some, were locally made (Jones and Vaughan 1988, 393; Åström 1986, 65).

Along the Syro-Palestine coast, the two-handled form of ‘CanJs’ with rounded shoulders is typical of assemblages at *Lachisch*, *Gezer*, *Megiddo*, and *Tell Abu Hawam* to name just a

---

<sup>1</sup> These categories were first established by Grace (1965, 86-87), later edited by Amiran (1969, 140-145) and culminated with Killebrew (2007).

<sup>2</sup> Painted in Bichrome technique.

## CHAPTER VI

few (Killebrew 2007, 167; 171-173). Many ‘CanJs’ were discovered in Ugarit and eighty such vessels were found stacked inside a warehouse at Minet el Beidah (*Missions*, 31, pl.IX). In Egypt, ‘CanJs’ were found in a number of locations such as Amarna, Deir el Medineh, Buhen and others (Serpico 1999; 2003). In Anatolia, ‘CanJs’ were found at Tarsus (Goldman *et al.* 1956, 216-217), but also comprised a significant part of the cargo of the Uluburun (Bass 1986, 277-278; *et al.* 1989, 8; Pulak 1988, 10) and Cape Gelidonya shipwrecks. ‘CanJs’ from the Greek mainland and Crete occur much more sparsely compared to Cyprus (Åkerström 1975; Kilian 1988, 123-124; Åström 1991, 67; Cline 1994, 101-102; Leonard 1995, 240-244).

The majority of the ‘CanJs’ from Uluburun contained traces of resin in their walls, and some of them were half-filled with solid resin (Pulak 1988, 10-11). A small number contained fruits of pistacia tree. One jar contained glass beads (Bass 1986, 274), while another was filled with orpiment (Bass 1986, 278). ‘CanJs’ were probably also used as containers of wine, olive oil, incense, honey or other liquids (Negbi and Negbi 1993, 324-325; Leonard 1995; Serpico 2003, 223). Hadjicosti further suggests that ‘CanJs’ from Maa had a secondary use for carrying water from the spring outside the fortification wall to the settlement (1988, 361).

The proliferation of Cypro-Minoan signs on ‘CanJs’ suggests that the Cypriots were involved in their trading.<sup>1</sup> The abundance of ‘CanJs’ from Maa suggests intense commercial links with the Levantine coast, and Hadjicosti proposed that Maa had a “probable direct contact with the Near Eastern production centres” and served as “a commercial centre for the importation of these jars” (1988, 361). Elaborating on this

---

<sup>1</sup> A number of the signs that Grace publishes are tentatively identified as Cypro-Minoan: “They are not Linear B. A few parallels can be found in Minoan and Cypriote script” (1965, 88, fig.8). See also Leonard 1995, 240-241.

suggestion, Maa was plausibly responsible for the distribution of such imported vessels and their contents to other centres, such as Palaepaphos.<sup>1</sup>

#### 6.4.6. Coarse-ware cooking pots

Vessels designated as cooking pots are characterised by porous texture and a coarse fabric tempered with plentiful inclusions, which provided thermal durability, ideal for the preparation of food (Killebrew 1999, 83). Cooking pots present a variety of forms and types, but in general they are rather rounded to allow better exposure to heat, with substantial walls to endure high temperatures (Spagnoli 2010, 100).

The most common LCIIC-III A cooking-pot type entails a form with a squat globular body, short concave neck, plain or flaring rim, two opposed vertical handles attached from rim to shoulder and a rounded base. This type is handmade and examples of varying sizes were found at both Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro (§5.2.3.12, §5.3.3.13), but also at other contemporary or earlier sites such as Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios (*K-AD*, fig.10: 986-987), Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.60:31), HST (*HST-3*, fig.409), Myrtou-Pigadhes (Catling 1957, 34, fig.16) and Sinda (*Sinda*, P58, pl.4). It entails a continuation of earlier traditions from the E-MBA (*cf.* Alambra-Mouttes [Coleman *et al.* 1996, 284-285, fig.61]).

A variation of this type includes smaller vessels with a single handle such as K80 and K332 from Pyla, and comparable pots from HST (*HST-6*, fig.111), Alassa-Pano Mandilaris and Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios (Spagnoli 2010, fig.5.11-12). A further variation has narrow mouth, pie-crust ornament on the rim, shallow and globular body

---

<sup>1</sup> The published material from Palaepaphos includes very limited quantities of Canaanite Jars (*e.g.* Maier 2008, fig. 245:51,59; fig.252:6, mention for one at Kaminia). However, at least 23 fragments of ‘CanJs’ were recently identified at *Hadjiabdullah* (Georgiou forthcoming-b).

## CHAPTER VI

with a rounded base and a handle attached from rim to shoulder. Such vessels were found at Ayia Irini-*Palaikastro* (Pecorella 1977, pl.310:107), Morphou-*Toumba tou Skourou* (Ts, 193: P335, P442) and Pyla-Kokkinokremos (K127). Some vessels of this type have flattened, instead of completely rounded, bases (e.g. Pyla-Kokkinokremos [K331], Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios [K-AD, fig.10:4]. The shape was more rarely wheelthrown, examples of which were found at Kition (*Kition-V*, pl.107:No.3457), Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.65:11, 102:5, 103:8-10), and Sinda (*Sinda*, pl.5:P70).

A second popular type of LCIIIC-III A cooking pots comprises vessels of wheelmade manufacture and flat or disc-shaped bases. These are characterised by flaring rims, short concave necks and rather globular bodies. These flat-based wheelmade vessels can be either single-handled (jugs) or double-handled (amphorae). These are rather common at Maa (§5.3.3.13), and are also found at other LC sites such as Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.106:3; pl.121:18, 20), Kition-*Kathari* (*Kition-V*, pl.55:318), Athienou (*Athienou*, pl.33:1-2), HST (*HST-6*, 23, fig.111; *HST-8*, fig.318a) and Episkopi-*Bamboula* (Daniel 1937, pls.II:10, 20, III, V).

LC wheelmade flat-based cooking vessels, which roughly follow Aegean prototypes (Lefkandi [Evely 2006, 207, figs.2.33-34], Perati [Iakovidis 1970, pl.62:720]. Tzedakis *et al.* 1999, 131, 135, 185-188), have been asserted as indicators of dislodged Aegean populations, since they are taken to reflect particular ceramic expertise, and ‘intrusive’ cooking/dietary regimes (Killebrew 1999, 106-107, 109; ‘deep change’ Yasur-Landau 2010, 338-340). However, the equation of Aegean-style cooking pots with Aegean populations is certainly not so straightforward. Firstly, the coexistence of the wheelmade, flat-based vessels with the traditional handmade, rounded-bottom pots (e.g. Maa, Kition,

Enkomi) highlights the divergent LC cooking traditions. Moreover, the almost complete absence<sup>1</sup> of the most common LH/LMIII cooking vessel, the tripod cooking pot (Evely 2006, 207, fig.2.35; Haggis and Mook 1993, 269), from Cyprus is problematic if we accept that Aegean immigrants on the island can be traced through their cooking vessels.

Conclusively, as in the case of WPWm-III, the inspiration for wheelmade cooking-pot types effectively originates from the Aegean, but its production and use should not necessarily be equated with Aegean populations. Aegean-style cooking pots did not introduce a new manufacture-technique, since cooking vessels were produced on the wheel from as early as the LCIB/IIA period (Pilides 2005, 177). During the LCIIIC-IIIA period, the production of wheelmade Aegean-style cooking pots production became popular, coinciding with the exponential numeric increase of wheelmade fine-wares, also of Aegean inspiration.

Admittedly, the study of coarse-ware vessels on the island is inadequate, and it is anticipated that a thorough examination of this class of evidence, combined with petrographic and other analytical techniques will shed more light on these issues.

#### 6.4.7. **HBW**<sup>2</sup> (Table 54)

HBW vessels are distinguished by their coarse fabric, consisting of large and plentiful inclusions, handmade manufacture, and surface-burnishing (Pilides 1991, 139; 1994, 1).

---

<sup>1</sup> Only three coarse-ware tripod vessels were found in LBA Cyprus: a fragmentary vessel from Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.108/7, 10) that bears little resemblance to the Aegean vessels, a non-illustrated example found at Kouklia (*SCE-IV:1C*, 269) and a peculiar three-legged coarse-ware jar from Palaepaphos-*Teratsoudhia* (Karageorghis 1990b, 40, pl.29:P207)

<sup>2</sup> The term 'Barbarian Ware' which was used to described this class of pottery in early research (*e.g.* Catling and Catling 1981; Karageorghis 1985b; 1986) has been dismissed, as it hints to its interpretation as being introduced by 'Barbarians'.

## CHAPTER VI

This ware also encompasses a particular array of shapes, mostly jars, bowls, cups and mugs, occasionally elaborated with plastic or incised decoration.

HBW was firstly recognised as a distinct ware at Lefkandi (Popham and Sackett 1968, 18) and Mycenae (Wace French 1969, 136). The ware was then identified at numerous other LHIII sites (Pilides 1994, 11-37). HBW was described as ‘foreign-looking pottery’ and as such it was taken to signify intruding ‘northern’ populations in LHIIIB:2/C strata (Rutter 1975; 1990; French and Rutter 1977). Originally, these ‘intruders’ were associated with the disruption of the palatial complexes (Deger-Jalkotzy 1983, 166). However, subsequent discoveries have disproven this notion, since some HBW vessels were also found before the LHIIIB:2 destructions (Kilian 1983, 293-295; Pilides 1994, 13; Hall 1997, 120; Lis 2009, 152).

A number of scholars consider HBW a local development, which reflects changes in Mycenaean ceramic industry, following the palatial collapse and the economic distress that ensued (Walberg 1976; Sandars 1983, 60-64; Small 1990; 1997). However, this theory is unsubstantiated, considering that the LHIIIC-middle witnessed an apparent *floruit* in ceramic production, and especially the pictorial style (Thomatos 2006, 260; Georgiou 2007). Also, the fact that HBW fragments were found in pre-destruction layers invalidates this suggestion.

The discovery of HBW in Cyprus has heated up discussions on this subject. HBW was first recognised at Maa-*Palaeokastro* and undoubtedly this discovery played a significant part in the interpretations of its character as refuge-settlement accommodating intrusive Aegean populations (Karageorghis 1990a, 26). HBW vessels were subsequently identified

at a number of other LC sites. The largest accumulation was found at Kition, where the earliest fragments were attested at Level IV-IIIA. Other LC sites with HBW fragments include HST, Enkomi and Sinda (Table 54). HBW fragments at these sites are extremely limited, amounting to less than 1% of the ceramic assemblages.

Pilides' comprehensive study on the HBW from Cyprus (1994) has indicated that two fabric-types were used on the island. Fabric A is typically coarse brown containing numerous inclusions, with reddish brown/grey surfaces and a darker core. Surfaces are invariably burnished, using a blunt tool, producing a slightly lustrous effect (Pilides 1994, 69-70). The array of shapes in this fabric includes large open jars, usually straight-sided with short straight collar neck. Closed vessels in Fabric A are rare and fragmentary (Pilides 1994, 70). Fabric B is distinguished by its darker and harder fabric, the vessels' thinner walls and its black-burnished, highly lustrous surface (Pilides 1994, 70). Fabric B is usually used for vessels of a smaller size. Shapes include mostly open vessels such as cups and bowls with flat bases, and small closed shapes (Pilides 1994, 71).

Pilides' research has been additionally instructive for clearing out confusion in distinguishing HBW from other burnished coarse-wares, such as Ware VII,<sup>1</sup> which presents a different fabric (Pilides 1992a, 181; 1994, 76). Other significant differentiations were made with regards to examples mistakenly published as HBW, which can be identified as Monochrome and Coarse Monochrome (also known as 'Apliki') ware (Karageorghis 1986; Pilides 1992b; 1994, 77-84). Both of these handmade and regularly burnished wares present a long ceramic tradition starting from the LCI period, and betray affinities to BR ware (*SCE-IV:1C*, 90-110). Juglet M327 from *Maa-Palaeokastro*

---

<sup>1</sup> Also known as Handmade Black Slip Incised Ware in Daniel 1937, 72-73.



originally published as HBW, is in fact Coarse Monochrome ('Apliki' Ware), with plentiful parallels from LC sites (*SCE-IV:1C*, 106-107). The influence of HBW on vessels of the local repertoire such as Monochrome, Coarse Monochrome and PWw has also been acknowledged by Pilides (1994, 80-82; 2003). A similar phenomenon is observed in Greece, where wheelmade coarse-ware cooking pots present characteristics of HBW vessels (Rutter 1975, 32).

The coarse nature of HBW vessels indicates that they fulfilled domestic purposes, although the presence of some smaller and finer shapes suggests that the fabric was more rarely also used for table-ware (Pilides 1994, 73). Examples of LC HBW vessels were occasionally found in areas associated with metal-working activities: two fragments from Area I at Kition were discovered in rooms which housed furnaces (*Kition-V*, 6-7) and the HBW jar from *Maa-Palaeokastro* was found together with a ceramic pot-bellows (*Maa*, 84). Some of the largest closed vessels were perhaps used for storage.

Neutron Activation and chemical analyses on some of the HBW fragments from Cyprus indicated that the majority were locally made with a few occasional imports, although the results are regarded as tentative (Jones 1986; Robinson 1994).<sup>1</sup> HBW vessels, with their coarse fabric and 'unattractive' appearance, have been regarded as an inappropriate item of trade,<sup>2</sup> and were therefore considered to signal the presence of foreign populations on the island (Karageorghis 2002, 87). The reasons behind the manufacture of HBW vessels in Cyprus still remains elusive and as Pilides rightly points out "the answer will still come from Greece" (1994, 107). In any case, theories for local development of HBW as a result

---

<sup>1</sup> Note that clay analyses in the Aegean have indicated that at sites where HBW is a rarity, these vessels are usually imports, whereas at sites where there is relatively plentiful material, these are usually locally made (Lemos 2002, 85).

<sup>2</sup> Although we know that coarse-ware and storage vessels were indeed transhipped in antiquity: cf. PWw pithoi and jugs from Point Iria shipwreck (Lolos 2003), and wavy-line pithoi of possible Cypriot origin in the Syro-Palestinian littoral [Gilboa 2001, 164-165].

of subsistent difficulties following the palatial collapse in the Aegean (*cf.* Small 1990) offer no explanation for the presence of HBW in Cyprus.

At this point I would like to raise two issues: firstly, it is surprising that we equate the presence of HBW in Cyprus with Aegean populations, considering that in the Aegean itself HBW is considered ‘intrusive’. Secondly, HBW fragments from Cyprus number to less than forty from all sites, a meagre percentage of the pottery (Iacovou, forthcoming-a). HBW from Cyprus had no impact on the ceramic production of the island and as a matter of fact its handmade nature contradicts the simultaneous intensification of WPWm-III, which entails good quality wheelmade pottery.

#### **6.4.8. ‘Spools’** (Table 55)

Clay spools comprise relatively small-scale artefacts, around 4.5-7.5cm in length, made of unbaked, or badly fired, clay. They essentially consist of a cylindrical body, either straight-sided or more commonly reel-like, with a narrower ‘waist’ at roughly the centre of the long side, and with flat, rounded or convex edges. Such crude objects in Cyprus were found at Maa-*Palaeokastro*, Kition and Enkomi (Table 55). The recent publication of Sinda illustrates a few artefacts that may qualify as spools, although they are described as terracottas (Sinda, 111).

In the Aegean, although spool-shaped artefacts appeared already in the Neolithic period, their production ceased after the EBA (Rahmstorf 2003, 398; Carlington Smith 1983, 290), before recurring in the LHIIIC. Spools were excavated in Tiryns at layers dating to the LHIIIC middle-late (Rahmstorf 2008, 60), Lefkandi (Evely 2006, 296-298), and many

## CHAPTER VI

other LHIIC settlements (see Rahmstorf 2003, 400-401). Spool-shaped objects of unbaked clay were also found at sites along the Syro-Palestine coast, such as Ashkelon (Stager 1991, 36-37; 1995, 346), Tel Migne/Ekron (Dothan 1995, 46-47; Gitin 1998, 267) and Ashdod (Dothan and Porath 1993, 64, fig.24). Spools were also found in the central Mediterranean and south-central Europe (Rahmstorf 2003, 404-405; 2005, 161-162).

These rudimentary objects were seen as a possible method for storing clay in convenient amounts, intended for repairing edifices, or room-furniture (Evely 2006, 296). Alternatively, they were considered to be cooking-pot supporters, since they were found close to hearths and are often unevenly burnt, or separators/supports used when firing pottery in kilns or hearths (Carlington Smith 1983, 290-291). The excavators at Maa suggest that the spools from the site could have been used as sling-bullets (*Maa*, 222). However, the most prevailing theory remains that they functioned as loomweights (Rahmstorf 2005, 156). Clay spools are commonly found together in groups of similar size and weight (*e.g.* sets of spools in Rooms 84, 82 and 61 at Maa) and this is a point in favour of this suggestion. Experimental archaeology has further demonstrated the suitability of clay spools as loomweights (Rahmstorf 2003, 402; 2005, fig.4), and floatation techniques at Ashkelon revealed fibres in association with unfired clay spools from the site (Lass 1994, 32-33).

The presence of unbaked, coarse and friable spools at this period has been associated with the deterioration and stress in subsistence following the breakdown of the LBA economy (Rahmstorf 2003, 406), and the possibility of household—and therefore crude—production of loomweights (Rahmstorf 2008, 71). Alternatively, spools have been associated with a change in weaving techniques (Rahmstorf 2003, 406-407), introduced by intrusive

populations. In Cyprus, clay spools were asserted as a cultural novelty introduced by Aegean immigrants at the beginning of the twelfth century (Karageorghis 2002, 100). However, as Rahmstorf notes “their first appearance in Cyprus and probably even in Palestine seems to precede their first usage in Greece” (2003, 404) and further states that “this would contradict any interpretation of a spread of these objects in the course of Mycenaean immigrants leaving Greece and settling in Cyprus and the southern Levant after the destructions of the Mycenaean palaces” (2003, 406).

The introduction of clay spools may indeed indicate different textile-production techniques. However, these artefacts are usually found alongside traditional disc-shaped loomweights—occasionally made of the same unbaked clay—(for instance inside Room 126 [*Kition*, 125]), indicating the operation of varied textile-related practices (Rahmstorf 2003, 404). Regardless, Rahmstorf speaks against the use of such objects for tracing ‘ethnic identities’ (2005, 157).

### **6.5. Metal artefacts**

#### **6.5.1. Tools**

Tools comprise the majority of bronze artefacts from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, used for carpentry and smithy activities. Trunion axe K294 from Pyla has a flat blade with small protrusions at shoulder level and is paralleled by finds from Enkomi (Catling 1964, fig.8:11; *Alasia-III*, fig.6:3) and unprovenanced examples (Catling 1964, 87). It is inscribed with two Cypro-Minoan symbols, a practice duplicated at Ugarit (*cf.* Yon 2006, 170: adze inscribed in Ugaritic). Axe-adze K239 from Pyla is a

## CHAPTER VI

carpentry/smithy tool, with counterparts from the ‘Gunnis’, ‘Foundry’ and ‘Trésor de Bronzes’ Hoards from Enkomi (Catling 1964, 91, pl.8:b-e).

Bronze chisels are also present in the metal assemblage of the two sites. M.M.14 from Maa is of a type which is rare in Cyprus (similar finds from Enkomi [*Alasia-III*, fig.6:15] and Episkopi [Benson 1972, pl.34:B1260-1261]), possibly originally equipped with a handle made of wood or bone (see *Alasia-III*, fig.7:1). Chisels/spatulas are rather common at Maa, but unlike the widespread LC type with a tang for fixing the handle (Akhera [Karageorghis 1965, fig.37:10], Palaepaphos-*Eliomylia* [Karageorghis 1990b, pl.88:59]) the examples from Maa are socketed. However, this variation is not unknown in the LC repertoire (Catling 1964, fig.11:7-8; Benson 1972, pl.34:B1296).

Fragmentary awls from the two settlements are of the simple LC form, with numerous parallels from other LC sites (*Alasia-III*, 20-21; *Kition-V*, pl.153:582; *K-AD*, fig.23:456). The majority of the bronze drills from Pyla and Maa belong to the common type with a straight/convex point (K265-K266, M.M.45, M.M.107), of which parallels are found in other LC contexts (Catling 1964, 96-97; *Apliki*, 311-132, pl.319). K115 from Pyla belongs to a rare type with a lozenge-shaped drilling edge, comparable with finds from Enkomi (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.3:23-24).

The single knife from Pyla (K237) belongs to a type with a solid handle, rounded butt and a twisting blade (*e.g.* ‘Foundry Hoard’ [Catling 1964, 102-103], and Enkomi-Q5E (*Alasia-III*, fig.8:6)). The six fragmentary knives from Maa are of a different type, which according to Catling follows Aegean prototypes (1964, type b:103-104). They consist of a thin, straight or curved single-edged blade with hilt-plates attached to the butt by two rivets.

Comparable bronze knives were found at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.138:39, 171:19; *Alasia-III*, fig.8:3-4, 10), Kition (T.9:UB [*Kition-I*, pl.168:49, 313], Area II [*Kition-V*, pl.188:5353; 204:5274]), Sinda (*Sinda*, pl.19-20:Br1), Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios (*K-AD*, fig.22:355) and others. This type was also translated into iron (*Enkomi*, pl.135:76; 172:5; *Missions*, 136:13; Waldbaum 1982, 330-331; MacDonald 1972, fig.11:1).

Bronze needles are a common utilitarian metal tool in both assemblages, and also at other LC sites (*SCE-IV:1D*, 487-488). The majority are relatively thin with a small eyelet created by piercing the top of the shaft (*Alasia-III*, fig.4-5). M.M.122 is an example of a thicker needle with a pierced eyelet that was flattened. Needle M.M.12 from Maa has an even thicker section, with a flattened top and a lozenge-shaped eyelet. It is not so common but comparable examples were found in other LC sites (*e.g. Alasia-III*, fig.4:33), and were presumably used for sewing thick cloth (*Maa*, 218). The second category of bronze needles from Maa is of the so-called ‘wrap-over’ type, with the eyelet made by bending a thinner piece of the metal shaft, and securing it by hammering the flanges around the tip (Catling 1964, 105; *SCE-IV:1D*, 487).

### **6.5.2. Weaponry**

Swords of the so-called Naue II type found in Cyprus feature extensively in discussions involving the introduction of foreign elements on the island (Catling 1964, 299; Karageorghis 2000, 260). These ‘cut-and-thrust’ swords became the prevailing type in LHIIIC in mainland Greece (Thomatos 2006, 250). Their ultimate origin is traced in central-eastern Europe, and Italy reaching the Aegean from the Balkans at around the end of the thirteenth century (Bouzek 1985, 132; Sherratt 2003, 41).

Naue II swords are defined as double-edged swords of cast bronze with hardened cutting edges and a flanged, full-tang grip (Molloy 2005, 115; Jung 2009, 72). Two such swords were excavated from tombs at Enkomi (T.18 and old T.47 [*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, 337-341]), and four others formed part of the ‘Brunnen 212’ hoard (Lagarce 1971, 407). Another Naue II sword was found at Enkomi’s Q.4E Sol IV (Courtois 1972, 25), and three others are unprovenanced (1964, 113). Catling has divided this class of swords into four groups<sup>1</sup> (1961; 1964, 114). In total, nine of the Naue II swords found in Cyprus are classified in Catling’s Group I (1964, 113-114). A single sword from Cyprus belongs to Group IV, which comprises an evolution of the type, away from the European prototypes, and dates to the eleventh century (Catling 1968b, 104; Bouzek 1975, 57).

Naue II swords have been considered indicators of Aegean populations on the island (Catling 1964, 116; Karageorghis 1990a, 28 2000, 260), but it should be noted that the very limited number of Naue II swords in Cyprus essentially derives from a single site, Enkomi. This is not substantial enough to suggest changes in warfare (*contra* Yasur-Landau 2010a, 140), as it has been put forward for Greece (Drews 1993, 192-208).<sup>2</sup> Alternatively, Steel has suggested that Naue II swords were employed by Cypriot elites to ascertain their status and military prowess through external elite-references (2004, 196).

Socketed spearheads are often found in association with Naue II swords in the Aegean and belonged to the same ‘Urnfield tradition’ of Central Europe, Italy and the Balkans (Bouzek 1985, 141). This class of weaponry comprises a ‘leaf’-shaped blade, usually with

---

<sup>1</sup> For other typologies of the Naue II swords see: Sandars 1963; Bouzek 1971; 1985, 128-132; Kilian-Dirlmeier 1993, 94-105; Drews 1993, 201-205.

<sup>2</sup> For discussions on possible interpretations for the presence of Naue II swords in Greece see: Catling 1964, 121; Dickinson 2006, 49.

## CHAPTER VI

pronounced mid-rib and a socket of varying length, which is cast (Catling 1964, 119-125; Aegean types: Sandars 1963, Catling 1968b; Bouzek 1985, 135-142). In Cyprus the beginning of the LC period saw the disappearance of the rat-tang spear, which was developed from MC tradition, and the socketed spearhead type prevailed during LCII (Catling 1964, 117-118; 1986b, 95). The socketed spearhead from Pyla-Kokkinokremos (K238), which forms part of the 'Founder's Hoard' is of the traditional slim type, paralleled by many examples of LCIIIC-IIIA date (*e.g.* Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios [K-AD, 23, fig.23], Palaepaphos-Teratsoudhia [Karageorghis 1990b, pl.55:N64]; Enkomi [Enkomi, pl.132:43; *Alasia-III*, fig.2:1-3] Kition T.9:UB [*Kition-I*, pl.86 and 169:171, 147]).

A certain type of spearhead has been considered intrusive in the material of LCIIIA Cyprus. This is Catling's category *h* which entails large, one-piece spearheads, with stout sockets, paralleled in the Aegean series (1964, 122-123). So far, only two examples of this type were found in Cyprus, both from the 'Weapon Hoard' (Enkomi, pl.132-133).

LC bronze daggers largely persist from the MC forms (Catling 1964, 125). The six daggers discovered at Maa-Palaeokastro have long-tongued butts and relatively long blades tapering slightly from shoulder to rim. They were equipped with three rivet-holes. This form (Catling's type *d*) is the characteristic short stabbing weapon of the island from the LCII period onwards (*e.g.* Maroni-Tsaroukkas [Manning *et al.* 1998, fig.13]; Kalavassos T.1 [K-AD, fig.42]; Enkomi [*Alasia-III*, fig.1:9-11]; Athienou [*Athienou*, fig.57:16-17]).

Maa-Palaeokastro has also revealed six arrowheads, five of which are of the typical LC type, consisting of a long narrow straight tang and a sub-elliptical, barbless blade (M.M.5,



## CHAPTER VI

M.M.16[?], M.M.23, M.M.24, M.M.64). This is the most widespread LC arrowhead-type (Catling 1964, 130-131; *Alasia-III*, fig.3; Karageorghis 1990b, pl.52-53). N32 from Maa is barbed, a less common type, found also at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.134:10; 163:27; *Alasia-III*, fig.3:32), Kition (*Kition-V*, pl.170:1259) and other sites (Catling 1964, 129-133).

Bronze butt-spike K241, with a long tapering pointed shaft and a hollow socket excavated at Pyla-Kokkinokremos is of a well-represented LC type. Spear butt-spikes were contained at the Enkomi Hoards ('Weapon Hoard' [*Enkomi*, pl.132:44]; 'Trésor de Bronzes' [*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.3:28]), and T.9:UB at Kition (*Kition-I*, pl.169:317). Interestingly, a spike was also found at the Pyla-Steno cemetery, dated to LCII (Megaw 1956, 25; Catling 1964, 134-135).

Finally, K247 from Pyla-Kokkinokremos was identified as a piece of bronze armour-scale. Similar objects were found at Enkomi (*Alasia-III*, fig.10:30; 40), Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios (*K-AD*, fig.22), and Sinda (*Sinda*, pl.19-10). Fragments of bronze armour-scales were also found at Boğazköy-Hattuša (Macqueen 1986, fig.33), and one was also found in Tiryns (Maran 2004, fig.14). Hundreds of such iron and bronze scales were discovered in a pit at Idalion (*SCE-II*, 538-539, pl.CLXXII), forming a substantial corselet(s). The single fragment K247 from Pyla, which was discovered within a hoard of bronze objects, was doubtless appreciated for its bronze value, rather than as an armour.

All in all, neither Pyla nor Maa have revealed any of the 'new' types of weaponry which have been considered intrusive in the LCIIIA milieu (Catling 1986b, 99; Karageorghis 2002). Naue II swords, one-piece socketed spears and greaves, which are entirely absent from the two settlements, were found almost exclusively at Enkomi. However, as these do

not appear in a single context, they cannot be considered to represent an Aegean weapon-set.

### 6.5.3. Jewellery

Jewellery from the two sites is made of bronze, with the exception of the finds from the ‘Gold Hoard’ of Pyla. This hoard contained three gold beads of a necklace shaped as a figure-of-eight shield, and nine elliptically-shaped gold beads, which are also found at other LC sites (*SCE-IV:1D*, 506: type 10; 505: type 3). Two other gold beads which are granulated barrel-shaped represent an elaborate type with no exact parallels in LC contexts. Five gold earrings were also contained in the ‘Gold Hoard’ of Pyla. They have a thin wire with overlapping ends and a bucranium-pendant, with granulation in a double row around the muzzle. This type of earring, with either stylized or more realistic bull-head is typical of LC goldwork during the fourteenth-twelfth centuries (Buchholz 1986; Pieridou 1971, 18-19). Comparable finds were excavated at Enkomi (*Alasia-III*, fig.45:28), Palaepaphos-*Teratsoudhia* (Karageorghis 1990b, pl.27:N14), Kition-T.9:UB (*Kition-I*, pl.91), Episkopi-*Bamboula* (Benson 1972, pl.36:B1370-1375) and elsewhere (*SCE-IV:1D*, 502).

Bronze jewellery from Pyla and Maa includes earrings of the ‘leech’ or ‘boat-shaped’ type. They comprise a thick, U-shaped pendant, with thinner terminals, with one long end bent over (*SCE-IV:1D*, 489). This type, also found in gold, was widespread in LBA Cyprus (Enkomi [*Enkomi*, pl.163:55-59, 61; *Alasia-III*, fig.10:25-28]; Kition: [*Kition-V*, pl.25, 47; 106, 186 and others]; Akhera: [Karageorghis 1965, fig.37:24, 56]; Episkopi-*Bamboula*: [Benson 1972, pl.36:B1365-1368]; Palaepaphos-*Teratsoudhia*: [Karageorghis 1990b,

pl.20:K9]; elsewhere: Laffineur 1980, pl.89-90). They are considered to originate from Near Eastern prototypes (Catling 1964, 236). This type of earring also persisted into the Iron Age (Gjerstad 1948, 146, fig.26:8; Laffineur 1972, 5, fig.1).

The bronze pins from Maa are all of the plain and common type, with a thin, long shaft without a swelling at the top. Bronze pin M.M.8 is of the 'roll-top' type, with a hammered-flat top, rolled tightly to create a scroll and is comparable with examples from Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.138:12, 22; *Alasia-III*, fig.5:33, 36-41, 51-52), Kition (*Kition-V*, pl.186:4821) and other LC contexts (Catling 1964, type c; *SCE-IV:1D*, type 4). Catling considers them of Near Eastern inspiration (1964, 238), although Bouzek lists several examples from central Europe and Italy (Type VIa: 1985, 165-166).

Other bronze pieces of jewellery of particular interest are the two fibulae from Maa. They are both of the 'violin-bow type': fibula M.M.75 has a raised bow with downward curve at the forearm (Catling's type A(b)<sup>1</sup> [1964, 241]), and is paralleled by a number of LC examples (Kition: [*Kition-V*, 182, pl.152, 216]; Enkomi [*Alasia-III*, fig.10:1-2, 5, 10]; Episkopi-Bamboula [Benson 1972, pl.36:1273]; Giesen 2001, 40-43, figs.1:1-4, 2:8-9). Fragmentary fibula M.M.13 corresponds to Catling's type A(c) (1964, 241). It essentially follows the same shape but the greater part of the bow is hammered to create a platform, whose upper surface is engraved. Similar fibulae from Cyprus originate from Enkomi (*Alasia-III*, fig.10:6), and unprovenanced contexts (Karageorghis *et al.* 1985, 132, no.116; see also Catling 1964, 241 and Giesen 2001, 40-43, figs 1:5-6, 2:7, 3).

---

<sup>1</sup> For Bouzek's fibulae-typology see 1985, 152-160.

Fibulae were newly introduced in Cyprus during this period and became very popular in the Iron Age (Pilides 1994, 104; Giesen 2001). Clothing accessories convey cultural and social messages that are linked with identity expressions (Hall 1997, 21-24), and therefore the introduction of fibulae in the material record of Cyprus in this period certainly indicates changes in clothing practices (Giesen 2006, 109). It has been suggested that fibulae were designed to hold substantial quantities of cloth, perhaps indicating that it was intended for use in colder climates (Steel 2004, 196). However, the traditional LC bronze pins, which were gradually replaced by fibulae in the Iron Age, still prevailed at Maa.

#### **6.5.4. *Figurines***

Figurine K264 from the 'Founder's Hoard' at *Kokkinokremos* was considered to be the representation of a nude male (*Kokkinokremos*, 55). However, Webb (1999, 235) correctly notes how the nudity of this figure and the hands-on-chest gesture are uncharacteristic for male figures. The figurine is more at place with the iconography of female representations ('Teratsoudhia' [Karageorghis 1990b, pl.52:K5], 'Double Goddess' of Enkomi [Enkomi, pl.138:6-8], 'Astarte-on-the-Ingot Statuette' [Catling 1971]). The facial characteristics and the treatment of other features of the Pyla statuette are best paralleled in terracotta female figurines of BRII type (Catling 1971, 24-28; Karageorghis 1993, 11-12: Type B[ii]).

A bronze relief depicting a naked female figure was recently excavated at *Kokkinokremos* during the 2010 excavations. The use of the relief-plaque is unclear, but its shape is similar to gold pendants found in roughly contemporary contexts (*Enkomi*, pl.145:3, 161:74b). The bronze plaque from Pyla does not have an attachment for hanging, and instead has a

projection on the back. Karageorghis has identified it as a vase-attachment.<sup>1</sup> The iconography of the female figure is highly orientalising and so is the gesture of raising the arms and holding flowers. Similar appliqué plaques with comparable iconography were found in the Near East (from Akko [Cornelius 2004, Cat.5.21], Ugarit [Schaeffer 1949, fig.10], Minet el-Beida [Negbi 1976, fig.118]). This type is also known in ceramic plaques (*cf.* Mazar 1992, fig.7.23).

#### 6.5.5. *Weights*

I have already mentioned that I consider the bronze and lead artefacts (M.M.11, 33, 63, 69, 78, 101, 104, 110) from the site to be weights not sling-bullets (§5.3.4.7). The excavators also suggested that the projections on M.M.33 and M.M.69, and an example cut in half (M.M.11) might indicate they had a secondary function as weights (*Maa*, 223). Comparable finds—without projections—were discovered at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.138:43, 168:30-31, *Alasia-III*, 12) and Kition (*Kition*, pl.204:1098, 216:888).

M.M.19 is a fish-shaped bronze weight. Although no other fish-shaped weights are known from Cyprus, animal-shaped weights were not uncommon. Such zoomorphic weights were found in the ‘Weight Hoard’ from *Ayios Dhimitrios* (Courtois 1983), Enkomi (*Alasia-III*, fig.15:35-38), Kition (*Kition*, fig.152:1267) and unknown provenances (Catling 1964, 251-252). Zoomorphic bronze weights are also common in the Near East (Hendin 2007, 162-169). A fish-shaped bronze weight was excavated at Ugarit (Courtois 1988, 405, fn.17).

---

<sup>1</sup> Personal communication.

The bronze weight from the ‘Foundry Hoard’ at Pyla-Kokkinokremos has a loop-handle attached to a cylindrical hollow body. At Enkomi, a similar bronze weight with hollow body and relief decoration was contained in ‘Brunnen 212’ Hoard (Lagarce 1971, fig.24:2). Two similar bronze handle-less weights were also found at Kalavassos, with their lead-filling still in place (*K-AD*, fig.25:448-449). The weights from Pyla and Enkomi formed part of hoards, and were possibly valued as metal-recyclables rather than weights, which plausibly accounts for the lack of the lead-filling. Conversely, the examples from Kalavassos formed part of a hoard of weights (including non-metal weights), which may represent a merchant’s safe-keeping (§6.5.7).

### **6.5.6. *Miscellanea***

M.M.37 from Maa is identified as a ‘belt-buckle’ (*Maa*, 222). Similar examples were found at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.130:8, Catling 1964, 262), including an identical bronze artefact from the ‘Trésor de Bronzes’ (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.1:7). Catling suggests that these were used as attachments in relation to horse-harnessing (1964, 262). This suggestion is supported by studies of comparable finds from the Levant and western Asia (Crouwel 1972, 57-58; Littauer and Crouwel 2002).

The pair of bronze balance-plates found at Maa-*Palaeokastro* are also attested at other LC sites, such as Enkomi (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, fig.3:35; Catling 1964, 162-163, pl.25:d-e; *Enkomi*, 727), Palaepaphos-*Asproyi* (Catling 1964, 163), and Kition (*Kition-V*, pl.196:4273). This concept presumably originated from the Near East (Hendin 2007, 53-54).

M.M.47 found at Maa is a bronze object comprising a long shaft with a flower crown and sets of two loops with hanging flower-buds. It was identified as a 'standard', similar to the 'Dove Standard' from Enkomi-'Trésor de Bronzes', which has three perching birds crowning a shaft and two small loops with hanging flower-buds (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, 39, fig:6). A third similar bronze artefact crowned by birds and embellished by pending rings was found inside a tomb-group at Pyla (Masson 1966, 4-5, fig.3). Schaeffer suggested that the 'Dove Standard' from Enkomi was used as a sceptre (*Enkomi-Alasia-I*, 39, no.6), but Catling declined this suggestion on the premise that this is too slim for someone to grasp. Instead, he suggested that it belonged to a type of stand with no complete examples preserved (Catling 1964, 261). Indeed, the craftsmanship and ornamentation is reminiscent of bronze stands, but the object appears to be complete on its own. Alternative interpretations consider the jingling sound made by these standards when shaken to suggest a possible religious or ceremonial function (Karageorghis 1987, 116), not unlike *seistra* (Maa, 224). This form has no antecedents in Cyprus and cannot be paralleled with examples from the Aegean or the Levant. Whether administrative or ceremonial, these artefacts are certainly emblematic, representing high-status symbols (Kourou 1994, 212-213; Renfrew 1985, 15).

#### **6.5.7. Hoarding** (Table 56)

The practice of hoarding is defined as the deliberate and voluntary discarding of wealth (Knapp 1988a, 149; Bradley 1988, 145; Osborne 2004, 4). Hoards of metal objects from LBA Cyprus were found at a number of sites, including Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Enkomi, Kition, Sinda, HST and others (Table 56). LC hoards included ready-made objects, mostly tools, weapons and ornaments but also scrap metal and ingot fragments.

## CHAPTER VI

The intentional deposition of metal objects has been traditionally considered as an act of safekeeping in a time of danger (Catling 1964, 298; Karageorghis 1973, 78; Snodgrass 1988, 24). Alternatively, metal hoards have been considered as votive offerings to the gods at a time of general distress (Matthäus and Schumacher-Matthäus 1986). Knapp, Muhly and Muhly (1988) argue that the individual contents, context and chronology should be taken in account when discussing particular hoards. Based on previous studies of hoards from Prehistoric Europe (Bradley 1988; Hawkes 1974), they divided the corpus of LC hoards into non-utilitarian and utilitarian. Non-utilitarian hoards were intended to be permanently disposed of, and include burial-gifts, votives, and foundation-deposits (Knapp *et al.* 1988, 237-238). Conversely, utilitarian hoards were buried with the intention of being retrieved. They entail either ‘merchant’s hoards’, which usually include complete artefacts, or ‘founders’ hoards’, mostly encompassing objects valued for their metal worth (Knapp *et al.* 1988, 235-237). The majority of the LC hoards are considered to be utilitarian, although this distinction is not always straightforward (Bradley 2005, 163-165).

Most LC hoards date to the LCIIC-III A transition. Catling suggested that this was due to the high level of sophistication attained by metalwork in Cyprus, following the influx of Mycenaeans at this period (Catling 1964, 297-298). This suggestion is largely invalidated considering the flourishing Cypriot bronzework during the entire LBA period. Conversely, Matthäus and Schumacher-Matthäus suggested that LCIIC-III A hoards represent religious dedications of professional metal-smiths (1986, 169-170). However, as Knapp, Muhly and Muhly rightly state, LC hoards should be taken within their socio-political context (1988, 258). The practice of hoarding intensified following the breakdown of the LBA economy, and the socio-political transformations that ensued. The LC hoards contained great numbers of scrap metal, which were evidently valued and were buried for safe-keeping



## CHAPTER VI

(Karageorghis and Kassianidou 1999, 173). Sherratt associated the increase of circulation of scrap metal after the collapse of the LBA economy with the fact that during this period bronze became more widely accessible in a decentralised mode, reaching small units of independent individuals or metalworkers/traders (“commodification of alloyed bronze” [2003, 41]). Scrap metal was considered economically worth using, conserving and even transporting (*cf.* scrap metal from Cape Gelidonya [Bass 1967, 114-117]) and this is the reason why we see its deposition in hoards increasing (Pickles and Peltenburg 1998, 90; Sherratt 2003, 41-42). On the other hand, the prestige metal objects contained in these hoards, such as figurines, vessels and some types of weapons and tools potentially reflect the conscious removal from circulation of raw material (bronze, gold, silver), but also of high-status artefacts. Through the act of concealment of such prestige objects from circulation, the hoarders removed them from the reach of rivals or newly-rising elites (Knapp 1988a, 170-171; Steel 2004, 208). Therefore, hoarding during the LCIIC-III A period indicates not only a troubled period, but also the increased elite-competition during ‘Crisis’ years.

The people who deposited the hoards at Pyla-Kokkinokremos were forced to abandon the settlement in haste and discarded valued objects and scrap metal, with the—in retrospect erroneous—prospect of retrieving them. The situation was markedly different at Maa, where the lack of valuables indicates the inhabitants had ample time to recover them, before abandoning their site.

### 6.6. Burial evidence

The introduction of shaft graves in LCIIIA marks a new, albeit short-lived, burial facility in Cyprus, comprising an unimpressive rectangular cutting in the ground, occasionally lined with stones or mudbricks. Most shaft graves have so far been found at Enkomi (at least twenty-two [Niklasson-Sönnnerby 1987, 220, fn.8; Keswani 2004, Table 5.9d]) and at Palaepaphos-Kaminia (at least twenty-one<sup>1</sup> [Catling 1979, 273]). Two shaft graves were found at Kition ('Fosse Funéraire' [Karageorghis 1960, 515, fig.10], 'Shaft Grave' Area IV [Karageorghis 1977, 32]), one at Episkopi (McFadden 1954), and one at HST (Niklasson 1986). The mortuary evidence from Enkomi suggests that shaft graves became as common as the chamber-tombs during LCIIIA (Keswani 2004, 96-97).

Initial interpretations considered the shaft graves to be the mortuary facilities of impoverished individuals (Maier and von Wartburg 1985b, 152), or hasty burials following massive catastrophes such as epidemics or invasions<sup>2</sup> (Niklasson-Sönnnerby 1987, 225). Despite the apparent decrease in architectural expenditure, a number of these shaft graves were well-equipped with burial gifts (*e.g.* Tomb 23, HST [Niklasson 1983]), indicating that this new burial custom was not designated for people of lesser wealth (Niklasson 1999, 98).

Alternatively, shaft graves were considered to be indications of particular ethnic statements, and were considered as burials of intrusive Aegean/Cretan populations in Cyprus (Catling 1979, 272-273; Karageorghis 2000, 263-265). However, there is nothing

---

<sup>1</sup> The Kaminia shaft graves remain unpublished and therefore details of the funerary gifts and the burials themselves are unspecified (see preliminary catalogue in Catling 1979, 275).

<sup>2</sup> The excavation of two burials from Enkomi (Swedish Grave 7A and 15) which contained skeletons with one arm missing has been used as evidence in support of this theory (*Enkomi*, 432; Niklasson-Sönnnerby 1987, 225). Keswani on the other hand considers the possibility that these might reflect a systematic mortuary practice (2004, 97).

## CHAPTER VI

specifically Aegean in this burial custom (Niklasson 1999, 98) and the mortuary gifts present the typical array of funerary equipment deposited in traditional LC chamber-tombs (Keswani 2004, Table 5.9d). A number of shaft graves were found off the dromoi or in the proximity of chamber-tombs (Keswani 2004, 98), indicating a connection with earlier burials (Iacovou 1989, 52-53). At this point it should be mentioned that the rite of cremation that was introduced in the Aegean around the middle of the twelfth century (*cf.* Perati [Iakovidis 1969-70]) (§3.2.2.1) is not found in LCIIC-III A Cyprus.

The most substantial novelty associated with the introduction of shaft graves is that these were intended for single burials, very rarely accommodating two or three people. This marks a significant change from the traditional LC chamber-tombs which accommodated numerous burials (§2.4.5) (a mean number of 10.73 burials per chamber at Enkomi [Keswani 2004, Table 5.2]). This new custom is seen as a break from the ancestral descent and family tomb-groups and signifies changes in kin-identity within the urbanised settlements (Keswani 2004, 97; 104). The breaking of ancestral links as exhibited through the shaft-grave phenomenon effectively reflects the socio-political and economic order that arose following the general Mediterranean-wide crisis, which evidently resulted in a shift of social powers and the possible fragmentation of traditional family and kin-groups in the urban centres (Keswani 2004, 104, 108; Iacovou 2008a, 626; 2008b, 232). In the shaft-grave phenomenon we may also possibly identify dislocated individuals from abandoned settlements (*e.g.* Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios and Maroni-Vournes) or migrant populations from further afield.

## CHAPTER VI

Chamber-tombs were certainly not abandoned altogether during this period. Some tombs continued to be used as burial facilities<sup>1</sup> (Iacovou 1989, 52-53), while others were newly established during this period (*e.g.* Enkomi French Tomb 6 [*Missions*, 92, 137-139], Palaepaphos-Evreti Tomb 8 [Catling 1968a]). However, this period marks the cessation of chamber-tombs as the LC mortuary facility *par excellence*. At Enkomi, a number of the LCIIIC chamber-tombs stopped being used, and in some areas residential units were constructed on top of them (*Enkomi*, 432-33). Dikaios proposed that during the twelfth century the deceased began being buried in an area especially dedicated for burials, either inside or outside the fortified settlement of Enkomi, seeing how the chamber-tombs of Level IIB were abandoned (*Enkomi*, 518).

In any case, the evidence from both the shaft graves and the chamber-tombs indicates that there was a significant decrease in elaboration of mortuary expenditure in LC urban centres during this period. The reduction in the deposition of pottery, exotica, bronze and gold burial gifts provides cumulative evidence to support that the LCIIIA marked a period when “mortuary ritual may have ceased to be the central arena for the creation and negation of status within the community” (Keswani 2004, 143).

The absence of intra-mural burials from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro—either chamber-tombs or shaft-graves—marks a notable change from traditional LC mortuary practices.<sup>2</sup> This may indicate that the deceased were buried in their respective family chamber-tombs from the settlements whence they originated. Alternatively, the deceased from Pyla and Maa may have been buried in a specifically designated area for

---

<sup>1</sup> See Keswani 2004, Table 5.9d for chamber-tombs from Enkomi and Table 5.11 for chamber-tombs from other LC sites.

<sup>2</sup> Note, however, how the inhumation of deceased in extramural cemeteries continued to be practiced in the rural hinterland, persisting from the old burial tradition of the E-MBA (Keswani 2004, 140).

burials, which lies outside the settlement-area, and still awaits excavation. If indeed the burial grounds of Pyla and Maa were designated in extramural spaces, then one could argue—comparably and in contrast to the heterogeneous groups of the early LC centres (Keswani 2004, 87-88; §2.2.3)—that the two sites consisted of homogeneous groups, with a strong communal identity. This is substantiated by the architectural remains, which indicate the operations of a highly organised community. If we accept the possibility that the deceased from the two settlements were interred in a specified area, then this enterprise can be considered a herald of LCIIB practices, where extramural cemeteries outside residential limits become the norm (Iacovou 1994, 158; Steel 1995, 199-200; Kiely 2005, 300-301).

### 6.7. Religious aspects in LCIIC-III A<sup>1</sup>

The excavated areas at Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro did not reveal any architectural cultic features or assemblages. Dikaïos' suggestion that the 'Gold Hoard' from Pyla functioned as a votive offering near an altar in an area that he identified as a sanctuary complex (*Enkomi*, 899) has been examined and dismissed (§5.2.2.1).

A number of figurines were found at both sites.<sup>2</sup> K10 from *Kokkinokremos* belongs to the common BR type of naked female figures (Type A/B, Karageorghis 1993figur). M15 and M.Tr.165.2 from Maa depict the torso of two figurines in BR, of the rather popular flat and solid Type Biii with pronounced breasts (Karageorghis 1993figur, 12-13).

---

<sup>1</sup> For an overview of what constitutes religion and ritual in LC see Webb 1999, 1-2. See also Begg 1991, Ch. 1.

<sup>2</sup> On the relation of figurines and religious practices see French 1971, 107; 2009; Pakkanen 2009; Tzonou-Herbst 2010.

Maa also produced fragmentary bull-figurines in BR ware. Usually only the horns or legs of such figurines are preserved (M.Dik.371, M.Dik.424i-iii; M.Tr.908, M.Tr.955, M.Tr.1193.2i). Fragments M.Tr.622 and M.Tr.987 represent the hollow body and dewlap of a fairly common bull figurine-type dating to LCIIIC-LCIIIA (Type I [Karageorghis 1993, 19-21]; *SCE-IV:1D*, 514-515, Catling 1976b, 68-72, Webb 1999, 216).

Other figurines from Maa-*Palaeokastro* include zoomorphic terracottas in WPWm-III fabric, presumably representing bulls. They are all handmade and solid. Most are painted (M84, M103, M105, M268), with some unpainted examples (M14, M188). Similar examples were found at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, pl.131, 162:32, 35-40, 43, pl.170:9-11; *Alasia-III*, fig.28), Kition (*Kition-V*, pl.20:1101, pl.129:5470, pl.142:2262), Sinda (*Sinda*, pl.37), Palaepaphos (Maier 2008, 248, fig.276:12), Idalion (*SCE-II*, type 2: 586, pl.182), Alassa-*Pano Mandilaris* (Hadjisavvas 1989, 37, fig.3.6), HST (*HST-7*, fig.133) and unprovenanced contexts (Karageorghis 1993, 35-43). This class of figurines betrays Mycenaean affinities<sup>1</sup> (Webb 1999, 218; Karageorghis 2000, 258-259). However, Mycenaean-style figurines do not introduce a change in the iconography of the zoomorphic terracottas in Cyprus, since they essentially depict bulls, as did the BR figurines.

Maa-*Palaeokastro* also produced a fragmentary ceramic boat-model. Boats were modelled in clay on Cyprus from as early as the E-MBA (Westerberg 1983, 9-11). Examples of boat-models from the LBA were found at Maroni-*Tsaroukas* (Johnson 1980, pl.9:15, 16:60) and unprovenanced contexts (Westerberg 1983, 14-16; Tzalas 1996). The Maa model is comparable to the ship graffiti at Kition, which were interpreted as a form of

---

<sup>1</sup> For the Aegean figurines of this type see the contents of Schallin and Pakkanen 2009.

## CHAPTER VI

worship by mariners (Basch and Artzy 1985, 322). It is possible that the clay boat-model of Maa is similarly related to religious purposes, although its exact function is uncertain. It underscores the significance that boats, the sea, and by extension trade held for the inhabitants of Maa.

Figurines in bronze were found at both Pyla and Maa. The bronze figurine that was contained within the 'Foundry Hoard' at *Kokkinokremos* has already been discussed (§5.2.4.6). At Maa, two bronze figurines were found. The first is a small depiction of a bull, with a pierced nose for the application of a nose-ring, similar to a bronze bull-figurine from Katydhata, indicating affinities with BR bull-rhyta (Catling 1964, 249, pl.43:b-c). The second bronze figurine represents the foot of a human figure (M.M.127), preserving a projecting tenon below the foot, not unlike the 'Ingot God' (Courtois 1971, pl.12), or the 'Horned God' (*Enkomi*, pl.139-144) from Enkomi. The tenons in all three statuettes indicate that these were designed to be permanently attached to another object (Webb 1999, 222). It could therefore be suggested that the fragmentary bronze figurine from Maa was a cult statue, similar to the presumed function of the two statuettes from Enkomi (Webb 1999, 223-228; Steel 2004, 205-206). However, this suggestion is tentative, considering the very incomplete preservation of the figurine, and the lack of religious paraphernalia from its find-spot (Room 77 [*Maa*, 49-50]).

The bronze standard from Maa may have played part in religious ceremonies (§5.3.4.6), considering the sounds produced when rattled. The bronze cymbals from the 'Foundry Hoard' at Pyla (*Kokkinokremos*, 56-57) may have similarly formed part in religious

## CHAPTER VI

ceremonies, although the identification of these objects as percussion instruments is far from certain<sup>1</sup>.

The presence of miniature vessels at *Maa-Palaeokastro* has been also associated with religious functions, as their minute scale makes them impractical for domestic or industrial use (Webb 1999, 28; Åström 1987, 178-79; Hammond 2009, 141-144). Miniature vessels were found in massive quantities at *Athienou-Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas* and *Kalopsidha-Koufos*. The two sites show evidence for metalworking processes (*Athienou*, 137; Åström 1987, 141-142), and both are considered to be specialised extramural cult-areas associated with the transportation and processing of copper (Webb 1999, 297).

The finds from *Maa* are indicative of the occurrence of some form of cult taking place at the site. Zoomorphic or anthropomorphic terracottas are often associated with ritual assemblages, although not exclusively (Renfrew 1985, 22-23; Begg 1991, 50-51; Webb 1999, 218-219). Any religious or ceremonial activities which were presumably taking place at the site were restricted to a very limited—presumably household—level within the settlement (*Maa*, 220). Similar house-cults were identified at *Alassa-Pano Mandilaris* (Hadjisavvas 1989, 36-37; Webb 1999, 125). Webb suggested that at the specialized cult-sites of *Athienou* and *Kalopsidha* there was a “large-scale, non-elite participation in ritual observance”, based on the masses of crudely made miniature vessels and other religious paraphernalia (1999, 297). On the contrary, the evidence from *Maa* (18 terracotta figurines and 2 bronze figurines, mostly fragmentary; 17 miniature vessels) potentially indicates that ritual and ceremonial activities were confined to a few members, who in this way

---

<sup>1</sup> For instance, Catling has identified a similar pair of objects found at Tomb 40 at *Kaloriziki* as shield-ornaments (1964, 142-146).



enhanced and legitimized their social status within the settlement (*c.f.* Renfrew 1985, 21-22; Webb 1999, 294).

In general, the transition from LCIIC to the LCIIIA marked a dramatic increase in the construction of cult buildings in Cyprus. These include structures at Myrtou-*Pigadhes* (*Pigadhes* 1957, 10-18), Idalion-*Ambelleri* (*SCE-II*, 460-628), the Sanctuaries of the ‘Horned God’, the ‘Double Goddess’, and the ‘Ingot God’ at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, 191-213; Courtois 1971) and the megalithic and monumental reconstructions of the sacred precinct at Kition (*Kition*, 38-91) and Sanctuary I at Palaepaphos (*Paphos*, 91-99). The reconfiguration of the sacred complexes during the LCIIC/IIIA junction followed the traditional Cypriot architectural layout with open courts framed by a covered hall, and inner rooms functioning as *adyta*. The monumentalisation of sacred structures entailed ashlar masonry, which was used to embellish structures of public/administrative character throughout the LCIIC. Continuity in cult is also highlighted by the fact that the refurbished Level IIIA Temples at Kition follow the wall-lines, and re-use the features (*e.g.* hearths) of the earlier Level IV structures (§4.2.3:Kition) (*Kition*, 92-93).

The re-organization of open-air *temene* during the LCIIIA period did not uproot the LC religious architecture or ritual (Iacovou 2008b, 249), nor did it introduce specifically salient Aegean or Near Eastern religious elements (D’Agata 2005, 14).

### **6.8. Pot-marks and Cypro-Minoan Writing**

The LC writing system, known as the Cypro-Minoan script, was first attested in Enkomi Level I (*Enkomi*, 882) and subsequently spread across the entire island to fulfil the needs

of the developing urban polities (Iacovou forthcoming-b). However, this should not be taken to suggest that Cypro-Minoan writing was used exclusively at a centralised ‘palace-based’ administrative level, or that it was under the control of a palace-based scribe-guild.<sup>1</sup> Quite the contrary, Cypro-Minoan script served the purposes of “decentralised commercial activities” (Iacovou 2008a, 632; also Iacovou 2005b, 127), as is attested by the multitude of Cypro-Minoan signs inscribed on vessels and other media.

Both *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* produced numerous objects bearing marks, some of which can be identified as diagnostic signs of the Cypro-Minoan script (Table 57). All marks from the two sites are engraved, with the only exception of the chariot-krater from Pyla, which has a painted Cypro-Minoan sign (no.27) and a vertical stroke below its base (Karageorghis 1982, 78). This practice is rare, but it is almost invariably found on Mycenaean and WPWm-III pots, mostly from mortuary contexts at numerous LC sites and also Ugarit (Masson 1974, 146; Hirschfeld 2002, 97, fn.63; 2006, 89-91).

While the corpus of marked objects from Maa consists exclusively of pottery vessels, that of *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* additionally includes inscribed bronze and stone tools and weights. The majority of marked vessels at both sites are ‘CanJs’. PWw jugs are also commonly marked, especially at Maa. Other ceramic wares from the two sites are marked rarely.

The most usual positioning of the marks on vessels are the handles,<sup>2</sup> suggesting that they were intended to be highly visible. Rims and shoulders of vases are less frequently marked. Post-firing engraving is by far the commonest practice at both Pyla and Maa, with

---

<sup>1</sup> Smith (2002, 8) suggests that records could have been kept on wooden tablets and other perishable media.

<sup>2</sup> 75% of the marked vessels from *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and 92% of the marked vessels from *Maa-Palaeokastro* have the signs inscribed on the handles.

## CHAPTER VI

only three examples, all from Maa (M167, M363, M403), where the signs were inscribed before firing.

Single individual signs are the norm at both Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, with only a few examples bearing two or more signs, forming an inscription. At Kokkinokremos Cypro-Minoan inscriptions were found on a stone weight (K108) and bronze objects K231, K294. At Maa, such inscriptions are found invariably on PWw pithoi and jugs (M53, M97, M220, M363, M443, M.Tr.1213). Cypro-Minoan inscriptions on PWw vessels were also excavated at Maroni-Vournes and Kalavasos-Ayios Dhimitrios, and these were linked with the control of agricultural production and the management of food and liquid supply (Ferrara 2005, Ch.2; Cadogan *et al.* 2009).

It is as yet difficult to define what the purpose of marked objects was in the LC period (Smith 2009, 29), and this task becomes more arduous considering that the Cypro-Minoan script still defies decipherment. It has been suggested that a number of the individual signs functioned as pot-marks (Hirschfeld 2002), denoting the identity of workshops, merchants, owner, contents, price, place of origin, place of destination or any other information (Hirschfeld 2002, 49; 2008, 120). The mark that is identified as sign no.5 in the Cypro-Minoan script may have functioned as a pot-mark. It is the commonest of the marks at both Pyla and Maa and is found exclusively on the handles of 'CanJs' and PWw jugs. This mark, which comprises two lines forming a cross, is frequent at Palaepaphos, in combination with parallel lines (Mitford 1971, fig.1). It too occurs mainly on handles of PWw jugs and its consistency and frequency has prompted Hirschfeld to suggest that Palaepaphos developed a local marking system (Hirschfeld 2008, 123). Judging by the

## CHAPTER VI

proliferation of marked PWw vessels at Maa, it is possible that the site also formed part of this system.

The series of horizontal strokes incised on the bottom of the handles of pottery vessels, and more commonly of ‘CanJs’, may have functioned as metric values, possibly indicating the capacity of the vase, or the value of its contents. Furthermore, the signs inscribed on weights might relate to metrological values and denominations. Pot-marks may have functioned as a form of tagging system for the production and distribution of raw materials and other goods, and were plausibly used as a means of control. This is a direct indication of the intensity of internal organisation for the management of supplies and their distribution within the settlements and beyond.

Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro have not produced any long Cypro-Minoan texts similar to the ones found at Enkomi (*Enkomi*, 186) and Kalavassos (Hirschfeld 2010, 375-377). However, the signs are generally efficiently inscribed indicating the hand of people that were accustomed to the Cypro-Minoan script. The corpus of signs from Maa has been described as “one of the most varied sequences with a strong basis in drawing” (Smith 2003, 285).

The presence of a number of inscriptions at both settlements is a further indication of the level of literacy attained at both Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro. These inscriptions were either used for the control and management of the production, or indicated ownership of the marked artefacts or their contents (Ferrara 2005). The usage of the Cypro-Minoan script at Pyla and Maa suggests that the two sites participated in “the

highest level of social and political complexity” attained by the island during the LBA (Iacovou 2008a, 628).

### 6.9. Conclusions

The above examination has shown that, with the exception of their topographical setting and short time-span, Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro present no significant distinctions from the rest of the LCIIC-III A sites. With regards to several aspects of the material culture of LCIII A period that were considered ‘innovations’, these are not found uniformly or consistently as a “cultural baggage” (Iacovou forthcoming-a) at either Pyla or Maa (Table 58).

A number of these features are in fact not innovative in the twelfth century. I have already elaborated how terminology used to describe fine-ware Aegean-style ceramics creates a biased and artificial break, to distinguish the—otherwise unified—production of this ceramic class spanning the thirteenth and twelfth centuries. Ashlar masonry is attested extensively at the LCIIC settlements of Kalavassos-Ayios *Dhimitrios* and Maroni-Vournes, and Cyclopean fortifications were established already in the LCIIC at Enkomi and Sinda. Interestingly, some aspects depict continuities of functions/ideologies, portrayed in new media. For instance, bull-figurines of Aegean-style comprise a different depiction of the bull-figurines in BR ware. Similarly, horns of consecration are not an alien religious item, since bull-cult has deep roots in Cypriot cult. Central hearths and feasting activities, though not as formalised as in LCIII A, are not unknown from LCIIC religious contexts (the Kition temples) and banquets at Kalavassos (deposit inside Building X).

## CHAPTER VI

Other features have a minimal geographical and quantitative presence on the island. The historic connotations drawn from HBW vessels and Naue II swords are disproportional to the negligible numbers found in the LCIIC-III A archaeological record. Naue II swords and other features associated with warfare (spearheads, grieves) are found almost exclusively at Enkomi, and, even there, they do not occur in a single context, that would permit us to confidently trace 'intrusive elements'. Also, HBW vessels, clay bathtubs and shaft graves had a minimal temporal impact on the island, confined to the small time-span of the twelfth/early eleventh century.

Fine-ware Aegean-style ceramics do not replace the traditional handmade BR and WS overnight. The production of WPWm-III vessels increased exponentially from the close of the thirteenth century onwards, until their prevalence by the mid-twelfth century. Aegean-style coarse-ware cooking pots, characterised by their wheelmade technique and flat bottoms, also did not supplant the local production of handmade rounded-bottom cooking pots upon their first appearance. At Pyla for instance the handmade types are more common than the wheelmade, and even at Maa where the wheelmade types prevail, these do not displace the handmade types entirely. Other 'innovative' characteristics, such as clay spools and bronze fibulae appear alongside the long-standing terracotta loomweights, and pins respectively.

In many of these features we can trace pursuits of the rising social elites. The most characteristic examples are the hearthed halls. As a place where social gathering and feasting activities took place (Karageorghis 1998a), these spaces were an arena for displays of affluence and promotion of status and wealth. Hearths in elongated halls held a focal role in creating or maintaining socio-political structures within a settlement (Fisher

## CHAPTER VI

2007, 263-268). It is certainly not coincidental that such activities arose at this particular point of the island's history.

Conclusively, elements of Aegean culture, some of which were already established on the island, were *selectively* adopted and assimilated in the LCIIIA record to enhance the pursuits of groups within the shifting socio-political conditions that arose following the Mediterranean-wide 'crisis'. What was previously considered to be a 'great divide' between the thirteenth-twelfth centuries is gradually being acknowledged as a *continuum*, a period of integration and amalgamation of various stimuli. Above all, the LCIIIA forms a dynamic, experimental and transitional phase for Cyprus, and constitutes a period of socio-political transformations, that are reflected in the material culture.

# Chapter VII

## Conclusions

---

### **7.1. The activities and roles of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro**

The natural defensible qualities of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro and the additional man-made endeavours for ensuring safety (Cyclopean walls at Maa, thickened external wall at Pyla), suggest that both sites fulfilled defensive purposes (Karageorghis 2001; 2002, 83); however, the activities taking place at the two settlements were certainly not confined to defence. Indeed, the safety aspect has been overemphasised to the expense of other roles fulfilled by the two sites, and other possible reasons behind their establishment. Certain features that the excavators identified as ‘security aspects’ have been re-interpreted in this thesis as evidence for trade. For instance, whereas the low-lands to the south of *Kokkinokremos* were considered as a marsh-land adding to the natural defence (Karageorghis 2002, 75), I believe that this represents the now silted harbour of the settlement (§5.2.1). Also, whereas the excavators see the amygdaloid bronze and lead objects from Maa as sling-bullets, I have argued that at least some of them were instead used as weights (§5.3.4.7).<sup>1</sup>

Both settlements revealed residential complexes where household activities were taking place such as cooking, processing of agricultural produce and food-consumption. Maa-Palaeokastro and Pyla-Kokkinokremos were also involved in storage activities, as is shown by the excavation of large PWW pithoi in significant quantities (§5.3.3.8). These

---

<sup>1</sup> This possibility is also suggested by the excavators, but only as a secondary use (*Maa*, 223).



large vessels could have been used for storing water, as it was suggested by the excavators (*Kokkinokremos*, 26), but were also plausibly used for storing grain and/or olive-oil, as at other LC towns (Cadogan 1989, 50; see *Ayios Dhimitrios* [South 1991, 132]). Olive-oil production at Maa is indicated by the discovery of a stone channel and stone basins (*Maa*, 62). Building III at Maa with its elongated rooms and large numbers of pithoi evidently served as a supra-household storeroom. The inscriptions and cylinder-seal impressions on PWw pithoi found at Maa-*Palaeokastro* represent some form of administration and control of these objects and their contents (§5.3.3.8). Maa-*Palaeokastro* additionally produced stamp- and cylinder-seals, which have been considered as devices used in the “redistributive system of wealth and staple finance” (Webb 2002, 139). This indicates that the production and storage of goods at Maa was administrated through such mechanisms. The two sites were also partly dedicated to industrial activities. Both were set close to copper outcrops (§5.2.1, §5.3.1), and one of the reasons for establishing the two sites should be linked to the exploitation of copper resources in the vicinity. Copper and lead slag, ingot fragments (§5.2.4.8, §5.3.4.8) and metal-working instruments from the two settlements demonstrate that some level of smelting and melting of copper was taking place at Pyla and Maa (Kassianidou 2009, 60). The installation at *Kokkinokremos* in R.2010.15a-c (§5.2.2.1), possibly used in clay-refining practices, may further illustrate how the site was also involved in activities related to the production of pottery.

Nowicki, pointing at the coastal orientation of Pyla and Maa, suggested that the two settlements fulfilled a similar function to that assigned to *Palaeokastro*-Kastri in eastern Crete (2000, 252). He states that “[d]uring these stormy days it could be neither trade nor fishing but probably sea-raiding” (2000, 252). Although we cannot exclude the possibility that the inhabitants were engaged in sea-raiding, the numerous imported artefacts (§5.2.6,

§5.3.7) in combination with the abundance of lithic and metallic weights found at both Pyla and Maa point to an active involvement in sea-borne trade. The talent-weight at Pyla (K106), and the evidence for metalworking activities at both settlements, suggest that copper was probably one of the goods exchanged.

All in all, the two sites cannot be considered as exclusively fortified settlements or that insecurity was the only driving force behind their establishment (*cf. Maa*, 262). The inhabitants were not merely surviving inside these settlements but were evidently processing metals and were actively engaged in trade with other Mediterranean polities. In short, safeguard *per se* was not the ultimate aim behind the setting of Pyla and Maa as much as *safeguarded* copper-refinement and trade.

## **7.2. Discussion on the reasons for establishing Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro**

The foundation of new, permanently established, settlements at Pyla and Maa reflects some form of population movement. The origin of this population movement has been the main focus of ongoing discussions around Pyla and Maa (§1.2). In the three following sections I present and assess the propositions thus far suggested in relation to the reasons behind the establishment of these two short-lived settlements. The evidence that I consider in this assessment includes the activities and roles fulfilled by the settlements (as outlined in §7.1), their topography, and their material culture.

### ***7.2.1. Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as refugee-sites established by Aegean immigrants***

Dikaïos was the first to suggest that Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro represent the earliest establishments of peoples of Aegean origin in Cyprus, associating them with the ‘intruders’ of Enkomi Level IIIA (see also §1.3). These, he considered, represented the Aegean contingent of the ‘Sea Peoples’ (the Philistines) (*Enkomi*, 911-912). Following the more extended excavations at the site by Karageorghis and Demas, the same conclusions were reached regarding the origin of the inhabitants at Pyla and Maa (*Kokkinokremos*, 72-73; *Maa*, 266). The excavators suggested that the seaward orientation of the two sites is “quite conspicuous and almost inviting to anyone who landed on the nearby sandy beaches” (Karageorghis 2002, 75) and that dislocated people from the Aegean decided to settle in these areas, appreciating their defensible nature (Karageorghis 2001, 2-3). To ensure safety, they also constructed additional man-made fortifications in order to isolate themselves from locals, whose intentions they did not know (Karageorghis 1998c, 129). The Cypriot elements in the settlements’ material culture were justified as indications of some level of co-operation with locals (*Maa*, 266).

The interpretation of the two sites as strongholds of Aegean displaced populations in Cyprus pre-supposes the delineation of the inhabitants as a distinct ‘ethnic group’ in the LC milieu (Karageorghis 1994, 4; *cf.* Cameron 2000, 556).<sup>1</sup> The elusive and volatile perception of ethnic identity when referring to groups in the past has been tackled on many occasions (*e.g.* Sherratt 1992; 2005; Jones 1997; Hall 1997; Burmeister 2000; Malkin 2001; Rahmstorf 2005; Lucy 2005; Antonaccio 2010). In early scholarship the concept of ethnicity in the archaeological record was heavily influenced by the framework of modern

---

<sup>1</sup> I follow the terminology for ‘ethnic identity’, ‘ethnic group’ and ‘ethnicity’ as defined by Jones 1997, xiii.

national boundaries and ethnic associations. It was largely defined as a static, monolithic form of identity, plainly testified in the material culture, equated with, among others, a particular artefactual set (e.g. Myres 1930; Foltiny 1961, 295; *cf.* Hall 1997, 1-16; Jones and Graves-Brown 1996). Both ‘new’<sup>1</sup> (Binford 1965, 208; McGuire 1982) and ‘post-processual’<sup>2</sup> archaeology (Hodder 1982; Hides 1996, 41-42) instead regard ethnic group-identities in a more dynamic way, as a complex process of negotiations and choices (Renfrew 1998, 275). Since ethnic identity is socially constructed and subjectively perceived, the attempt to outline a set of criteria to identify an ethnic group is challenging (Jones 1996, 73; Hall 1997, 19). Scholars warn against *a priori* equations of material culture, or changes in material culture, with the identification of a particular ethnic group (Clarke 1978, 365; Hides 1996, 26; Sherratt 2005, 26). They stress how a specific artefact does not necessarily carry ethnic connotations, especially since other conditions (environmental, technological, social, gender-related etc) may account for a particular material cultural assemblage (Hall 1997, 129-130, 135; Burmeister 2000, 542).

Scholarly consensus nowadays characterises ethnicity as the “shared subliminal dispositions of social agents which shape, and are shaped by, objective commonalities of practice, *i.e.* the *habitus*” (Jones 1997, 128; 2010, 305-306; see also Bourdieu 1977). Such indicia of ethnic boundaries entail a common lineage/descent, homeland, religion, language and mortuary practices<sup>3</sup> (Hall 1997, 20-23; Renfrew 1998). In the particular case of Pyla and Maa none of these indicia were exposed during excavations. With the

---

<sup>1</sup> ‘New’ or ‘processual archaeology’, developed in the 1950s and 1960s, conceptualizes culture as a system or a process and is concerned with how and why cultural change occurs (Willey and Phillips 1958; Binford 1965; Clarke 1978).

<sup>2</sup> Also referred to as ‘interpretative archaeologies’. This movement of theoretical archaeology emphasizes the subjectivity of archaeological interpretation, and lays stress on the human agent in the formation of social structure, and the uniqueness of each society (Hodder 1991; Shanks and Tilley 1987; Renfrew and Bahn 2008, 43-47).

<sup>3</sup> For the limitations of identifying ethnic populations through the mortuary evidence see Chapman and Dolukhanov 1992, 170; Hall 1997, 120-128; Burmeister 2000, 542.

exception of occasional figurines<sup>1</sup> of either BR or Aegean-style manufacture, that are not unattested in LCIIC (Webb 1999, 217-218), no salient religious features were found at either Pyla or Maa. Very little epigraphic evidence was revealed at the two sites, and as this consists in its entirety of undeciphered Cypro-Minoan marks and limited inscriptions, there is no evidence for the language spoken at the two sites. There is certainly no indication of Linear B, the script used in the Mycenaean palaces, to substantiate the presence of Aegean immigrants (Iacovou 2008a, 630). Finally, no burials or any form of mortuary evidence can illuminate the ‘ethnic background’ of the residents at Pyla and Maa.

The tracing of conscious emblematic indications of ethnically different statements through artefactual deposits is possible only through the contextualisation within the proper socio-political and cultural milieu (Jones 1996, 72). In Cyprus, already during the fourteenth and thirteenth centuries, the elite members introduced Aegean references to enhance their status and the two areas displayed strong cultural links (Iacovou 2008a, 629-630; Karageorghis 1990, 1). Therefore the distinction of a ‘Mycenaean ethnic statement’ in the material culture of twelfth-century Cyprus is complicated. Aegean-style wheelmade, flat-based cooking pots have been considered to reflect ‘deep change’ in cooking traditions and to mark the presence of Aegean elements in Cyprus (Bunimovitz and Yasur-Landau 2003, 216; Yasur-Landau 2010a, 228-234; [also for Philistia see Barako 2003, 164-165]). The presence of these vessels certainly indicates Aegean influence and impact (Jung 2009), but the simplistic equation of Aegean-style cooking pots with the presence of Aegean ‘ethnic groups’ cannot be applied, at least not for twelfth-century Cyprus. Such cooking vessels or HBW pots are found alongside traditional handmade vessels, occasionally even the same

---

<sup>1</sup> Figurines are usually, though not explicitly, associated with religious contexts (see Pakkanen 2009).

household (*e.g.* Room 19 from the 2010 *Kokkinokremos* excavations, contained handmade cooking-pots with rounded bottoms, a cooking-pot with flattened bottom, next to a HBW Sardinian cooking-pot [K357]).

Material described as ‘innovative’ and ‘intrusive’ (Karageorghis 1998a, 2000; Åstrom 1998) does not occur homogeneously or consistently as ‘cultural baggage’ at either Pyla or Maa (Iacovou forthcoming-a). Therefore, this class of material cannot be asserted as an indication for the presence of dislocated Aegean immigrants (§7.4.4).

Leaving material culture aside, it is also difficult to sustain the suggestion that the two settlements show lack of familiarity with the topography of the area, potentially reflecting operations by foreigners (Karageorghis 2001, 3). The location of Maa next to small copper outcrops and on top of what Dikaios describes as “a most convenient position for sea communications and unique on the whole west coast of Cyprus” (*Enkomi*, 907) cannot be considered as sheer coincidence. *Kokkinokremos*’ location close to the Troulli mines, the wealthiest copper resource outside the Troodos area, is as noteworthy as its dominance over a well-sheltered harbour.

The investment in communal works and organised planning of Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-*Palaeokastro* provide the most compelling evidence against their identification as the endeavours of ‘refugees’. The Cyclopean walls at Maa and the grand-scale of the bedrock-cutting for the setting of the settlement reveal a meticulous project, which undoubtedly necessitated sponsorship and investment in both time and wealth. This is paralleled in the advanced town-plan of Pyla, similarly indicating that a central authority was responsible for this project. How could refugees fleeing destructions in their homeland undertake such

endeavours, while sustaining themselves in isolation? The ‘challenging’ nature of the settlements indicates that the inhabitants could not survive with the resources from within the settlement-area; rather they were forced to rely on sources outside the enclosed areas, or plausibly even on other centres, to secure water and agricultural produce.

At present, the archaeological evidence suggests that the identification of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as refugee-settlements established by intrusive Aegean populations cannot be supported. As I argue further in §7.5, the integration of the Greek language with the local Cypriot script as early as the eleventh century implies the physical presence of Greek-speaking people on the island. It is indeed impossible that this transformation could have taken place with the Aegean populations isolated in enclaves (Iacovou 2005, 127-128). With this, I do not refute the possibility that Aegean immigrants formed part of the population at Pyla or Maa, as much as people of Mycenaean descent resided in other LCIIC-IIIA settlements. It is, however, clear that the initiative for establishing these well organised, actively trading polities cannot be attributed to Aegean peoples seeking refuge.

### ***7.2.2. Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as primary centres established by local populations***

Alternatively, it has been suggested that Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro represent the combined efforts of the inhabitants from the surrounding areas to nucleate at single centres (Steel 2004, 190) in a form of ‘synoecism’.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> A term used to describe the foundation of Greek *poleis* (see Cavanagh 1991; Morgan and Coulton 1997, 124),

Archaeological investigations in the surrounding regions were minimal (§5.2.1, §5.3.1). In the area of Pyla, the tombs of *Pyla-Verghi*, *Koukoufouthkia* and *Steno*, to the meagre extent known, were abandoned by the LCIIC period (*Enkomi*, 918). The two LC sites in the immediate vicinity of Maa, *Peyia-Koutsouros* and *Elia tou Vatani* are only known through surveys. The settlement *Kissonerga-Skalia* ca. 5.5km to the southeast of Maa was abandoned at LCI and the excavator suggests that the inhabitants were plausibly absorbed by the developing urban centre of Palaepaphos.<sup>1</sup> All in all, the development of ‘*synoecism*’ to account for the foundation of Pyla and Maa remains to be substantiated through more extensive archaeological investigations in the surrounding areas.

If Pyla and Maa are envisioned as independent centres acting on their own account, what would the reaction of the long-standing urban centres be? The proximity of Pyla to Kition is less than 10km and of Maa to Palaepaphos around 25km. Sea-traffic to and from Pyla and Maa is plainly visible from the urban centres, and vice-versa, suggesting that the inhabitants of the two fortified settlements could not have operated *incognito*, without attracting the attention of Kition and Palaepaphos. It is difficult to envision Kition and Palaepaphos tolerating the newly founded Pyla and Maa as independent centres, being involved in their domains, cropping from the same copper resources and dealing with their trading partners. This would certainly explain the defensive character of the settlements, but even so, these measures would not substantially alleviate the threat from Kition and Palaepaphos.

---

<sup>1</sup> Crewe personal communication.



### ***7.2.3. Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro as (secondary) special-function sites in relation to urban centres***

The above observations have led me to endorse that Pyla and Maa represent special-function sites attached to an urban centre, probably that of Kition and Palaepaphos<sup>1</sup> respectively (Keswani 1989c, 178, 187; Iacovou 2008a; forthcoming-b). Although displaying salient characteristics of LC urban centres (*e.g.* thorough town-planning [Pyla], ashlar masonry and ‘Cyclopean’ fortifications [Maa], Cypro-Minoan script [both]), their selected topography suggests that the two sites were not established with the prospect of becoming urban centres on their own account (Iacovou 2007b, 11). The building of the settlements in a single, substantial yet prompt, scheme is indicative of an organised venture that could come only with the support of the urban centres.

Why would Kition and Palaepaphos invest in the erection of two defensible centres? Following the Mediterranean-wide crisis, the urban centres of Kition and Palaepaphos which survived the crisis flourished at an unprecedented level, possibly following the abandonment of Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios and Maroni-Vournes (§4.2.1). The prosperity attained by Kition and Palaepaphos is testified through the reorganisation of their sacred spaces and the erection of monumental and megalithic temples amidst a presumed ‘Crisis’ (Webb 1999, 292; Iacovou 2008a, 637). To ensure the continuous, protected copper processing and trade in an era of social and political dislocations, the two major LCIIIA urban centres were willing and able to support the establishment of part of their population at Pyla and Maa, which were sites that offered direct and safeguarded access to copper sources but also access to port facilities, thus minimizing the need for intermediary centres.

---

<sup>1</sup> In anticipation of critique that Maa is set far from Palaepaphos I wish to indicate that length is not a realistic indicator of distance, rather the degree of difficulty in ascend or descend of barriers. As there are no significant natural barriers between the two sites their distance is in fact much closer than that considered in terms of absolute numbers. A reversed movement of population has been postulated for the abandonment of Kissonerga-Skalia and the absorption of the population by Palaepaphos (Crewe personal communication).

The two fortified settlements also presumably marked and protected territorial borders (Iacovou 2007b, 12).<sup>1</sup> As such, the two settlements represent the adjustments of the Cypriot centres to the new era that arose following the ‘crisis’.

*Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* are often grouped together with *Sinda*, and this association is fair to the point that all three evidently entail satellite-sites of larger urban centres (*Sinda* dependent on *Enkomi*), that were additionally defensible. However, whereas *Sinda* follows accurately the LCIIC system of ‘staple and wealth finance’, as an inland secondary centre, in relation to the processing of copper from the Troodos massif towards *Enkomi* and its export thereafter, *Pyla-Kokkinokremos* and *Maa-Palaeokastro* on the other hand represent the post-‘crisis’ settlement-arrangements in Cyprus, whereby copper resources *and* export facilities were readily available. In any case, all three major urban centres of the LCIIC that survived the crisis and succeeded in becoming Iron Age kingdoms (*Enkomi* through *Salamis*), were attached to a ‘satellite’ centre, which guaranteed the safeguarded trade of copper during these ‘Crisis Years’.

*Maa*, and presumably also *Pyla*, functioned as a redistribution centre of imported goods, for example Canaanite jars (Hadjicosti 1988, 361) and other imports, which were subsequently diffused to other centres, possibly *Palaepaphos* and *Kition* respectively. Further tributary, tax-related, ideological or political links between these outposts and the urban centres are difficult to ascertain. The supra-household storage at Building III may reflect the supply of foodstuffs from *Palaepaphos* or another site, on which *Maa* depended

---

<sup>1</sup> On the establishment and operation of such territorial-marker sites in the Iron Age of Cyprus, usually related to religious features see Fourrier 2002; Papantoniou 2008. For instance, a Cypro-Archaic-Cypro-Classical sanctuary was reported at *Kambos tis Maas*, very near the *Palaeokastro* settlement (Karageorghis 1964, 323; Ulbrich 2008, 413-414).

for its subsistence.<sup>1</sup> Agricultural produce at Maa was evidently administered through short Cypro-Minoan inscriptions and cylinder-seal impressions on pithoi (Webb and Frankel 1994, 19). I have also indicated the proliferation of no.5 mark inscribed on PWW jugs at Maa and Palaepaphos to suggest that the two sites were linked in the same marking system (§6.8). The shared iconography of cylinder-impressed pithoi, with the olive-tree motif and bulls further indicates the association of Maa with Palaepaphos (§6.4.4.2). Further links between these two southwestern sites are evidenced in the shared decorative patterns of WPWm-III deep bowls, indicating that Maa and Palaepaphos formed part of the same regional ceramic tradition (§6.4.1.2).

### **7.3. The abandonment of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro: Possible interpretations**

The hoards at Pyla and the destruction of Floor II at Maa, entrapping numerous weapons, insinuate the insecurity of the period. The fortification walls of Maa suffered no serious destruction, which effectively indicates that the threat came from the sea (sea-raiding or piracy). The subsequent Floor I building phase saw an impressive increase in built-up space, evidently indicating a rise of population. This might reflect Palaepaphos' endeavour to strengthen the site's protection following its destruction, by increasing the population inside the rampart.

Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro are considered 'failed ventures' in retrospect, abandoned only a few decades after their foundation. Although both were peacefully abandoned, the archaeological remains reproduce dissimilar histories. The metal hoards

---

<sup>1</sup> A reciprocal movement of foodstuffs, *i.e.* from Maa towards Palaepaphos cannot be eliminated, but I have refuted it, considering the fertile plains in the immediate surroundings of Palaepaphos.

uncovered at *Kokkinokremos* indicate that the inhabitants left in haste. On the contrary, the absence of valuables from Maa and the dearth of gold artefacts suggest that the inhabitants had ample time to collect and rescue their transportable valuables.

Why were two so well-planned settlements abandoned? The permanent departure of their populations was not caused by destruction-episodes, but rather appears to reflect a conscious and purposeful decision, despite the urgency evident at Pyla. It appears that Pyla and Maa could no longer be sustained, either in terms of the relentless threat from both the sea and possibly also inland from other polities, or in relation to the productivity and success of these ventures. Iacovou (2007b, 12) interpreted the abandonment of *Kokkinokremos* as an indication of a possible shift of territorial borders that this site marked which would necessitate the hurried abandonment by its inhabitants. It is perhaps not incidental that during this period the inland site of Idalion, which was to have a long history as an Iron Age kingdom, was founded at the hill of Ambelleri.

Pyla-*Kokkinokremos* and Maa-*Palaeokastro* did not introduce a new pattern of naturally defensible settlements (*c.f.* Crete [Wallace 2010]). They were the products of the turbulent period that succeeded the Mediterranean-wide ‘Crisis’, and had an extremely short span that was confined to this era (Iacovou forthcoming-a).

## **7.4. Cyprus during the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth century BC**

### **7.4.1. The LC settlement pattern in response to the ‘Crisis’**

The socio-political landscape of LBA Cyprus comprised a series of polities operating at a regional level (Keswani 1993; 1996). As such, the Mediterranean-wide ‘crisis’ at the end

of the thirteenth century ignited a series “of nonmatching settlement histories” (Iacovou 2008a, 626-627. Tab.4). The notion of island-wide widespread destructions, usually charged to the ‘Sea Peoples’ has been dislodged as it cannot be substantiated in the archaeological record. Enkomi, or at least part of the town, suffered some destruction at the end of Level IIB and was subsequently rebuilt (Level IIIA) (§4.2.3:Enkomi). Sinda, Enkomi’s satellite-site, to the extent that it is known, suffered a similar destruction and was soon abandoned (§4.2.3:Sinda). Enkomi retained its status as an active urban centre, but the destruction and abandonment of Ugarit, found on the opposite Syrian coast, presumably Enkomi’s major clientele, signified a major loss for the town’s trading activities.

The settlement of HST continued in the twelfth century without any destruction, until the end of the following century,<sup>1</sup> when the silting of its port resulted in the gradual abandonment of the settlement. Alassa and the Kouris River valley system (with Episkopi-*Bamboula*) similarly continued until mid/late twelfth century when abandoned.

The purposeful abandonment of Maroni and Kalavasos on the south coast suggests that these two thriving LCIIC settlements were the ‘victims’ of the Mediterranean-wide ‘Crisis’ in Cyprus (§4.2.1). Plausibly, following the shortage in external demand for Cypriot copper, the lifeblood of the LC coastal urban centres, the inhabitants of Maroni and Kalavasos were not able to sustain copper-exporting activities and decided to abandon their settlements.

---

<sup>1</sup> It should be stressed that, although the excavator mentions that HST was abandoned at the end of the eleventh century BC (Åström 1996, 9), no eleventh-century ceramics were published in any of the reports.

The populations of these two thriving centres were absorbed by other centres. The roughly contemporaneous prosperity exhibited by Kition in the east and Palaepaphos in the west of Maroni and Kalavasos is accounted for, not only by their new status as the only copper-trading urban centres on the south coast, but presumably also in terms of the influx of populations from the two recently abandoned settlements. The south coast of Cyprus therefore presents phenomena of abandonment, nucleation and subsequent flourishing.<sup>1</sup>

Against this background, I have interpreted the newly established settlements of Pyla and Maa as special-function satellite sites attached to the urban centres of Kition and Palaepaphos, which in this way adjusted their political and economic pursuits during the post-‘Crisis’ setting. Kition and Palaepaphos invested in the foundation of small fortified sites, with direct access to copper sources and port facilities, to ensure the safeguarded trading operations, while expanding, consolidating and protecting their domains.

#### **7.4.2. *The ceramic production of LCIIC-III A***

If we were to start the study of Aegean-style wheelmade pottery production in Cyprus with a blank paper today, the current state of research would be different and certainly much more straightforward. It would undoubtedly not make use of the abundance of perplexed terms that are unnecessary and somewhat biased (*cf.* Kling 1991; Cadogan 1993, 96). In particular, the term ‘Myc.IIIC:1b’, used to describe the twelfth-century production, creates an artificial break from the previous period, which not only obstructs our understanding of the LCIIC-III A ceramic sequence, but also imposes historical implications that cannot be substantiated.

---

<sup>1</sup> For the relation of population density, nucleation and state-formation see (Stoddart 1999, 916-917, 923-927; Osborne 2005, 2-3).

Cyprus' persistence in the production of BR and WS handmade pottery types resulted neither from ignorance, nor from inadequacy of technological expertise (see Crewe 2007b, 210). It was rather a conscious decision which was sustained by external demand for these wares and their contents (Iacovou 2008b, 125-126). The impact of intensified urbanisation on ceramic production is first indicated in the decoration of BRII vessels (Artzy 1986, 96), whereby the laborious and time-consuming application of relief decoration, characterising BRI production, was gradually replaced with the more efficient application of white paint, to produce a similar effect.

Imitation of Aegean-style ceramics in Cyprus was initiated already in the LCII period with the production of the so-called 'Pastoral-style' craters, but also with shallow bowls of varying shapes and attributes (strap handles, loop handles, wishbone handles etc). The loss of the Mycenaean palaces at the end of the thirteenth century (§3.2.2.1)—perhaps not irrelevant to the inauguration of the production of Aegean-style fine-ware by Cypriot potters—signified a loss of the procurement of Mycenaean fine-ware ceramics. This resulted in a market-void in both Cyprus and the Levant, wherein the Cypriots were distributing Mycenaean pottery together with their handmade wares (Hankey 1967, 146; Hirschfeld 2002). Presumably, the need to fill this void generated the intensification of the local production of Aegean-style wares in Cyprus (Sherratt 1992, 232).

In Cyprus, the Mediterranean-wide 'Crisis' on the one hand signalled a substantial market-loss for the diffusion of the handmade ceramics in the Levant (§3.2.2.3) and on the other generated alterations of the socio-political landscape of the island (§4.3). These two factors dictated the re-organisation of the ceramic production. WPWm-III was suitable for the needs of the LCIIIA centres, as its wheelmade character of a more standardised production

agreed with the demands of the increasingly centralised urban centres of LCIIIA Cyprus (Sherratt 1991, 191-192).<sup>1</sup> This process of standardisation is evidenced in the establishment of the deep bowl as the ultimate open shape of this ware, replacing the profusion of variously-shaped bowls characterising WPWm-III production in its early stages.

That the intensification of WPWm-III production does not automatically insinuate the presence of Aegean populations has been established by several scholars elsewhere (Sherratt 1991; 1992; Iacovou 1991). The ability of the Cypriot potters to produce wheelmade ceramics is evident in the LCII production of 'Pastoral-style' craters (Muhly 1996, 52-53; Yon 2004) and shallow bowls, prior to any postulated 'exodus' of Aegean immigrants in Cyprus. The local production of 'CanJs' further emphasizes the Cypriot potters' ability to imitate wheelmade wares outside the Aegean sphere. WPWm-III does not copy the ceramic tradition of any particular area from the Aegean. The ware reproduces a restricted shape-range, and incorporates eclectically decorative elements from the Dodecanesean, Cycladic and Mainland traditions, while including components from the local ceramic repertory, and also the Levant (Sherratt 1991, 193-194). This certainly does not exclude the presence of Aegean populations on the island, who presumably stimulated and enhanced WPWm-III production.

WPWm-III marks a leap in the process of standardising and industrialising the fine-ware ceramic production of the island (Tab.59). Nonetheless, the ware indicates a time of experimentation and variability, characterised by the integration and amalgamation of shapes, decorative-patterns and techniques from the Aegean and other stimuli,

---

<sup>1</sup> On the relation of wheelmade pottery and intensified social complexity see Stoddart 1999, 933-934. See Looney 2000, 662 for the standardisation of forms in relation to efficiency and productivity. Also review of scholarship in Crewe 2007, 22-23.



appropriated to suit the Cypriot context and the needs of the LCIIIA towns. The result is ceramic fluidity and regional variations (Kling 2000, 282). The abundance of terms and distinctions describing what essentially comprises Aegean-style wheelmade fine-ware vessels possibly reflects the endeavours of previous scholars to rationalise and classify this experimental, variable and highly regional ceramic production into distinct groups.

This process culminates in the subsequent LCIIIB phase with the island-wide standardised and homogeneous production of the Proto-White Painted ware (PWP) (§7.6) (Iacovou 1988, 84; Steel 1994b).

#### ***7.4.3. Cultural innovations or cultural continuities?***

Through the holistic examination of LCIIIA material culture (§7), I have also examined several aspects that have been put forward as ‘innovations’, used as testimonies for the presence of Mycenaean populations in Cyprus (as a clan of the ‘Sea Peoples’) (Karageorghis 1994, 3-4; 1998a; 2000; Åström 1998c). On a methodological perspective, the mechanical, ‘check-list’ approach of singling out part of the archaeological record to demonstrate the presence of intrusive populations is unsound and ignores temporal, quantitative and qualitative factors. The treatment of these varied and diversified phenomena under a catchall perception as ‘changes’ or ‘innovations’ is as over-simplistic as it is misconceived.

A number of these features are not newly introduced in the twelfth century (*e.g.* WPWm-III pottery, ashlar masonry), whereas others present a minimal geographical and quantitative distribution on the island (*e.g.* HBW, Naue II swords, spearheads, grieves).

Also HBW vessels, clay bathtubs and shaft graves had a minimal temporal impact on the island, confined to the short time-span of the twelfth/early eleventh century.

Some of the evidence put forward as indicators of the presence of displaced Mycenaean populations in Cyprus is not unequivocally associated with Mycenaean Greece. For ‘Cyclopean’ fortifications in Cyprus, the Aegean world is considered as influential as the Hittite sphere (§6.3.1). HBW, Naue II swords and clay spools are as intrusive in Cyprus as they are in the Aegean at the close of the thirteenth century, and their ultimate origin has been variably traced in central Europe, the Balkans or Italy.<sup>1</sup>

The alteration of the settlement patterns notwithstanding, Cypriot polities present continuities of political and economic forms following the general ‘Crisis’, comprising an exceptional case on a Mediterranean-wide level (Iacovou 2008a, 631; Sherratt 2003, 38). Continuity in the political arrangements inside LCIIIA settlements is evident by the uninterrupted use of the Cypro-Minoan script (Iacovou, forthcoming-a). Copper production and export also continued in the LCIIIA period (Cadogan 1998, 13). The need to protect copper industry in this period more than ever before urged Cypriots to place fertility- and warrior-gods atop miniature ingots (Ingot God,<sup>2</sup> Bomford statuette, Teratsoudhia) to ensure the productivity and safety of the copper-mines at a time of turbulence. Ashlar masonry, the construction technique celebrated in the facades of administrative and other buildings of the LCIIIC period, was applied in its most monumental form in the reorganisation of the religious temenoi at Palaepaphos and Kition.

---

<sup>1</sup> Arguments such as “The occurrence of Barbarian pottery, the violin-bow shaped type of fibulae, of weaponry of ultimately non-Mycenaean origin suggest that probably not all newcomers were Achaeans to the bone” (Deger-Jalkotzy 1994, 19 fn. 11) are rather circular.

<sup>2</sup> This statuette is particularly interesting as it was re-formulated in the course of the twelfth century BC from a Smiting God to Ingot God, by the removal of its spread legs and the addition of the miniature ingot base in the course of the twelfth century BC (Papasavvas 2011).

All in all, the holistic examination of the material culture of LCIIIC-III A Cyprus indicates both continuities and changes. However we wish to term the ‘intrusive’ phenomena in LCIIIA, we must acknowledge that these are varied and diverse in their quantitative and regional dispersion. They created “a considerable degree of diversity amongst contemporary sites and a short-term lack of cultural balance” (Iacovou forthcoming-a). The sole exception is the Aegean-style pottery, which had a lasting production in Cyprus and an island-wide dispersal (Iacovou forthcoming-a).

### **7.5. Aegean migration in Cyprus: The long-term perspective**

As already mentioned (§6.9, §7.4), the varied phenomena described as ‘innovations’ and attributed to the presence of dislodged Mycenaeans (or ‘Sea Peoples’) cannot be used as positive evidence for the tracing of immigrants. They reflect a series of diversified phenomena, which in any case are present within long-established settlements (Tab.58) (Iacovou forthcoming-a). Even Pyla and Maa, the only two sites that were newly founded in this period, do not represent the earliest manifestations of these features on the island nor are these ‘innovations’ exhibited uniformly or exclusively at these two settlements (§6.9). Hence, in the archaeological remains of twelfth-century Cyprus, we are unable to trace a tangible Aegean dislocated community through an ‘ethnically’ distinct material culture.

Nonetheless, migrations are long-term processes that may “affect cultural evolution” (Anthony 1990, 895). Consequently, the restriction of the study to the twelfth century endangers the perception of this *longue durée* process and the alterations of Cyprus’ population landscape (see discussion in Iacovou 2008a, 627). By the end of the eighth

century BC, Cyprus was divided into a number of territorial polities, known as the city-kingdoms (Satraki 2010, 166-179), and by the seventh/sixth centuries most of these polities were chiefly, though not exclusively, making use of the Greek language, depicted in the Cypriot Syllabary, an adaptation of the LBA Cypro-Minoan script<sup>1</sup> (Masson 1983; Palaima 1991, 451-452). The language(s) recorded in the LBA Cypro-Minoan script were certainly not the predominant first-millennium language on the island (Woodard 1997, 218; Masson 1983, 84), even if we allow for the debated survival of this prehistoric language in a number of undeciphered inscriptions, found mostly at Amathous, which are conventionally termed ‘Eteocypriot’ (Petit 1999; Steele forthcoming).

In Tomb 49 from Palaepaphos-Skales, dated to the CGI period (Karageorghis 1983a), we find the earliest attestation of the Greek language in Cyprus (Masson and Masson 1983). An inscription on a copper-based *obelos* in this tomb reads *O-pe-le-ta-u*<sup>2</sup> (Opheltes), a man’s name in genitive with the phonetic change of *-o>-u*, indicating that by this time the Greek language in Cyprus had developed characteristic linguistic features, which are shared in the dialect of Arcadia in central Peloponnese (Chadwick 1988, 57-60; Iacovou 1999, 11). The Arcado-Cypriot dialect preserved a kinship to the early form of Greek attested in Linear B and shows immunity from the development of the historic Greek dialects (Morpurgo-Davies 1992, 422; Baurain 1997, 129; Iacovou 2008b, 235). This momentous advance comprises one of the essential archaeological tools for the identification of migratory movements, as opposed to other forms of cultural transfer, such

---

<sup>1</sup> It is interesting to note that this is the second time that the Mycenaeans adopted and adapted a script to their language; the first instance was with the adaptation of the Minoan Linear A script used in pre-Mycenaean Crete to write Greek in Linear B (Woodard 1997, 47).

<sup>2</sup> The inscription was originally considered to be the earliest attestation of the Cypriot Syllabary, but has been recently reconsidered as in fact the latest testimony of the Cypro-Minoan script (Olivier and Morpurgo-Davies 2006). This new interpretation implies and assumes that there is some level of phonographic correspondence between the Cypro-Minoan signary and the Cypriot Syllabary, in that the sound values between shared signs of the two scripts are the same (Ferrara, personal correspondence).

as trade and diffusion (Hall 1997, 21; Anthony 1997, 27-28; Burmeister 2000, 540).<sup>1</sup> Iacovou therefore rightly advocates that this linguistic change “could not have come about without human agents permanently established on the island” (2008a, 633).

As supported by my own research, these populations remain largely invisible, but their presence becomes tangible in retrospect, by the transformation of the island’s language. I therefore concur with scholars who suggest that this process of integration of the Greek language with the Cypro-Minoan script and its development in the Arcado-Cypriot dialect and the Cypriot Syllabary reflects in retrospect the influx of Greek-speaking populations on the island no later than the twelfth century (Morpurgo-Davies 1992, 422; Baurain 1997, 142-143; Iacovou 2005b, 127; 2008a; 2008b). This temporal placement suggests that there was a substantial time-span for this conscious process to be established, but still agrees with the introduction of a Greek language with ‘fossilised’ Mycenaean links.<sup>2</sup>

In addition, the early twelfth century is the period when the ‘push-pull’ factors for migration (*cf.* Anthony 1990, 898-900; 1997, 22-25; or migratory motives [Burmeister 2000, 546]; also, Lee 1966, 49-50) were most pertinent (§3.3). In the Mycenaean world the dawn of the twelfth century saw the dissolution of the palatial system of administration, and a shift in the socio-political and economic balance which can be perceived as a series of ‘negative push factors’ urging defined groups to migrate (Anthony 1990, 898, §3.3). Cyprus was a well-known area as a trading partner, a market for the dissemination of decorated pottery and other artefacts (Hirschfeld 1993, 315). Therefore, the island

---

<sup>1</sup> In all three of Renfrew’s models population shift of some form is always a pre-requisite for language change (1987, 123-146).

<sup>2</sup> Woodard suggests that this was a process whereby “certain features of Linear B spelling were incorporated into a Cypriot writing system” (1997, 218)

comprised a desired destination, a ‘positive pull factor’, for defined groups of the aggregate post-palatial Mycenaean population wishing to migrate.

The term Greek ‘colonisation’, defined as “the foundation of *poleis* (hence not earlier than the eighth century BC) resulting from organised activity of mother city under the leadership of an official founder” (Malkin 1998, 13), has been acknowledged as inappropriate in describing the situation in Cyprus (*cf.* Gjerstadt 1944; Catling 1975b, 207-209; see Baurain 1997, 142; Iacovou 2008b, 221). Apart from the temporal discrepancies, the evidence from Cyprus does not present a ‘state-sponsored’ organised venture from the Aegean, associated with the setting of separate towns on the island.

The term ‘hybridization’ (or ‘creolization’), used to describe the material culture of Cyprus during this period (*cf.* Voskos and Knapp 2008; Knapp 2008, 264-280) is also imprecise. Based on post-colonial and cultural studies (Friedman 1995, 84-86; van Dommelen 2005, 116-118; 2006, 139-140), the term vaguely and over-simplistically describes the LCIIIA culture and does not account for the complex processes inducing this amalgamation. The description of twelfth-century Cyprus as a ‘hybridized culture’ is a short-sighted one-century approach, and endangers the perception of long macrohistoric effects caused by changes on the social-political and human landscape (see discussion in Iacovou 2008a, 627).

To the extent that LCIIIA is known, no palatial characteristics in the form of wall-paintings, megara, Linear B script, tholos-tombs and other features (§3.2.2.1) were found on the island (Baurain 1997, 142-143; Iacovou 2005b, 126). This suggests that migrant

Mycenaeans in LCIIIA Cyprus were not politically dominant<sup>1</sup> (Iacovou 2008a, 630). The integration of the Greek language with a Cypriot script suggests that Aegean migrants did not reside in enclaves, or in isolation, but were evidently incorporated in the LC urban centres, where there was the opportunity for the Greek language and the local script to be integrated (Iacovou 2008b, 232). Anthony suggests that the emigrant populations may select to change their native language to “compete for social and economic power” (1997, 28). In this case, it is the local Cypriot population, and evidently primarily the rising social elites, who for perhaps the same aspiration for social and economic achievements at a period of socio-political modifications opted for a language shift.<sup>2</sup> As the Greek immigrants’ Linear B script died out with the collapse of their political system, the syllabic Cypriot script was adopted and adapted to record the Greek language.

Unlike the migration episode which characterised the mid-third millennium Philia Culture in Cyprus (§2.2), the migration of Aegean populations in the twelfth century does not create a break (see Webb and Frankel 1999, 38). The process of acculturation<sup>3</sup> of the migrant Aegean groups and the established population remains archaeologically invisible, in the sense that no two culturally separate–albeit reciprocally influential–groups can be evidenced in the LCIIIA material culture. The presence of Aegean populations in Cyprus becomes concrete through the lingual shift and the establishment of an antiquated Greek language.

---

<sup>1</sup> As opposed to the evidence of Crete during the Neo-Palatial period (Farnoux and Driessen 1997, 4).

<sup>2</sup> The status-enhancing pursuits of the elites in association with the Aegean sphere are evident from as early as the LCIIA-B periods, when ideological elements (horns of consecration, double axe etc.) were embedded in the Cypriot symbolism, and masses of Aegean vessels were deposited in tombs (Iacovou 2008, 629).

<sup>3</sup> The term refers to “phenomena which result when groups of individuals having different cultures come into continuous first-hand contact, with subsequent changes in the original patterns of either or both groups” (Redfield *et al.* 1936, 145-146).

### 7.6. The inception of the Age of Iron

Although the first half of the eleventh century is conventionally termed LCIIIB, this period is increasingly being recognised as the initial phase of the Cypriot Iron Age (Iacovou 2006, 191a).

During the LCIIIB (1125/1100-1050 BC) and CGI periods (1050-950BC) significant alterations are observed in the settlement pattern. The LBA settlements of Palaepaphos and Kition continued to be inhabited uninterruptedly (Iacovou 2008a, 637-639). Salamis, which was newly established during this period, represents the movement of population from Enkomi, following the silting of its port (Yon 1993, 131-142). New burial grounds, exclusively extramural, were founded in the course of the eleventh and tenth centuries at Salamis, Alaas, Amathous, Kourion, Lapithos, Kythrea, Soloi and Marion (Iacovou 1994).

The LCIIIA burials were abandoned altogether in the LCIIIB period, even at Kition and Palaepaphos which were continuously inhabited (Iacovou 2008a, 634). The newly introduced chamber-tomb with a long dromos, unattested in previous periods, became the established island-wide mortuary facility (Iacovou 1994). It was a type originating from the Aegean (Catling 1994, 134-135).

The LCIIIB is characterised by the culmination of a uniform painted fine-ware pottery-production, termed PWP. This ware entails an amalgamation of the Aegean and Cypriot traditions, and represents an island-wide standardised and mass-produced ware (Iacovou 1988, 1; Sherratt, 1991, 193). PWP is the forerunner of White Painted ware, distinguished by its remarkably long duration.



Within the chronological milieu of the twelfth and eleventh centuries occurs the introduction or, more pedantically, the intensified experimentation (*cf.* Haarer 2001, 255) with iron, the metal that names the last of the ‘Three Age System’.<sup>1</sup> This technological development, originally assigned to invading Dorians (see discussion in Hall 1997, 115), and subsequently to a shortage/difficulty in the acquisition of bronze (Snodgrass 1971), is nowadays conclusively–albeit not collectively–considered the outcome of the disintegration of the centralised handling of bronze, and the appreciation of iron’s mechanical qualities, additionally to its newly-acquired status as a desirable metal (Muhly 1996, 53; Pickles and Peltenburg 1998, 86-90; Haarer 2001, 269; Sherratt 1994; 2003, 43-44; Lemos 2002, 101-103). The preponderance of iron objects across the eastern Mediterranean during this period are considered to be of Cypriot manufacture (Sherratt 1994, 60), demonstrating the island’s pioneering role in the dissemination of novel metal products and technology.

### **7.7. Final conclusions and future research**

This doctoral dissertation examined the short-lived settlements of Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro founded in Cyprus at the end of the thirteenth century, persisting only a few generations before being abandoned. In an attempt to perceive the series of events that led to their establishment, I have examined the political landscape of LBA Cyprus and the particular settlement histories in response to the collapse of the LBA economy during the thirteenth-twelfth century transition. The topographic, architectural and artefactual characteristics from Pyla and Maa were exhaustively presented, as well as the material culture of Cyprus during the LCIIC-III A milieu.

---

<sup>1</sup> On the disparities on the beginning of the Iron Age (in conventional chronology) in the Aegean, Cyprus and the Levant see Sherratt 2003, 39. See also Iacovou 2001, 86-87 for the need to redefine the beginning of the EIA in Cyprus.

Through this study I have identified the functions and roles fulfilled by the two settlements, namely protected copper export and trade, and have accordingly identified them as the local strongholds attached to urban centres possibly Kition and Palaepaphos respectively, which rose to prominence at the time of Pyla and Maa's establishment. I have also investigated the material culture of Cyprus in this period and suggested caution when attempting to identify intrusive ethnic elements through the archaeological remains. I have determined that we are unable to trace a tangible dislodged Aegean community or individuals through a particular artefactual set in the archaeological record of the island in the twelfth century. However, the presence of people from the Aegean in Cyprus becomes evident if we observe the long-term effects of this migration, in terms of the language change and the establishment of the Greek language with Mycenaean links by at least the eleventh century. Conclusively, Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro, like many of the features characterising the LCIIIA period, comprise short-term phenomena which resulted from the impact of the LBA collapse and the island's response to the new era. They entail products of this transformative period, and as such have no long-term impact on the history of the island.

I concede that the knowledge of twelfth century Cyprus will remain incomplete as long as key sites remain unpublished, and I realise that much of what I discuss may necessitate reconsideration upon the aforementioned publications or new excavations.

The pressing deadline and the tight word-limit discouraged further scrutiny in research that would complement the present dissertation. An exhaustive examination of the evidence from Cyprus in comparison to, and in contrast with, other areas in the 'periphery' (or the 'extended periphery') of the Mycenaean world, such as Crete, western Anatolia (Ionia) and

southern Levant (Philistia), all postulated as the receiving points of migration episodes from mainland Greece, would enable us to perceive how these populations affected their particular histories in a long-term perspective.

A further interesting point is the establishment of absolute chronology of the ceramic and temporal phases of Bronze Age Cyprus and the synchronisation of the evidence with that of Egypt, the Levant and the Mycenaean world. Finally, chemical and other analyses on ceramic and metallurgical finds from twelfth century Cyprus would substantially supplement our understanding of the origin, manufacture technique and other issues of this period.

A systematic and holistic study of the archaeological remains of other important LCIIIC-III A sites must be undertaken so that the evidence presented here is balanced and thorough. The meticulous study of the Aegean-style production of locally made wheelmade fine-ware vessels (WPWm-III) from all LC centres would give instructive information regarding the ware's introduction, spread, and regional variability. Additional study is further required to synchronise the LC sites in terms of stratigraphic and ceramic phasing. An attempt from such a correlation is shown in Tab.60 although still of a preliminary character and based only on the available published material.

The acknowledgement of the difficulties and limitations in our attempts to reproduce the settlement histories of Cyprus during the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth centuries BC based on the available archaeological evidence is a positive step forward. The methodological and contextual study of the finds excavated at each Late Cypriot

## CHAPTER VII

settlement is a *sine qua non* for our understanding of this transitional and transformative period. I anticipate that the present study is a positive contribution to this direction.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

### **Abbreviations of journals:**

**AA:** *Archäologische Anzeiger*

**AJA:** *American Journal of Archaeology*

**AM:** *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts, Athenische Abteilung*

**ARDDA:** *Annual Report of the Director of the Department of Antiquities*

**BASOR:** *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*

**BCH:** *Bulletin de Correspondence Hellenique*

**BICS:** *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies*

**BSA:** *Annual of the British School at Athens*

**CCEC:** *Cahier du Centre d'Études Chypriotes*

**IEJ:** *Israel Exploration Journal*

**JHS:** *Journal of Hellenic Studies*

**JMA:** *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology*

**JNES:** *Journal of Near Eastern Studies*

**JPR:** *Journal of Prehistoric Religion*

**OJA:** *Oxford Journal of Archaeology*

**OpAth:** *Opuscula Atheniensia*

**RDAC:** *Report of the Department of Antiquities, Cyprus*

**SMEA:** *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

### Abbreviations of publications

- Alasia-I:** Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (ed.) (1971), *Alasia I (première série)*, Paris.
- Alasia-II:** Courtois, J.-C. (1981), *Alasia II, Les tombes d'Enkomi, Le mobilier funéraire*, Paris.
- Alasia-III:** Courtois, J.-C. (1984b), *Alasia III. Les objets des niveaux stratifiés d'Enkomi (Fouilles C.F.-A. Schaeffer 1947-1970)*, Paris.
- Apliki:** Kling, B. And Muhly, J. D. (2007), *Joan du Plat Taylor's Excavations at the Late Bronze Age Mining Settlement at Apliki Karamallos, Cyprus*, Savedalen.
- Athienou:** Dothan, T. and Ben-Tor, A. (1983), "Excavations at Athienou Cyprus, 1971-1972" in *Qedem* 16.
- Enkomi:** Dikaios, P. (1969-71), *Enkomi, Excavations 1948-1958*, Mainz am Rhein.
- Enkomi-Alasia-I:** Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1952), *Enkomi-Alasia I, Nouvelles missions en Chypre 1946-1950*, Paris.
- Essai:** Coche de la Ferté, E. (1951), *Essai de classification de la céramique mycénienne d'Enkomi*, Paris.
- HST-1:** Åström, P., Bailey, D. M. and Karageorghis, V. (1976) *Hala Sultan Tekke 1, Excavations 1897 – 1971*, Göteborg.
- HST-2:** Engvig, O. T. and Åström, P. (1975), *Hala Sultan Tekke 2, The Cape Kiti Survey, an Underwater Archaeological Survey*, Göteborg.
- HST-3:** Åström, P. Hult, G. and Strandberg Olofsson, M. (1977) *Hala Sultan Tekke 3, Excavations 1972*, Göteborg.
- HST-4:** Hult, G. and McCaslin, D. (1978), *Hala Sultan Tekke 4, Excavations in Area 8 in 1974 and 1975. The Underwater Report*, Göteborg.
- HST-5:** Öbrin, U. (1979a), *Hala Sultan Tekke 5: Excavations in Area 22 1971-1973 and 1975-1978*, Göteborg.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- HST-6:** Öbrink, U. (1979b), *Hala Sultan Tekke 6, A Sherd Deposit in Area 22*, Göteborg.
- HST-7:** Hult, G. (1981), *Hala Sultan Tekke 7: Excavations in Area 8 in 1977*, Göteborg.
- HST-8:** Åström, P., Åström, E., Hatziantoniou, A., Niklasson, K. and Öbrink, U. (1983)  
*Hala Sultan Tekke 8, Excavations 1971-79*, Göteborg.
- HST-9:** Åström, P. (1989a) *Hala Sultan Tekke 9, Trenches 1972-1987*, Göteborg.
- HST-10:** Åström, P. (1998a) *Hala Sultan Tekke 10: The Wells*, Jonsered.
- HST-11:** Åström, P. (2001) *Hala Sultan Tekke 11: Trial Trenches at Dromolaxia-Vyzakia  
Adjacent to Areas 6 and 8*, Jonsered.
- HST-12:** Åström, P. and Nys, K. (2007) *Hala Sultan Tekke 12, Tomb 24, Stone Anchors,  
Faunal Remains and Pottery provenance*, Sävedalen.
- K-AD:** South, A. K., Russel, P. and Keswani P. S. (1989), *Vasilikos Valley Project 3:  
Kalavassos – Ayios Dhimitrios II, Ceramics, Objects, Tombs, Specialist Studies*,  
Göteborg.
- Kition-I:** Karageorghis, V. (1974), *Excavations at Kition I, the Tombs (Text and Plates)*,  
Nicosia.
- Kition-IV:** Karageorghis, V., Coldstream, J. N., Bikai, P. M., Johnston, A. W., Robertson,  
M. and L. Jehasse (1981), *Excavations at Kition IV. The Non-Cypriote Pottery*, Nicosia.
- Kition-V:** Karageorghis, V. and Demas, M. (1985), *Excavations at Kition V: The Pre-  
Phoenician Levels*, Nicosia.
- Kokkinokremos:** Karageorghis, V. and Demas, M. (1984), *Pyla-Kokkinokremos, A Late  
13<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. Fortified Settlement in Cyprus*, Nicosia.
- Maa:** Karageorghis, V. and Demas, M. (1988), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-  
1986*, Nicosia.
- Missions:** Schaeffer, C. F. A. (1936), *Missions en Chypre 1932-1935*, Paris

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Paphos:** Maier, F. G. and Karageorghis, V. (1984), *Paphos: History and Archaeology*, Nicosia.
- Pigadhes:** Du Plat Taylour, J. (1957), *Myrtou-Pigadhes, A Late Bronze Age Sanctuary in Cyprus*, Oxford.
- SCE-I:** Gjerstad, E. et al. (1934), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol. I. Finds and Results of the Excavations in Cyprus 1927-1931*, Stockholm.
- SCE-II:** Gjerstad, E. et al. (1935), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol. II. Finds and Results of the Excavations in Cyprus 1927-1931*, Stockholm.
- SCE-III:** Gjerstad, E. et al. (1937), *The Swedish-Cyprus Expedition. Vol. III. Finds and Results of the excavations in Cyprus, 1927-1931*, Stockholm.
- SCE-IV:1C:** Åström, P. (1972) *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol. IV:1C. The Late Cypriot Bronze Age, Architecture and Pottery*, Lund.
- SCE-IV:1D:** Åström, L. and Åström, P. (1972) *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol.IV:1D. The Late Cypriot Bronze Age*, Lund.
- Sinda:** Furumark, A. and Adelman C. M. (2003), *Swedish Excavations at Sinda, Cyprus: Excavations Conducted by Arne Furumark 1947-1948*, Stockholm.
- TtS:** Vermeule, E. and Wolsky F. Z. (1990) *Toumba tou Skourou, A Bronze Age Potters' Quarter on Morphou Bay in Cyprus*, Boston.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

### List of Bibliographical references

- Adelman, C. M. (1976) "Review of 'Bamboula at Kourion: The Necropolis and the Finds' by J. L. Benson" in *JNES*, 35:4, 283-285.
- Adelman, C. M. (1989), "A Late Cypriot IIC Tomb: Idalion Tomb 1.76: Artifactual Remains with Some Historical Observations" in L. E. Stager and A. M. Walker (eds), *American Expedition to Idalion, Cyprus 1973-1980*, Chicago, 138-201.
- Adelman, C. M. (2003) "The Find Group Pottery from the Swedish Excavations at Sinda, Cyprus: Significant Sherds Selected by Arne Furumark for his Working Notebook" in *OpAth* 28, 89-171.
- Adrimi-Sismani, V. (2007), "Mycenaean Northern Borders Revisited: New Evidence from Thessaly" in M. L. Galaty and W. A. Parkinson (eds), *Rethinking Mycenaean Palaces II*, Revised and Expanded 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Los Angeles, 159-177.
- Agapiou, A. (2010), *The Topography of the Extended Paphos Area During the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Millennia and the Study of the Process of Urbanisation Applying Global Positioning Systems (GPS)*, Unpublished M.A thesis, University of Cyprus, Nicosia.
- Åkerström, Å. (1975), "More Canaanite Jars from Greece" in *OpAth* 11, 185-192.
- Akkermans, P. M. M. G and Schwartz, G. M. (2003), *The Archaeology of Syria. From Complex Hunter-Gatherers to Early Urban Societies (c. 16,000-300 BC)*, Cambridge.
- Ålin, P. (1978), "Idalion Pottery from the Excavations of the Swedish Cyprus Expedition" in *OpAth* 12, 91-109.
- Allen, S. H. (1991), "Late Bronze Age Grey Wares in Cyprus" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 151-168.
- Al-Radi, S. M. S. (1983), *Phlamoudhi Vounari : A sanctuary site in Cyprus*, Göteborg.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Altman, A. (2003), "Rethinking the Hittite System of Subordinate Countries from the Legal Point of View" in *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 123:4, 741-756.
- Amiran, R. (1969), *Ancient Pottery of the Holy Land. From its Beginnings in the Neolithic Period to the End of the Iron Age*, Jerusalem.
- Anthony, D. W. (1990), "Migration in Archaeology: The Baby and the Bathwater" in *American Anthropologist* 92:4, 895-914.
- Anthony, D. W. (1997), "Prehistoric Migrations as a Social Process" in J. Chapman and H. Hamerow (eds), *Migrations and Invasions in Archaeological Explanation*, Oxford, 21-32.
- Antonaccio, C. M. (2010), "(Re)Defining Ethnicity: Culture, Material Culture, and Identity" in S. Hales and T. Hodos (eds), *Material Culture and Social Identities in the Ancient World*, Cambridge, 32-53.
- Aravantinos, V. L., Godart, L. and Sacconi A. (2002), *Thèbes. Fouilles de la Cadmée III. Corpus des documents d'archives en linéaire B de Thèbes*, Rome.
- Artzy, M. (1986), "Supply and Demand: A Study of Second millennium Cypriote Pottery in the Levant" in A. B. Knapp and T. Stech (eds), *Prehistoric Production and Exchange: The Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean*, Los Angeles, 93-99.
- Artzy, M. (1997), "Nomads of the Sea" in S. Swiny, R. L. Hohlfelder and H. Wylde-Swiny (eds), *Res Maritimae. Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean from Prehistory to Late Antiquity*, Atlanta, 1-16.
- Artzy, M. (2001), "White Slip Ware for Export? The Economics of Production" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus*, Wien, 107-115.
- Astour, M. C. (1965), "New Evidence on the Last Days of Ugarit" in *AJA* 69, 253-258.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Åström, E. (1983), "Area 6, Trench ECd-e 395-9" in P. Åström, E. Åström, A. Hatziantoniou, K. Niklasson, and U. Öbrink, (eds) *Hala Sultan Tekke 8, Excavations 1971-79*, Göteborg, 59-71.
- Åström, L. and Åström, P. (1972), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol.IV:1D. The Late Cypriot Bronze Age*, Lund.
- Åström, P. (1964), "A Handle Stamped with the Cartouche of Seti I from Hala Sultan Tekke in Cyprus" in *OpAth*, 115-121.
- Åström, P. (1966), *Excavations at Kalopsidha and Ayios Iacovos in Cyprus*, Lund.
- Åström, P. (1969), "A Red Lustrous Wheel-made Spindle Bottle and its Contents" in *Medelhavsmuseet Bulletin* 5, 16-21.
- Åström, P. (1972), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol. IV:1C. The Late Cypriot Bronze Age, Architecture and Pottery*, Lund.
- Åström, P. (1976), "Finds from Hala Sultan Tekke in Nicosia" in P. Åström, D. M. Bailey, and V. Karageorghis (eds) *Hala Sultan Tekke 1, Excavations 1897-1971*, Göteborg, 35-60.
- Åström, P. (1977), "Dromolaxia Locality 'Trypes'" in *RDAC*, 110-112.
- Åström, P. (1982), "The Bronzes of Hala Sultan Tekke" in J. D. Muhly, R. Maddin and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Early Metallurgy in Cyprus, 4000-500 BC*, Nicosia, 177-183.
- Åström, P. (1983), "A Hoard of Gold Work" in P. Åström et al. (eds), *Hala Sultan Tekke 8, Excavations 1971-79*, Göteborg, 8-15.
- Åström, P. (1985a) "Hala Sultan Tekke" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Archaeology in Cyprus 1960-1985*, Nicosia, 173-182.
- Åström, P. (1985b) "An Ashlar Building at Hala Sultan Tekke" in Th. Papadopoulos and S. A. Hadjistyllis (eds), *Proceedings of the Second International Cyprological Congress*, Nicosia, 181-183.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Åström, P. (1986) "Hala Sultan Tekke – an International Harbour Town of the Late Cypriot Bronze Age" in *OpAth* 16:1, 7-17.
- Åström, P. (1987), "Votive Deposits in the Late Cypriot Bronze Age" in T. Linders and G. Nordquist (eds), *Gifts to the Gods*, Uppsala, 177-179.
- Åström, P. (1988), "The Hippocampus Krater" in *RDAC*, 173-176.
- Åström, P. (1989a), *Hala Sultan Tekke 9, Trenches 1972-1987*, Göteborg.
- Åström, P. (1989b), *Katydhata, a Bronze Age Site in Cyprus*, Göteborg.
- Åström, P. (1991), "Problems of Definition of Local and Imported Fabrics of Late Cypriot 'Canaanite' Ware" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 67-72.
- Åström, P. (1992), "Ivories from Hala Sultan Tekke" in J. L. Fitton (ed.), *Ivory in Greece and the Eastern Mediterranean from the Bronze Age to the Hellenistic Period*, London, 101-104.
- Åström, P. (1995), "Les fouilles de Hala Sultan Tekke" in *Dossiers d'Archéologie* 205, 42-47.
- Åström, P. (1996), "Hala Sultan Tekke: a Late Cypriot Harbour town" in P. Åström and E. Herscher (eds), *Bronze Age Settlement in Cyprus: Function and Relationship*, Jonsered, 9-14.
- Åström, P. (1998a), *Hala Sultan Tekke 10: The wells*, Jonsered.
- Åström, P. (1998b), "An Altar to an Unknown God at Hala Sultan Tekke?" in *Journal of Prehistoric Religion*, 4-6.
- Åström, P. (1998c), "Continuity and Discontinuity: Indigenous and Foreign Elements in Cyprus around 1200 BCE" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition, Thirteenth to Early Tenth centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 80-86.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Åström, P. (1999), "Recent Discoveries at Hala Sultan Tekke" in K. H. Niklasson (ed.), *Cypriot Archaeology in Göteborg*, Jonsered, 99-109.
- Åström, P. (2000), "A Coppersmith's Workshop at Hala Sultan Tekke" in P. Åström and Sörenhagen D. (eds), *Periplus: Festschrift für Hans-Günter Buchholz zu seinem achtzigsten Geburtstag am 24. Dezember 1999*, Jonsered, 33-35.
- Åström, P. (2006), "Summary and Conclusions" in A. Furumark and C. M. Adelman (eds), *Swedish Excavations at Sinda, Cyprus. Excavations conducted by Arne Furumark 1947-1948*, Stockholm, 69-73.
- Åström, P. (ed) (1987b), *High, Middle or Low. Part 1. Acts of an International Colloquium on Absolute Chronology Held at the University of Gothenburg 20<sup>th</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup> August 1987*, Göteborg.
- Åström, P. (ed) (1989c), *High, Middle or Low. Part 3. Acts of an International Colloquium on Absolute Chronology Held at the University of Gothenburg 20<sup>th</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup> August 1987*, Göteborg.
- Åström, P. (ed.) (2001), *Hala Sultan Tekke 11: Trial Trenches at Dromolxia-Vyzakia Adjacent to Areas 6 and 8*, Jonsered.
- Åström, P. and Masson, E. (1982), "A Silver Bowl with Canaanite Inscription from Hala Sultan Tekke" in *RDAC*, 72-76.
- Åström, P. and Nys, K. (2007), *Hala Sultan Tekke 12, Tomb 24, Stone Anchors, Faunal Remains and Pottery Provenance*, Sävedalen.
- Åström, P. Bailey, D. M. and Karageorghis, V. (1976), *Hala Sultan Tekke 1: Excavations 1897-1971*, Göteborg.
- Åström, P. et al. (1989), *Hala Sultan Tekke 9: Trenches 1972-1987 with an Index for Volumes 1-9*, Göteborg.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Åström, P. Hult, G. and Strandberg Olofsson, M. (1977), *Hala Sultan Tekke 3, Excavations 1972*, Göteborg.
- Åström, P., Åström, E., Hatziantoniou, A., Niklasson, K. and Öbrink, U. (1983) *Hala Sultan Tekke 8, Excavations 1971-79*, Göteborg.
- Åström, P., Bailey, D. M. and Karageorghis, V. (1976), *Hala Sultan Tekke 1, Excavations 1897 – 1971*, Göteborg.
- Avruch, K. (2000), “Reciprocity, Equality and Status-Anxiety in the Amarna Letters” in R. Cohen and R. Westbrook (eds), *Amarna Diplomacy. The Beginnings of International Relations*, Baltimore and London, 154-164.
- Bachhuber, C. (2006), “Aegean Interest on the Uluburun Ship” in *AJA* 110:3, 345-363.
- Badre, L. (2003), “Handmade Burnished Ware and Contemporary Imported Pottery from Tell Kazel” in N. C. Stampolidis and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Ploes...Sea routes...Interconnections in the Mediterranean 16<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> c. BC*, Athens, 83-99.
- Bailey, D. M. (1976), “The British Museum Excavations at Hala Sultan Tekke in 1897 and 1898: The material in the British Museum” in P. Åström, D. M. Bailey, and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Hala Sultan Tekke 1, Excavations 1897 – 1971*, Göteborg, 1-32.
- Baird, D. (1985), “Survey in Peyia Village Territory, Paphos, 1983” in *RDAC*, 340-349.
- Balensi, J. and M.-D. Herrera (1985), “Tell Abu Hawam 1983-1984, Rapport Préliminaire” in *Revue Biblique* 92:1, 82-128.
- Balthazar, J. (1990) *Copper and Bronze Production in Early through Middle Bronze Age Cyprus*, Jonsered.
- Barako, T. (2000), “The Philistine Settlement as Mercantile Phenomenon?” in *AJA* 104:3, 513-530.
- Barako, T. (2003), “The Changing Perception of the Sea Peoples Phenomenon: Migration, Invasion or Cultural Diffusion?” in C. Stampolidis and V. Karageorghis (eds),

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ploes...Sea routes...Interconnections in the Mediterranean 16<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> c. BC*, Athens, 163-171.
- Barber, R. L. N. (1981), "The Late Cycladic Period: a Review" in *BSA* 76, 1-21.
- Basch, L. and Artzy, M. (1985), "Ship Graffiti at Kition" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (1985), *Excavations at Kition V. The Pre-Phoenician levels*, Nicosia, 322-336.
- Bass, G. F. (1967), *Cape Gelidonya: A Bronze Age Shipwreck*, Philadelphia.
- Bass, G. F. (1986), "A Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun (Kaş): 1984 Campaign" in *AJA* 90, 269-296.
- Bass, G. F. (2010), "Cape Gelidonya Shipwreck" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 797-803.
- Bass, G. F. et al. (1989), "The Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun: 1986 Campaign" in *AJA* 93, 1-12.
- Bauer, A. A. (1998), "Cities of the Sea: Maritime Trade and the Origin of Philistine Settlement in the Early Iron Age Southern Levant" in *OJA* 17:2, 149-167.
- Baurain, C. (1997), *Les Grecs et la Méditerranée Orientale. Des siècles obscurs à la fin de l'époque archaïque*, Paris.
- Beckman, G. (1999), *Hittite Diplomatic Texts*, Atlanta-Georgia.
- Beckman, G. (2007), "From Hattuša to Carchemish. The Latest on Hittite History" in M. W. Chavalas (ed.), *Current Issues in the History of the Ancient Near East*, Publications of the Association of Ancient Historians 8, 97-112.
- Begg, P. (1991), *Late Cypriot Terracotta Figurines: A Study in Context*, Jonsered.
- Bell, C. (2006), *The Evolution of Long Distance Trading Relationships Across the LBA/Iron Age Transition on the Northern Levantine Coast. Crisis, Continuity and Change. A Study Based on Imported Ceramics, Bronze and its Constituent Metals*, Oxford.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bell, C. (2009), "Continuity and Change: The Divergent Destinies of Late Bronze Age Ports in Syria and Lebanon Across the LBA/Iron Age Transition" in C. Bachhuber and R. G. Roberts (eds), *Forces of Transformation. The End of the Bronze Age in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of an International Symposium held at St. John's College, University of Oxford, 25<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> March 2006*, Oxford, 31-38.
- Bennet, J. (2001), "Agency and Bureaucracy: Thoughts on the Nature and Extent of Administration in Bronze Age Pylos" in S. Voutsaki and J. Killen (eds) *Economy and Politics in the Mycenaean Palace States*, Cambridge, 25-37.
- Ben-Shlomo, D. (2005), "Material Culture" in M. Dothan and D. Ben-Shlomo (eds), *Ashdod VI. The Excavations of Areas H and K (1968-1969)*, Jerusalem, 63-246.
- Ben-Shlomo, D., Nodarou, E. and J. B. Rutter (2011), "Transport Stirrup Jars from the Southern Levant: New Light on Commodity Exchange in the Eastern Mediterranean" in *AJA* 115:3, 329-353.
- Benson, J. L. (1938), "Excavations at Kourion: The Late Bronze Age Settlement-Provisional Report" in *AJA* 42, 261-275.
- Benson, J. L. (1956), "Aegean and Near Eastern Seal Impressions from Cyprus" in S. S. Weinberg (ed.), *The Aegean and the Near East, Studies Presented to Hetty Goldman on the Occasion of her Seventeenth Birthday*, New York, 59-70.
- Benson, J. L. (1969), "Bamboula at Kourion. The Stratification of the Settlement" in *RDAC*, 1-28.
- Benson, J. L. (1970), "Bamboula at Kourion. The Stratification of the Settlement, Supplementary Remarks on Stratification" in *RDAC*, 25-74
- Benson, J. L. (1972), *Bamboula at Kourion, The Necropolis and the Finds*, Philadelphia.
- Bentz, M. (1998), *Panathenäische Preisamphoren. Eine athenische Vasengattung und ihre Funktion vom 6.-4. Jahrhundert v.Chr.*, Basel.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Benzi, M. (1987), "I Micenei a Iasos" in *Studi su Iasos di Caria. Venticinque anni di scavi della missione archeologica italiana*, Rome, 29-34.
- Benzi, M. (1988a), "Mycenaean Pottery Later than LHIIIA:1 from the Italian Excavations at Trianda on Rhodes" in S. Dietz and I. Papachristodoulou (eds), *Archaeology in the Dodecanese*, Copenhagen, 39-55.
- Benzi, M. (1988b), "Mycenaean Rhodes: A Summary" in S. Dietz and I. Papachristodoulou (eds), *Archaeology in the Dodecanese*, Copenhagen, 59-72.
- Benzi, M. (1992), *Rodi e la Civiltà Micenea*, *Incunabula Graeca* 94, Rome.
- Benzi, M. (1993), "The Late Bronze Age Pottery from Vathy Cave, Kalymnos" in C. Zerner, P. Zerner, and J. Winder (eds), *Wace and Blegen: Pottery as Evidence for Trade in the Aegean Bronze Age 1939-1989. Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Dec. 2-3, 1989*, Amsterdam, 275-288.
- Benzi, M. (1996), "Problems of Mycenaean Expansion in the South-Eastern Aegean" in *Atti e memorie del secondo Congresso internazionale di micenologia, Roma-Napoli, 14-20 ottobre 1991. Volume 3: Archeologia. Incunabula Graeca* 98, Rome, 947-978.
- Bevan, A. (2007), *Stone Vessels and Values in the Bronze Age Mediterranean*, Cambridge.
- Beyer, D. (2001), *Emar IV. Les sceaux. Mission archéologique de Meskéné-Emar. Recherches au pays d'Aštata*, Fribourg.
- Bietak, M. (2000a), "Introduction to this Research Programme" in M. Bietak (ed.), *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. Proceedings of an International Symposium at Schloss Haindorf, 15<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup> of November 1996, and at the Austrian Academy, Vienna, 11<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> of May 1998*, Vienna, 11-12.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bietak, M. (ed.) (2000b), *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B. C. Proceedings of an International Symposium at Schloss Haindorf, 15<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup> of November 1996 and at the Austrian Academy, Vienna, 11<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> of May 1998*, Vienna.
- Bietak, M. and Czerny, E. (ed.) (2003), *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium BC. II. Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000, EuroConference, Haindorf, 2nd of May-7th of May 2001*, Vienna.
- Bietak, M. and Czerny, E. (ed.) (2007), *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium BC. III: Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000-2nd EuroConference Vienna, 28th of May-1st of June 2003*, Vienna.
- Bikai, P. (1994), "The Phoenicians and Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C." Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993*, Nicosia, 31-37.
- Binford, L. R. (1965), "Archaeological Systematics and the Study of Culture Process" in *American Antiquity* 31:2, 203-210.
- Blegen, C. W. and Rawson, M. (1966), *The Palace of Nestor at Pylos in Western Messenia*, Vol. I, Princeton.
- Bolger, D. (1983) "Khrysiliou-Ammos, Nicosia-Ayia Paraskevi and the Philia Culture of Cyprus" in *RDAC*, 60-73.
- Bolger, D. L. (1991), "Review: *Bronze Age Chronology: High, Middle or Low? Acts of an International Colloquium on Absolute Chronology Held at the University of Gothenburg, 20-22 August 1987 by Paul Åström*" in *The Classical Review* 41:2, 426-429.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bolger, D. L. (1994), "Engendering Cypriot Archaeology: Female Roles and Statuses before the Bronze Age" in *OpAth* 20, 9-17.
- Bordreuil, P. and Pardee D. (1995), "L'épigraphie Ougaritique: 1973-1993" in M. Yon, M. Sznycer and P. Bordreuil (eds), *Le Pays d'Ougarit autour de 1200 av. J.-C. Histoire et archéologie*, Paris, 27-32.
- Borgna, E. (2003), *Il complesso di ceramica tardominoica III dell'acropoli mediana di Festos*, Padova.
- Bourdieu, P. (1977), *Outline of a Theory of Practice*, Cambridge.
- Bouzek, J. (1971), "Die Beziehungen zum vorgeschichtlichen Europa der Neugefundenen Grifzungenschwerter von Enkomi-Alasia, Zypern" in C. F.-A. Schaeffer (ed.), *Alasia I*, 433-448.
- Bouzek, J. (1975), "The 'Sea Peoples' and the Types of Objects of Ultimately European Origin in Cyprus" in *RDAC*, 54-57.
- Bouzek, J. (1985), *The Aegean, Anatolia and Europe: Cultural Interrelations in the Second Millennium B.C.*, Göteborg.
- Bradley, R. (1988), "Hoarding, Recycling and the Consumption of Prehistoric Metalwork: Technological Change in Western Europe" in *World Archaeology* 20:2, 259-260.
- Bradley, R. (2005), *Ritual and Domestic Life in Prehistoric Europe*, London and New York.
- Branigan, K. (1981), "Minoan Colonialism" in *BSA* 76, 23-33.
- Braudel, F. and Colin, A. (1958), "Histoire et sciences sociales. La Longue Durée" in *Réseaux* 5/27, 7-37.
- Breasted, J. H. (1930), *Medinet Habu I: The Earlier Historical Records of Ramses III*, Chicago, Illinois.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Breasted, J. H. (1967), *Ancient Records of Egypt. Historical Documents from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest, Collected, Edited and Translated with Commentary: Volume III: The Nineteenth Dynasty*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, New York.
- Briault, C. (2007), “High Fidelity or Chinese Whispers? Cult Symbols and Ritual Transmission in the Bronze Age Aegean” in *JMA* 20:2, 239-265.
- Briend, J., Lebrun, R. and Puech, E. (1992), *Traités et Serments dans le Proche-Orient Ancien*, Paris.
- Brumfiel, E. M. and Earle T. K. (1987), “Specialization, Exchange, and Complex Societies: an Introduction” in E. M. Brumfiel and T. K. Earle (eds), *Specialization, Exchange and Complex Societies*, Cambridge, 1-9.
- Bryce, T. (1974), “Some Geographical and Political Aspects of Mursilis’ Arzawan Campaign” in *Anatolian Studies* 24, 103-116.
- Bryce, T. (2002), *Life and Society in the Hittite World*, Oxford.
- Bryce, T. (2003), “Relations Between Hatti and Ahhiyawa in the Last Decades of the Bronze Age” in G. Beckman, R. Beal and G. McMahon (eds), *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, Eisenbrauns, 59-72.
- Bryce, T. (2005), *The Kingdom of the Hittites*, New Edition, Oxford.
- Bryson, R. A., Lamb, H. H. and Donley, I. (1974), “Drought and the Decline of Mycenae” in *Antiquity* 48, 46-50.
- Buchholz, H.-G. (1986), “Spätbronzezeitliche Ohrringe Zyperns in Gestalt von Rinderköpfen und ihr Auftreten in Griechenland” in *Acta Praehistorica et archaeologica* 18, 117-155.
- Buchholz, H.-G. (2000), “Zum bronzenezeitlichen Fundplatz Analiontas/Marki-Palaiokklisia” in Pilides, D. (ed.), *Pithoi of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus: Types from the Major Sites of the Period*, Nicosia, 183-204.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bunimovitz, S. (1990), "Problems in the 'Ethnic' Identification of the Philistine Material Culture" in *Tel Aviv* 17, 210-222.
- Bunimovitz, S. (1995), "On the Edge of Empires - Late Bronze Age (1550-1200 BCE)" in T. E. Levy (ed.), *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*, London, 320-331.
- Bunimovitz, S. and Yasur-Landau, A. (2003), "Women and Aegean Immigration to Cyprus in the 12<sup>th</sup> century B.C.E." in D. Bolger and N. Serwint (eds), *Engendering Aphrodite. Women and Society in Ancient Cyprus*, Boston, 211-234.
- Burdajewicz, M. (1990), *The Aegean Sea Peoples and Religious Architecture in the Eastern Mediterranean at the Close of the Late Bronze Age*, Oxford.
- Burg, J. F. (1985), *A Literary and Archaeological Study of the Philistines*, Oxford.
- Burke, B. (2010), "Textiles" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 430-442.
- Burmeister, S. (2000), "Archaeology and Migration: Approaches to an Archaeological Proof of Migration" in *Current Anthropology* 41:4, 539-567.
- Burney, C. (2004), *Historical Dictionary of the Hittites*, Lanham, Maryland, Toronto, Oxford.
- Burns, B. E. (2010), "Trade" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 291-304.
- Cadogan, G. (1984), "Maroni and the Late Bronze Age of Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis and J.D. Muhly (eds), *Cyprus at the Close of the Late Bronze Age*, Nicosia, 1-10.
- Cadogan, G. (1986), "Maroni II" in *RDAC*, 40-44.
- Cadogan, G. (1988), "Maroni IV" in *RDAC*, 229-232.
- Cadogan, G. (1989), "Maroni and the Monuments" in E. J. Peltenburg (ed.), *Early Society in Cyprus*, Edinburgh, 43-51.
- Cadogan, G. (1992), "Maroni VI" in *RDAC*, 51-58.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cadogan, G. (1993), "Cyprus, Mycenaean Pottery, Trade and Colonisation" in C. Zerner, P. Zerner, and J. Winder (eds), *Wace and Blegen: Pottery as Evidence for Trade in the Aegean Bronze Age 1939-1989. Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Dec. 2-3, 1989*, Amsterdam, 91-99.
- Cadogan, G. (1996), "Maroni: Change in Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in P. Åström and E. Herscher (eds), *Bronze Age Settlement in Cyprus: Function and Relationship*, Jonsered, 15-22.
- Cadogan, G. (1998), "The Thirteenth-century Changes in Cyprus in their East Mediterranean Context" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition, Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 6-16.
- Cadogan, G. (2004) "Hector Catling and the Genesis of the Cyprus Survey" in M. Iacovou (ed.), *Archaeological Field Survey in Cyprus, Past History, Future Potentials*, London, 17-22.
- Cadogan, G., Driessen, J. and Ferrara, S. (2009), "Four Cypro-Minoan Inscriptions from Maroni-Vournes" in *SMEA* 51, 145-164.
- Cadogan, G., Herscher, E., Russel, P. and Manning, S. (2001), Maroni-Vournes: A Long White Slip Sequence and its Chronology" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus*, Wien, 75-88.
- Callot, O. (1985), "Remarques sur l'Architecture de Temples 1 et 2" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Kition V. The Pre-Phoenician levels*, Nicosia, 165-239.
- Calvet, Y. (1993), "Kition, travaux de la Mission Française" in M. Yon (ed.), *Kinyras, L'archéologie française à Chypre*, Lyon and Paris, 107-138.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cameron, C. M. (2000), "Comment on Burmeister's 'Archaeology and Migration: Approaches to an Archaeological Proof of Migration'" in *Current Anthropology* 41:4, 555-556.
- Campus, F. and Lionelli, V. (2000), *La tipologia della ceramica nuragica. Il materiale edito*, Sassari.
- Caraher, W. R., Moore, R. S. and D. K. Pettegrew, (2004), "2004 Field Season" in *Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project, Internet Edition* <http://www.pkap.org/reports.html> (last accessed 02 June 2011).
- Caraher, W. R., Moore, R. S. and D. K. Pettegrew, (2005b), "2005 Final Report for the Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project" in *Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project, Internet Edition* <http://www.pkap.org/reports.html> (last accessed 02 June 2011).
- Caraher, W. R., Moore, R. S. and D. K. Pettegrew, (2006), "2006 Final Report for the Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project" in *Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project, Internet Edition* <http://www.pkap.org/reports.html> (last accessed 02 June 2011).
- Caraher, W. R., Moore, R. S. and D. K. Pettegrew, (2007), "Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project. Final Report 2007 Field and Study Report" in *Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project, Internet Edition* <http://www.pkap.org/reports.html> (last accessed 02 June 2011).
- Caraher, W., Moore, R. S., Noller, J. and Pettegrew, D. (2005a), "The Pyla-Koutsopetria Archaeological Project: First Preliminary Report (2003-2004 Seasons)" in *RDAC*, 245-268.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Carlington Smith, J. (1983), "The Evidence for Spinning and Weaving" in W. A. McDonald, W. D. E. Coulson and J. Rosser (eds), *Excavations at Nichoria in Southwest Greece. Volume III, Dark Age and Byzantine Occupation*, Minnesota, 287-291.
- Catling, H. W. (1957), "The Bronze Age Pottery" in du Plat Taylor, J. (ed.), *Myrtou-Pigadhes, A Late Bronze Age Sanctuary in Cyprus*, Oxford, 26-59.
- Catling, H. W. (1961), "A New Bronze Sword from Cyprus" in *Antiquity* 35, 115-122.
- Catling, H. W. (1962), "Patterns of Settlement in Bronze Age Cyprus" in *OpAth* 4, 129-169.
- Catling, H. W. (1964), *Cypriot Bronzework in the Mycenaean World*, Oxford.
- Catling, H. W. (1966), "Cyprus in the Neolithic and Bronze Age Periods" in *The Cambridge Ancient History* Second Edition, Cambridge.
- Catling, H. W. (1968a), "Kouklia: Evreti Tomb 8" in *BCH* 92:1, 162-169.
- Catling, H. W. (1968b), "Late Minoan Vases and Bronzes at Oxford" in *BSA* 63, 89-131.
- Catling, H. W. (1971), "A Cypriot Bronze Statuette in the Bomford Collection" in C. F.-A. Schaeffer (ed.), *Alasia I. Première série*, Paris, 15-32.
- Catling, H. W. (1975a), "A New Sanctuary at Enkomi?" in *RDAC*, 50-53.
- Catling, H. W. (1975b), "Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age" in I. E. S. Edwards, C.J. Gadd, N. G. L. Hammond and E. Sollberger (eds), *The Cambridge Ancient History*, Third Edition, volume II, part 2, 188-216.
- Catling, H. W. (1976a), "The Phlamoudhi Survey Again" in *RDAC*, 29-34.
- Catling, H. W. (1976b), "Prolegomena for a Study of a Class of Late Cypriot Terracotta Figures" in *RDAC*, 66-74.
- Catling, H. W. (1979), "The St. Andrews-Liverpool Museums Kouklia Tomb Excavation 1950-1954" in *RDAC*, 270-275.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Catling, H. W. (1986a), "Cyprus, 2500-500 BC, the Aegean and the Near East, 1500-1050 BC" in R. E. Jones (ed.), *Greek and Cypriot Pottery. A Review of Scientific Studies*, Athens, 523-625.
- Catling, H. W. (1986b), "Cypriot Bronzework – East or West?" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium "Cyprus Between the Orient and the Occident"*, Nicosia, 8-14 September 1985, Nicosia, 91-103.
- Catling, H. W. (1991), "Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: a View" in N. H. Gale (ed.), *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean. Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, Jonserved, 1-13.
- Catling, H. W. (1994), "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C. – An End or a Beginning?" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C." Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993*, Nicosia, 133-141.
- Catling, H. W. (2008), "Catalogue of Finds [Spätbronzezeitliche Befunde]" in F. G. Maier (ed.), *Nordost-Tor und persische Belagerungsrampe in alt-Paphos*, Mainz am Rhein, 200-216.
- Catling, H. W. and Catling, E. A. (1981), "'Barbarian' Pottery from the Mycenaean Settlement at the Menelaion, Sparta" in *BSA* 76, 71-82.
- Catling, H. W. and Karageorghis, V. (1960), "Minoica in Cyprus" in *BSA* 55, 109-127.
- Caubet, A. (1992), "Reoccupation of the Syrian Coast after the Destruction of the 'Crisis Years'" in W. A. Ward and M. S. Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. From Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 123-131.
- Caubet, A., Courtois, J.-C. and Karageorghis, V. (1987), "Enkomi (Fouilles Schaeffer 1934-1966): Inventaire Complémentaire" in *RDAC*, 23-48.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cavanagh, W. (1991), "Surveys, Cities and Synoecism" in J. Rich and A. Wallace-Hadrill (eds), *City and Country in the Ancient World*, London, 97-118.
- Cavanagh, W. and Mee, C. (1998), *A Private Place: Death in Prehistoric Greece*, Jonsered.
- Chadwick, J. (1976), *The Mycenaean World*, Cambridge.
- Chadwick, J. (1988), "Differences and Similarities between Cypriot and the other Greek Dialects" in J. Karageorghis and O. Masson (eds), *The History of the Greek Language in Cyprus. Proceedings of an International Symposium Sponsored by the Pierides Foundation*, Nicosia, 55-61.
- Chapman, J. and P. M. Dolukhanov (1992), "The Baby and the Bathwater: Pulling the Plug on Migrations" in *American Anthropologist* 94:1, 160-174.
- Christakis, K. S. (2005), *Cretan Bronze Age Pithoi. Tradition and Trends in the Production and Consumption of Storage Containers in Bronze Age Crete*, Philadelphia.
- Christou, D. (1994), "Kourion in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C." in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C."* Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993, Nicosia, 177-188.
- Clark, J. E. and Blake, M. (1996), "The Power of Prestige: Competitive Generosity and the Emergence of Rank Societies in Lowland Mesoamerica" in R. W. Preucel and I. Hodder (eds), *Contemporary Archaeology in Theory. A Reader*, Oxford, 258-281.
- Clarke, D. L. (1978), *Analytical Archaeology*, second edition, London.
- Cline, E. and O'Connor, D. (2003), "The Mystery of the 'Sea Peoples'" in D. O'Connor and S. Quirke (eds), *Mysterious Lands*, London, 107-138.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cline, E. H. (1994), "Egyptian and Near Eastern Imports at Late Bronze Age Mycenae" in W. V. Davies and L. Schofield (eds), *Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant. Interconnections in the Second Millennium*, London, 91-115.
- Cline, E. H. (1994), *Sailing the Wine-Dark Sea. International Trade and the Late Bronze Age Aegean*, Oxford.
- Cline, E. H. (2009), *Sailing the Wine-Dark Sea. International Trade and the Late Bronze Age Aegean*, Oxford.
- Coche de la Ferté, E. (1951), *Essai de classification de la céramique Mycénienne d'Enkomi*, Paris.
- Coldstream, J. N. (2000), "Evans's Greek Finds: The Early Greek Town of Knossos, and Its Encroachment on the Borders of the Minoan Palace" in *BSA* 95, 259-299.
- Coleman, J. E. Barlow, J. A., Mogelonsky, M. K. and Schaar, K. E. (1996), *Alambra, A Middle Bronze Age Settlement in Cyprus, Archaeological Investigations by Cornell University 1974-1985*, Jonsered.
- Collard, D. (2008), *Function and Ethnicity. "Bathutubs" from Late Bronze Age Cyprus*, Sävedalen.
- Cornelius, I. (2004), *The Many Faces of the Goddess, The Iconography of the Syro-Palestinian Goddesses Anat, Astarte, Qadeshet and Asherah c. 1500-1000 BCE*, Göttingen.
- Coulson, W. D. E., (1998), "The Early Iron Age on the Kastro at Kavousi in East Crete" in W. G. Cavanagh, M. Curtis, J. N. Coldstream and A. W. Johnston (eds), *Post-Minoan Crete, Proceedings of the First Colloquium on Post-Minoan Crete held by the British School at Athens and the Institute of Archaeology, University College London, 10-11 November 1995*, Nottingham, 40-44.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Courtois, J.-C. (1971), “Le sanctuaire du dieu au lingot d’Enkomi-Alasia” in C. F. A. Schaeffer (ed.), *Alasia I*, Paris, 151-362.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1972), “Chypre et l’Europe préhistorique à la fin de l’âge du bronze. Données nouvelles sur le monde mycénien finissant” in V. Karageorghis and A. Christodoulou (eds), *Πρακτικά του Πρώτου Διεθνούς Κυπριολογικού Συνεδρίου (Λευκωσία, 14-19 Απριλίου 1969)*, Nicosia, 22-33.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1981), *Alasia II, Les tombes d’Enkomi, Le mobilier funéraire*, Paris.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1982), “L’activité métallurgique et les bronzes d’Enkomi au Bronze Récent (1650-1100)” in J. D. Muhly, R. Maddin and B. Karageorghis (eds.), *Early Metallurgy in Cyprus, 4000-500 BC*, Nicosia, 155-175.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1983), “Le trésor de poids de Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1982” in *RDAC*, 117-130.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1984a), “Les poids de Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Etude Métrologique” in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Pyla-Kokkinokremos, A late 13<sup>th</sup> century B.C. fortified settlement in Cyprus*, Nicosia, 80-85.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1984b), *Alasia III. Les objets des niveaux stratifiés d’Enkomi (Fouilles C. F.-A. Schaeffer 1947-1970)*, Paris.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1986), “A propos des apports orientaux dans la civilisation du Bronze Récent à Chypre” in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium “Cyprus between the Orient and the Occident”*, Nicosia, 69-90.
- Courtois, J.-C. (1988), “Les poids de Maa-Palaeokastro, Etude Métrologique” in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 404-414.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Courtois, J.-C. (1992), "Une baignoire monolithe en calcaire du Bronze Récent à Enkomi" in G. C. Ioannides (ed.), *Studies in Honour of Vassos Karageorghis*, Nicosia, 151-154.
- Courtois, J.-C., Lagarce, J. and Lagarce, E. (1986), *Enkomi et le Bronze Récent à Chypre*, Nicosia.
- Crewe, L. (1998), *Spindle Whorls: A Study of Form, Function and Decoration in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus*, Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology Pocketbook 149, Jonsered.
- Crewe, L. (2007a), *Early Enkomi, Regionalism, Trade and Society at the Beginning of the Late Bronze Age on Cyprus*, Oxford.
- Crewe, L. (2007b), "Sophistication in Simplicity: The First Production of Wheelmade Pottery on Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in *JMA* 20:2, 209-238.
- Crewe, L. (2008), "First Preliminary Report of Excavations at Kissonerga-Skalia" in *RDAC*, 105-120.
- Crewe, L. (2010), "Rethinking Kalopsidha: From Specialisation to State Marginalisation" in D. Bolger and L. C. Maguire (eds), *The Development of Pre-State Communities in the Ancient Near East. Studies in Honour of Edgar Peltenburg*, Oxford, 63-71.
- Croft, P. (1991), "Man and Beast in Chalcolithic Cyprus" in *BASOR* 282/283, Symposium: Chalcolithic Cyprus, 63-79.
- Cross, F. M. and Stager, L. E. (2005), "Cypro-Minoan Inscriptions Found in Ashkelon" in *IEJ* 56:2, 129-159.
- Crouwel, J. H. (1972), "Early Belt-buckles from Western Iran and Central Anatolia" in *Iranica Antiqua* 9, 49-59.
- Crouwel, J. H. (1981), *Chariots and Other Means of Transport in Bronze Age Greece*, Amsterdam.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- D'Agata, A. L. (2005), "Cult Activity on Crete and Cyprus at the End of the Late Bronze Age and the Beginning of the Early Iron Age. What Comparative Analysis Can Tell us" in V. Karageorghis, H. Matthäus, S. Rogge (eds), *Cyprus: Religion and Society from the Late Bronze Age to the End of the Archaic Period, Proceedings of an International Symposium on Cypriote Archaeology, Erlangen, 23-24 July 2004*, Erlangen-Nuremberg, 1-17.
- D'Agata, A. L. et al. (2005), "Imported Pottery of LH IIIC Style from Israel. Style, Provenance, and Chronology" in R. Laffineur and E. Greco (eds), *EMPORIA. Aegeans in the Central and Eastern Mediterranean. Proceedings of the 10th International Aegean Conference Athens, Italian School of Archaeology, 14-18 April 2004*. Aegaeum 25, Liège, 371-379.
- Dakoronia, F. (1996), "Mycenaean East Locris" in E. De Miro, L. Godart and A. Sacconi, (eds.) *Atti e memorie del secondo Congresso internazionale di micenologia, Roma-Napoli, 14-20 ottobre 1991. Volume 3: Archeologia. Incunabula Graeca 98*, Rome, 1167-1173.
- Dakoronia, F. (2003), "The Transition from LH IIIC to the Early Iron Age at Kynos" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and M. Zavadil (eds), *LH IIIC Chronology and Synchronisms, Proceedings of the International Workshop held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences at Vienna, May 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>, 2001*, Wien, 37-51.
- D'Altroy, T. N. and Earle, T. K. (1985), "Staple Finance, Wealth Finance, and Storage in the Inka Political Economy" in *Current Anthropology* 26/2, 187-206.
- Daniel, J. F. (1937), "Two Late Bronze Cypriot III Tombs from Kourion" in *AJA* 41, 56-85.
- Daniel, J. F. (1938), "Excavations at Kourion, The Late Bronze Age Settlement, provisional Report" in *AJA* 42, 262-275.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Daniel, J. F. (1941), "Prolegomena to Cypro-Minoan Script" in *AJA* 45, 249-282.
- Darcque, P. (1996), "L'unité de la Grèce mycénienne" in E. De Miro, L. Godart and A. Sacconi, (eds.) *Atti e memorie del secondo Congresso internazionale di micenologia, Roma-Napoli, 14-20 ottobre 1991. Volume 2: Storia*, Rome, 709-713.
- Darcque, P. (2006), *L'Habitat Mycenien. Formes et fonctions de l'espace bai en Grece continentale a la fin du Iie millenaire avant J.-C.*, Athens.
- Dark, K. (1998), *The Waves of Time. Long-term Change and International Relations*, London.
- Deger-Jalkotzy, S. (1983), "Das problem der 'Handmade Burnished Ware' for Myk. III" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy (ed.), *Griechenland, die Ägäis und die Levante während der "Dark Ages" vom 12. Bis zum 9. Jh. V. Ch.*, Wien, 161-168.
- Deger-Jalkotzy, S. (1994), "The Post-Palatial Period of Greece: an Aegean Prelude to the 11<sup>th</sup> Century BC in Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C." Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993*, Nicosia, 11-30.
- Deger-Jalkotzy, S. (1996), "On the Negative Aspects of the Mycenaean Palace System" in E. De Miro, L. Godart, A. Sacconi (eds), *Atti e memorie del secondo congresso internazionale di Micenologia*, Rome, 715-728.
- Deger-Jalkotzy, S. (1998a), "The Last Mycenaeans and their Successors: Updated" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition, Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 114-128.
- Deger-Jalkotzy, S. (1998b), "The Aegean Islands the Breakdown of the Mycenaean Palaces around 1200 BC" in V. Karageorghis and N. Stampolidis (eds), *Eastern*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Mediterranean: Cyprus – Dodecanese – Crete, 16<sup>th</sup> – 6<sup>th</sup> centuries BC*, Athens, 105-120.
- Deger-Jalkotzy, S. (2006), “Late Mycenaean Warrior Tombs” in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and I. S. Lemos (eds), *Ancient Greece: from the Mycenaean Palaces to the Age of Homer*, Edinburgh Leventis Studies, Edinburgh, 151-179.
- Demakopoulou, K. Divari-Valakou, N and A.-L. Schallin (2003), “Excavations in Midea 2002” in *OpAth* 28, 7-28.
- Demas, M. V. (1984), *Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro: Two Fortified Settlements of the End of the 13th Century B.C. in Cyprus*, Unpublished Phd Dissertation, University of Cincinnati.
- Desborough, V. R. D’ A. (1964), *The Last Mycenaeans and their Successors. An Archaeological Survey c. 1200-c.1000 B.C.*, Oxford.
- Desborough, V. R. D’A. (1975), “The End of the Mycenaean Civilization and the Dark Age” in *Cambridge Ancient History* II.2, 658-677.
- Dever, W. G. (1992), “The Late Bronze Age – Early Iron I in Syria-Palestine” in W. A. Ward and M. Sharp Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> century B.C. from Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 99-110.
- Dever, W. G. (2003), *Who Were the Early Israelites and Where Did They Come From?*, Michigan and Cambridge.
- Dickinson, O. (1994), *The Aegean Bronze Age*, Cambridge.
- Dickinson, O. (2006), *The Aegean from Bronze Age to Iron Age, Continuity and Change between the Twelfth and Eighth Centuries BC*, London and New York.
- Dickinson, O. (2010), “The Collapse at the End of the Bronze Age” in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean*, Oxford, 483-490.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Dikaïos, P. (1962), "The Stone Age" in P. Dikaïos and J. R. Stewart, *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol IV. Part 1A: The Stone Age and the Early Bronze Age in Cyprus*, Lund, 1-204.
- Dikaïos, P. (1963), "The Context of the Enkomi Tablets" in *Kadmos* 2, 126-208.
- Dikaïos, P. (1969-71), *Enkomi, Excavations 1948-1958*, Mainz am Rhein.
- Dossin, M. G. (1965), "Les découvertes épigraphiques de la XVe campagne des fouilles de Mari au printemps de 1965" in *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, 400-406.
- Dothan, M. (1993), "Ashdod" in E. Stern, A. Lewinson-Gilboa and J. Aviram (eds), *The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavation in the Holy Land*, Jerusalem, 93-102.
- Dothan, M. and Ben-Shlomo, D. (eds) (2005), *Ashdod VI. The Excavations of Areas H and K (1968-1969)*, Jerusalem.
- Dothan, M. and Porath, Y. (1993), "Ashdod V: Excavations of Area G: The Fourth-Sixth Seasons of Excavations 1968-1970" in *Atiqot* 23.
- Dothan, T. (1979), "Minoan Elements and Influence at Athienou, Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium "The Relations between Cyprus and Crete, ca. 2000-500 B.C."*. Nicosia 16<sup>th</sup> April-22<sup>nd</sup> April 1978, Nicosia, 173-177.
- Dothan, T. (1982), *The Philistines and their Material Culture*, Jerusalem.
- Dothan, T. (1995), "Tel Mique-Ekron: The Aegean Affinities of the Sea Peoples' (Philistines') Settlement in Canaan in Iron Age I" in S. Gitin (ed.), *Recent Excavations in Israel. A View to the West. Reports on Kabri, Nami, Mique-Ekron, Dor and Ashkelon*, Iowa, 41-59.
- Dothan, T. (1998), "Initial Philistine Settlement: From Migration to Coexistence" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition. Thirteenth to Early Tenth centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 148-161.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Dothan, T. (2000), "Reflections on the Initial Phase of Philistine Settlement" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 145-158.
- Dothan, T. and Ben-Tor, A. (1983), "Excavations at Athienou Cyprus, 1971-1972" in *Qedem* 16.
- Dothan, T. and Dothan, M. (1992), *People of the Sea. The Search for the Philistines*, New York and Toronto.
- Dothan, T. and Porath, Y. (1993), "Ashdod V, Excavation of Area G. The Fourth-Sixth Seasons of Excavations 1968-70" in *Atiqot* 23, 1-296.
- Dothan, T. and Zukerman, A. (2004), "A Preliminary Study of the Mycenaean IIIC:1 Pottery Assemblages from Tel Mique-Ekron and Ashdod" in *BASOR* 333, 1-54.
- Dothan, T., Gitin, S. and Zukerman, A. (2006), "The Pottery: Canaanite and Philistine Traditions and Cypriot and Aegean Imports" in M. W. Meehl, T. Dothan, and S. Gitin (eds), *Tel Mique-Ekron Excavations 1995-1996. Field INE East Slope Iron Age I (Early Philistine Period)*, Jerusalem,
- Drews, R. (1993), *The End of the Bronze Age. Changes in Warfare and the Catastrophe ca. 1200 BC*, Princeton.
- Driessen, J. and Farnoux, A. (1994), "Mycenaeans at Mallia" in *Aegean Archaeology* 1, 54-64.
- Du Plat Taylor, J. (1952), "A Late Bronze Age Settlement at Apliki, Cyprus" in *The Antiquaries Journal* 22:3-4, 133-167.
- Du Plat Taylor, J. (1957), *Myrtou-Pigadhes, A Late Bronze Age Sanctuary in Cyprus*, Oxford.
- Du Plat Taylor, J. and Kling, B. (2007) "Overview of the Excavated Areas" in B. Kling and J. D. Muhly (eds), *Joan du Plat Taylor's Excavations at the Late Bronze Age Mining Settlement at Apliki Karamallos, Cyprus, Sävedalen*, 7-91.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Dumond, D. E. (1972), "Population Growth and political Centralization" in B. Spooner (ed.), *Population Growth: Anthropological Implications*, 286-310.
- Earle, T. (1985), "Prehistoric Economics and the Evolution of social Complexity: a Commentary" in A. B. Knapp and T. Stech (eds), *Prehistoric Production and Exchange: the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean*, California, 107-111.
- Eder, B. (2003), "Patterns of Contact and Communication between the Regions South and North of the Corinthian Gulf in LH IIIC" in N. Kyparissi-Apostolika and M. Papakonstantinou (eds), *Η Περιφέρεια του Μυκηναϊκού Κόσμου, Second International interdisciplinary Colloquium, 26-30 September, Lamia 1999*, Athens, 37-54.
- Edgerton, W. F. and J. A. Wilson (1936), *Historical Records of Ramses III. The Texts in Medinet Habu. Volumes I and II*, Chicago, Illinois.
- Elliott, C. (1984), "The Ground Stone Industry of Pyla-Kokkinokremos" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Pyla-Kokkinokremos, A Late 13<sup>th</sup> century B.C. Fortified Settlement in Cyprus*, Nicosia, 87-94.
- Elliott, C. (1988), "Ground Stone from Maa-Palaeokastro" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 415-426.
- Engvig, O. T. and Åström, P. (1975), *Hala Sultan Tekke 2, The Cape Kiti Survey, an Underwater Archaeological Survey*, Göteborg.
- Eriksson, K. O. (1995), "Egyptian Amphorae from Late Cypriot Contexts in Cyprus" in S. Bourke and J.-P. Descoeudres (eds), *Trade, Contact and the Movement of Peoples in the Eastern Mediterranean. Studies in Honour of J. Basil Hennessy*, Sydney, 199-205.
- Eriksson, K. O. (2007a), *The Creative Independence of Late Bronze Age Cyprus, An Account of the Archaeological Importance of White Slip ware*, Vienna.
- Eriksson, K. O. (2007b), "A Rare Species: Some Observations on the Chronological Significance of Cypriot White Lustrous Wheel-made Ware" in I. Hein (ed.), *The*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Lustrous Wares of Late Bronze Age Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean. Papers of a Conference, Vienna, 5<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> November 2004*, 61-69.
- Evely, R. D. G. (ed.) (2006), *Lefkandi IV: The Bronze Age. The Late Helladic IIIC Settlement at Xeropolis*, London.
- Falconer, S. E. (1994), "The Development and Decline of Bronze Age Civilisation in the Southern Levant: A Reassessment of Urbanism and Ruralism" in C. Mathers and S. Stoddart (eds), *Development and Decline in the Mediterranean Bronze Age*, Sheffield, 305-333.
- Farnoux, A. and Driessen, J. (1997), "La Crète Mycénienne ou les noces d'Ariane et de Thésée" in A. Farnoux and J. Driessen (eds), *La Crète Mycénienne, Actes de la table ronde internationale organisée par l'École française d'Athènes, 26-28 Mars 1991*, Paris, 1-7.
- Felsch, R. C. S. (ed.) (1996), *Kalapodi I: Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen im Heiligtum der Artemis und des Apollon von Hyampolis in der antiken Phokis*, Mainz am Rhein.
- Felsch, R. C. S. et al. (1987), "Kalapodi. Bericht über die Grabungen der Artemis Elaphebolos und des Apollon von Hyampolis 1978-1982" in AA 1-99.
- Ferrara, S. (2005), *Writing Without Reading. The Undeciphered Cypro-Minoan Script in Context*, Unpublished D.Phil thesis, University College London.
- Filkenstein, I. (1988), *The Archaeology of the Israelite Settlement*, Jerusalem.
- Filkenstein, I. (1995), "The Date of the Settlement of the Philistines in Canaan" in *Tel Aviv* 22, 213-239.
- Finkelstein, I. (1996), "The Territorial-political System of Canaan in the Late Bronze Age" in *Ugarit-Forschungen* 28, 221-255.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Finkelstein, I. (1998), "Philistine Chronology: High, Middle or Low?" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition. Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 140-147.
- Finkelstein, I. (2000), "The Philistine Settlements: When, Where and How Many?" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 159-180.
- Fischer, F. (1963), *Die Hethitische Keramik von Boğazköy*, Berlin.
- Fisher, K. D. (2007), *Building Power: Monumental Architecture, Place and Social Interaction in Late Bronze Age Cyprus*, Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Toronto.
- Fisher, K. D. (2008), "The 'Aegeanization' of Cyprus at the End of the Bronze Age: An Architectural Perspective" in T. P. Harrison, *Cyprus, The Sea Peoples and the Eastern Mediterranean: Regional Perspectives of Continuity and Change*, Scripta Mediterranea 27-28, Toronto, 81-103.
- Fisher, K. D. (2009), "Elite Place-making and Social Interaction in the Late Cypriot Bronze Age" in *JMA* 22:2, 193-209.
- Foltiny, S. (1961), "Athens and the East Hallstatt Region: Cultural Interrelations at the Dawn of the Iron Age" in *AJA* 65:3, 283-297.
- Fortin, M. (1978), "The Fortification Wall at Lara" in *RDAC*, 58-67.
- Fortin, M. (1984), "The Enkomi Tower" in *Levant* 16, 173-176.
- Fortin, M. (1989), "La soi-disant forteresse d' Enkomi (Chypre) à la fin du Bronze Moyen et au début du Bronze Récent" in R. Laffineur (ed.), *Transition, Le monde Egéen du Bronze Moyen au Bronze Récent*, Aegaeum 3, Liège, 239-249.
- Fourrier, S. (2002), "Les territoires des royaumes chypriotes archaïques: une esquisse de géographie historique" in *CCEC* 32, 136-146.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Frankel, D. (1974), *Middle Cypriot White Painted Pottery: An Analytical Study of the Decoration*, Gothenburg.
- Frankel, D. (1988), "Pottery Production in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus: Assessing the Problem" in *JMA* 1, 27-55.
- Frankel, D. (1993), "Inter- and Intrasite Variability and Social Interaction in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus: Types, Ranges and Trends" in *BASOR* 292, Symposium: Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, 59-72.
- Frankel, D. (2000), "Migration and Ethnicity in Prehistoric Cyprus: Technology as Habitus" in *European Journal of Archaeology* 3, 167-187.
- Frankel, D. (2005), "Becoming Bronze Age: Acculturation and Enculturation in Third Millennium BC Cyprus" in J. Clarke (ed.), *Archaeological Perspectives on the Transmission and Transformation of Culture in the Eastern Mediterranean*, Oxford, 18-24.
- Frankel, D., Webb, J. M. and Eslick C. (1996), "Anatolia and Cyprus in the third millennium B.C. E. A Speculative Model of Interaction" in G. Bunnens (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East*, Louvain, 37-50.
- French, E. B. (1971), "The Development of Mycenaean Terracotta Figurines" in *BSA* 66, 101-187.
- French, E. B. (1981), "Mycenaean Figures and Figurines, Their Typology and Function", in R. Hägg, and N. Marinatos (eds), *Sanctuaries and Cults in the Aegean Bronze Age. Proceedings of the First International Symposium at the Swedish Institute in Athens, 12-13 May 1980. SkrAth, 4°, XXVII*, Stockholm, 173-177.
- French, E. B. (2002), *Mycenae, Agamemnon's capital*, Stroud.
- French, E. B. (2009), "Figurines Revisited and the Importance of Phylakopi" in A.-L. Schallin and P. Pakkanen (eds), *Encounters with Mycenaean Figures and Figurines*.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Papers Presented at a Seminar at the Swedish Institute at Athens, 27-29 April 2001*, Stockholm, 15-21.
- French, E. B. and Åström, P. (1980), "A Colloquium in Late Cypriot III sites" in *RDAC*, 267-269.
- French, E. B. and Rutter, J. B. (1977), "The Handmade Burnished Ware of the Late Helladic IIIC Period: Its Modern Historical Context" in *AJA* 81, 111-112.
- Freu, J. (2003), "De la confrontation à l'entente cordiale: Les relations assyro-hittites à la fin de l'âge du Bronze (ca. 1250-1180 av. J. C.)" in G. Bechman, R. Beal and G. McMahon (eds), *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of His 65<sup>th</sup> Birthday*, Winona Lake, Indiana, 101-118.
- Friedman, J. (1995), "Global System, Globalization and the Parameters of Modernization" in M. Featherstone, L. Lash and R. Robertson (eds), *Global Modernities*, London, 69-90.
- Frost, H. (1985), "The Kition Anchors" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Kition V. The Pre-Phoenician Levels*, Nicosia, 281-321.
- Furumark, A. (1944), "The Mycenaean IIIC Pottery and its Relation to Cypriote Fabrics" in *Opuscula Archaeologica* III, 194-265.
- Furumark, A. (1965), "The excavations at Sinda. Some Historical Results" in *OpAth* 6, 99-116.
- Furumark, A. and Adelman C. M. (2003), *Swedish Excavations at Sinda, Cyprus: Excavations Conducted by Arne Furumark 1947-1948*, Stockholm.
- Gale, N. H. (1991), "Metals and Metallurgy in the Chalcolithic Period" in *BASOR* 282/283, Symposium: Chalcolithic Cyprus, 37-61.
- Gale, N. H. (1999), "Lead Isotope Characterization of the Ore Deposits of Cyprus and Sardinia and its Application to the Discovery of the Sources of Copper for Late Bronze

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Age Oxhide Ingots” in S. M. M. Young, A. M. Pollard, P. Budd and R. A. Ixer (eds), *Metals in Antiquity*, Oxford, 110-121.
- Gale, N. H. and Stos-Gale, Z. A. (1984), “Lead Isotope and Chemical Analyses of Silver, Lead and Copper Artefacts from Pyla-Kokkinokremos” in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (1984), *Pyla-Kokkinokremos, A Late 13<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. Fortified Settlement in Cyprus*, Nicosia, 97-103.
- Gardiner, A. (1960), *The Kadesh Inscriptions of Ramesses II*, Oxford.
- Gardner, E. A., Hogarth, D. G., James, M. R. and Smith, R. E. (1888), “Excavations in Cyprus, 1887-8. Paphos, Leontary, Amargetti” in *JHS* 9, 147-271.
- Gates, C. (1995), “Defining Boundaries of a State: the Mycenaeans and their Anatolian Frontier” in R. Laffineur, R and W.-D. Niemeier (eds), *Politeia: Society and State in the Aegean Bronze Age. Proceedings of the 5th International Aegean Conference / 5e Rencontre égéenne internationale, University of Heidelberg, Archäologisches Institut, 10-13 April 1994, Vol II.*, Aegaeum 12, Austin, 387-391.
- Georgiou, A. (2007), *The Pottery from the Aegean in the Twelfth Century BC: The Significance of the Pictorial Style for the Study of the Post-Palatial Period*, Unpublished M.Phil dissertation, University of Oxford.
- Georgiou, A. (forthcoming-a), “Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro: A Comparison of Two Short-Lived Settlements at the Close of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus” in Georgiou, A. (ed.), *Cyprus: An Island Culture. Society and Social Relations from the Chalcolithic to the Venetian Period. Proceedings of POCA 2009: the 9<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting in Postgraduate Cypriot Archaeology*, Oxford.
- Georgiou, A. (forthcoming-b), “Bronze Age Pottery from Hadjiabdullah 2009-2010. The Palaepaphos Urban Landscape Project” in *RDAC*.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Georgiou, G. (2006), *Η Τοπογραφία της Ανθρώπινης Εγκατάστασης στην Κύπρο κατά την Πρώιμη και Μέση Εποχή του Χαλκού*, Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Cyprus.
- Gesell, G. C., Preston-Day, L. and Coulson, W. D. E., (1985), “Kavousi, 1982-1983: The Kastro” in *Hesperia* 54:4, 327-355.
- Giesen, K. (2001), *Zyprische Fibeln. Typologie und Chronologie*, Jonsered.
- Giesen, K. (2006), “The Production of Cypriot Fibulas” in *Proceedings of the 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Ancient Greek Technology*, Athens, 107-113.
- Gilboa, A. (2001), “Iron Age ‘Wavy-Band’ Pithoi along the Syro-Palestine Littoral” in S. R. Wolff (ed.), *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse*, Atlanta, 163-173.
- Gilboa, A. (2005), “Sea Peoples and Phoenicians along the Southern Phoenician Coast-A Reconciliation: An Interpretation of Sikila (SKL) Material culture” in *BASOR* 337, 47-78.
- Gilman, A. (1996), “Craft Specialization in Late Prehistoric Mediterranean Europe” in B. Wailes (ed.), *Craft Specialization and Social Evolution: In Memory of V. Gordon Childe*, Philadelphia, 67-71.
- Girella, L. (2005), “Ialysos. Foreign Relations in the LBA” in R. Laffineur and E. Greco (eds), *EMPORIA. Aegeans in the Central and Eastern Mediterranean. Proceedings of the 10th International Aegean Conference Athens, Italian School of Archaeology, 14–18 April 2004*. Aegaeum 25. Liège, 129-139.
- Gitin, S. (ed.) (1998), *Tel Miqn-Ekron, Report on the 1995-1996 Excavations in Field XNW: Areas 77, 78, 79, 89, 90, 101, 102, Iron Age I, Text and Data Base (Plates, Sections, Plans)*, Jerusalem.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Gitin, S. and Dothan, T. (1987), "The Rise and Fall of Ekron of the Philistines: Recent Excavations at an Urban Border Site" in *The Biblical Archaeologist* 50:4, 197-222.
- Gjerstad, E. et al. (1934), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol. I. Finds and Results of the Excavations in Cyprus 1927-1931*, Stockholm.
- Gjerstad, E. et al. (1935), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition. Vol. II. Finds and Results of the Excavations in Cyprus 1927-1931*, Stockholm.
- Gjerstad, E. et al. (1937), *The Swedish-Cyprus Expedition. Vol. III. Finds and Results of the Excavations in Cyprus, 1927-1931*, Stockholm.
- Gjerstadt, E. (1944), "The Colonization of Cyprus in Greek Legend" in *Opuscula Archaeologia* 3, 107-123.
- Gjerstadt, E. (1948), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition, Vol IV:2, The Cypro-Geometric, Cypro- Archaic and Cypro-Classical periods*, Stockholm.
- Glatz, C. and Matthews, R. (2005), "Anthropology of a Frontier Zone: Hittite-Kaska Relations in Late Bronze Age North-Central Anatolia" in *BASOR* 339, 47-65.
- Goldman, H. et al. (1956), *Excavations at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus. From the Neolithic through the Bronze Age*, Princeton.
- Gonen, R. (1992), "The Late Bronze Age" in A. Ben-Tor (ed.), *The Archaeology of Ancient Israel*, Tel Aviv, 211-257.
- Gophna, R. and Portugali, J. (1988), "Settlement and Demographic Processes in Israel's Coastal Plain from the Chalcolithic to the Middle Bronze Age" in *BASOR* 269, 11-68.
- Goren, Y. Bunimovitz, S. Finkelstein, I., Na'Aman, N. (2003), "The Location of Alashiya: New Evidence from Petrographic Investigation of Alashiyan Tablets from El-Amarna and Ugarit" in *AJA* 107:2, 233-255.
- Gosden, C. (1989), "Debt, Production and Prehistory" in *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 8:4, 355-387.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Grace, V. R. (1956), "The Canaanite Jar" in S.S. Weinberg (ed.), *The Aegean and the Near East, Studies Presented to Hetty Goldman on the Occasion of her Seventeenth Birthday*, New York, 80-109.
- Graham, L. (forthcoming), "The Necropolis at Kissonerga-Ammoudkia: New Ceramic Evidence from the Early-Middle Bronze Age in Western Cyprus" in Georgiou, A. (ed.), *Cyprus: An Island Culture. Society and Social Relations from the Chalcolithic to the Venetian Period. Proceedings of POCA 2009: the 9<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting in Postgraduate Cypriot Archaeology*, Oxford.
- Grandet, P. (2001), "Ramesses III" in D. B. Redford (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt*, Oxford, 118-120.
- Greaves, A. M. (2010), *The Land of Ionia, Society and Economy in the Archaic Period*, Oxford.
- Güterbock, H. G. (1954), "Carchemish" in *JNES* 13:2, 102-114.
- Güterbock, H. G. (1967), "The Hittite Conquest of Cyprus Reconsidered" in *JNES* 26:2, 73-81.
- Güterbock, H. G. (1986), "The Hittites and the Aegean World. Part 1: The Ahhiyawa Problem Reconsidered" in *AJA* 87:2, 133-138.
- Güterbock, H. G. (1992), "Survival of the Hittite Dynasty" in W. A. Ward and M. S. Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. From Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 53-55.
- Haarer, P. (2001), "Problematising the Transition from Bronze to Iron" in A. J. Shortland (ed.), *The Social Context of Technological Change. Egypt and the Near East, 1650-1550 BC*, Oxford, 255-273.
- Hadjicosti, M. (1988), "'Canaanite' Jars from Maa-Palaeokastro" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 340-385.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hadjicosti, M. (1991), "The Late Bronze Age Tomb 2 from Mathiatis (New perspectives for the Mathiatis Region)" in *RDAC*, 75-91.
- Hadjicosti, M. (1997), "The Kingdom of Idalion in the Light of New Evidence" in *BASOR* 308, 49-63.
- Hadjicosti, M. (1999), "Idalion before the Phoenicians: The Archaeological Evidence and its Topographical Distribution" in M. Iacovou and D. Michaelides (eds), *Cyprus. The Historicity of the Geometric Horizon*, Nicosia, 35-54.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1977), "The Archaeological Survey of Paphos, a Preliminary Report" in *RDAC*, 222-231.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1986), "Alassa. A New Late Cypriot site" in *RDAC*, 62-67.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1989), "A Late Cypriot Community at Alassa" in E. J. Peltenburg (ed.), *Early Society in Cyprus*, 32-42.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1991), "LC IIC to LC IIIA Without Intruders: The Case of Alassa-Pano Mandilaris" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 173-180.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1992), *Olive Oil Processing in Cyprus, From the Bronze Age to the Byzantine period*, Nicosia.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1994), "Alassa Archaeological Project 1991-1993" in *RDAC*, 107-114.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1995), "Alassa. A new Late Bronze Age Town on Troodos Mountains" in *SMEA* 36, 156-157.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (1996), "Alassa: A Regional Centre of Alasia?" in P. Astrom and E. Herscher (eds), *Late Bronze Age Settlement in Cyprus: Function and Relationship*, Jonsered, 23-38.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2000), "Chronique des fouilles et découvertes archéologiques à Chypre en 1999" in *BCH* 124:2, 665-699.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hadjisavvas, S. (2001a), "Seal Impressed Pithos Fragments from Alassa: Some Preliminary Thoughts" in P. M. Fischer (ed.), *Contributions to the Archaeology and History of the Bronze and Iron Ages in the Eastern Mediterranean, Studies in Honour of Paul Åström*, Vienna, 61-67.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2001b), "Chronique des fouilles et découvertes archéologiques à Chypre en 2000" in *BCH* 125:2, 743-777.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2003a), "Dating Alassa" in M. Bietak (ed.), *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. II: Proceedings of the SCI-EM 2000-Euro-Conference*, Vienna, 431-436.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2003b), "Chronique des fouilles et découvertes archéologiques à Chypre en 2002" in *BCH* 127, 649-682.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2003c), "The Bull in Ancient Cyprus" in Hellenic Ministry of Culture (ed.) *The Bull in the Mediterranean World. Myths and Cults*, Athens, 112-117.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2003d), "Ashlar Buildings" in S. Hadjisavvas (ed.), *From Ishtar to Aphrodite: 3200 Years of Cypriot Hellenism. Treasures from the Museums of Cyprus*, New York, 31-34.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2007), *Annual Report of the Director of the Department of Antiquities for the Year 2002*, Nicosia.
- Hadjisavvas, S. (2009), "Aspects of Regionalism in Late Cypriot Architecture and the Case of Alassa" in I. Hein (ed.), *The Formation of Cyprus in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Millennium B.C. Studies in Regionalism during the Middle and Late Bronze Ages. Proceedings of a Workshop held at the 4<sup>th</sup> Cyprological Congress, May 2<sup>nd</sup> 2008, Lefkosia, Cyprus*, Vienna, 127-133.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hadjisavvas, S. and Hadjisavva, I. (1997), "Aegean Influence at Alassa" in *Proceedings of the International Archaeological Conference: Cyprus and the Aegean in Antiquity, from the Prehistoric Period to the 7<sup>th</sup> century A.D.*, Nicosia, 143-148.
- Hagg, R. (1991), "Sacred Horns and Naiskoi. Remarks on Aegean Religious Symbolism in Cyprus" in Karageorghis, V. (ed.), *The civilizations of the Aegean and their diffusion in Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean, 2000-600 BC. Proceedings of an International Symposium*, Larnaca, 78-83.
- Hägg, R. and N. Marinatos (eds) (1984), *The Minoan Thalassocracy. Myth and Reality. Proceedings of the Third International Symposium at the Swedish Institute in Athens, 31 May-5 June, 1982*, Stockholm.
- Haggis, D. C. (1993), "Intensive Survey, Traditional Settlement Patterns, and Dark Age Crete: The Case of Early Iron Age Kavousi" in *JMA* 6:2, 131-174.
- Haggis, D. C. (2001), "A Dark Age Settlement System in East Crete, and a Reassessment of the Definition of Refuge Settlements" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean After c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 41-59.
- Haggis, D. C. (2005), *Kavousi I. The Archaeological Survey of the Kavousi Region*, Philadelphia.
- Haggis, D. C. and Mook, S. M. (1993), "The Kavousi Coarse Wares: A Bronze Age Chronology for Survey in the Mirabello area, East Crete" in *AJA* 97:2, 265-293.
- Haggis, D. C. and Nowicki, K. (1993), "Khalasmeno and Katalimata: Two Early Iron Age Settlements in Monastiraki, East Crete" in *Hesperia* 62/3, 303-337.
- Haggis, D. C., Mook, M. S., Carter, T., Snyder, L. M. (2007), "Excavations at Azoria, 2003-2004, Part 2: The Final Neolithic, Late Prepalatial and Early Iron Age Occupation" in *Hesperia* 76:4, 665-716.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hall, J. M. (1997), *Ethnic Identity in Greek Antiquity*, Cambridge.
- Hall, J. M. (2002), *Hellenicity: Between Ethnicity and Culture*, Chicago.
- Hallager, E. and Hallager, B. P. (eds) (2000), *The Greek-Swedish Excavation at the Agia Aikaterini Square Kastelli, Khania 1970-1987, Vol. II: Text and Plates. The Late Minoan IIIC Settlement*, Stockholm.
- Halpern, B. (2008), "The Sea Peoples and Identity" in T. P. Harrison (ed.), *Cyprus, the Sea Peoples and the Eastern Mediterranean: Regional Perspectives of Continuity and Change*, Scripta Mediterranea 27-28, Toronto, 15-32.
- Hammond, L. (2009), "Figurines, the Miniature Vase, and Cultic Space" in A.-L. Schallin and P. Pakkanen (eds), *Encounters with Mycenaean Figures and Figurines. Papers Presented at a Seminar at the Swedish Institute at Athens, 27-29 April 2001*, Stockholm, 139-147.
- Hankey, V. (1967), "Mycenaean Pottery in the Middle East: Note on Finds since 1951" in *BSA* 62, 107-147.
- Harrison, T. P. (2010), "The Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age Transition in the Orontes Valley" in Venturi, F. (ed.), *Societies in Transition. Evolutionary Processes in the Northern Levant between Late Bronze Age II and Early Iron Age. Papers Presented on the Occasion of the 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the New Excavations in Tell Afis, Bologna, 15<sup>th</sup> November 2007*, Hamburg, 83-102.
- Haskell, H. (1999), "Aspects of the Nature and Control of Mycenaean Foreign Trade" in P. P. Betancourt, V. Karageorghis, R. Laffineur, and W-D Niemeier (eds), *Meletemata: Studies in Aegean Archaeology Presented to Malcolm H. Wiener as He Enters His 65<sup>th</sup> Year. Vol. III*. Texas, 339-342

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Haskell, H. W. (1983), "From Palace to Town Administration: The Evidence of Coarse-ware Stirrup-Jars" in O. Krzyszkowska and L. Nixon (eds), *Minoan Society. Proceedings of the Cambridge Colloquium 1981*, Bristol, 121-128.
- Hawkes, C. F. C. (1974), "Bronze Age Hungary: a Review of Recent Work" in *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 40, 113-117.
- Hawkins, J. D. (1974), "Assyrians and Hittites" in *Iraq* 36:1-2, 67-83.
- Hayden, B. (1988), "Fortifications of Postpalatial and Early Iron Age Crete" in *AA*, 1-21.
- Hayden, B. J. (2004), *Reports on the Vrokastro Area, Eastern Crete. Volume 2: The Settlement History of the Vrokastro Area and Related Studies*, Philadelphia.
- Held, S. O. (1993), "Insularity as a Modifier of Culture Change: The Case of Prehistoric Cyprus" in *BASOR* 292, Symposium: Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, 25-34.
- Heltzer, M. (1988), "Sinaranu, Son of Siginu, and the Trade Relations between Ugarit and Crete" in *Minos* 23, 1-13.
- Hendin, D. (2007), *Ancient Scale Weights and Pre-coinage Currency of the Near East*, New York.
- Hennessy J. B. and du Plat Taylor, J. (1967), "The Pottery" in Bass, G. F. (ed.), *Cape Gelidonya: A Bronze Age Shipwreck*, Philadelphia, 122-130.
- Hennessy, J. B. (1964), *Stephania. A Middle and Late Bronze Age Cemetery in Cyprus*, London.
- Hesse, B. (1990), "Pig Lovers and Pig Haters: Patterns of Palestinian Pork Production" in *Journal of Ethnobiology* 10/2, 195-225.
- Hides, S. (1996), "Material Culture and Cultural Identity" in P. Graves-Brown, S. Jones and C. Gamble (eds), *Cultural Identity and Archaeology. The Construction of European Communities*, London and New York, 25-47.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hiller, S. (1999), "Scenes of Warfare and Combat in the Arts of Aegean Late Bronze Age" in R. Laffineur (ed.), *Polemos, Le contexte guerrier en Égée à l'âge du Bronze*, Aegaeum 19, 319-330.
- Hirschfeld, N. (1992), "Cypriot Marks on Mycenaean Pottery" in J.-P. Olivier (ed.), *Mykenaiika. Actes du IXe Colloque International sur les texts mycéniens et égéens*, BCH Supplement 25, Paris, 315-319.
- Hirschfeld, N. (1993), "Incised Marks (Post-Firing) on Aegean Wares" in C. Zerner, P. Zerner, and J. Winder (eds), *Wace and Blegen: Pottery as Evidence for Trade in the Aegean Bronze Age 1939-1989. Proceedings of the International Conference held at the American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Dec. 2-3, 1989*, Amsterdam, 311-38.
- Hirschfeld, N. (2002), "Marks on Pots: Patterns of Use in the Archaeological Record at Enkomi" in J. S. Smith (ed.) *Script and Seal Use on Cyprus in the Bronze and Iron Ages*, 49-109.
- Hirschfeld, N. (2006), "Vases Marked for Exchange: the Not-so-special Case of Pictorial Pottery" in E. Rysted and B. Wells (eds), *Pictorial Pursuits. Figurative Painting on Mycenaean and Geometric Pottery*, Stockholm, 83-96.
- Hirschfeld, N. (2008), "How and Why Potmarks Matter" in *Near Eastern Archaeology* 71, 120-129.
- Hirschfeld, N. (2010), "Cypro-Minoan" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 373-384.
- Hodder, I. (1982), *Symbols in Action. Ethnoarchaeological Studies of Material Culture*, Cambridge.
- Hodder, I. (1991), *Reading the Past. Current Approaches to Interpretation in Archaeology*, Cambridge.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hoffner, H. A. Jr. (1992), "The Last Days of Khattusha" in W. A. Ward and M. Sharp Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. from Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 46-52.
- Holloway, R. R., (1981), *Italy and the Aegean, 3000-700 BC*, Louvain.
- Hood, M. S. F. (1982), *Excavations in Chios 1938-1955. Prehistoric Emporio and Ayio Gala, Volume II*, Oxford.
- Hood, M. S. F. (1986), "Mycenaeans in Chios" in J. Boardman and C. E. Vaphopoulou-Richardson (eds), *Chios. A Conference at the Homereion in Chios 1984*, Oxford, 169-180.
- Horowitz, M. T. (2008), "Phlamoudhi-Vounari: A multi-function site" in J. S. Smith (ed.), *Views from Phlamoudhi, Cyprus*, Boston, 69-85.
- Hult, G. (1978), "Excavations in Area 8 in 1974 and 1975" in G. Hult and D. McCaslin (eds), *Hala Sultan Tekke 4, Excavations in Area 8 in 1974 and 1975; The Underwater Report*, Göteborg, 1-94.
- Hult, G. (1981), *Hala Sultan Tekke 7: Excavations in Area 8 in 1977*, Göteborg.
- Hult, G. (1983), *Bronze Age Ashlar Masonry in the Eastern Mediterranean, Cyprus Ugarit and Neighbouring Regions*, Göteborg.
- Hult, G. (1992), *Nitovikla Reconsidered*, Stockholm.
- Hult, G. and McCaslin, D. (1978), *Hala Sultan Tekke 4, Excavations in Area 8 in 1974 and 1975; The Underwater Report*, Göteborg.
- Iacovou, M. (1988), *The Pictorial Pottery of Eleventh Century B.C. Cyprus*, Göteborg.
- Iacovou, M. (1989), "Society and Settlements in Late Cypriot III" in E. J. Peltenburg (ed.), *Early Society in Cyprus*, 52-59.
- Iacovou, M. (1994), "The Topography of 11<sup>th</sup> Century BC Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C."*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993, Nicosia, 149-165.*
- Iacovou, M. (1998), "Philistia and Cyprus in the Eleventh Century: From a Similar Prehistory to a Diverse Protohistory" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition. Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 332-344.
- Iacovou, M. (1999), "The Greek exodus to Cyprus: The Antiquity of Hellenism" in *Mediterranean Historical Review* 14:2, 1-28.
- Iacovou, M. (2001), "Cyprus from *Alashiya* to *Iatnana* – The Protohistoric Interim" in S. Böhm and J.-V. von Eickstedt (eds), *IΘAKH, Festschrift für Jörg Schäfer zum 75. Geurtstag am 25. April 2001*, Würzburg, 85-92.
- Iacovou, M. (2002), "Amathous: An Early Iron Age Polity in Cyprus. The Chronology of its Foundation" in *RDAC*, 101-122.
- Iacovou, M. (2005a), "The Early Iron Age Urban Forms of Cyprus" in R. Osborne (ed.), *Mediterranean Urbanisation, 800-600 BC*, Proceedings of the British Academy 126, 17-43.
- Iacovou, M. (2005b), "Cyprus at the Dawn of the First Millennium BC: Cultural Homogenisation versus the Tyranny of Ethnic Identifications" in J. Clarke (ed.), *Archaeological Perspectives on the Transmission and Transformation of Culture in the Eastern Mediterranean*, Oxford, 125-134.
- Iacovou, M. (2006a), "A contretemps. Late Helladic IIIC Syntax and Context of Early Iron Age Pictorial Pottery in Cyprus" in E. Rysted and B. Wells (eds), *Pictorial Pursuits. Figurative Painting on Mycenaean and Geometric Pottery*, Stockholm, 191-203.
- Iacovou, M. (2006b), "From the Mycenaean *Qa-si-re-u* to the Cypriote *Pa-si-le-wo-se*: The *Basileus* in the Kingdoms of Cyprus" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and I. S. Lemos (eds),

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ancient Greece: From the Mycenaean Palaces to the Ages of Homer*, Edinburg, 315-335.
- Iacovou, M. (2007a), “Advocating Cyprocentricism: An Indigenous Model for the Emergence of State Formation on Cyprus” in S. W. Crawford *et al.* (eds), “*Up to the Gates of Ekron*” *Essays on the Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin*, Jerusalem, 461–475.
- Iacovou, M. (2007b), “Site Size Estimates and the Diversity Factor in Late Cypriot Settlement Histories” in *BASOR* 348, 1-23.
- Iacovou, M. (2008a), “Cultural and Political Configurations in Iron Age Cyprus: The Sequel to a Protohistoric episode” in *AJA* 112:4, 625-657.
- Iacovou, M. (2008b), “Cyprus: From Migration to Hellenisation” in G. R. Tsetskhladze (ed.), *Greek Colonisation. An Account of Greek Colonies and Other Settlements Overseas, Volume Two*, Leiden and Boston, 219-288.
- Iacovou, M. (2008c), “‘The Palaepaphos Urban Landscape Project’: Theoretical Background and Preliminary Report 2006-2007” in *RDAC*, 1-17.
- Iacovou, M. (forthcoming-a), “Aegean-style Material Culture in Late Cypriot IIIA. Minimal Evidence, Maximal Interpretation” in A. Killebrew, G. Lehmann and M. Artzy (eds), *Philistines and Other 'Sea Peoples': Aegean-style Material Culture in the Eastern Mediterranean during the 12th Century BCE*.
- Iacovou, M. (forthcoming-b), “Cyprus’s Political Trajectory in Antiquity. State Formation and the Minimum Requirement Economic Model” in G. Cadogan, M. Iacovou, L. Kopaka and J. Whitely (eds), *Parallel Lives: Ancient Island Societies in Crete and Cyprus*, British Schol at Athens Studies, London.
- Iakovidis, S. E. (1969-70), *Περατή, το Νεκροταφείον*, Athens.
- Iakovidis, S. E. (1983), *Late Helladic Citadels on Mainland Greece*, Leiden.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Iakovidis, S. E. (1986), "Destruction Horizons at Late Bronze Age Mycenae" in P. Zepos, N. Platon, Y. Sakellarakis, I. Travlos and M. Hadjidakis (eds), *Φίλια έπη εις Γεώργιον Ε. Μυλωνάν*, Athens, 233-260.
- Ilan, D. (1995), "The Dawn of Internationalism – The Middle Bronze Age" in T. E. Levy (ed.), *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*, London, 297-319.
- Immerwahr, S. A. (1960), "Mycenaean Trade and Colonization" in *Archaeology* 13:1, 4-13.
- Immerwahr, S.A. (1990), *Aegean Painting in the Bronze Age*, Pennsylvania.
- Ionas, I. (1984), "Stratigraphies of Enkomi" in *RDAC*, 50-65.
- Ionas, I. (1985), "The Altar at Myrtou-Pigadhes" in *RDAC*, 137-142.
- Iskanter, S. (2002), *The Reign of Merenptah*, Unpublished PhD thesis, Michigan.
- Jacobson, I. (1985), "Stepped 'Bases' from Hala Sultan Tekke" in Th. Papadopoulos and S. A. Hadjistyllis (eds), *Proceedings of the Second International Cyprological Congress*, Nicosia, 185-190.
- Janeway, B. (2008), "The Nature and Extent of Aegean Contact at Tell Ta'yianat and Vicinity in the Early Iron Age: Evidence of the Sea Peoples?" in T. P. Harrison (ed.), *Cyprus, the Sea Peoples and the Eastern Mediterranean: Regional perspectives of continuity and change*. Scripta Mediterranea 27-28, Toronto, 123-146.
- Jasink, A. M., Bombardieri, L., Menozzi, O. and Fossataro, D. (2008), "The Kouris River Survey Project: 2007 Preliminary Report" in *RDAC*, 159-182.
- Johnson, J. (1980), *Maroni de Chypre*, Göteborg.
- Johnstone, W. (1971), "A Late Bronze Age Tholos Tomb at Enkomi" in C. F. A. Schaeffer et al. (eds), *Alasia I*, Paris, 51-122.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Jones, R. E. (1986), "Chemical Analysis on Barbarian ware" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium "Cyprus between the Orient and the Occident"*, Nicosia, 8-14 September 1985, Nicosia, 245-264.
- Jones, R. E. and Day, P. M. (1987), "Late Bronze Age Aegean and Cypriot Type Pottery on Sardinia. Identification of Imports and Local Imitations by Physico-chemical Analysis" in M. S. Balmuth (ed.), *Studies in Sardinian Archaeology III, Nuragic Sardinia and the Mycenaean World*, Oxford, 257-265.
- Jones, R. E. and Vaughan, S. J. (1988), "A Study of Some 'Canaanite' Jar Fragments from Maa-Palaeokastro by Petrographic and Chemical Analysis" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 386-398.
- Jones, S. (1996), "Discourses of Identity in the Interpretation of the Past" in P. Graves-Brown, S. Jones and C. Gamble (eds), *Cultural Identity and Archaeology. The Construction of European Communities*, London and New York, 62-80.
- Jones, S. (1997), *The Archaeology of Ethnicity: Constructing Identities in the Past and Present*, Oxford.
- Jones, S. (2010), "Historical Categories and the Praxis of Identity: The Interpretation of Ethnicity in Historical Archaeology" in R. W. Preucel and I. Hodder (eds), *Contemporary Archaeology in Theory. The New Pragmatism*, Second Edition, Oxford, 301-310.
- Jones, S. and Graves-Brown, P. (1996), "Introduction: Archaeology and Cultural Identity in Europe" in P. Graves-Brown, S. Jones and C. Gamble (eds), *Cultural Identity and Archaeology. The Construction of European Communities*, London and New York, 1-24.
- Jung, R. (2009), "Pirates of the Aegean: Italy-the East Aegean-Cyprus at the End of the Second Millennium BC" in V. Karageorghis and O. Kouka (eds), *Cyprus and the East*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Aegean. Intercultural Contacts from 3000 to 500 BC. An International Archaeological Symposium held at Pythagoreion, Samos, October 17<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup> 2008*, Nicosia, 72-93.
- Just, R. (1998), "The historicity of Ethnicity" in *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 8, 277-279.
- Kan, M. K. (2009), "Mycenaean Involvement on the Anatolian Coastline" in Ç. Ö. Aygün (ed.), *SOMA 2007. Proceedings of the XI Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Istanbul Technical University, 24-29 April 2007*, Oxford, 185-195.
- Kanta, A. (1980), "The Late Minoan III Period in Crete. A Survey of Sites, Pottery and their Distribution, Göteborg.
- Kanta, A. (2001), "Cretan Refuge Settlements: Problems and Historical Implications within the Wider Context of the Eastern Mediterranean towards the End of the Bronze Age" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 13-21.
- Kanta, A. (2003), "Aristocrats – Traders – Emigrants – Settlers. Crete in the Closing Phases of the Bronze Age" in N. C. Stampolidis and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Ploes...Sea routes...Interconnections in the Mediterranean 16<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> c. BC*, Athens, 173-186.
- Kanta, A. and Karetsou, A. (2003), "The Acropolis of Kastrokephala and its Pottery" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and M. Zavadil (eds), *LH IIIC Chronology and Synchronisms, Proceedings of the International Workshop held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences at Vienna, May 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>, 2001*, Wien, 145-165.
- Kanta, A. and Stampolidis, N. C. (2001), "Orné (AIIY) in the Context of Defensive Settlements of the End of the Bronze Age" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 95-113.
- Karageorghis V. (1964), "Chronique des fouilles à Chypre en 1963" in *BCH* 88, 289-379.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Karageorghis, V. (1960), "Fouilles de Kition 1959. Étude sur l'origin de la ville" in *BCH* 84, 504-588.
- Karageorghis, V. (1965), *Nouveaux documents pour l'étude du Bronze Récent à Chypre, Recueil critique et commenté*, Etudes Chypriotes III, Paris.
- Karageorghis, V. (1971), "Notes on Mycenaean Capitals from Cyprus" in *Athens Annals of Archaeology* 4, 101-107.
- Karageorghis, V. (1973), "A Late Cypriot Hoard of Bronzes from Sinda" in *RDAC*, 62-71.
- Karageorghis, V. (1974), *Excavations at Kition I, the Tombs (text and plates)*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V. (1976a), "Two Late Bronze Age Tombs from Hala Sultan Tekke" in 1897 and 1898: The Material in the British Museum" in P. Åström, D. M. Bailey, and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Hala Sultan Tekke 1, Excavations 1897 – 1971*, Göteborg, 70-111.
- Karageorghis, V. (1976b), *Kition, Mycenaean and Phoenician Discoveries in Cyprus*, London.
- Karageorghis, V. (1977), "Excavations at Kition (Department of Antiquities)" in *ARDDA for the year 1976*, 28-32.
- Karageorghis, V. (1981), "Aegean and Derivative Wares" in V. Karageorghis, J. N. Coldstream, P. M. Bikai, A. W. Johnston, M. Robertson, and L. Jehasse (eds), *Excavations at Kition. IV. The Non-Cypriote Pottery*, Nicosia, 1-17.
- Karageorghis, V. (1982), "A Late Mycenaean IIIB Chariot Crater from Cyprus" in *RDAC*, 77-82.
- Karageorghis, V. (1983a), *Palaepaphos-Skales. An Iron Age Cemetery in Cyprus*, Kostanz.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Karageorghis, V. (1983b), "An 11<sup>th</sup>-Century B.C. Bathtub from Palaepaphos-Skales, T. 49:198" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Palaepaphos-Skales. An Iron Age Cemetery in Cyprus*, Konstanz, 435-438.
- Karageorghis, V. (1984a), "New light on Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis and J.D. Muhly (eds), *Cyprus at the Close of the Late Bronze Age*, Nicosia, 19-22.
- Karageorghis, V. (1984b), "Chronique des fouilles et decouvertes archéologiques à Chypre en 1983, in *BCH* 108, 893-966.
- Karageorghis, V. (1985a), "Chronique des fouilles et decouvertes archéologiques à Chypre en 1984" in *BCH* 109, 897-967.
- Karageorghis, V. (1985b), "'Barbarian' Ware in Kition" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Kition V: The Pre-Phoenician levels (part II)*, Nicosia, 434-437.
- Karageorghis, V. (1985c), "The Cyprus Department of Antiquities, 1935-1985" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Archaeology in Cyprus 1960-1985*, 1-10.
- Karageorghis, V. (1986), "'Barbarian' ware in Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium "Cyprus between the Orient and the Occident"*, Nicosia, 8-14 September 1985, Nicosia, 245-264.
- Karageorghis, V. (1987), "Western Cyprus at the Close of the Late Bronze Age" in D. W. Rupp (ed.), *Western Cyprus: Connections. An Archaeological Symposium held at Brock University, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada, March 21-22, 1986*, Göteborg, 115-124.
- Karageorghis, V. (1990a), *The End of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V. (1990b), *Tombs at Palaepaphos, 1. Teratsoudhia, 2. Eliomylia*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V. (1991), "The End of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of an International Symposium "The Civilizations of the Aegean and their Diffusion in Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean, 2000-600 B.C"* 18-24 September 1989, Larnaca, 93-94.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Karageorghis, V. (1992), "The Crisis Years: Cyprus" in W. A. Ward and M. S. Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: the Twelfth century B.C. from Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 79-86.
- Karageorghis, V. (1993), *The Coroplastic Art of Ancient Cyprus II. Late Cypriot II – Cypro-Geometric III*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V. (1994), "The History of an Ethnogenesis" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C."* Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993, Nicosia, 1-10.
- Karageorghis, V. (1998a), "Hearths and Bathtubs in Cyprus: A 'Sea Peoples' innovation?" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition, Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 276-282.
- Karageorghis, V. (1998b), *Cypriote Archaeology Today. Achievements and Perspectives*, Glasgow.
- Karageorghis, V. (1998c), "'Mycenaean Acropoleis' in the Aegean and Cyprus: Some Comparisons" in E. H. Cline and D. Harris-Cline (eds), *The Aegean and the Orient in the Second Millenium BC*. Aegaeum 18, Liège, 127-136.
- Karageorghis, V. (2000), "Cultural Innovations in Cyprus Relating to the Sea Peoples" in E.D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and their World: a Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 255-279.
- Karageorghis, V. (2001), "Patterns of Fortified Settlements in the Aegean and Cyprus c. 1200 B.C." in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 1-12.
- Karageorghis, V. (2002), *Early Cyprus, Crossroads of the Mediterranean*, Los Angeles.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Karageorghis, V. and Demas, M. (1984), *Pyla-Kokkinokremos, A Late 13<sup>th</sup> century B.C. Fortified Settlement in Cyprus*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V. and Demas, M. (1985), *Excavations at Kition V: The Pre-Phoenician Levels*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V. and Demas, M. (1988), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V. and Georgiou, A. (forthcoming), "A corpus of Late Minoan III imported vessels at Pyla-Kokkinokremos" in *RDAC*.
- Karageorghis, V. and Kassianidou, L. (1999), "Metalworking and Recycling in Late Bronze Age Cyprus – The Evidence from Kition" in *OJA* 18/2, 171-188.
- Karageorghis, V., Coldstream, J. N., Bikai, P. M., Johnston, A. W., Roberton, M. and L. Jehasse (1981), *Excavations at Kition IV. The Non-Cypriote Pottery*, Nicosia.
- Karageorghis, V., Rizopoulou-Egoumenidou, F., Bakirtzi, D. (1985), *Ancient Cypriote Art in the Perides Foundation Museum*, Larnaca.
- Kardulias, P. N. and Runnels, C. (1995), "The Lithic Artifacts: Flaked Stone and Other Nonflaked Lithics" in C. Runnels, D. J. Pullen and S. Langdon (eds), *Artifact and Assemblage. The Finds from a Regional Survey of the Southern Argolid, Greece*, vol. 1: The Prehistoric and Early Iron Age Pottery and the Lithic Artifacts, Stanford, 74-139.
- Karetsou, A. (2003), "Juktas Peak Sanctuary. Notes on 12<sup>th</sup> Century Material" in *AM* 118, 49-65.
- Karimali, E. (2004), "Lithic Technologies and Use" in E. Blake and A. B. Knapp (eds), *The Archaeology of Mediterranean Prehistory*, Oxford, 180-214.
- Kassianidou, V. (2005), "Was Copper Production Under Divine Protection in Late Bronze Age Cyprus? Some Thoughts on an Old Question" in V. Karageorghis, H. Matthäus, S. Rogge (ed.), *Cyprus: Religion and Society from the Late Bronze Age to the End of the*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Archaic Period. Proceedings of an International Symposium on Cypriote Archaeology, Erlangen, 23-24 July 2004*, Nurenburg and Münster, 127-141.
- Kassianidou, V. (2009a), “‘May he send me silver in very great quantities’ EA 35” in D. Michaelides, V. Kassianidou and R. S. Merrillees (eds), *Proceedings of the International Conference “Egypt and Cyprus in Antiquity”, Nicosia, 3-6 April 2003*, Oxford and Oakville, 48-57.
- Kassianidou, V. (2009b), “Oxhide Ingots in Cyprus” in F. Lo Schiavo, J. D. Muhly, R. Maddin, A. Giumlia-Mair (eds), *Oxhide Ingots in the Central Mediterranean*, Rome, 51-81.
- Kemp, B. J. (1989), *Ancient Egypt. Anatomy of a civilization*, London and New York.
- Kemp, B. J. and Merrillees, R. S. (1980), *Minoan Pottery in Second Millennium Egypt*, Mainz am Rhein.
- Kempinski, A. (1992), “The Middle Bronze Age” in A. Ben-Tor (ed.), *The Archaeology of Ancient Israel*, Tel Aviv, 159-210.
- Kenna, V. E. G. (1971), *Corpus of Cypriote Antiquities. 3. Catalogue of the Cypriote Seals of the Bronze Age in the British Museum*, Göteborg.
- Keswani, P. S. (1989a), “The Pithoi and Other Plain Ware Vessels” in A. South, P. Russel and P. S. Keswani (eds), *Vasilikos Valley Project 3: Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios II, Ceramics, Objects, Tombs, Specialist Studies*, Göteborg, 12-21.
- Keswani, P. S. (1989b), “Dimensions of Social Hierarchy in Late Bronze Age Cyprus: an Analysis of the Mortuary Data from Enkomi” in *JMA* 2:1, 49-86.
- Keswani, P. S. (1989c), *Mortuary Ritual and Social Hierarchy in Bronze Age Cyprus*, Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Michigan.
- Keswani, P. S. (1993), “Models of Local Exchange in Late Bronze Age Cyprus” in *BASOR* 292, 73-83.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Keswani, P. S. (1994), "The Social Context of Animal Husbandry in Early Agricultural Societies: Ethnographic Insights and an Archaeological Example from Cyprus" in *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 13, 255-277.
- Keswani, P. S. (1996), "Hierarchies, Heterarchies and Urbanization Processes: the View from Bronze Age Cyprus" in *JMA* 9:2, 211-250.
- Keswani, P. S. (2004), *Mortuary Ritual and Society in Bronze Age Cyprus*, London.
- Keswani, P. S. (2005), "Death, Prestige, and Copper in Bronze Age Cyprus" in *AJA* 109, 341-401.
- Keswani, P. S. (2009), "Exploring Regional Variation in Late Cypriot II-III Pithoi: Perspectives from Alassa and Kalavassos" in I. Hein (ed.), *The Formation of Cyprus in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Millennium B.C. Studies in Regionalism during the Middle and Late Bronze Ages. Proceedings of a workshop held at the 4<sup>th</sup> Cyprological Congress, May 2<sup>nd</sup> 2008, Lefkosia, Cyprus*, Vienna, 107-125.
- Keswani, P. S. and Knapp, A. B. (2003), "Bronze Age Boundaries and Social Exchange in North-West Cyprus" in *OJA* 22:3, 213-223.
- Kiely, T. (2005), *From villages to city-kingdoms? The topographic and political development of Cypriot towns during the later Bronze and early Iron Ages, ca.1900-750 BC, with special reference to the spatial and chronological relationship of tombs and settlement areas*, Unpublished D.Phil dissertation, University of Oxford.
- Kilian, K. (1982), "Ausgrabungen in Tiryns 1980. Bericht zu den Grabungen" in *AA*, 393-430.
- Kilian, K. (1983), "Ausgrabungen in Tirys 1981, Bericht zu den Grabungen" in *AA*, 277-328.
- Kilian, K. (1988), "Mycenaeans Up to Date, Trends and Changes in Recent Research" in E. B. French and K. A. Wardle (eds), *Problems in Greek Prehistory, Papers Presented*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- at the Centenary Conference of the British School of Archaeology at Athens, Manchester April 1986, Exeter, 115-152.*
- Kilian, K. (1988b), "Mycenaean Architecture" in *The Mycenaean World, Five Centuries of Early Greek Culture, 1600-1100 BC*, Athens, 30-34.
- Kilian-Dirlmeier, I. (1993), *Die Schwerter in Griechenland (ausserhalb der Peloponnes), Bulgarien und Albanien*, Stuttgart.
- Killebrew, A. (1998), "Ceramic Typology and Technology of Late Bronze II and Iron I Assemblages from Tel Mique-Ekron: The Transition from Canaanite to Philistine Culture" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition. Thirteenth to Early Tenth centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 379-405.
- Killebrew, A. (1999), "Late Bronze and Iron I Cooking pots in Canaan: A Typological, Technological and Functional Study" in T. Kapitán (ed.), *Archaeology, History and Culture in Palestine and the Near East, Essays in Memory of Albert E. Glock*, Atlanta, 83-126.
- Killebrew, A. (2000), "Aegean-style Early Philistine Pottery in Canaan during the Iron I Age: a Stylistic Analysis of Mycenaean IIC:1b Pottery and its Associated Wares" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 233-253.
- Killebrew, A. (2006), *Biblical Peoples and Ethnicity. An Archaeological Study of Egyptians, Canaanites, Philistines, and Early Israel, 1300-1100 B.C.E.*, Leiden and Boston.
- Killebrew, A. (2007), "The Canaanite Storage Jar Revisited" in S. White Crawford, A. Ben-Tor, J. P. Dessel, W. G. Dever, A. Mazar and J. Aviram (eds), *"Up to the Gates of Ekron", Essays on the Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin*, Jerusalem, 166-188.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kingsnorth, A. (1993), "Complexities of Complexity: an Anthropological Concern" in *BASOR* 292, Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, 107-120.
- Kitchen, K. A. (1962), *Suppiluliuma and the Amarna Pharaohs*, Liverpool.
- Kitchen, K. A. (2009), "Alas(h)i(y)a (Irs) and Asiya (Isy) in Ancient Egyptian Sources" in D. Michaelides, V. Kassianidou and R. S. Merrillees (eds), *Proceedings of the International Conference "Egypt and Cyprus in Antiquity", Nicosia, 3-6 April 2003*, Oxford and Oakville, 1-8.
- Klengel, H. (1999), *Geschichte des Hethitischen Reiches*, Leiden, Boston and Köln.
- Klengel, H. (2002), "Problems in Hittite History, Solved and Unsolved" in K. Aslihan Yener and H.A. Hoffner Jr. (eds), *Recent Developments in Hittite Archaeology and History. Papers in Memory of Hans G. Güterbock*, Indiana, 101-109.
- Kling, B. (1984), "Mycenaean IIIC:1b Pottery in Cyprus: Principal Characteristics and Historical Context" in V. Karageorghis and J. D. Muhly (eds), *Cyprus at the Close of the Bronze Age*, Nicosia, 29-38.
- Kling, B. (1987), "Pottery Classification and Relative Chronology of the LC IIC-LC IIIA Periods" in D. W. Rupp (ed.), *Western Cyprus: Connections. An Archaeological Symposium held at Brock University, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada, March 21-22 1986*, Göteborg, 97-113.
- Kling, B. (1988), "Some Stylistic Remarks on the Pottery of Mycenaean IIIC:1 style from Maa-Palaeokastro" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 317-339.
- Kling, B. (1989a), *Mycenaean IIIC:1b and Related Pottery in Cyprus*, Göteborg.
- Kling, B. (1989b), "Local Cypriot Features in the Ceramics of the Late Cypriot IIIA period" in E. J. Peltenburg (ed.), *Early Society in Cyprus*, Edinburgh, 160-170.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kling, B. (1991), "A Terminology for the Matte-Painted, Wheelmade Pottery of Late Cypriot IIC-III A" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 181-184.
- Kling, B. (2000), "Mycenaean IIIC:1b and Related Pottery in Cyprus: Comments on the Current State of Research" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: a Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 281-293.
- Kling, B. And Muhly, J. D. (2007), *Joan du Plat Taylor's Excavations at the Late Bronze Age Mining Settlement at Apliki Karamallos, Cyprus*, Savedalen.
- Knapp, A. B. (1986), "Production, Exchange and Socio-political Complexity on Bronze Age Cyprus" in *OJA* 5, 35-60.
- Knapp, A. B. (1988a), "Hoards d'oeuvres: of Metals and Men on Bronze Age Cyprus" in *OJA* 7, 147-176.
- Knapp, A. B. (1988b), "Ideology, Archaeology and Polity" in *Man* 23, 133-163.
- Knapp, A. B. (1988c), *The History and Culture of Ancient Western Asia and Egypt*, Chicago.
- Knapp, A. B. (1990), "Production, Location and Integration in Bronze Age Cyprus" in *Current Anthropology* 31, 147-176.
- Knapp, A. B. (1991), "Spice, Drugs, Grain and Grog: Organic Goods in Bronze Age East Mediterranean Trade" in N. H. Gale (ed.), *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean. Papers Presented at the Conference held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, Jonsered, 21-68.
- Knapp, A. B. (1993), "Social Complexity: Incipience, Emergence, and Development on Prehistoric Cyprus" in *BASOR* 292, Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, 85-106.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Knapp, A. B. (1994), "Emergence, Development and Decline on Bronze Age Cyprus" in C. Mathers and S. Stoddart (eds), *Development and Decline in the Mediterranean Bronze Age*, Sheffield, 171-304.
- Knapp, A. B. (1996a), "Settlement and Society on Late Bronze Age Cyprus: Dynamics and Development" in P. Astrom and E. Herscher (eds), *Late Bronze Age Settlement in Cyprus: Function and Relationship*, Jonsered, 54-80.
- Knapp, A. B. (1996b), "The Bronze Age Economy of Cyprus: Ritual, Ideology and the Sacred Landscape" in V. Karageorghis and D. Michaelides (eds), *The Development of the Cypriot Economy*, Nicosia, 71-106.
- Knapp, A. B. (1996c), *Sources for the History of Cyprus. Volume 2: Near Eastern Texts from the Third to the First Millennia BC*, New York.
- Knapp, A. B. (1997), *The Archaeology of Late Bronze Age Cypriot Society: The Study of Settlement, Survey and Landscape*, Glasgow.
- Knapp, A. B. (2008), *Prehistoric and Protohistoric Cyprus. Identity, Insularity and Connectivity*, Oxford.
- Knapp, A. B. (ed.) (1996c), *Near Eastern and Aegean Texts from the Third to the First Millennia BC*, New York.
- Knapp, A. B. and Cherry, J. F. (1994), *Provenience Studies and Bronze Age Cyprus. Production, Exchange and Politico-Economic Change*, Madison-Wisconsin.
- Knapp, A. B. and Given, M. (2004), "Social Landscapes and Social Space: the Sydney Cyprus Survey Project" in M. Iacovou (ed.), *Archaeological Field Survey in Cyprus, Past History, Future potentials*, London, 77-94.
- Knapp, A. B., Held, O. S., Johnson, I. and Keswani, P. S. (1994), "The Sydney Cyprus Survey Project (SCSP). Second Preliminary Season (1993)" in *RDAC*, 329-343.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Knapp, A. B., Muhly, J. D. and Muhly P. M. (1988), "To Hoard is Human: Late Bronze Age Metal Deposits in Cyprus and the Aegean" in *RDAC*, 233-262.
- Knappett, C. (2000), "The Provenance of Red Lustrous Wheel-Made Ware: Cyprus, Syria, or Anatolia" in *Internet Archaeology* <http://interarch.ac.uk/journal/issue9/knappett/toc.htm>.
- Knappett, C. and Kilikoglou, V. (2007), "Provenancing Red Lustrous Wheelmade Ware: Scales of Analysis and Floating fabrics" in I. Hein (ed.), *The Lustrous Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean, Papers of a Conference, Vienna 5<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> of November 2004*, Vienna, 113-140.
- Koehl, R. (1984), "Observations on a Deposit of LH IIIC Pottery from the Koukounaries Acropolis on Paros" in J. A. MacGillivray and R. L. N. Barber (eds), *The Prehistoric Cyclades*, Edinburgh, 201-218.
- Kosse, K. (1990), "Group Size and Societal Complexity: Thresholds in the Long-term Memory" in *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 9, 275-303.
- Kourou, N. (1994), "Sceptres and Maces in Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C." Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993*, Nicosia, 203-227.
- Kourou, N. (1997), "Αιγαίο και Κύπρος κατά την Πρώιμη Εποχή του Σιδήρου: Νεώτερες εξελίξεις" in Department of Antiquities, Cyprus (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Archaeological Conference, Cyprus and the Aegean in Antiquity*, Nicosia, 217-230.
- Kourou, N. (2001), "Tenos-Xombourgo: a New Defensive Site in the Cyclades" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlement of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after 1200 BC*, Nicosia, 171-189.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kourou, N. (2004), “Η Τήνος κατά την Πρώιμη Εποχή του Σιδήρου” in N. C. Stampolidis and A. Giannikouri (eds), *Το Αιγαίο στην Πρώιμη Εποχή του Σιδήρου. Πρακτικά του Διεθνούς Συμποσίου, Ρόδος, 1-4 Νοεμβρίου 2003*, Athens, 427-436.
- Kühne, C. (1999), “Imperial Mitanni: An Attempt at Historical Reconstruction” in Owen, D. I. and G. Wilhelm (eds), *Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians. Volume 10: Nuzi at Seventy-Five*, Maryland, 203-221.
- Kuhrt, A. (1995), *The Ancient Near East c. 3000-330 BC. Volume Two*, London and New York.
- Kypris, D. (1984), “The Water Source of Pyla-Kokkinokremos” in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Pyla-Kokkinokremos. A Late 13<sup>th</sup> century B.C. Fortified Settlement in Cyprus*, Nicosia, 95.
- Laffineur, R. (1972), “Bijoux et Orfèverie” in V. Karageorghis, O. Picard and C. Tytgat (eds), *Études Chypriotes XIV. La nécropole d’Amathonte, Tombs 113-367, VI. Bijoux, Armes, Verres, Astragales et Coquillages, Squellette*, Nicosia, 1-41.
- Laffineur, R. (1980), “Les pendants d’oreilles Minoens en forme de bucrane” in *Πεπραγμένα του Δ’ Διεθνούς Κρητολογικού Συνεδρίου (Ηράκλειο, 29 Αυγούστου-3 Σεπτεμβρίου 1976), Τόμος Α’ (1), Προϊστορικοί και Αρχαίοι Χρόνοι*, Athens, 281-296.
- Lagarce, J. (1971), “La cachette du fondeur aux épées (Enkomi 1967) et l’atelier voisin” in C. F. A. Schaeffer (ed.), *Alasia I*, Paris, 381-432.
- Lagarce, J. (1993), “Enkomi. Fouilles Françaises” in M. Yon (ed.), *Kinyras, L’Arcéologie Française à Chypre*, Lyon and Paris, 91-106.
- Lagarce, J. and Lagarce E. (1988), “The Intrusion of the Sea Peoples and their Acculturation: A Parallel between Palestinian and Ras Ibn Hani Data” in *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Palestine III: Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Palestine Antiquities*, Aleppo, 137-169.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Lamberg-Karlovsky, C. C. (2003), "To Write or Not to Write" in T. Potts, M. Roaf and D. Stein (eds), *Culture Through Objects, Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honour of P.R.S. Moorey*, Oxford, 59-75.
- Lambrinoudakis, V. and Philaniotou-Hadjianastasiou, O. (2001), "The Town of Naxos at the End of the Late Bronze Age: the Mycenaean Fortification Wall" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 157-169.
- Lass, E. H. E. (1994), "Quantitative Studies in Flootation at Ashkelon, 1986 to 1988" in *BASOR* 294, 23-38.
- Lee, E. S. (1966), "A Theory of Migration" in *Demography* 3/1, 47-57.
- Leighton, R., (1998), *Sicily Before History, An Archaeological Survey from the Paleolithic to the Iron Age*, New York.
- Lemos, I. (2002), *The Protogeometric Aegean. The Archaeology of the Late Eleventh and Tenth Centuries BC*, Oxford.
- Lemos, I. (2007), "The Migrations to the West Coast of Asia Minor: Tradition and Archaeology" in J. Cobet, V. von Graeve, W.-D. Niemeier and K. Zimmermann (eds), *Frühes Ionien. Eine Bestandsaufnahme. Panionion-Symposium Güzelçamlı. 26. September-1. Oktober 1999*, Mainz am Rhein, 713-727.
- Lemos, I. E., and Hatcher, H., (1991), "Early Greek Vases in Cyprus: Euboean and Attic" in *OJA* 10, 197-208.
- Leonard, A. (1995), "'Canaanite Jars' and the Late Bronze Age Aegeo-Levantine Wine Trade" in P. E. McGovern, Fleming, S. J. and Katz, S. H. (eds), *The Origins and Ancient History of Wine*, Luxembourg, 233-254.
- Lesko, L. H. (1980), "The Wars of Ramses III" in *Serapis* 6, 83-86.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Lesko, L. H. (1992), "Egypt in the 12<sup>th</sup> century B.C." W. A. Ward and M. Sharp Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. from Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 151-156.
- Lightfoot, K. G. and Martinez, A. (1995), "Frontiers and Boundaries in Archaeological Perspective" in *Annual Review of Anthropology* 24, 471-492.
- Lis, B. (2009), "Handmade and Burnished Pottery in the Eastern Mediterranean at the End of the Bronze Age: Towards an Explanation for its Diversity and Geographical Distribution" in C. Bachhuber and R. G. Roberts (eds), *Forces of Transformation. The End of the Bronze Age in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of an International Symposium held at St. John's College, University of Oxford, 25<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> March 2006*, Oxford, 152-163.
- Littauer, M. A. and Crouwel, J. H. (2002), "A Near Eastern Bridle Bit of the Second Millennium B.C. in New York" in M. A. Littauer and J. H. Crouwel (eds), *Selected Writings on Chariots and Other Early Vehicles, Riding and Harness*, Leiden-Boston-Köln, 505-514.
- Liverani, M. (1987), "The Collapse of the Near Eastern Regional System at the End of the Bronze Age: the Case of Syria" in M. Rowlands, M. Larsen and K. Kristiansen (eds), *Centre and Periphery in the Ancient world*, Cambridge, 66-73.
- Liverani, M. (1990), *Prestige and Interest. International Relations in the Near East ca. 1600-1100 B.C.*, Padova.
- Liverani, M. (1995), "La Fin D'Ougarit: Quand? Pourquoi? Comment?" in M. Yon, M. Sznycer and P. Bordreuil (eds), *Les pays D'Ougarit autour de 1200 av. J.-C. Histoire et archéologie*, Paris, 113-117.
- Livieratou, A. (2006), *After the Palace and before the Polis: Study Cases from the Centre and the Periphery. The Transition from the Late Bronze to the Early Iron Age in the*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Argolid and Central Greece (Phokis-East Locris)*, Unpublished Ph.D thesis, University of Edinburgh.
- Loader, C. N. (1998), *Building in Cyclopean Masonry. With Special Reference to the Mycenaean Fortifications on Mainland Greece*, Jonsered.
- Lolos, Y. (2001), "Dark Age Citadels in Southern Salamis" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 115-136.
- Lolos, Y. (2003), "Cypro-Mycenaean Relations ca. 1200 BC: Point Iria in the Gulf of Argos and Old Salamis in the Saronic Gulf" in N. C. Stampolidis and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Ploes...Sea routes...Interconnections in the Mediterranean 16<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> c. BC*, Athens, 101-116.
- Lolos, Y. (2008), "The Mycenaean Settlement on the Island of Salamis in the Saronic Gulf (ca. 1390-1190 B.C.)" in Y. Tzedakis, H. Martlew and M. K. Jones (eds), *Archaeology Meets Science. Biomolecular Investigations in Bronze Age Greece. The Primary Scientific Evidence 1997-2003*, Oxford, 263-268.
- Looney, H. L. (2000), "Society and Technological Control: a Critical Review of Models of Technological Change in Ceramic Studies" in *American Antiquity* 65:4, 646-668.
- Louloupis, M. (1973), "Mycenaean 'Horns of Consecration' in Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological symposium "The Mycenaean in the Eastern Mediterranean"*, Nicosia, 225-244.
- Lucy, S. (2005), "Ethnic and Cultural Identities" in M. Díaz-Andreu, S. Lucy, S. Babić and D. N. Edwards (eds), *The Archaeology of Identity. Approaches to Gender, Age, Status, Ethnicity and Religion*, London, 86-109.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- MacDonald, C. (1972), "The Iron and Bronze Weapons" in V. Karageorghis, O. Picard and C. Tytgat (eds), *Études Chypriotes XIV. La nécropole d'Amathonte, Tombs 113-367, VI. Bijoux, Armes, Verres, Astragales et Coquillages, Squellette*, Nicosia, 43-99.
- Macdonald, C. (1986), "Problems of the Twelfth Century BC in the Dodecanese" in *BSA* 81, 125-151.
- MacGillivray, J. A., Sackett, L. H., Driessen, J., MacDonald, C. and Smyth, D. (1987), "Excavations at Palaikastro, 1987" in *BSA* 83, 259-282.
- Machinist, P. (2000), "Biblical Traditions: The Philistines and Israelite History" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 53-83.
- Macqueen, J. G. (1986), *The Hittites and their Contemporaries in Asia Minor*, Revised Edition, London.
- MacSweeney, N. (2009), "Beyond Ethnicity: The Overlooked Diversity of Group Identities" in *JMA* 22:1, 101-126.
- Maddin, R., Muhly, J. D. and Stech-Wheeler T., (1983), "Metal Working" in T. Dotham and Ben-Tor A. (eds), "Excavations at Athienou Cyprus, 1971-1972", in *Qedem* 16, 132-138.
- Maeir, A. M. (2008), "Zafit, Tel" in E. Stern (ed.), *The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land*, Volume 5, Supplementary Volume, Jerusalem, 2079-2081.
- Maeir, A. M. and Uziel, J. (2007), "A Tale of Two Tells: A Comparative Perspective on Tel Mique-Ekron and Tell eš-Šâfi/Gath in Light of Recent Archaeological Research" in A. Ben-Tor, J. P. Dessel, W. G. Dever, A. Mazar and J. Aviram (eds), *"Up to the Gates of Ekron". Essays on the Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin*, Jerusalem, 29-42.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Maguire, L. C. (1991), "The Classification of Middle Bronze Age Painted Pottery: Wares, Styles...Workshops?" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 59-66.
- Maguire, L. C. (1995), "Tell el-Dab'a. The Cypriot Connection" in W. V. Davies and L. Schofield (eds), *Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant. Interconnections in the Second Millennium BC*, Dorset, 54-65.
- Maier, F. G. (1968), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos)" in *RDAC*, 86-93.
- Maier, F. G. (1969), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos)-Third Preliminary Report: Season 1968" in *RDAC*, 33-42.
- Maier, F. G. (1971), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos), Fifth Preliminary Report: Season 1970" in *RDAC*, 43-48.
- Maier, F. G. (1976), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos), Eighth Preliminary Report: Season 1975" in *RDAC*, 92-97.
- Maier, F. G. (1977), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos), Ninth Preliminary Report: Season 1976" in *RDAC*, 133-140.
- Maier, F. G. (1979), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos), Tenth Preliminary Report: seasons 1977 and 1978" in *RDAC*, 168-176.
- Maier, F. G. (1986), "Kinyras and Agapenor" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium "Cyprus between the Orient and the Occident"*, Nicosia, 311-320.
- Maier, F. G. (1997), "The Mycenaean Pottery of Palaipaphos Reconsidered" in *Proceedings of the International Archaeological Conference 'Cyprus and the Aegean in Antiquity. From the Prehistoric period to the 7<sup>th</sup> century A.D. '*, Nicosia, 93-102.
- Maier, F. G. (2008), *Nordost-Tor und persische Belagerungsrampe in alt-Paphos*, Alt-Paphos 6, Mainz am Rhein.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Maier, F. G. and Karageorghis, V. (1984), *Paphos: History and Archaeology*, Nicosia.
- Maier, F. G. and von Wartburg, M. L. (1997), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaipaphos). Eighteenth Preliminary Report: Seasons 1993-1995" in *RDAC* 177-194.
- Maier, F. G. and von Wartburg, M.-L. (1985a), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos). Thirteenth Preliminary Report: Seasons 1983 and 1984" in *RDAC*, 100-125.
- Maier, F. G. and von Wartburg, M.-L. (1985b), "Reconstructing History from the Earth: c. 2800 B.C.-1600 A. D.: Excavating at Palaepaphos, 1966-1984" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Archaeology in Cyprus 1960-1985*, Nicosia, 142-172.
- Maier, F. G. and von Wartburg, M.-L. (1986a), "Excavations at Kouklia (Palaepaphos)- Fourteenth Preliminary Report: Season 1985" in *RDAC* 55-61.
- Maier, F. G. and von Wartburg, M.-L. (1986b), "Ausgrabungen in Alt-Paphos" in *AA*, 145-193.
- Maier, F. G. *et al.* (1969), "Ausgrabungen in Alt-Paphos" in *AA*, 387-406.
- Malbran-Labat, F. and Bordreuil, P. (1995), "Les archives de la maison d'Ourtenou" in *Comptes-rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 139:2, 443-451.
- Malkin, I. (1998), *The Returns of Odyseus. Colonization and Ethnicity*, Berkley, Los Angeles, London.
- Malkin, I. (2001), "Introduction" in I. Malkin (ed.), *Ancient perceptions of Greek Ethnicity*, Masschusetts, 1-28.
- Manning, S. W. (1993), "Prestige, Distinction and Competition: The Anatomy of Socio-Economic Complexity in Fourth to Second Millennium B.C.E." in *BASOR* 292, Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, 35-58.
- Manning, S. W. and Conwell, D. H. (1992), "Maroni Valley Archaeological Survey Project: Preliminary Report on the 1990-1991 Field Seasons" in *RDAC*, 271-283.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Manning, S. W. and De Mita, F. (1997), "Cyprus, the Aegean and Maroni-Tsaroukkas" in *Proceedings of the International Archaeological Conference: Cyprus and the Aegean in Antiquity, from the Prehistoric Period to the 7<sup>th</sup> century A.D.*, Nicosia, 103-141.
- Manning, S. W. and Kuniholm, P. I. (2007), "Absolute Dating at Apliki Karamallos" in B. Apliki: Kling and J. D. Muhly (eds), *Joan du Plat Taylor's Excavations at the Late Bronze Age Mining Settlement at Apliki Karamallos, Cyprus*, Sävedalen, 325-335.
- Manning, S. W., Bolger, D., Ponting, M. J., Steel, L., and Swinton, A. (1994), "Maroni Valley Archaeological Survey Project: Preliminary Report on 1992-1993 Seasons" in *RDAC*, 345-367.
- Manning, S. W., Monks, S. J., Steel, L., Ribeiro, L., Weinstein, J. M. (1998), "Late Cypriot Tombs at Maroni Tsaroukkas, Cyprus" in *BSA* 93, 297-351.
- Manning, S. W., Weninger, B., South, A. K., Kling, B., Kuniholm, P. I., Muhly, J. D., Hadjisavvas, S., Sewell, D. A. and G. Cadogan (2001), "Absolute Age Range of the Late Cypriot IIC period on Cyprus" in *Antiquity* 75, 328-340.
- Maran, J. (2002-03), "The Town of Tiryns after the Fall of the Palace: Some New Insights" in *BICS* 46, 223-224.
- Maran, J. (2004), "The Spreading of Objects and Ideas in the Late Bronze Age Eastern Mediterranean: Two Case Examples from the Argolid of the 13<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> Centuries BC" in *BASOR* 336, 11-30.
- Maran, J. (2006), "Coming to Terms with the Past: Ideology and Power in Late Helladic IIIC" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and I. S. Lemos (eds), *Ancient Greece: from the Mycenaean Palaces to the Age of Homer*, Edinburgh Leventis Studies, Edinburgh, 123-150.
- Marinatos, N. (1997), "Minoan and Mycenaean Larnakes" in J. Driessen and A. Farnoux (eds), *La Crète Mycénienne. Actes de la Table Ronde Internationale organisée par l'Ecole française d'Athènes*, BCH Supplément 30, Paris, 281-292.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Marketou, T. (2010a), “Dodecanese” in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 762-774.
- Marketou, T. (2010b), “Rhodes” in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 762-774.
- Markoe, G. E. (2000), *Phoenicians*, London.
- Masson, E. (1974), “Signes Chypro-Minoens Isoles, Graves ou Peints” in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Excavations at Kition I, the tombs (text + plates)*, Nicosia, 145-147.
- Masson, E. and Masson, O. (1983), “Les objets inscrits de Palaepaphos-Skales” in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Palaepaphos-Skales. An Iron Age Cemetery in Cyprus*, Kostanz, 411-415.
- Masson, O. (1966), “Researches sur les antiquités de la region de Pyla” in *BCH* 90.1, 1-21.
- Masson, O. (1983), *Les Inscriptions Chypriotes Syllabiques. Recueil Critique et Commenté*, Paris.
- Master, D. M. (2005), “Iron I Chronology at Ashkelon. Preliminary Results of the Leon Levy Expedition” in T. E. Levy and T. Higham (eds), *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating. Archaeology, Text and Science*, London.
- Mastrokostas, E. (1965), “Ανασκαφή του Τείχους Δυμαίων” in *Πρακτικά της εν Αθήναις Αρχαιολογικής Εταιρείας του Έτους 1965*, Athens, 121-136.
- Matthäus, H. and Schumacher-Matthäus G. (1986), “Metallgefässe und Gefässuntersätze der Bronzezeit, der Geometrischen und Archaischen Periode auf Cypern” in W. Hitzeroth (ed.), *Marburger Studien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte, Band 7: Gedenkschrift für Gero von Merhart*, Marburg/Lahn, 129-191.
- Mavriyannaki, C. (1972), *Recherches sur les larnakes Minoennes de la Crète Occidentale*, Rome.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Mazar, A. (1980), "Excavations at Tell Qasile. Part One: The Philistine Sanctuary: Architecture and Cult Objects" in *Qedem* 12.
- Mazar, A. (1985), "Excavations at Tell Qasile. Part Two: The Philistine Sanctuary: Various Finds, The Pottery, Conclusions, Appendixes" in *Qedem* 20.
- Mazar, A. (1986), "Excavations at Tell Qasile 1982-84" in *IEJ* 36.1, 1-15.
- Mazar, A. (1992), *Archaeology of the Land of the Bible. 10,000-586 B.C.E.*, First Paperback edition, New York.
- Mazar, A. (1993), "Qasile, Tell" in E. Stern (ed.), *The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land*, Jerusalem, 1204-1212.
- Mazar, A. (2000), "The Temples and Cult of the Philistines" E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 213-232.
- Mazar, A. (2007), "Myc III C in the Land of Israel: Its Distribution, Date and Significance" in M. Bietak and E. Czerny (eds), *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. III, Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000 – 2<sup>nd</sup> EuroConference, Vienna. 28<sup>th</sup> of May-1<sup>st</sup> of June 2003*, Vienna, 571-583.
- Mazar, A. and Ben-Shlomo, D. (2005), "Stratigraphy and Building Remains" in M. Dothan and D. Ben-Shlomo (eds), *Ashdod VI, The Excavation of Area H and K (1968-1969)*, Jerusalem, 11-61.
- McClellan, T. L. (1992), "12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. in Syria: Comments on Sader's paper" in W. A. Ward and M. Sharp Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. from Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 164-173.
- McFadden, G. H. (1954), "A Late Cypriote III Tomb from Kourion 'Kaloriziki' No. 40" in *AJA* 58:2, 131-142.
- McGuire, R. H. (1981), "The Study of Ethnicity in Historical Archaeology" in *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 1:3, 159-178.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Mee, C. (1978), "Aegean Trade and Settlement in Anatolia in the Second Millennium B.C." in *Anatolian Studies* 28, 121-156.
- Mee, C. (1982), *Rhodes in the Bronze Age*, Warminster.
- Meehl, M. W., Dothan, T. and Gitin, S. (2006), *Tel Miqne-Ekron Excavations 1995-1996. Field INE East Slope Iron Age I (Early Philistine Period)*, Jerusalem.
- Megaw, A. H. S. (1953), "Archaeology in Cyprus, 1952" in *JHS*, 133-137.
- Megaw, A. H. S. (1955), "Archaeology in Cyprus, 1954" in *JHS*, 28-34.
- Megaw, A. H. S. (1957), "Archaeology in Cyprus, 1956" in *JHS*, 24-31.
- Megaw, A. S. H. (1956), "Archaeology in Cyprus, 1956" in *Archaeological Reports* 3, 24-31.
- Meier, S. A. (2000), "Diplomacy and International Marriages" in R. Cohen and R. Westbrook (eds), *Amarna Diplomacy. The Beginnings of International Relations*, Baltimore and London, 165-173.
- Melchert, H. G. (1978), "The Acts of Hattušili I" in *JNES* 37/1, 1-22.
- Mellaart, J. (1984), "Troy VIIA in Anatolian Perspective" in L. Foxhall and J. K. Davies (eds), *The Trojan War. Its Historicity and Context*, Bristol, 63-82.
- Mellink, M. J. (1986), "The Hittites and the Aegean World. Part 2: Archaeological Comments on Ahhiyawa-Achaians in Western Anatolia" in *AJA* 87:2, 138-141.
- Mellink, M. J. (1991), "Anatolian Contacts with Chalcolithic Cyprus" in *BASOR* 282/283, Symposium: Chalcolithic Cyprus, 167-175.
- Mendenhall, G. E. (1976), "'Change and Decay in All Around I See': Conquest, Covenant, and 'The Tenth Generation'" in *The Biblical Archaeologist* 39:4, 152-157.
- Meriç, R. (2003), "Excavations at Bademgediği Tepe (Puranda) 1999-2002: A Preliminary Report" in *Istanbulur Mitteilungen* 53, 79-98.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Meriç, R. (2007), "Ein Vorbericht über eine spätbronzezeitliche Befestigte Höhensiedlung bei Metropolis in Ionien: Die Arzawa-Stadt Puranda?" in J. Cobet, V. von Graeve, W.-D. Niemeier and K. Zimmermann (eds), *Frühes Ionien. Eine Bestandsaufnahme. Panionion-Symposium Güzelçamli. 26. September-1. Oktober 1999*, Mainz am Rhein, 27-36.
- Meriç, R. and Mountjoy, P. A. (2002), "Mycaean Pottery from Bademgediği Tepe (Puranda) in Ionia: A Preliminary Report" in *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 52, 79-98.
- Merrillees, R. S. (1962), "Bronze Age Spindle-bottles from the Levant" in *OpAth* 4, 187-196.
- Merrillees, R. S. (1968), *The Cypriote Bronze Age Pottery Found in Egypt*, Lund.
- Merrillees, R. S. (1974), *Trade and Transcendence in the Bronze Age Levant, three Studies*, Göteborg.
- Merrillees, R. S. (1987), *Alashia Revisited*, Paris.
- Merrillees, R. S. (1992a), "The Government of Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age" in P. Åström (ed.), *Acta Cypria: Acts of an International Congress on Cypriote Archaeology held in Göteborg on 22-24 August 1991*, Part 3, 310-328.
- Merrillees, R. S. (1992b), "The Absolute Chronology of the Bronze Age in Cyprus: A Revision" in *BASOR* 288, 47-52.
- Merrillees, R. S. (2001), "Some Cypriote White Slip Pottery from the Aegean" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus*, Wien, 89-100.
- Michaelides, D. (1990), "Teratsoudhia: The Tombs, their Excavation and Architecture" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Tombs at Palaepaphos. 1. Teratsoudhia, 2. Eliomylia*, Nicosia, 2-24.
- Millard, A. R. (1972), "Cypriot Copper in Babylonia, c. 1745" in *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 25, 211-214.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Milojcic, V. (1961), *Samos I. Die Prähistorische Siedlung unter dem Heraion. Grabung 1953 und 1955*, Bonn.
- Mitford, T. B. (1971), "The Cypro-Minoan Inscriptions of Old Paphos" in *Kadmos* 10, 87-96.
- Molloy, B. (2005), "Naue II Swords and the Collapse of the Aegean Bronze Age" in C. Briault, J. Green, A. Kaldelis, A. Steliatou (eds), *SOMA 2003, Symposium on Mediterranean Archeology*, 115-117.
- Moran, W. (1992), *The Amarna Letters*, London, Johns Hopkins.
- Morgan, C. and Coulton, J. J., (1997), "The Polis as a Physical Entity" in M. H. Hansen (ed.), *The polis as an Urban Centre and as a Political Community*, Copenhagen, 87-144.
- Morpurgo-Davies, A. (1992), "Mycenaean, Arcadian, Cyprian and Some Questions of Method in Dialectology" in J.-P. Olivier (ed.), *Mykenaike. Actes du IXe Colloque International sur les textes mycéniens et égéens*, BCH Supplement 25, Paris, 415-432.
- Morricone, L. (1965-66), "Eleona e Langada: Sepolcreti della Tarda eta del Bronzo a Co" in *Annuario* 43-44, 7-305.
- Morricone, L. (1972-73), "Coo-Scavi e scoperte nel Serraglio e in localita minori (1935-1943)" in *Annuario* 50-51, 139-396.
- Mountjoy, P. A. (1997), "The Destruction of the Palace at Pylos Reconsidered" in *BSA* 92, 109-137.
- Mountjoy, P. A. (1998), "The East Aegean-West Anatolian Interface in the Late Bronze Age: Mycenaeans and the Kingdom of Ahhiyawa" in *Anatolian Studies* 48, 33-67.
- Mountjoy, P. A. (1999), *Regional Mycenaean Decorated Pottery*, Berlin.
- Mountjoy, P. A. (2005a), "Mycenaean Connctions with the Near East in LHIIIC: Ships and Sea Peoples" in R. Laffineur and E. Greco (eds), *EMPORIA. Aegeans in the*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Central and Eastern Mediterranean. Proceedings of the 10th International Aegean Conference Athens, Italian School of Archaeology, 14–18 April 2004.* Aegaeum 25. Liège, 423-427.
- Mountjoy, P. A. (2005b), “The End of the Bronze Age at Enkomi, Cyprus: The Problem of Level IIIB” in *BSA* 100, 125-214.
- Mountjoy, P. A. (2011), “A Bronze Age Ship from Ashkelon with Particular Reference to the Bronze Age Ship from Bademgediği Tepe” in *AJA* 115:3, 483-488.
- Müller, S. (1992), “Delphes et sa région à l’époque mycénienne” in *BCH* 116, 445-496.
- Muhly, J. D. (1972), “The Land of Alashiya: References to Alashiya in the Texts of the Second Millennium BC and the History of Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age” in V. Karageorghis and A. Christodoulou (eds), *Πρακτικά του Πρώτου Διεθνούς Κυπριολογικού Συνεδρίου (Acts of the First International Cyprological Congress)*, Nicosia, 201-219.
- Muhly, J. D. (1982), “The Nature of Trade in the LBA Eastern Mediterranean: The Organization of the Metal’s Trade and the Role of Cyprus” in J. D. Muhly, R. Maddin and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Early Metallurgy in Cyprus, 4000-500 B.C.*, Nicosia, 251-269.
- Muhly, J. D. (1984), “The Role of the Sea Peoples in Cyprus during the LC III period” in V. Karageorghis and J. D. Muhly (eds), *Cyprus at the Close of the Bronze Age*, Nicosia, 39-56.
- Muhly, J. D. (1985), “The Late Bronze Age in Cyprus: A 25 Year Retrospect” in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Archaeology in Cyprus 1960-1985*, Nicosia, 20-46.
- Muhly, J. D. (1986), “The Role of Cyprus in the Economy of the Eastern Mediterranean during the Second Millennium B.C.” in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International*



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Archaeological Symposium "Cyprus Between the Orient and the Occident", Nicosia, 8-14 September 1985, Nicosia, 45-62.*
- Muhly, J. D. (1989), "The Organisation of the Copper Industry in Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in E. J. Peltenburg (ed.), *Early Society in Cyprus*, Edinburg, 298-314.
- Muhly, J. D. (1991), "Copper in Cyprus: the Earliest Phase" in J. P. Mohen and C. Eluere (eds), *Découverte du Métal*, Paris, 341-356.
- Muhly, J. D. (1992), "Crisis Years in the Mediterranean World: Transition or Cultural Disintegration?" in W. A. Ward and M. S. Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. From Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 10-26.
- Muhly, J. D. (1996), "The Significance of Metals in the Late Bronze Age Economy of Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis and D. Michaelides (eds), *The Development of the Cypriot Economy. From the Prehistoric Period to the Present Day*, Nicosia, 45-60.
- Muhly, J. D. (2003), "Greece and Anatolia in the Early Iron Age" in W. G. Dever and D. Gitin (eds), *Symbiosis, Symbolism, and the Power of the Past. Canaan, Ancient Israel, and their Neighbors from the Late Bronze Age through Roman Palestina, Proceedings of the Centennial Symposium W. F. Albright Institute of Archaeological Research and American Schools of Oriental Research Jerusalem, May 29-31, 2000*, Eisenbrauns, 23-35.
- Muhly, J. D. and R. Maddin, (1988), "Report on Analysis of Fragment of Copper Oxhide Ingot (no. 189) from Maa-Palaeokastro" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 471-473.
- Murray, A. S., Smith, A. H. and Walters H. B. (1900), *Excavations in Cyprus, Bequest of Miss E.T. Turner to the British Museum*, London.
- Mynářová, J. (2007), *Language of Amarna – Language of Diplomacy. Perspectives on the Amarna letters*, Prague.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Myres, J. L. (1930), *Who Were the Greeks?*, Berkeley.
- Naveh, J. (1998), "Achish-Ikausu in the Light of the Ekron Dedication" in *BASOR* 310, 35-37.
- Negbi, O. (1976), *Canaanite Gods in Metal. An Archaeological Study of Ancient Syro-Palestinian Figurines*, Tel Aviv.
- Negbi, O. (1986), "The Climax of Urban Development in Bronze Age Cyprus" in *RDAC*, 97-122.
- Negbi, O. (1988), "Levantine Elements in the Sacred Architecture of the Aegean at the Close of the Bronze Age" in *BSA* 83, 339-357.
- Negbi, O. (2005), "Urbanism on Late Bronze Age Cyprus: LC II in Retrospect" in *BASOR* 337, 1-45.
- Negbi, O. and Negbi, M. (1993), "Stirrup-Jars Versus Canaanite Jars: Their Contents and Reciprocal Trade" in C. Zerner, P. Zerner and J. Winder (eds), *Wace and Blegen, Pottery as Evidence for Trade in the Aegean Bronze Age 1939-1989*, Amsterdam, 319-329.
- Nibbi, A. (1972), *The Sea Peoples: A Re-Examination of the Egyptian Sources*, Oxford.
- Nibbi, A. (1975), *The Sea Peoples and Egypt*, New Jersey.
- Nicolaou, I. and Nicolaou, K. (1989), *Kazaphani. A Middle/Late Cypriot Tomb at Kazaphani – Ayios Andronikos: T. 2A, B*, Nicosia.
- Nicolaou, K. (1976), *The Historical Topography of Kition*, Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology v. XLII, Göteborg.
- Niemeier, W.-D. (1998), "The Mycenaeans in Western Anatolia and the Problem of the Origins of the Sea Peoples" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition. Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 17-65.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Niemeier, W.-D. (2005), "Minoans, Mycenaeans, Hittites and Ionians in Western Asia Minor. New Excavations in Bronze Age Miletus-Millawanda" in A. Villing (ed.), *The Greeks in the East*, London, 1-36.
- Niemeier, W.-D. (2007), "Milet von den Anfängen menschlicher Besiedlung bis zur Ionischen Wanderung" in J. Cobet, V. von Graeve, W.-D. Niemeier and K. Zimmermann (eds), *Frühes Ionien. Eine Bestandsaufnahme. Panionion-Symposium Güzelçamli. 26. September-1. Oktober 1999*, Mainz am Rhein, 3-20.
- Niklasson, K. H. (1983), "Tomb 23: A Shaft Grave of the Late Cypriot III Period" in P. Åström et al. (eds), *Hala Sultan Tekke 8, Excavations 1971-79*, Göteborg, 169-213.
- Niklasson, K. H. (1986), "A Shaft-grave of the Late Cypriote III Period" in P. Åström, E. Åström, A. Hatziantoniou, K. Niklasson, and U. Öbrink (eds), *Hala Sultan Tekke 8, Excavations 1971-79*, Göteborg, 169-213.
- Niklasson, K. H. (1999), "Late Cypriot III Pit and Shaft Graves: Explaining the 'Phenomenon'" in K. H. Niklasson (ed.), *Cypriote Archaeology in Göteborg*, Jonsered, 97-98.
- Niklasson-Sönnerby, K. (1987), "Late Cypriote III Shaft Graves: Burial Customs of the Last Phase of the Bronze Age" in R. Laffineur (ed.), *Thanatos, Les Coutumes funéraires en Égée à l'Âge du Bronze*, Aegaeum 1, 219-225.
- Nougayrol, J., Lroche, E., Virolleaud, C. and C. F.-A. Schaeffer (1968), *Ugaritica V. Nouveaux texts Accadiens, Hourrites et Ugaritiques des archives et bibliothèques privées d'Ugarit, Commentaires des Textes Historiques (première partie)*, Paris.
- Nowicki, K. (1999), "The Historical Background of Defensible Sites on Crete: Late Minoan versus Protopalatial" in R. Laffineur (ed.), *Polemos. Le Contexte Guerrier en Égée à l'Âge du Bronze. Actes de la 7e Rencontre égéenne internationale Université de Liège, 14-17 avril 1998*, Liège and Austin, 191-197.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Nowicki, K. (2000), *Defensible Sites in Crete c. 1200-800 B.C. (LM IIIB/IIIC through Early Geometric)*, Liege.
- Nowicki, K. (2001), "Sea-raiders and Refugees: Problems of Defensible Sites in Crete c. 1200 B.C." in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 23-40.
- Nowicki, K. (2008), *Monastiraki Katalimata: Excavation of a Cretan Refuge Site, 1993-2000*, Philadelphia.
- Nur, A. and Cline, E. H. (2000), "Poseidon's Horses: Plate Tectonics and Earthquake Storms in the Late Bronze Age Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean" in *Journal of Archaeological Science* 27, 43-63.
- Nys, K. (2001), "Base-ring Bull-shaped Vases in Context" in P. Åström (ed.), *The Chronology of Base-Ring Ware and Bichrome Wheel-made Ware*, Stockholm, 95-122.
- O'Connor, D. (2000), "The Sea Peoples and the Egyptian Sources" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania, 85-102.
- Öbrin, U. (1979a), *Hala Sultan Tekke 5: Excavations in Area 22 1971-1973 and 1975-1978*, Gothenburg.
- Öbrink, U. (1979b), *Hala Sultan Tekke 6: A Sherd Deposit in Area 22*, Göteborg.
- Olivier, J.-P. (2007), *Édition Holistique des Texts Chypro-Minoens*, Pisa.
- Olivier, J.-P. and Morpurgo Davies, A. (2006), "Syllabic Scripts and Languages in the Second and First Millennia BC". Presentation at the Conference: *Parallel lives: Ancient Island Societies in Crete and Cyprus*, held at the Archaeological Research Unit, 01 December 2006.
- Osborne, R. (2004), "Hoards, Votives, Offerings: The Archaeology of the Dedicated Object" in *World Archaeology* 36:1, 1-10.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Osborne, R. (2005), "Urban Sprawl: What is Urbanisation and Why does it Matter?" in R. Osborne (ed.), *Mediterranean Urbanisation, 800-600 BC*, Proceedings of the British Academy 126, 1-16.
- Overbeck, J. C. and Swiny, S. (1972), *Two Cypriot Bronze Age Sites at Kafkallia (Dhali)*, Gothenburg.
- Pakkanen, P. (2009), "Figurines as Agents in Mycenaean Religious Ritual. An Approach from the Perspective of Study of Religion" in A.-L. Schallin and P. Pakkanen (eds), *Encounters with Mycenaean Figures and Figurines. Papers Presented at a Seminar at the Swedish Institute at Athens, 27-29 April 2001*, Stockholm, 149-159.
- Palaima, T. G. (1991), "The Advent of the Greek Alphabet in Cyprus: A Competition of Scripts" in C. Baurain, C. Bonnet, V. Krings (eds), *Phoinikeia Grammata. Lire et écrire en Méditerranée. Actes du Colloque de Liège, 15-18 novembre 1989*, Namur, 449-471.
- Palaima, T. G. (1995), "The Last Days of the Pylos Polity" in R. Laffineur and W.-D. Niemeier (eds), *Politeia. Society and State in the Aegean Bronze Age. Proceedings of the 5<sup>th</sup> International Aegean conference*, Liège, 623-633
- Palaima, T. G. (2010), "Linear B" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 356-372.
- Papadopoulos, T. J. (1979), *Mycenaean Achaea*, Göteborg.
- Papadopoulos, T. J. (1997), "Cyprus and the Aegean World: Links in Religion" in *Proceedings of the International Archaeological Conference 'Cyprus and the Aegean in Antiquity. From the Prehistoric period to the 7<sup>th</sup> century A.D.'*, Nicosia, 171-184.
- Papantoniou, G. (2008), *Cyprus from Basileis to Strategos: Social Power and the Archaeology of Religion*, Unpublished PhD thesis, Trinity College, University of Dublin.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Papasavvas, G. (2011), "From Smiting into Smithing: The Transformation of a Cypriot God" in P. P. Betancourt and S. C. Ferrence (eds), *Metallurgy: Understanding How, Learning Why. Studies in Honor of James D. Muhly*, Philadelphia, INSTAP Academic Press.
- Pearlman, D. (1985), "Kalavassos-Village Tomb 51: Tomb of an Unknown Soldier" in *RDAC*, 164-179.
- Pecorella, P. E. (1977), *Le tombe dell'eta' del Bronzo Tardo della necropolis a mare di Ayia Irini "Paleokastro"*, Roma.
- Pelon, O. (1973), "Les "Tholoi" d'Enkomi" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium "The Mycenaeans in the Eastern Mediterranean"*, Nicosia, 245-253.
- Peltenburg, E. J. (1988), "The Maa Faience and Glazed Pottery Vessel Fragments" V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 314-316.
- Peltenburg, E. J. (1991a), "Kissonerga-Mosphilia: a Major Chalcolithic site in Cyprus" in *BASOR* 282/283, Symposium: Chalcolithic Cyprus, 17-35.
- Peltenburg, E. J. (1991b), "Local Exchange in Prehistoric Cyprus: an Initial Assessment of Picrolite" in *BASOR* 282/283, Symposium: Chalcolithic Cyprus, 107-126.
- Peltenburg, E. J. (1993), "Settlement Discontinuity and Resistance to Complexity in Cyprus, ca. 4500-2500 B.C.E." in *BASOR* 292: Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, 9-23.
- Peltenburg, E. J. (1996), "From Isolation to State Formation in Cyprus, c. 3500 – 1500 BC" in V. Karageorghis and D. Michaelides (eds), *The Development of the Cypriot Economy, from the Prehistoric Period to the Present Day*, Nicosia, 17-44.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Peltenburg, E. J. (forthcoming-a), "Text Meets Material in Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in A. Georgiou (ed.), *Cyprus: An Island Culture. Society and Social Relations from the Chalcolithic to the Venetian Period. Proceedings of the 9<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of Young Researchers in Cypriot Archaeology, Oxford, 19-21 November 2009*, Oxford, 1-23.
- Peltenburg, E. J. (forthcoming-b), "King Kušmešuşa and the Decentralised Political Structure of Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in G. Cadogan, M. Iacovou, L. Kopaka and J. Whitely (eds), *Parallel Lives: Ancient Island Societies in Crete and Cyprus*, British School at Athens Studies, London.
- Peltenburg, E. J. et al. (1998), *Lemba Archaeological Project 2:1A, Excavations at Kissonerga-Mosphilia 1979-1992*, Jonsered.
- Pendlebury, J. D. S. et al. (1937-38), "Karphi. A City of Refuge of the Early Iron Age in Crete" in *BSA* 38, 57-145.
- Petit, T. (1999), "Eteocypriot Myth and Amathusian Reality" in *JMA* 12/1, 108-120.
- Phelps, W., Lolos, Y. and Vichos, Y. (eds) (1999), *The Point Iria Wreck: Interconnections in the Mediterranean ca. 1200 BC*, Athens.
- Philip, G. (1991), "Cypriot Bronzework in the Levantine World: Conservatism, Innovation and Social Change" in *JMA* 4:1, 59-101.
- Pickles, S. And Peltenburg, E. (1998), "Metallurgy, Society and the Transition in the East Mediterranean and the Near East" in *RDAC*, 67-100.
- Pieridou, A. (1971), *Jewellery in the Cyprus Museum, Picture Book No. 5*, Nicosia.
- Pilides, D. (1991), "Handmade Burnished Wares of the Late Bronze Age: Toward a Clearer Classification System" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 139-150.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Pilides, D. (1992a), "Handmade Burnished Ware in Cyprus: An Attempt at its Interpretation" in G. C. Ioannides (ed.), *Studies in Honour of Vassos Karageorghis*, Nicosia, 179-189.
- Pilides, D. (1992b), "Monochrome Ware: Its Regional Variation" in Åström, P. (ed.), *Acta Cypria, Acts of an International Congress on Cypriote Archaeology held in Göteborg on 22-24 August 1991, Part 2*, Jonsered, 289-305.
- Pilides, D. (1994), *Handmade Burnished Wares of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus*, Jonsered.
- Pilides, D. (2000), *Pithoi of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus. Types from the Major Sites of the Period*, Nicosia.
- Pilides, D. (2003), "Handmade Burnished Ware Revisited" in *RDAC*, 145-148.
- Pilides, D. (2005), "Storage Jars and Cooking Pots: Implications and Social Significance" in V. Karageorghis, H. Matthäus, S. Rogge (ed.), *Cyprus: Religion and Society from the Late Bronze Age to the End of the Archaic Period. Proceedings of an International Symposium on Cypriote Archaeology, Erlangen, 23-24 July 2004*, Nurenburg and Münster, 171-182.
- Popham, M. (1972), "White Slip Ware" in P. Åström (ed.), *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition, vol. IV:1C: The Late Cypriot Bronze Age, Architecture and Pottery*, Lund, 431-471.
- Popham, M. (1979), "Connections between Crete and Cyprus between 1300-1100 B.C." in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Acts of the International Archaeological Symposium "The Relations between Cyprus and Crete, ca. 2000-500 B.C.". Nicosia 16<sup>th</sup> April-22<sup>nd</sup> April 1978*, Nicosia, 178-191.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Popham, M. (1994), "The Collapse of Aegean Civilization at the End of the Late Bronze Age" in B. Cunliffe (eds), *The Oxford Illustrated Prehistory of Europe*, Oxford, 277-303.
- Popham, M. and Sackett, L. H. (1968), *Excavations at Lefkandi, Euboea, 1964-69*, London.
- Porada, E. (1988), "Relief Friezes and Seals from Maa-Palaeokastro" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 301-313.
- Portugali, Y. and Knapp, A. B. (1985), "Cyprus and the Aegean: A Spatial Analysis of Interaction in the Seventeenth to Fourteenth Centuries BC" in A.B. Knapp and T. Stech (eds), *Prehistoric Production and Exchange: The Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean*, Los Angeles, 44-69.
- Preston Day, L., Klein, N. L. and Turner, L. A. (2009), *Kavousi IIA. The Late Minoan IIIC Settlement at Vronda. The Buildings on the Summit*, Philadelphia.
- Preston-Day, L. et al. (2009), *Kavousi IIA, The Late Minoan IIIC Settlement at Vronda: The Buildings on the Summit*, Philadelphia.
- Pritchard, J. B. (1969), *Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament*, Third Edition with Supplement, Princeton-New Jersey.
- Pritchard, J. B. (1978), *Recovering Sarepta, a Phoenician City*, Princeton.
- Privitera, S. (2005), "Hephaestia on Lemnos and the Mycenaean Presence in the Islands of the Northeastern Aegean" in R. Laffineur and E. Greco (eds), *EMPORIA. Aegeans in the Central and Eastern Mediterranean. Proceedings of the 10th International Aegean Conference Athens, Italian School of Archaeology, 14-18 April 2004*. Aegaeum 25. Liège, 227-236.
- Pulak, C. (1988), "The Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun, Turkey: 1985 Campaign" in *AJA* 92, 1-37.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Pulak, C. (2001), "The Cargo of the Uluburun Ship and Evidence for Trade with the Aegean and Beyond" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Italy and Cyprus in Antiquity 1500-450 BC*, Nicosia, 13-60.
- Pulak, C. (2010), "Uluburun Shipwreck" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 862-876.
- Rahmstorf, L. (2003), "Clay Spools from Tiryns and Other Contemporary Sites. An Indication of Foreign Influence in LH IIIC?" in N. Kyparissi-Apostolika and M. Papakonstantinou (eds), *Η Περιφέρεια του Μυκηναϊκού Κόσμου, Second International interdisciplinary Colloquium, 26-30 September, Lamia 1999*, Athens, 397-416.
- Rahmstorf, L. (2005), "Ethnicity and Changes in Weaving Technology in Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean in the 12<sup>th</sup> century BC" in V. Karageorghis, H. Matthäus, S. Rogge (ed.), *Cyprus: Religion and Society from the Late Bronze Age to the End of the Archaic Period. Proceedings of an International Symposium on Cypriote Archaeology, Erlangen, 23-24 July 2004*, Nurenburg and Münster, 143-169.
- Rahmstorf, L. (2008), *Tiryns XVI, Kleinfunde aus Tiryns. Terrakotta, Stein, Bein und Glas/Fayence vornehmlich aus der Spätbronzezeit*, Athens.
- Redfield, R., Linton, R. and M. J. Herskovits (1936), "A Memorandum from the Study of Acculturation" in *Man* 35, 145-148.
- Redford, D. B. (1984), *Akhenaten, the heretic king*, Princeto.
- Redford, D. B. (1993), *Egypt, Canaan and Israel in Ancient Times*, Princeton.
- Rehak, P. and Younger, J. C. (2001), "Review of Aegean Prehistory VII: Neopalatial, Final Palatial and Postpalatial Crete" in T. Cullen (ed.), *Aegean Prehistory: A review*, Boston, 383-473.
- Renfrew, C. (1984), *Approaches to Social Archaeology*, Edinburgh.
- Renfrew, C. (1985), *The Archaeology of Cult. The Sanctuary at Phylakopi*, London.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Renfrew, C. (1986), "Introduction: Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change" in C. Renfrew and J. F. Cherry (eds), *Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change*, Cambridge, 1-18.
- Renfrew, C. (1987), *Archaeology and Language. The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins*, London.
- Renfrew, C. (1998), "From Here to Ethnicity" in *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 8:2, 275-277.
- Renfrew, C. and Bahn, P. (2008), *Archaeology, Theories, Methods and Practice*, Fifth edition, London.
- Roberts, R. G. (2009), "Identity, Choice, and the Year 8 Reliefs of Ramesses III at Medinet Habu" in C. Bachhuber and R. G. Roberts (eds), *Forces of Transformation. The end of the Bronze Age in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of an international symposium held at St. John's College, University of Oxford, 25<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> March 2006*, Oxford, 60-68.
- Robinson, V. (1994), "Report on Analyses of Cypriot Handmade Burnished Ware" in D. Pilides, *Handmade Burnished Wares of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus*, Jonsered, 113-121.
- Rodden, J. (1981), "The Development of the Three Age System: Archaeology's First Paradigm" in G. Daniel (ed.), *Towards a History of Archaeology*, London, 51-68.
- Rosen, S. A. (1997), *Lithics after the Stone Age. A Handbook of Stone Tools from the Levant*, London.
- Runnels, C. (1988), "Early Bronze-Age Stone Mortars from the Southern Argolid" in *Hesperia* 57:3, 257-272.
- Rupp, D. W. (1981), "Canadian Palaepaphos Survey Project: Preliminary Report of the 1979 Season" in *RDAC*, 251-268.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Rupp, D. W. (1993), "Aspects of Social Complexity in Cyprus: Socioeconomic Interaction and Integration in the Fourth through Second millennia BCE" in *BASOR* 292, Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, 1-8.
- Rupp, D. W. (2004), "Evolving Strategies for Investigating an Extensive Terra Incognita in the Paphos District by the Canadian Palaepaphos Survey Project and the Western Cyprus Project" in M. Iacovou (ed.), *Archaeological Field survey in Cyprus, Past History, Future potentials*, London, 63-76.
- Russel, P. (1989), "The Fine Ware Ceramics: The Settlement Deposits in the West, Central, East and South-east Areas" in A. South, P. Russel, and P. S. Keswani (eds), *Vasilikos Valley Project 3: Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios II, Ceramics, Objects, Tombs, Specialist Studies*, Göteborg, 1-11.
- Rutter, J. B. (1975), "Ceramic Evidence for Northern Intruders in Southern Greece at the Beginning of the Late Helladic IIIC period" in *AJA* 79, 17-32.
- Rutter, J. B. (1990), "Some Comments on Interpreting the Dark-Surfaced Handmade Burnished Pottery of the 13<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> Century BC Aegean" in *JMA* 3:1, 29-49.
- Rutter, J. B. (1992), "Cultural Novelties in the Post-Palatial Aegean World: Indicators of Vitality or Decline?" in W. A. Ward and M. S. Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: the 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. from Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 61-78.
- Sandars, N. K. (1963), "Later Aegean Bronze Swords" in *AJA* 67:2, 117-153.
- Sandars, N. K. (1978), *The Sea Peoples. Warriors of the Ancient Mediterranean 1250-1150 BC*, London.
- Sandars, N. K. (1983), "North and South at the End of the Mycenaean Age: Aspects of an Old Problem" in *OJA* 2, 43-68.
- Sasson, J. M. (1966), "Canaanite Maritime Involvement in the Second Millennium BC" in *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 86:2, 126-138.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Satraki, A. (2010), *Από τον \*Kosmassos στον Νικοκρέοντα. Η πολιτειακή οργάνωση της Αρχαίας Κύπρου από την Ύστερη Εποχή του Χαλκού μέχρι το Τέλος της Κυπροκλασσικής περιόδου με βάση τα Αρχαιολογικά Δεδομένα*, Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Cyprus, Nicosia.
- Savage, H. and Falconer, S. E. (2003), “Spatial and Statistical Inference of Late Bronze Age Politics in the Southern Levant” in *BASOR* 330, 31-45.
- Säve-Söderbergh, T. (1946), *The Navy of the Eighteenth Egyptian Dynasty*, Uppsala and Leipzig.
- Schaeffer, C. F. A. (1936), *Missions en Chypre 1932-1935*, Paris
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1939), *Ugaritica I. Études relatives aux découvertes de Ras Shamra*, Paris.
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1948a), “Enkomi” in *AJA* 52:1, 165-177.
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1948b), *Stratigraphie Comparée et Chronologie de l’Asie Occidentale (IIIe et IIe millénaires). Syrie, Palestine, Asie Mineure, Chypre, Perse et Caucase*, London.
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1949), *Ugaritica II. Nouvelles études relatives aux découvertes de Ras Shamra*, Paris.
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1952), *Enkomi-Alasia I, Nouvelles Missions en Chypre 1946-1950*, Paris.
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1971a), “Note sur le plan général du site d’Enkomi-Alasia à la fin de la XXe campagne de fouilles 1969” in C. F. A. Schaeffer *et al.* (eds), *Alasia I*, Paris, 567-573.
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1971b), “Enkomi” in V. Karageorghis (ed.), “Chronique des Fouilles à Chypre en 1970” in *BCH* 160, 374-377.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1971c), “Les peuples de la Mer et leurs sanctuaires à Enkomi-Alasia aux XIIe-XIe s. Av. N. E.” in C. F. A. Schaeffer (ed.), *Alasia*, Paris, 505-566.
- Schaeffer, C. F.-A. (1967), “Fouilles d’Enkomi” in V. Karageorghis (ed.) *Chronique des Fouilles à Chypre en 1966*, in *BCH* 151, 314-315.
- Schallin, A.-L. (1993), *Islands under Influence. The Cyclades in the Late Bronze Age and the Nature of Mycenaean Presence*, Jonsered.
- Schallin, A.-L. and Pakkanen, P. (eds) (2009), *Encounters with Mycenaean Figures and Figurines. Papers Presented at a Seminar at the Swedish Institute at Athens, 27-29 April 2001*, Stockholm.
- Schilardi, D. U. (1984), “The LH IIIC Period at the Koukounaries Acropolis, Paros” in J. A. MacGillivray and R. L. N. Barber (eds), *The Prehistoric Cyclades, Contributions to a Workshop on Cycladic Chronology*, 184-206.
- Schilardi, D. U. (1992), “Paros and the Cyclades after the Fall of the Mycenaean Palaces” in J.-P. Olivier (ed.), *Mykenaiika. Actes du IXe Colloque International sur les textes mycéniens et égéens*, *BCH Supplement* 25, Paris, 621-639.
- Schulte-Campbell, C. C. (1989), “A Late Cypriot IIC Tomb: Idalion Tomb 1.76: Introduction and Skeletal Remains” in L. E. Stager and A. M. Walker (eds), *American Expedition to Idalion, Cyprus 1973-1980*, Chicago, 119-137.
- Schuster, P. (1984), ‘Utilitarian Ceramics: A Preliminary Report’ in A. K. South *et al.* “Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1983” in *RDAC*, 29-39.
- Seeher, J. (2001), “Die Zerstörung der Stadt Hattuša” in G. Wilhelm (ed.), *Akten des IV. Internationalen Kongresses für Hethitologie, Würzburg, 4.-8. Oktober 1999*, Wiesbaden, 623-634.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Serpico, M. (1999), "New Kingdom Canaanite Amphorae fragments from Buhen" in A. Leahy and J. Tait (eds), *Studies on Ancient Egypt in Honour of H. S. Smith*, London, 267-272.
- Serpico, M. (2003), "Commodities and Containers: a Project to Study Canaanite Amphorae Imported into Egypt during the New Kingdom" in M. Bietak (ed.), *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. II: Proceedings of the SCI-EM 2000-Euro-Conference*, Vienna, 365-375.
- Serpico, M. (2003), "Quantifying Resin Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Late Bronze Age" in K. P. Foster and R. Laffineur (eds), *Metron: Measuring the Aegean Bronze Age. Proceedings of the 9<sup>th</sup> International Aegean Conference, New Haven, Yale University, 18-21 April 2002*, Liège and Austin, 223-230.
- Shanks, M. and Tilley, C. (1987), *Re-Constructing Archaeology. Theory and Practice*, Cambridge.
- Shear, I. M. (1987), *The Panagia Houses at Mycenae*, Philadelphia.
- Shelmerdine, C. W. (1998), "The Palace and its Operations" in J. L. Davis (ed.), *Sandy Pylos. An Archaeological History from Nestor to Navarino*, Austin, 81-96.
- Shelmerdine, C. W. (2001), "Review of Aegean Prehistory VI: The Palatial Bronze Age of the Southern and Central Greek Mainland" in T. Cullen (ed.), *Aegean Prehistory: A Review*, Boston, 329-381.
- Shennan, S. (1988), *Quantifying Archaeology*, Edinburgh.
- Sherratt, A. (1981), "Plough and Pastoralism: Aspects of the Secondary Products Revolution" in I. Hodder *et al.* (eds), *Pattern of the Past: Studies in Memory of David Clarke*, Cambridge, 261-305.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Sherratt, A. and Sherratt, E. S. (1991), "From Luxuries to Commodities: The Nature of Mediterranean Bronze Age Trading Systems" in N. H. Gale (ed.), *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean*, 351-386.
- Sherratt, E. S. (1981), *The Pottery of the Late Helladic IIIC and its Significance*, Unpublished D. Phil. Thesis, University of Oxford.
- Sherratt, E. S. (1990), "Note on two Pots from Palaepaphos-Eliomylia Tomb 119" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Tombs at Palaepaphos, 1. Teratsoudhia, 2. Eliomylia*, Nicosia, 156-163.
- Sherratt, E. S. (1991), "Cypriot Pottery of Aegean Type in LC II-III: Problems of Classification, Chronology and Interpretation" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 185-198.
- Sherratt, E. S. (1992), "Immigration and Archaeology: Some Indirect Reflections" in P. Astrom (ed.), *Acta Cypria, Acts of an International Congress on Cypriote Archaeology held in Göteborg on 22-24 August 1991, Part 2*, Jonsered, 316-347.
- Sherratt, E. S. (1994), "Commerce, Iron and Ideology: Metallurgical Innovation in 12<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup> Century Cyprus" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> Century B.C." Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993*, Nicosia, 59-107.
- Sherratt, E. S. (1998), "'Sea Peoples' and the Economic Structure of the Late Second Millennium in the Eastern Mediterranean" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition. Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 292-313.
- Sherratt, E. S. (1999), "*E pur si muove*: Pots, Markets and Values in the Second Millennium Mediterranean" in J. P. Crielaard, V. Stissi and G. J. van Wijngaarden



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- (eds), *The Complex Past of Pottery. Production, Circulation and Consumption of Mycenaean and Greek Pottery (Sixteenth to Early Fifth Centuries BC). Proceedings of ARCHON International Conference, held in Amsterdam, 8-9 November 1996*, Amsterdam, 163-211.
- Sherratt, E. S. (2000), "Circulation of Metals and the End of the Bronze Age in the Eastern Mediterranean" in C. F. E. Pare (ed.), *Metals Make the World go Round. The Supply and Circulation of Metals in Bronze Age Europe. Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Birmingham in June 1997*, Oxford, 82-98.
- Sherratt, E. S. (2001), "Potemkin Palaces and Route-Based Economies" in S. Voutsaki and J. Killen (eds), *Economy and Politics in the Mycenaean Palace States*, Cambridge, 214-238.
- Sherratt, E. S. (2003), "The Mediterranean Economy: 'Globalization' at the End of the Second Millenium" in W. G. Dever and D. Gitin (eds), *Symbiosis, Symbolism, and the Power of the Past. Canaan, Ancient Israel, and their Neighbors from the Late Bronze Age through Roman Palestina, Proceedings of the Centennial Symposium W. F. Albright Institute of Archaeological Research and American Schools of Oriental Research Jerusalem, May 29-31, 2000*, Eisenbrauns, 37-62.
- Sherratt, E. S. (2005), "'Ethnicities', 'Ethnonyms' and Archaeological Labels. Whose Ideologies and Whose Identities?" in J. Clarke (ed.), *Archaeological Perspectives on the Transmission and Transformation of Culture in the Eastern Mediterranean*, Oxford, 25-38.
- Sherratt, E. S. (2006), "LH IIIC Lefkandi: An Overview" in D. Evely (ed.), *Lefkandi IV, the Bronze Age, the Late Helladic Settlement at Xeropolis*, London, 303-309.
- Sherratt, E. S. (forthcoming), "Bronze Age Pottery from Marchello 2009-2010. The Palaepaphos Urban Landscape Project" in RDAC.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Sherratt, E. S. and Sherratt, A. (1993), "The Growth of the Mediterranean Economy in the Early First Millennium BC" in *World Archaeology* 24:3, 361-378.
- Silberman, N. A. (1998), "The Sea Peoples, the Victorians, and us: Modern Social Ideology and Changing Archaeological Interpretations of the Late Bronze Age Collapse" in S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern (eds), *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition. Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*, Jerusalem, 268-275.
- Singer, I. (1983), "Western Anatolia in the Thirteenth Century B.C. According to the Hittite Sources" in *Anatolian Studies* 33, 205-217.
- Singer, I. (1987), "Dating the End of the Hittite Empire" in R. Lebrun (ed.), *Hethitica VIII*, Louvain and Paris, 413-421.
- Singer, I. (1999), "A Political History of Ugarit" in G. Watson and N. Wyatt (eds), *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies*, Leiden, 603-733.
- Singer, I. (2000), "New Evidence on the End of the Hittite Empire" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 21-33.
- Sjöqvist, E. (1940), *Problems of the Late Cypriote Bronze Age*, Stockholm.
- Small, D. B. (1997), "Can we Move Forward? Comments on the Current Debate over Handmade Burnished Ware" in *JMA* 10:2, 223-228.
- Small, D. B. (1990), "Handmade Burnished Ware and Prehistoric Aegean Economics: An Argument for Indigenous Appearance" in *JMA* 3:1, 3-25.
- Smith, J. S. (1994), *Seals for Sealing in the Late Cypriot Period*, Unpublished PhD thesis, Bryn Mawr College.
- Smith, J. S. (2003), "Writing Styles in Clay of the Eastern Mediterranean Late Bronze Age" in N. C. Stampolidis and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Ploes...Sea routes...Interconnections in the Mediterranean 16<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> c. BC*, Athens, 277-289.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Smith, J. S. (2007), "Theme and Style in Cypriot Wooden Roller Impressions" in *CCEC*, 347-374.
- Smith, J. S. (2008a), "From Expedition to Exhibition" in J. S. Smith (ed.), *Views from Phlamoudhi, Cyprus*, 1-13.
- Smith, J. S. (2008b), "Settlement to Sanctuary at Phlamoudhi-Melissa" in J. S. Smith (ed.), *Views from Phlamoudhi, Cyprus*, 45-68.
- Smith, J. S. (2009), *Art and Society in Cyprus from the Bronze Age into the Iron Age*, Cambridge.
- Smith, J. S. (2012), "Seals, Scripts, and Politics at Late Bronze Age Kourion" in *AJA* 116:1, 39-103.
- Smith, J. S. (ed.) (2008), *Views from Phlamoudhi, Cyprus*, The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 63, Boston.
- Snodgrass, A. M. (1971), *The Dark Age of Greece. An Archaeological Survey of the Eleventh to the Eighth Centuries BC*, Edinburgh.
- Snodgrass, A. M. (1988), "The Coming of the Iron Age in Greece: Europe's Earliest Bronze/Iron transition" in M. L. Stig Sørensen and R. Thomas (eds), *The Bronze Age-Iron Age Transition in Europe*, Oxford, 22-35.
- Snodgrass, A. M. (1991), "Gains, Losses and Survivals: What we Can Infer for the Eleventh Century B.C." in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C." Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993*, Nicosia, 167-175.
- South, A. K. (1980), "Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1979: A summary report" in *RDAC*, 22-53.
- South, A. K. (1982), "Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1980-1981" in *RDAC*, 60-68.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- South, A. K. (1983), “Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1982” in *RDAC*, 92-116.
- South, A. K. (1984), “Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1983” in *RDAC*, 14-41.
- South, A. K. (1987), “Contacts and Contrasts in Late Bronze Age Cyprus: The Vasilikos Valley and the West” in Rupp (ed.), *Western Cyprus: Connections. An Archaeological Symposium held at Brock University, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada, March 21-22, 1986*, Göteborg, 83-95.
- South, A. K. (1988), “Kalavassos – Ayios Dhimitrios 1987: An Important Ceramic Group from Building X” in *RDAC*, 223-228.
- South, A. K. (1989a), “From Copper to Kingship: Aspects of Bronze Age Society Viewed from the Vasilikos Valley” in E. J. Peltenburg (ed.), *Early Society in Cyprus*, Edinburgh, 315-324.
- South, A. K. (1989b), “The objects from the West, Central, East and South-East Areas and Tombs” in A. South, P. Russel and P. S. Keswani (eds), *Vasilikos Valley Project 3: Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios II, Ceramics, Objects, Tombs, Specialist Studies*, Göteborg, 22-32.
- South, A. K. (1991), “Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1990” in *RDAC* 131-139.
- South, A. K. (1995), “Urbanism and Trade in the Vasilikos Valley in the Late Bronze Age” in S. Bourke and J.-P. Descoeudres (eds), *Trade, Contact and the Movement of Peoples in the Eastern Mediterranean, Studies in Honour of J. Basil Hennessy*, Sydney, 187-197.
- South, A. K. (1996), “Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios and the Organisation of Late Bronze Age Cyprus” in P. Astrom and E. Herscher (eds), *Late Bronze Age Settlement in Cyprus: Function and Relationship*, Jonsered, 39-49.
- South, A. K. (1997), “Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios 1992-1996” in *RDAC*, 151-175.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- South, A. K. (2002), "Late Bronze Age Settlement Patterns in Southern Cyprus: the First Kingdoms?" in *CCEC* 32, 59-72.
- South, A. K. (2006), "Mycenaean Pictorial Pottery in Context" in E. Rysted and B. Wells (eds), *Pictorial Pursuits. Figurative Painting on Mycenaean and Geometric Pottery*, Stockholm, 131-146.
- South, A. K., Russel, P. and Keswani P. S. (1989), *Vasilikos Valley Project 3: Kalavassos – Ayios Dhimitrios II, Ceramics, Objects, Tombs, Specialist Studies*, Göteborg.
- Spagnoli, F. (2010), "Cypriot and Levantine Cooking Pots during the Late Bronze-Iron Age Period: Social Perspective" in P. Christodoulou and A. Satraki (eds), *POCA 2007, Postgraduate Cypriot Archaeology Conference*, Cambridge, 99-126.
- Spalinger, A. J. (2005), "Warfare in Ancient Egypt" in D. C. Snell (ed.), *A Companion to the Ancient Near East*, Oxford.
- Stager, L. E. (1991), "When did the Philistines Arrive in Canaan? Multiple Clues Unravel the Mystery" in *Biblical Archaeology Review* 17:2, 32-43.
- Stager, L. E. (1993), "Ashkelon" in E. Stern, A. Lewinson-Gilboa and J. Aviram (eds), *The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavation in the Holy Land*, Jerusalem, 103-112.
- Stager, L. E. (1995), "The Impact of the Sea Peoples in Canaan (1185-1050 BCE)" in T. E. Levy (ed.), *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*, London, 332-348.
- Stager, L. E., Schloen, J. D., Master, D. M. Press, M. D. and Aja, A. (2008), "Stratigraphic Overview" in L. E. Stager, J. D. Schloen and D. M. Master (eds), *Ashkelon I: Introduction and Overview (1985-2006)*, Eisenbrauns, 215-323.
- Stech, T. (1982), "Urban Metallurgy in Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in J. D. Muhly, R. Maddin and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Early Metallurgy in Cyprus, 4000-500 BC*, 105-113.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Stech, T., Maddin, R. S. and Muhly, J. D. (1985), "Copper Production at Kition" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Kition V, The pre-phoenician levels*, pt. 1, Nicosia, 388-402.
- Steel, L. (1994), "Representation of a Shrine on a Mycenaean Chariot Krater from Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios, Cyprus" in *BSA* 89, 201-211.
- Steel, L. (1994b), "Pottery Production in Cyprus in the Eleventh Century B.C." in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium "Cyprus in the 11<sup>th</sup> century B.C." Organised by the Archaeological Research Unit of the University of Cyprus and the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia 30-31 October, 1993*, Nicosia, 239-247.
- Steel, L. (1995), "Differential Burial Practices in Cyprus at the Beginning of the Iron Age" in S. Campbell and A. Green (eds), *The Archaeology of Death in the Ancient Near East*, Oxford, 199-204.
- Steel, L. (1998), "The Social Impact of Mycenaean Imported Pottery in Cyprus" in *BSA* 93, 285-296.
- Steel, L. (1999), "Wine, Kraters and Chariots: the Mycenean Pictorial Style Reconsidered" in P. Betancourt, V. Karageorghis, R. Laffineur and W. D. Niemeier (eds), *Meletemata: Studies in Aegan Archaeology Presented to Malcolm H. Wiener as He Enters his 65<sup>th</sup> Year*, Aegeum 20, Liège, 803-811.
- Steel, L. (2002), "Wine, Women and Song: Drinking Ritual in Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age and the Early Iron Age" in D. Bolger and N. Serwint (eds), *Engendering Aphrodite. Women and Society in Ancient Cyprus*, Boston, 105-119.
- Steel, L. (2003-2004), "Archaeology in Cyprus 1997-2002" in *Archaeological Reports* 50, 93-111.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Steel, L. (2004), *Cyprus Before History. From the Earliest Settlers to the End of the Bronze Age*, London.
- Steel, L. (2009), "Exploring Regional Settlement on Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age: The Rural Hinterland" in I. Hein (ed.), *The Formation of Cyprus in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Millennium B.C. Studies in Regionalism during the Middle and Late Bronze Ages. Proceedings of a Workshop held at the 4<sup>th</sup> Cyprological Congress, May 2<sup>nd</sup> 2008, Lefkosia, Cyprus*, Vienna, 135-145.
- Steel, L. and Janes, S. (2005), "Survey at Arediou-Vouppes, Cyprus" in *RDAC*, 231-244.
- Steel, L. and McCartney, C. (2008), "Survey at Arediou Vouppes (Lithosouros), A Late Bronze Age Agricultural Settlement on Cyprus: A Preliminary Analysis of the Material Culture Assemblages" in *BASOR* 351, 9-37.
- Steele, P. (forthcoming), "Eteocypriot: Linguistic and Archaeological Evidence" in Georgiou, A. (ed.), *Cyprus: An Island Culture. Society and Social Relations from the Chalcolithic to the Venetian Period. Proceedings of POCA 2009: the 9<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting in Postgraduate Cypriot Archaeology*, Oxford.
- Steiros, S. K. (1999), "Φυσικά Φαινόμενα και ο Πιθανός τους Ρόλος στην Καταστροφή του Μυκηναϊκού Κόσμου" in *Η Περιφέρεια του Μυκηναϊκού Κόσμου, Α' Διεθνές Διεπιστημονικό Συμπόσιο, Λαμία 25-19 Σεπτεμβρίου 1994*, Lamia, 1-4.
- Stern, E. (2000), "The Settlement of Sea Peoples in Northern Israel" in E. D. Oren (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia, 197-212.
- Stoddart, S. (1999), "Urbanization and State Formation" in G. Barker (ed.), *Companion Encyclopedia of Archaeology*, London and New York, 908-949.
- Swiny, S. (1982), "Correlations Between the Composition and Function of Bronze Age Metal Types in Cyprus" in J. D. Muhly, R. Maddin and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Early Metallurgy in Cyprus 4000-500 BC*, Nicosia, 69-80.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Swiny, S. (1985), "The Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute Excavations at Sotira-Kaminoudhia and the Origins of the Philia culture" in Th. Papadopoulos and S. A. Chatzistyllis (eds), *Πρακτικά του Δεύτερου Διεθνούς Κυπριολογικού Συνεδρίου (Λευκωσία, 20-25 Απριλίου 1982), Τόμος Α' Αρχαίο τμήμα*, Nicosia, 13-26.
- Swiny, S. (1989), "From Round House to Duplex: A Re-assessment of Prehistoric Cypriot Bronze Age Society" in E. J. Peltenburg (ed.), *Early Society in Cyprus*, Edinburgh, 14-29.
- Tainter, J. A. (1988), *The Collapse of Complex Societies*, Cambridge.
- Tainter, J. A. (1999), "Post-Collapse Societies" in G. Barker (ed.), *Companion Encyclopedia of Archaeology*, London and New York, 988-1039.
- Taylor, J. (2000), "The Third Intermediate Period" in I. Shaw (ed.), *The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt*, Oxford, 330-368.
- Televantou, C. (2001), "Ayios Andreas on Sifnos: a Late Cycladic III Fortified Acropolis" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 191-213.
- Televantou, C. (2005), "Η Ακρόπολις του Αγίου Ανδρέα Σίφνου. Οικιστικές Φάσεις" in *Πρακτικά Β' Διεθνούς Σιφναϊκού Συμποσίου, Σίφνος 27-30 Ιουνίου 2002, Τόμος Α': Αρχαίοι Χρόνοι*, Athens, 61-70.
- Thomatos, M. (2006), *The Final Revival of the Aegean Bronze Age, A Case-Study of the Argolid, Corinthia, Attica, Euboea, the Cyclades and the Dodecanese during LH IIIC Middle*, Oxford.
- Thomatos, M. (2007), "Koine and Subsidiary Koines: Coastal and Island Sites of the Central and Southern Aegean" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and M. Zavadil (eds), *LHIIIC Chronology and Synchronisms II. LHIIIC Middle. Proceedings of the international*



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- workshop held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences at Vienna, October 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup>, 2004, Vienna, 315-327.*
- Todd, I. (1986), *Vasilikos Valley Project 1: The Bronze Age Cemetery in Kalavassos village, Göteborg.*
- Todd, I. (1991), "Review of *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro, 1979-1986*, by V. Karageorghis and M. Demas with a chapter by Gordon Thomas and Diane Bolger. Pp. ix + 498, pls. 22 + ccliv, plans ix, with xiii appendices. Department of Antiquities, Republic of Cyprus, Nicosia 1988" in *AJA* 95:3, 547-548.
- Todd, I. (2004), "Field survey in the Vasilikos valley" in M. Iacovou (ed.), *Archaeological Field survey in Cyprus, Past History, Future potentials*, London, 43-54.
- Todd, I. and Pilides, P. (2001), "The Archaeology of White Slip Production" in V. Karageorghis (ed.), *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus*, Wien, 27-43.
- Todd, I. et al. (1991), "Excavations at Sanidha 1990" in *RDAC*, 37-74.
- Trigger, B. G. (1990), "Monumental Architecture: A Thermodynamic Explanation of Symbolic Behaviour" in *World Archaeology* 22, 119-132.
- Tsipopoulou, M. and Nowicki, K. (2003), "Μινωίτες και Μυκηναίοι στο Τέλος της Εποχής του Χαλκού στην Ανατολική Κρήτη" in N. Kyparissi-Apostolika and M. Papakonstantinou (eds), *Η Περιφέρεια του Μυκηναϊκού Κόσμου, Second International interdisciplinary Colloquium, 26-30 September, Lamia 1999*, Athens, 561-580.
- Tzalas, H. (1996), "Problems in Dating a New Cypriot Ship Model" in Tzalas, E. (ed.), 4<sup>th</sup> *International Symposium on ship construction in Antiquity, Tropis IV*, Athens, 507-518.
- Tzedakis, Y. et al. (eds) (1999), *Minoans and Mycenaeans, Flavours of Their time*, Athens.
- Tzonou-Herbst, I. (2010), "Figurines" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 210-222.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ulbrich, A. (2008), *Kypris, Heiligtümer und Kulte weiblicher Gottheiten auf Zypern in der kyproarchaischen und kyproklassischen Epoche (Königszeit)*, Münster.
- Van den Veen, M. (2003), "When is Food a Luxury" in *World Archaeology* 34:3, 408-427.
- Van Dijk, J. (2000), "The Amarna Period and the Later New Kingdom" in I. Shaw (ed.), *The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt*, Oxford, 272-313.
- Van Dommelen, P. (2005), "Colonial Interactions and Hybrid Practices. Phoenician and Carthaginian Settlement in the Ancient Mediterranean" in G. J. Stein (ed.), *The Archaeology of Colonial Encounters. Comparative Perspectives*, Santa Fe and Oxford, 109-141.
- Van Dommelen, P. (2010), "The Orientalizing Phenomenon: Hybridity and Material Culture in the Western Mediterranean" in C. Riva and N. C. Vella (eds), *Debating Orientalization. Multidisciplinary Approaches to Change in the Ancient Mediterranean*, London, 135-152.
- Van Wijngaarden, G. J. (2002), *Use and Appreciation of Mycenaean Pottery in the Levant, Cyprus and Italy (1600-1200 BC)*, Amsterdam.
- Vanschoonwinkel, J. (1991), *L'Égée et la Méditerranée orientale à la fin du deuxième Millénaire. Témoignages archéologiques et sources écrites*, *Arcaeologia Transatlantica* 9, Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Vanschoonwinkel, J. (2006), "Greek Migrations to Aegean Anatolia in the Early Dark Age" in G. R. Tsatsikis (ed.), *Greek Colonisation: An Account of Greek Colonies and Other Settlements Overseas, vol. I*, Leiden, 115-142.
- Vaughan, S. J. (1991), "Material and Technical Classification of Base Ring Ware: a New Fabric Typology" in J. A. Barlow, D. L. Bolger and B. Kling (eds), *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record*, Philadelphia, 119-130.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Vermeule, E. (1974), *Toumba tou Skourou, The Mound of Darkness, A Bronze Age Town on Morphou Bay in Cyprus*, Boston.
- Vermeule, E. (1986), "Response to Hans Güterbock" in *AJA* 87:2, 141-143.
- Vermeule, E. (1996), "Toumba tou Skourou" in P. Astrom and E. Herscher (eds), *Late Bronze Age Settlement in Cyprus: Function and Relationship*, Jonsered, 50-53.
- Vermeule, E. and Karageorghis, V. (1982), *Mycenaean Pictorial Vase-Painting*, Harvard.
- Vermeule, E. and Wolsky F. Z. (1990) *Toumba tou Skourou, A Bronze Age Potters' Quarter on Morphou Bay in Cyprus*, Boston.
- Vlachopoulos, A. G. (2003a), "Ο Υστεροελλαδικός ΙΙΙΓ οικισμός της Γρόττας Νάξου. Στο Κέντρο ή στην Περιφέρεια του Μυκηναϊκού Αιγαίου;" in N. Kyparissi-Apostolika and M. Papakonstantinou (eds), *Η Περιφέρεια του Μυκηναϊκού Κόσμου, Second International interdisciplinary Colloquium, 26-30 September, Lamia 1999*, Athens, 493-512.
- Vlachopoulos, A. G. (2003b), "The Late Helladic IIC "Grotta Phase" of Naxos" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and M. Zavadil (eds), *LH IIC Chronology and Synchronisms, Proceedings of the International Workshop Held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences at Vienna, May 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>, 2001*, Wien, 217-234.
- Voskos, I. and Knapp, A. B. (2008), "Cyprus at the End of the Late Bronze Age: Crisis and Colonisation or Continuity and Hybridization?" in *AJA* 112:4, 659-684.
- Voutsaki, S. and Killen, J. (eds) (2001), *Economy and Politics in the Mycenaean Palace States*, Cambridge.
- Wace French, E. (1969), "The First Phase of LH IIC" in *AA* 84, 133-136.
- Walberg, G. (1976), "Northern Intruders in Myc. IIC?" in *AJA* 80, 186-187.
- Walberg, G. (1998), *Excavations on the Acropolis of Midea, Results of the Greek-Swedish Excavations, The Excavations on the Lower Terraces 1985-1991*, Stockholm.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Waldbaum, J. C. (1982), "Bimetallic Objects from the Eastern Mediterranean and the Question of the Diffemination of Iron" in J. D. Muhly, R. Maddin, V. Karageorghis (eds), *Early Metallurgy in Cyprus, 4000-500 B.C.*, Nicosia, 325-349.
- Wallace, S. (2001), "Case Studies of Settlement Change in Early Iron Age Crete (c. 1200-700 BC): Economic Models of Cause and Effect Reassessed" in *Aegean Archaeology* 4, 61-99.
- Wallace, S. (2004), "Η Διάταξη των Οικισμών και οι Κοινωνικο-Οικονομικές Αλλαγές στην Κρήτη κατά την Πρώιμη Εποχή του Σιδήρου" in N. C. Stampolidis and A. Giannikouri (eds), *Το Αιγαίο στην Πρώιμη Εποχή του Σιδήρου*, Athens, 1-10.
- Wallace, S. (2006), "The Gilded Cage? Settlement and Socio-economic Change after 1200 BC: A Comparison of Crete and other Aegean Regions" in Deger-Jalkotzy, S. and Lemos, I. (eds), *Ancient Greece: From the Mycenaean Palaces to the Age of Homer*, Edinburgh Leventis Studies, Edinburgh, 619-664.
- Wallace, S. (2010), *Ancient Crete: From Successful Collapse to Democracy's Alternatives, Twelfth to Fifth Centuries BC*, Cambridge.
- Ward, W. A. and Joukowsky, M. S. (eds) (1992), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> century B.C. From Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa.
- Watrous, L. V. (2001), "The Isthmus of Ierapetra in East Crete and the Dark Age Refuge Settlement of Profitis Elias: Diaspora or Local Population Change?" in V. Karageorghis and C. Morris (eds), *Defensive Settlements of the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean after c. 1200 B.C.*, Nicosia, 85-94.
- Watrous, L. V. and Hadzi-Vallianou, D. (2004), "The Polis of Phaistos: Development and Destruction (Late Minoan IIIC-Hellenistic)" in L. V. Watrous, D. Hadzi-Vallianou and H. Blitzer (eds), *The Plain of Phaistos. Cycles of Social Complexity in the Mesara Region of Crete*, Los Angeles, 307-338.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Webb, J. M. (1983), "The Yeroskipou-Asproyi Cylinder Seal" in *RDAC*, 151-152.
- Webb, J. M. (1992), "Cypriote Bronze Age glyptic: Style, Function and Social Context" in R. Laffineur and J. Crowley (eds), *EIKON. Aegean Bronze Age Iconography: Shaping a Methodology*, Aegaeum 8, Liège, 113-121.
- Webb, J. M. (1999), *Ritual Architecture, Iconography and Practice in the Late Cypriot Bronze Age*, Jonsered.
- Webb, J. M. (2001), "The Sanctuary of the Ingot God at Enkomi. A New Reading of its Construction, Use and Abandonment" in P. M. Fischer (ed.), *Contributions to the Archaeology and History of the Bronze and Iron Ages in the Eastern Mediterranean*, Wien, 69-82.
- Webb, J. M. (2002a), "Device, Image, and Coercion: The Role of Glyptic in the Political Economy of Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in Smith, J. (ed.), *Script and Seal Use on Cyprus in the Bronze and Iron Ages*, Boston, 111-154.
- Webb, J. M. (2002b), "Engendering the Built Environment: Household and Community in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus" in D. Bolger and N. Serwint (eds), *Engendering Aphrodite, Women and Society in Ancient Cyprus*, Boston, 87-101.
- Webb, J. M. (2007), "Stamp Seal of Serpentine from Apliki Karamallos" in B. Kling, and J. D. Muhly (eds), *Joan du Plat Taylor's Excavations at the Late Bronze Age Mining Settlement at Apliki Karamallos, Cyprus*, Savedalen, 269-275.
- Webb, J. M. and Frankel, D. (1994), "Making an Impression: Storage and Surplus Finance in Late Bronze Age Cyprus" in *JMA* 7:1, 5-26.
- Webb, J. M. and Frankel, D. (1999), "Characterizing the Philia Facies: Material Culture, Chronology and the Origin of the Bronze Age in Cyprus" in *AJA* 103, 3-43.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Webb, J. M., Frankel, D. Stos, Z. A. and Gale, N. (2006), "Early Bronze Age Metal Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean. New Compositional and Lead Isotope Evidence from Cyprus" in *OJA* 25, 261-288.
- Weinberg, S. S. (1983), *Bamboula at Kourion: The Architecture*, Pennsylvania.
- Weinstein, J. M. (1981), "The Egyptian Empire in Palestine: A Reassessment" in *BASOR* 241, 1-28.
- Weinstein, J. M. (1992), "Collapse of the Egyptian Empire in the southern Levant" in W. A. Ward and M. S. Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> century B.C. From Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 142-150.
- Weiss, B. (1982), "The Decline of Late Bronze Age Civilizations as a Possible Response to Climatic Change" in *Climatic Change* 4, 172-198.
- Westerberg, K. (1983), *Cypriote Ships from the Bronze Age to c. 500 BC*, Gothenburg.
- Wiener, M. H. (1990), "The Isles of Crete? The Minoan Thalassocracy Revisited" in D. A. Hardy, C. G. Doumas, J. A. Sakellarakis and P. M. Warren (eds), *Thera and the Aegean World III. Vol. 1: Archaeology. Proceedings of the Third International Congress, Santorini, Greece, 3-9 September 1989*, London, 128-161.
- Wiley, G. R. and Phillips, P. (1958), *Method and Theory in American Archaeology*, Chicago.
- Woodard, R. D. (1997), "Linguistic Connections between Greeks and non-Greeks" in Coleman, J. E. and C. A. Walz (eds), *Greeks and Barbarians. Essays on the Interactions between Greeks and Non-Greeks in Antiquity and the Consequences for Eurocentrism*, Maryland, 29-60.
- Wright, G. R. H. (1992), *Ancient Building in Cyprus*, Leiden.
- Wright, H. E. Jr. (1968), "Climatic Change in Mycenaean Greece" in *Antiquity* 42, 123-127

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Wright, J. C. (2004), "The Spatial Configuration of Belief" in S. E. Alcock and R. Osborne (Eds), *Placing the Gods: Sanctuaries and Sacred Space in Ancient Greece*, Oxford, 37-78.
- Wright, J. C. (2006), "The formation of the Mycenaean Palace" in S. Deger-Jalkotzy and I. S. Lemos (eds), *Ancient Greece: from the Mycenaean Palaces to the Age of Homer*, Edinburgh Leventis Studies, Edinburgh, 7-52.
- Xenophontos, C. (1988), "Geology and Resources" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 474-478.
- Xenophontos, C. Pilides, D. and Malpas, J. G. (2000), "Petrographic Analysis of Late Bronze Age Pithoi from Cyprus" in Pilides, D. (ed.) *Pithoi of the Late Bronze Age in Cyprus: Types from the Major Sites of the Period*, Nicosia, 167-182.
- Yakar, J. (1993), "Anatolian Civilization Following the Disintegration of the Hittite Empire: An Archaeological Appraisal" in *Tel Aviv* 20/1, 3-28.
- Yasur-Landau, A. (2010a), *The Philistines and Aegean Migration at the End of the Late Bronze Age*, Cambridge.
- Yasur-Landau, A. (2010b), "Levant" in E. H. Cline (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000-1000 BC)*, Oxford, 832-848.
- Yon, M. (1992), "The End of the Kingdom of Ugarit" in W. A. Ward and M. S. Joukowsky (eds), *The Crisis Years: The 12<sup>th</sup> Century B.C. From Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Iowa, 111-122.
- Yon, M. (1993), "La ville de Salamis/The town of Salamis" in M. Yon (ed.), *Kinyras, L'Arcéologie Française à Chypre*, Lyon and Paris, 139-158.
- Yon, M. (2003), "The Foreign Relations of Ugarit" in N. C. Stampolidis and V. Karageorghis (eds), *Ploes...Sea routes...Interconnections in the Mediterranean 16<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> c. BC*, Athens, 41-51.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Yon, M. (2004), "Remarques sur les ateliers 'Mycéniens' hors de Grèce: L'exemple du Style Rude de Chypre" in J. Balensi, J.-Y. Monchambert and S. Müller Celka (eds), *La céramique Mycénienne de l'Égée au Levant. Hommage à Vronwy Hankey*, Lyon, 59-68.
- Yon, M. (2006), *The City of Ugarit at Tell Ras Shamra*, Indiana.
- Zaccagnini, C. (1983), "Patterns of Mobility among Ancient Near Eastern Craftsmen" in *JNES* 42:4, 245-264.
- Zaccagnini, C. (1987), "Aspects of Ceremonial Exchange in the Near East during the late Second Millennium BC" in M. Rowlands, M. Larsen and K. Kristiansen (eds), *Centre and Periphery in the Ancient world*, Cambridge, 57-65.
- Zaccagnini, C. (2000), "The Interdependence of the Great Powers" in R. Cohen and R. Westbrook (eds), *Amarna Diplomacy. The Beginnings of International Relations*, Baltimore and London, 141-153.
- Zangger, E. (1994), "Landscape Changes around Tiryns during the Bronze Age" in *AJA* 98, 189-212.
- Zwicker, U. (1988), "Investigations of Material from Maa-Palaeokastro and Copper Ores from the Surrounding Area" in V. Karageorghis and M. Demas (eds), *Excavations at Maa-Palaeokastro 1979-1986*, Nicosia, 427-448.



# ***Pyla-Kokkinokremos, Maa-Palaeokastro***

**and the settlement histories of Cyprus**

**in the twelfth century BC**

## **Part B: Appendices**

**Thesis Submitted for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Archaeology**

**Artemis Georgiou**

**Merton College**

**Trinity Term 2012**

## Table of Contents

### PART B: APPENDICES

|                                                                                                                           |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>Table 1:</b> Chronological table of approximate conventional dates for the Cypriot periods .....                       | 1  |
| <b>Table 2:</b> Correlation of Cypriot periods with other areas of the eastern Mediterranean.....                         | 1  |
| <b>Table 3:</b> The Enkomi levels according to Dikaios and later amendments .....                                         | 2  |
| <b>Table 4:</b> The settlement histories of Cyprus at the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth centuries BC..... | 2  |
| <b>Table 5:</b> Sites in the vicinity of Pyla-Kokkinokremos .....                                                         | 4  |
| <b>Table 6:</b> Details of the architectural remains of Pyla-Kokkinokremos .....                                          | 5  |
| <b>Table 7:</b> List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos .....                                           | 8  |
| <b>1:</b> White Painted Wheelmade III (WPWm-III) .....                                                                    | 8  |
| <b>2:</b> Late Helladic III imports (LHIII) .....                                                                         | 13 |
| <b>3:</b> Base Ring ware (BR) .....                                                                                       | 13 |
| <b>4:</b> White Slip ware (WS) .....                                                                                      | 14 |
| <b>5:</b> White Shaved ware (WShaved) .....                                                                               | 16 |
| <b>6:</b> Plain White ware (PWw) .....                                                                                    | 16 |
| <b>6A:</b> PWw Pithoi and other vessels .....                                                                             | 16 |
| <b>6B:</b> Wall brackets .....                                                                                            | 21 |
| <b>6C:</b> ‘Bathtubs’ .....                                                                                               | 21 |
| <b>7:</b> ‘Canaanite Jars’ (‘CanJs’) .....                                                                                | 22 |
| <b>8:</b> Imported Late Minoan III (‘Oatmeal’ fabric).....                                                                | 23 |
| <b>9:</b> Black/Red Slip Wheelmade ware (B/RSWw) .....                                                                    | 27 |
| <b>10:</b> Black-on-Red.....                                                                                              | 28 |
| <b>11:</b> Anatolian Grey ware .....                                                                                      | 28 |
| <b>12:</b> Coarse ware .....                                                                                              | 28 |
| <b>13:</b> Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome ware .....                                                                        | 30 |
| <b>14:</b> Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) .....                                                                            | 30 |
| <b>15:</b> Ceramics related to textile-processing .....                                                                   | 30 |
| <b>Table 8:</b> List of metallic artefacts from Pyla-Kokkinokremos .....                                                  | 31 |
| <b>Table 9:</b> List of stone artefacts from Pyla-Kokkinokremos .....                                                     | 36 |
| <b>Table 10:</b> Sites in the vicinity of Maa-Palaeokastro.....                                                           | 41 |
| <b>Table 11:</b> Details of the architectural remains excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro, Floor II.....                        | 42 |
| <b>Table 12:</b> List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro .....                                            | 44 |
| <b>1:</b> White Painted Wheelmade III (WPWm-III) .....                                                                    | 44 |

|                                                                                                                              |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 2: Late Helladic III imports (LHIII) .....                                                                                   | 103 |
| 3: Base Ring ware (BR) .....                                                                                                 | 105 |
| 4: Bucchero ware .....                                                                                                       | 129 |
| 5: White Slip ware (WS) .....                                                                                                | 130 |
| 6: White Shaved ware (WShaved) .....                                                                                         | 134 |
| 7: Red Lustrous Wheelmade ware (RLWw) .....                                                                                  | 135 |
| 8: White Lustrous ware .....                                                                                                 | 136 |
| 9: Plain White ware (PWw) .....                                                                                              | 136 |
| 9A: PWw Pithoi and other vessels .....                                                                                       | 136 |
| 9B: Cylinder-impressed pithoi.....                                                                                           | 177 |
| 9C: Miniature juglets.....                                                                                                   | 180 |
| 9D: ‘Clay Bathtubs’ .....                                                                                                    | 180 |
| 9E: Wall brackets .....                                                                                                      | 182 |
| 10: ‘Canaanite Jars’ (‘CanJs’) .....                                                                                         | 185 |
| 11: Vessels in ‘Canaanite Jar’ware.....                                                                                      | 199 |
| 12: Imported Levantine .....                                                                                                 | 200 |
| 13: Imported Late Minoan (LM) III (‘Oatmeal fabric’) .....                                                                   | 200 |
| 14: Black/Red Slip Wheelmade ware (B/RSWw) .....                                                                             | 201 |
| 15: Coarse ware/Cooking pots.....                                                                                            | 201 |
| 16: Monochrome/Coarse Monochrome ware .....                                                                                  | 210 |
| 17: Handmade Burnished ware (HBW).....                                                                                       | 211 |
| 18: Ceramic figurines .....                                                                                                  | 211 |
| 19: Ceramics related to textile-processing.....                                                                              | 213 |
| 19A: Loomweights .....                                                                                                       | 213 |
| 19B: Spindle-whorls .....                                                                                                    | 214 |
| 19C: Unbaked/Fire-hardened reels (‘Spools’).....                                                                             | 214 |
| 20: Miscellanea ceramics.....                                                                                                | 219 |
| <b>Table 13:</b> List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa- <i>Palaeokastro</i> .....                                      | 221 |
| <b>Table 14:</b> List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa- <i>Palaeokastro</i> .....                                         | 230 |
| <b>Table 15:</b> List of miscellanea artefacts excavated at Maa- <i>Palaeokastro</i> .....                                   | 248 |
| <b>Table 16:</b> Comparison of the value range of weights from Pyla- <i>Kokkinokremos</i> and Maa- <i>Palaeokastro</i> ..... | 250 |
| <b>Table 17:</b> Distribution of metric systems at Pyla- <i>Kokkinokremos</i> and Maa- <i>Palaeokastro</i> .....             | 250 |
| <b>Table 18:</b> List of Cypriot fortifications of the LCIIIC-IIIA period .....                                              | 251 |
| <b>Table 19:</b> List of LCIIIC-IIIA structures and their ground-plan size in square metres .....                            | 253 |
| <b>Table 20:</b> List of Late Cypriot structures with ashlar masonry .....                                                   | 254 |

|                                                                                                          |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Table 21:</b> List of Late Cypriot hearths and their context .....                                    | 258 |
| <b>Table 22:</b> List of Late Cypriot stepped capitals and their context .....                           | 261 |
| <b>Table 23:</b> List of Late Cypriot horns of consecration and their context.....                       | 262 |
| <b>Table 24:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Pyla-Kokkinokremos .....                                   | 264 |
| <b>Table 25:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Pyla-Kokkinokremos.....                       | 265 |
| <b>Table 26:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Maa-Palaeokastro.....                                      | 267 |
| <b>Table 27:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa-Palaeokastro .....                        | 270 |
| <b>Table 28:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Enkomi.....                                                | 280 |
| <b>Table 29:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi .....                                  | 284 |
| <b>Table 30:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition (Mortuary contexts) .....                           | 300 |
| <b>Table 31:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition (Residential/Religious contexts).....               | 302 |
| <b>Table 32:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition (Mortuary contexts).....               | 306 |
| <b>Table 33:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition (Residential/Religious contexts) ..... | 308 |
| <b>Table 34:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Hala Sultan Tekke.....                                     | 316 |
| <b>Table 35:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke .....                       | 320 |
| <b>Table 36:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios.....                           | 329 |
| <b>Table 37:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios .....             | 329 |
| <b>Table 38:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Alassa.....                                                | 330 |
| <b>Table 39:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Alassa .....                                  | 331 |
| <b>Table 40:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Episkopi-Bamboula .....                                    | 332 |
| <b>Table 41:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Palaepaphos (Mortuary contexts) .....                      | 333 |
| <b>Table 42:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Palaepaphos (Non-Mortuary contexts) .....                  | 337 |
| <b>Table 43:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos .....                             | 338 |
| <b>Table 44:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from <i>Toumba tou Skourou</i> .....                            | 345 |
| <b>Table 45:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from <i>Toumba tou Skourou</i> .....               | 345 |
| <b>Table 46:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Myrtou-Pigadhes .....                                      | 346 |
| <b>Table 47:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Sinda .....                                                | 347 |
| <b>Table 48:</b> List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Sinda.....                                    | 349 |
| <b>Table 49:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Athienou-Bamboularin tis Koukounninas .....                | 356 |
| <b>Table 50:</b> List of WPWm-III shapes from Apliki-Karamallos .....                                    | 357 |
| <b>Table 51:</b> Distribution of pithos types in LCIIC-III A sites.....                                  | 358 |
| <b>Table 52:</b> Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIC-III A sites .....                    | 361 |
| <b>Table 53:</b> Distribution of ‘bathtubs’ in Late Cypriot sites .....                                  | 368 |
| <b>Table 54:</b> Distribution of Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels in Late Cypriot sites.....        | 376 |
| <b>Table 55:</b> Distribution of clay spools in Late Cypriot sites.....                                  | 382 |
| <b>Table 56:</b> Distribution of hoards of metal objects in Late Cypriot sites .....                     | 388 |

|                                                                                                             |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Table 57:</b> List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro.....                | 392 |
| <b>Table 58:</b> Distribution of material described as ‘intrusive’ in Late Cypriot sites .....              | 406 |
| <b>Table 59:</b> The process of ‘industrialisation’ of the Late Cypriot fineware ceramic production .....   | 407 |
| <b>Table 60:</b> A preliminary table associating the excavated levels from different LCIIC-III A sites .... | 408 |

**Table 1: Chronological table of approximate conventional dates for the Cypriot periods**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Chalcolithic period</b>         | Ca. 4000-2400/2300 BC      |
| <b>‘Philia Culture’</b>            | Ca. 2400/2300-2200 BC      |
| <b>Early and Middle Bronze Age</b> | Ca. 2300-1750/1650 BC      |
| <b>MCIII-LCI</b>                   | Ca. 1750/1675-1425 BC      |
| <b>LCIIA-B</b>                     | Ca. 1425-1325/1300 BC      |
| <b>LCIIC</b>                       | Ca. 1325/1300-1225/1200 BC |
| <b>LCIIIA</b>                      | Ca. 1225/1200-1125/1100 BC |
| <b>LCIIIB</b>                      | Ca. 1125/1100-1050 BC      |
| <b>CGI</b>                         | Ca. 1050-1000 BC           |

(Following: Merrillees 1992b, Manning *et al.* 2001; Iacovou 1991; Crewe 2007, tab.1.1)

**Table 2: Correlation of Cypriot periods with other areas of the eastern Mediterranean**

|             | <b>CYPRUS</b> | <b>LEVANT</b> | <b>EGYPT</b>  | <b>CRETE</b> | <b>GREEK MAINLAND</b> |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <b>1400</b> | LCIIB         | LBIIA         | XVIII Dynasty | LMIIIA       | LHIIIA                |
| <b>1350</b> |               |               |               |              |                       |
| <b>1300</b> | LCIIC         | LBIIB         | XIX Dynasty   | LMIIIB       | LHIIIB                |
| <b>1250</b> |               |               |               |              |                       |
| <b>1200</b> |               |               |               |              | Transitional          |
| <b>1150</b> | LCIIIA        | Iron Age I    | XX Dynasty    | LMIIIC       | LHIIIC                |

(Based on Bell 2006, fig.1 and fig.2. See also discussion in §3.2.4)

**Table 3: The Enkomi levels according to Dikaïos and later amendments**

| Level      | Dikaïos                                | Amendment                                                                                                          |
|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Level A    | MCIII                                  | Area I: unknown. Area III: LCIA (Crewe 2007)                                                                       |
| Level IA   | LCIA                                   | Area I: LCIA1. Area III: LCIA2 (Crewe 2007)                                                                        |
| Level IB   | LCIB                                   | Areas I and Area III: LCIB-LCIA (Eriksson 1993; Crewe 2007)                                                        |
| Level IIA  | LCIIA-B                                | Areas I and III: LCIIA:1-IIB (Crewe 2007)                                                                          |
| Level IIB  | LCIIC                                  | Area I: LCIIC (early). Area III: LCIIC (later) (Kling 1989 and present research)                                   |
| Level IIIA | LCIIIA                                 | Area I: LCIIC (later). Area III: LCIIIA (Negbi 1986; present research)                                             |
| Level IIIB | LCIIIA:2-IIIB:1 (1 <sup>st</sup> part) | Areas I and III: LCIIIA (Iacovou 1988 and present research)                                                        |
| Level IIIC | LCIIIB:1 (2 <sup>nd</sup> part)        | Area I and III: LCIIIA (Iacovou 1988; Webb 2001)<br>(Alternative Chronology: LCIIIB [Kling 1989a; Mountjoy 2005b]) |

**Table 4: The settlement histories of Cyprus at the transition from the thirteenth to the twelfth centuries BC**

| Sites                              | Thirteenth-twelfth century transition      | At the end of the twelfth century |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>URBAN</b>                       |                                            |                                   |
| <i>Morphou-Toumba tou Skourou</i>  | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)   | /                                 |
| <i>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</i> | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)   | /                                 |
| <i>Maroni-Vournes</i>              | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)   | /                                 |
| <b>Enkomi</b>                      | <b>Destruction, Rebuilding, Continuity</b> | <b>Continuity</b> <sup>1</sup>    |

<sup>1</sup> Population shift to Salamis in the course of the following century.

|                                                |                                            |                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Kition</b>                                  | <b>Rebuilding, Continuity</b>              | <b>Continuity</b>                                     |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>                       | <b>Continuity</b>                          | <b>Continuity</b> <sup>1</sup>                        |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>                             | <b>Rebuilding, Continuity</b>              | <b>Continuity</b>                                     |
| <b>Alassa-Paliotaverna</b>                     | <b>Continuity(?)</b> <sup>2</sup>          | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)              |
| <b>Episkopi-Bamboula</b> <sup>3</sup>          | <b>Continuity</b>                          | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)              |
| <b>SECONDARY CENTRES</b>                       |                                            |                                                       |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b>                        | <b>New foundation</b>                      | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)              |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos</b>                      | <b>New foundation</b>                      | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)              |
| <b>Myrtou-Pigadhes</b>                         | <b>Destruction(?)</b><br><b>Continuity</b> | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)              |
| <b>Apliki-Karamallos</b>                       | <b>Continuity</b>                          | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less) <sup>4</sup> |
| <b>Sinda</b>                                   | <b>Destruction, Continuity</b>             | <b>Abandonment</b>                                    |
| <b>Idallion-Ambelleri</b>                      | <b>New foundation</b> <sup>5</sup>         | <b>Continuity</b>                                     |
| <b>Athienou- Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas</b> | <b>Continuity</b> <sup>6</sup>             | <b>Abandonment</b><br>(Destruction-less)              |
| <b>Kalopsidha-Koufos</b>                       | <b>Abandonment</b>                         | /                                                     |
| <b>Apliki-Karamallos</b>                       | <b>Continuity</b>                          | <b>Abandonment</b>                                    |

<sup>1</sup> Silting of port and abandonment in the course of the following century.

<sup>2</sup> Pending on the final publication of the site.

<sup>3</sup> The urban status of this polity is debatable: see Iacovou 2007b.

<sup>4</sup> Abandonment early in the twelfth century.

<sup>5</sup> Based on present evidence and at least for the top of the hill (Hadjicosti 1999).

<sup>6</sup> Shift from cult/copper processing- to storage-related activities (Webb 1999, 29).



**Table 5: Sites in the vicinity of Pyla-Kokkinokremos (see also Pl. 14:1)**

| Site name                              | Distance                                  | Type                    | Date      | Reference                          | Notes                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pyla-Verghi                            | 2.5km southwest of Pyla-Kokkinokremos     | Settlement with burials | LCIIC     | <i>Enkomi</i> , App. VIIA          | - Small trial excavation by Dikaïos in 1952<br>- Catling 1962: Site no. 219                          |
| Pyla-Steno                             | Ca. 500m east of Pyla-Kokkinokremos       | Settlement with burials | LCII      | <i>Enkomi</i> , 896                | - Small trial excavation by Dikaïos in 1952: Four tombs, unpublished<br>- Catling 1962: Site no. 224 |
| Pyla-Vigla                             | Ca. 500m southwest of Pyla-Kokkinokremos  | Cemetery                | Classical | <i>Enkomi</i> , 896                | - Mention of Apollo Keraïates, links with LC statuette of the “Horned God” at Enkomi(?)              |
| Pyla-Koukoufouthkia (Koukoufkiouthkia) | Ca. 1km southeast of Pyla-Kokkinokremos   | Settlement with Burials | LC        | Masson 1966<br><i>Enkomi</i> , 896 | - Small trial excavation by Dikaïos in 1956 (unpublished)<br>- Catling 1962: site no. 222            |
| Pyla-Stavros                           | Ca. 2.5km northwest of Pyla-Kokkinokremos | Settlement              | LC        | Masson 1966                        | - Survey by Catling in 1959<br>- Catling 1962: site no. 221                                          |

Table 6: Details of the architectural remains of Pyla-Kokkinokremos

Table 6: Details of the architectural remains of Pyla-Kokkinokremos

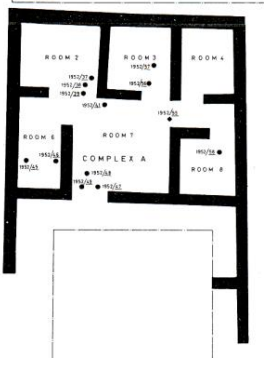
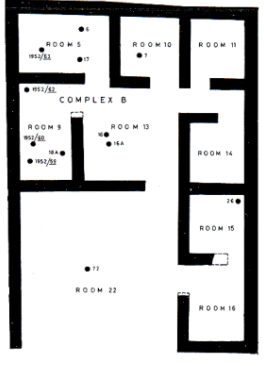
| Structure                                                                                           | Description                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Rooms                                                                                                                | Contents                                                                                                                                 | Function                                                                                  | Sq. m.                                       | Ashlar    | Parallel ground-plan                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Complex A</p>   | <p>Rectangular structure, subdivided into smaller rectangular/ square rooms. Distinction of two sectors: large (open?) courtyard on the southwest, series of rooms on the northeast.</p>                                | <p>Room 2,<br/>Room 3,<br/>Room 4,<br/>Room 6,<br/>Room 7,<br/>Room 8</p>                                            | <p>Storage vessels, Fine ware vessels, Stone tools, Limestone troughs, Stone weights</p>                                                 | <p>Residential, Storage (household level), Food processing</p>                            | <p>At least<br/>ca.<br/>176m<sup>2</sup></p> | <p>NO</p> | <p>- Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X (Courtyard and East Wing)<br/>- Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building<br/>- Alassa-Paliotaverna: Building II</p> |
| <p>Complex B</p>  | <p>Rectangular structure, subdivided into smaller rectangular/ square rooms. Distinction of two sectors: large (open?) courtyard on the southwest, series of rooms on the northeast. Additional rooms on the south.</p> | <p>Room 5,<br/>Room 9,<br/>Room 10,<br/>Room 11,<br/>Room 13,<br/>Room 14,<br/>Room 15,<br/>Room 16,<br/>Room 22</p> | <p>Storage vessels, Fine ware vessels (incl. Chariot krater), Bronze tools, Copper slag, Alabaster vases, Stone tools, Stone weights</p> | <p>Residential, Storage (household level), Food Processing, Industrial (?), Admin.(?)</p> | <p>At least<br/>ca.<br/>165m<sup>2</sup></p> | <p>NO</p> | <p>- Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X (Courtyard and East Wing)<br/>- Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building<br/>- Alassa-Paliotaverna: Building II</p> |

Table 6: Details of the architectural remains of Pyla-Kokkinokremos

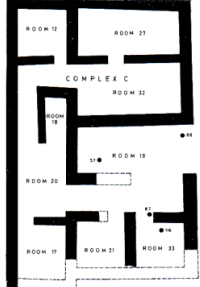
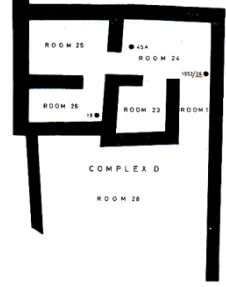
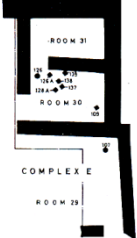
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                       |                                                                         |                                              |           |                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Complex C</p>   | <p>Rectangular structure subdivided into smaller rectangular/ square rooms. Possible staircase leading to upper floor.</p> | <p>Room 12,<br/>Room 17,<br/>Room 18,<br/>Room 19,<br/>Room 20,<br/>Room 21,<br/>Room 27,<br/>Room 32,<br/>Room 33</p> | <p>Storage vessels,<br/>Torches,<br/>Bronze tools,<br/>Bronze weapon,<br/>Stone tools,<br/>Stone weight</p>                           | <p>Residential,<br/>Storage (Household level),<br/>Food Processing</p>  | <p>At least<br/>ca.<br/>138m<sup>2</sup></p> | <p>NO</p> | <p>- Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X (Courtyard and East Wing)<br/>- Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building<br/>- Alassa-Palioyaverna: Building II</p> |
| <p>Complex D</p>   | <p>Rectangular structure, subdivided into smaller rectangular/ square rooms, one large (open?) room on the southwest</p>   | <p>Room 1,<br/>Room 23,<br/>Room 24,<br/>Room 25,<br/>Room 26,<br/>Room 28</p>                                         | <p>Storage vessels, Fine ware vessels,<br/>Cooking pots,<br/>Clay Bathtubs,<br/>Bronze tools,<br/>Stone tools,<br/>Stone weights,</p> | <p>Residential,<br/>Storage (Household level),<br/>Food Processing,</p> | <p>At least<br/>ca.<br/>98m<sup>2</sup></p>  | <p>NO</p> | <p>/</p>                                                                                                                                                |
| <p>Complex E</p>  | <p>Rectangular structure subdivided into smaller rectangular/ square rooms</p>                                             | <p>Room 29,<br/>Room 30,<br/>Room 31</p>                                                                               | <p>Storage vessels,<br/>Bronze tools,<br/>Scrap metal,<br/>Stone tools,<br/>Stone weights</p>                                         | <p>Residential,<br/>Food processing</p>                                 | <p>Partly excavated</p>                      | <p>NO</p> | <p>/</p>                                                                                                                                                |

Table 6: Details of the architectural remains of Pyla-Kokkinokremos

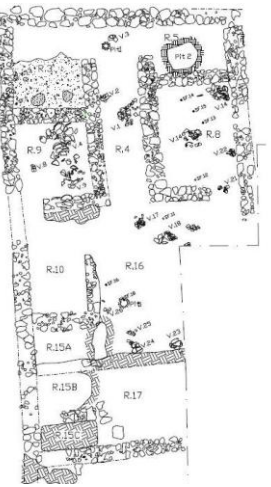
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                         |                                                                               |                                       |           |                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Complex F</p>   | <p>Rectangular structure, subdivided into smaller rectangular/square rooms</p>                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>R.2010.1, R.2010.2a, R.2010.2b, R.2010.11, R.2010.12, R.2010.13, R.2010.14a, R.2010.14b, R.2010.14c</p>                   | <p>Storage vessels, Canaanite Jars, Stone tools, Cooking pots,</p>                                                      | <p>Residential, Storage (Household level), Food processing, cooking</p>       | <p>Estimated ca. 144m<sup>2</sup></p> | <p>NO</p> | <p>/</p>                                                                                                                                                |
| <p>Complex G</p>  | <p>Rectangular structure, subdivided into smaller rectangular/ square rooms. Northeastern sector: a long corridor giving access to two wings. Southwestern sector: large courtyard with smaller rooms in the south/south-west. Floor surface for Room 3.</p> | <p>R.2010.3, R.2010.4, R.2010.5, R.2010.8, R.2010.9, R.2010.10, R.2010.15a, R.2010.15b, R.2010.15c, R.2010.16, R.2010.17</p> | <p>Storage vessels, Fineware vessels, Cooking pots, Canaanite jars, LM pithoid amphorae, Bronze tools, scrap bronze</p> | <p>Storage (supra-household? Rooms 8+9), Industrial (?) (clay refinement)</p> | <p>Ca. 135m<sup>2</sup></p>           | <p>NO</p> | <p>- Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X (Courtyard and East Wing)<br/>- Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building<br/>- Alassa-Paliotaverna: Building II</p> |

**Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos**

| <b>1. WHITE PAINTED WHEELMADE-III (WPWm-III)</b> |                              |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>No.</b>                                       | <b>Publ. No.<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K1</b>                                        | No. 1953/V-21-25             | Surface                   | Fragmentary WPWm-III amphoroid krater of the 'Pastoral Style'. Thick, flat-top flaring rim, concave neck, globular shoulder, piriform body, two vertical handles attached from rim to shoulder (fragmentary), ring base. Horizontal band around rim outside, running short-stem spiral below, thick horizontal band below. Neck decorated with a horizontal series of continuous vertical scrolls with spiral endings. Shoulder-zone decorated with bulls. At least two bulls represented: one with thick outline, cross-hatched filling for body, details of ears, horns and eye. Part of a second bull, with outlined body and details, dotted filling for the hind-legs, and elaborate tripartite motif-filling for the main body. Series of horizontal bands below. Paint around base of handle. | 26           |
| <b>K2</b>                                        | Unpublished                  | Surface                   | Body fragment of a WPWm-III shallow conical bowl. A band painted on body outside. Thick band on mid-body inside, additional decoration on band in added white paint, motif of a circle with dotted centre and dotted outline.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 26           |
| <b>K3</b>                                        | Unpublished                  | Surface                   | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III (amphoroid?) krater. Flat-top projecting rim, concave neck/body. Thick band on rim and below on body outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26           |
| <b>K18</b>                                       | No. 1952/22                  | Room 4                    | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Plain/slightly flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed vertical loop handles, ring-base. Thin band on rim outside, a set of antithetic spirals springing from the horizontal band below handle-zone, meeting in the centre, horizontal band on lower body, solid paint on base. Paint around the top and base of handles. Thick horizontal band on rim and mid-body inside. Set of concentric circles/spiral on bottom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27           |
| <b>K19</b>                                       | No. 1952/23                  | Room 8                    | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed vertical loop handles, ring-base. Decoration very worn and difficult to discern. Thin horizontal band on rim outside, handle-zone occupied by antithetic spirals(?) springing from horizontal band below handle-zone, meeting in the centre, solid paint on base. Possible painted rim inside, and painted band on mid-body(?).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27           |

<sup>1</sup> All references are according to the catalogue number from the publication of the site *Kokkinokremos*, unless unpublished or otherwise specified.

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|              |             |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>K51</b>   | Unpublished | Unspecified        | Body fragments of a closed WPWm-III closed vessel. Set of horizontal parallel painted bands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 33 |
| <b>K59</b>   | Unpublished | Unspecified        | Shoulder and body fragment of a WPWm-III small closed vessel (probably the same vase). Globular body. Series of parallel horizontal bands painted along the body outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 34 |
| <b>K60</b>   | Unpublished | Unspecified        | Base fragment of a WPWm-III bowl. Low-ring base, conical lower body. Thick band painted around base and lower body outside. Spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 34 |
| <b>K61</b>   | Unpublished | Unspecified        | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl(?). Flaring rim, part of horizontal loop handle. Thick band painted on rim outside, below rim a sea-whorl motif.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 34 |
| <b>K96</b>   | No. 96      | South of Complex B | Rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III bell-krater of 'Pastoral Style'. Flaring projecting rim, fragments of deep body with convex sides. Thick band painted just below rim outside, unidentifiable motif below. Part of bull depiction drawn in outline with series of vertical bands around its neck, and spiral motif on body. Three horizontal parallel bands around body below.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 41 |
| <b>K97</b>   | No. 91      | North of Complex D | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl (or small bell krater). Ring-base, deep body. Thick horizontal band around lower body, thick horizontal band just above base outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 41 |
| <b>K98</b>   | No. 73      | Room 24            | Fragmentary WPWm-III handleless chalice. Plain rim, deep conical body with splaying sides, carination on lower part, solid stem, splaying torus-foot. Thin horizontal band on rim outside, horizontal row of sets of short vertical parallel lines below, horizontal wavy band below, horizontal running spiral above carination, series of parallel horizontal bands on lower body, series of horizontal bands on foot.                                                                                                                                                                  | 41 |
| <b>K137</b>  | No. 105     | Room 28            | Almost complete large WPWm-III amphoroid krater. Flat-top projecting rim, wide mouth, short concave neck, rounded/ovoid body, two vertical handles attached from rim to shoulder, raised ring-base. Solid paint on rim and neck outside, shoulder-zone between handles decorated with four triglyph-motifs consisting of vertical parallel lines with zigzag filling and vertical row of festoons. Sets of horizontal bands below handle-zone and on lower body, thin band painted above base. Solid paint on handles with "brackets" on either side. Solid paint on rim and neck inside. | 50 |
| <b>K148i</b> | Unpublished | /                  | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Flat-top projecting rim. Solid paint inside and outside, two horizontal bands around flat part of rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 52 |
| <b>K149v</b> | Unpublished | /                  | Base fragment of a WPW closed vessel. Low-ring base. Paint at the base outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 52 |
| <b>K155</b>  | Unpublished | /                  | Rim and neck fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel (collar-necked/three-handled/piriform jar?). Collar-rim. Two horizontal bands painted along rim outside, horizontal series of dots below, horizontal band below, cross-hatched pattern on shoulder. Undecorated inside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 52 |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                       |             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>K161</b>           | Unpublished | / | Three non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Convex sides. Solid monochrome paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                 | 52 |
| <b>K164</b>           | Unpublished | / | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel (shallow bowl?). Low ring base. Thin band just above base on body outside.                                                                                                                                                        | 52 |
| <b>K181i</b>          | Unpublished | / | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Thick painted band outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 53 |
| <b>K181ii</b>         | Unpublished | / | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Smoothed surface outside, undecorated.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 53 |
| <b>K182ii</b>         | Unpublished | / | Rim and neck fragment of a WPWm-III amphoroid krater(?). Slightly flaring, flat-top rim, wide mouth, concave neck, globular shoulder. Worn decoration outside, thick band painted around neckline. Solid(?) paint on rim and neck inside.                                 | 53 |
| <b>K182iii</b>        | Unpublished | / | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III small closed vessel (oenochoe?). Flaring rim, thin vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder. White paint on surface, no traces of painted decoration, perhaps worn-off.                                                        | 53 |
| <b>K184</b>           | Unpublished | / | Fragmentary WPWm-III small deep bowl. Deep body, convex sides, horizontal loop handle, low ring-base(?). Horizontal band below handle-zone, horizontal band on body above base. Paint on top of handles, horizontal band on body inside, spiral(?) painted at the bottom. | 54 |
| <b>K188</b>           | Unpublished | / | Lower part of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Ovoid body, raised flat base with ridge projection. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                    | 54 |
| <b>K192</b>           | Unpublished | / | Rim and neck fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Slightly rounded rim, concave neck. Painted rim outside.                                                                                                                                                               | 54 |
| <b>K193</b>           | Unpublished | / | Neck and shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Concave neck, globular shoulder. Painted band around neckline outside. Painted neck inside.                                                                                                                       | 54 |
| <b>K194</b>           | Unpublished | / | Rim and body fragment of a large WPWm-III bell-krater. Thick flat-top projecting rim, roughly straight sides. Very worn decoration: painted rim outside and inside. Unspecified decoration.                                                                               | 54 |
| <b>K203</b>           | Unpublished | / | Shoulder and base fragments of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Globular shoulder, low ring-base. Horizontal band around neckline, horizontal band around body above base outside.                                                                                               | 56 |
| <b>K204ii-iii , v</b> | Unpublished | / | Three non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Carination on upper body. Horizontal band painted below carination outside, thick horizontal band painted on carination inside.                                                                      | 56 |
| <b>K206</b>           | Unpublished | / | Two non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III jug/hydria. Horizontal bands around body.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 56 |
| <b>K212</b>           | Gr. G/b-e   | / | Rim and non-joining base fragment of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl (probably from the same                                                                                                                                                                              | 57 |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                 |             |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                 |             |                                            | vessel). Slightly flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, low ring-base. Thin band on rim outside, painted band below carination, painted band on body above base, thin concentric circles on bottom of base outside. Decoration inside very worn and unidentifiable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |
| <b>K213</b>     | Unpublished | /                                          | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel(?). Thick rim, concave neck. Painted rim outside, horizontal band around neck.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 57 |
| <b>K214i</b>    | Gr. G/d     | /                                          | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Inverted rim, carination on upper part of body. Thin band on rim outside, horizontal band on body below carination. Painted rim inside, painted horizontal band on carination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 57 |
| <b>K214ii</b>   | Gr. G/c     | /                                          | Body fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Carination on upper part of body. Two horizontal parallel bands on body below carination outside, two horizontal parallel bands on carination inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 57 |
| <b>K215</b>     | Gr. G/a     | /                                          | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, part of horizontal strap handle attached on rim. Horizontal band painted on rim outside, thick horizontal band below carination. Painted rim inside, thick horizontal band on carination. Outside surface partly fire-blackened.                                                                                                                                     | 57 |
| <b>K218</b>     | Unpublished | /                                          | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. Very worn decoration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 57 |
| <b>K219i</b>    | Unpublished | /                                          | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Painted rim outside, double band on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 57 |
| <b>K219ii</b>   | Unpublished | /                                          | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl(?). Horizontal strap handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 57 |
| <b>K219iii</b>  | Unpublished | /                                          | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl(?). Horizontal strap handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 57 |
| <b>K219iv-v</b> | Unpublished | /                                          | Handle and base fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Part of vertical strap handle on shoulder, wide ring-base. Paint around base of handle and on body above base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 57 |
| <b>K280</b>     | No. 74      | Room 24                                    | Almost complete WPWm-III footed wide conical bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination on upper body, wide conical lower body, two opposed horizontal strap handles, high-raised conical base with splaying foot. Thin band painted on rim outside, pending festoons below rim, two horizontal bands around bowl, solid paint on foot. painted rim inside, double horizontal band around lower body, horizontal row of lozenges with circled centre banded by a line below.                           | 66 |
| <b>K284</b>     | No. 12      | Room 13<br>(base from<br>pit in Room<br>5) | Almost complete WPWm-III(if not a LHIII import?) bell-krater. Flaring flat-top rim, deep bell-shaped body, two opposed horizontal loop handles, raised ring base. Thin band on rim outside, thick band below rim, handle zone depicting a chariot-scene on either side. Side A: a human figure with a pommel-type sword hanging obliquely from his shoulder faces left and has both arms raised touching on to horses' muzzle. The figure is shown wearing a knee-height tunic and a pointed cap. | 68 |



Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|             |                       |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                       |                   | On either side of him a chariot group with a charioteer wearing a long tunic standing on a light-chariot with a four-spoke wheel and holding the reins of a horse harnessed to the chariot. The horse is shown in profile, with mane details. Chariot group on the left, similar to the first but the charioteer is shown urging the horse with a spike and not clear if this is box-chariot(?). Side B: Identical, differences: details of cloth ornaments on the human figure in the centre. Other details (horses' mane, chariot details in added white paint. Three horizontal bands below handle-zone, painted foot apart from reserved lower part. Painted rim inside, five thick horizontal bands around mid-body, painted circle on base. Paint around the base and at the top of handles. Five sets of perforation along Side B for lead attachment (two leads wires preserved). A mark and a groove painted below base before firing. |          |
| <b>K304</b> | No. 108               | Room 25           | Fragmentary WPWm-III small juglet. Flaring rim, short concave neck, globular/ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, raised flat base. Painted rim, horizontal wavy and around shoulder, two horizontal bands below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 72       |
| <b>K311</b> | No. 1952/21           | Room 2            | Almost complete WPWm-III jug. flaring rim, long concave neck, ridge around neckline, globular/ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder and slightly raised, ring-base with splaying foot. Thin band on rim, band around neckline, horizontal row of solid triangles on shoulder, horizontal band filled with dotted scale motif below, horizontal row of solid triangles flanked by three horizontal bands, three horizontal bands on lower body, painted foot apart from reserved end. Vertical wavy band painted along handle, paint around the base of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 73       |
| <b>K324</b> | Unpublished V.2010.5  | South of R.2010.4 | Rim fragment of a kylix. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not ill. |
| <b>K325</b> | Unpublished V.2010.6  | R.2010.16         | Lower part of a WPWm-III juglet (3 fragments). Small flat base, with horizontal painted lines on the body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| <b>K330</b> | Unpublished V.2010.11 | R.2010.16         | Fragmentary WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Foot, stem and part of bowl preserved. Badly made and fired. Monochrome, unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| <b>K340</b> | Unpublished V.2010.21 | R.2010.8          | Fragmentary WPWm-III(?) three-handled jar. Flaring rim, concave neck, bulbous body, high-raised base. Sets of vertical lines painted on flat top of rim, solid black paint on neck inside and outside. Festoons pending from neck, series of straight and inverted nautilus patterns(?) on shoulder. Springing festoons from double band below, painted bands on belly. Paint around base and along handles. Solid black paint on foot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 75       |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                             |                                  |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>K342</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>V.2010.23         | R.2010.8                      | Fragmentary WPWm-III three-handled jar. Flaring rim, long concave neck, bulbous body, raised foot. Solid reddish/brown paint on neck, two horizontal lines below neck, series of outlined drops pending, scale/cross-hatched pattern on shoulder between handles, three horizontal lines below handle-zone, two horizontal lines below, paint around base. | 76           |
| <b>K363</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>(2010)            | R.2010.13                     | Shoulder fragment of a piriform/three handled jar with cross-hatched decoration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 77           |
| <b>K366</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>(2010)            | R.2010.9                      | Rim and handle fragments of a WPW shallow angular bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim. Decoration not well preserved, possibly of horizontal wavy bands.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 77           |
| <b>K380</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>(2010)            | R.2010.17                     | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel (deep bowl, shallow bowl). Low-raised ring-base. No decoration preserved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 79           |
| <b>K385</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>(in<br>Ashmolean) | Surface                       | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base decorated with series of bands on body and base inside. Painted base outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 79           |
| <b>K386</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>(in<br>Ashmolean) | Surface                       | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Slightly flaring rim. Thick band painted on rim inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 79           |
| <b>K387</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>(in<br>Ashmolean) | Surface                       | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Parts of horizontal bands painted on body outside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 79           |
| <b>2. LATE HELLADIC III IMPORTS (LHIII)</b> |                                  |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                  | <b>Publ. No.</b>                 | <b>Excavation<br/>Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K383</b>                                 | Unpublished<br>(2010)            | R.2010.10                     | Fragmentary stirrup jar, probably an import from Mycenaean Greece. Part of shoulder preserved with horizontal banding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 79           |
| <b>3. BASE RING WARE (BR)</b>               |                                  |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                  | <b>Publ. No.</b>                 | <b>Excavation<br/>Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K92</b>                                  | No. 92                           | Unspecified                   | Body fragment of a figurine in Base Ring ware. Shin and foot preserved, probably belonging to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 40           |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                |                          |                           |                                                                                                                                                                    |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                |                          |                           | common type of nude female figurines.                                                                                                                              |              |
| <b>K150iii</b>                 | Unpublished              | /                         | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                          | Not ill.     |
| <b>K167</b>                    | Unpublished              | /                         | Handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Part of raised wishbone handle.                                                                                            | 53           |
| <b>K176i-iii</b>               | Unpublished              | /                         | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet (probably all from the same vessel). Pinched rim, trefoil mouth(?), part of vertical handle attached on shoulder. | 53           |
| <b>K178</b>                    | Gr. K/f                  | /                         | Fragmentary BR II carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination below rim, conical body. Horizontal wishbone handle ending in fishtail motif.           | 53           |
| <b>K179</b>                    | Gr. K/a-b, e             | /                         | Base and handle fragments of a BR carinated bowl (probably all from the same vessel). Low-ring base, fragmentary horizontal wishbone handle.                       | 53           |
| <b>K180i</b>                   | Gr. K/c                  | /                         | Base fragment of a BR jug. High-raised ring-base.                                                                                                                  | 53           |
| <b>K180ii</b>                  | Gr. K/d                  | /                         | Neck fragment of a BR juglet. Part of cylindrical neck.                                                                                                            | 53           |
| <b>K180iii</b>                 | Gr. K/g                  | /                         | Base fragment of a BR jug. Low-ring base, with thickened ending outside.                                                                                           | 53           |
| <b>K202v</b>                   | Unpublished              | /                         | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below, ridge around carination.                                                        | Not ill.     |
| <b>K229i</b>                   | Unpublished              | /                         | Handle and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Part of wishbone handle.                                                                                          | 58           |
| <b>K347</b>                    | Unpublished<br>V.2010.28 | R.2010.17                 | Fragmentary juglet. Flaring rim, short cylindrical neck, rounded body, raised ring-base, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder                             | 76           |
| <b>K367</b>                    | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.9                  | Handle fragment of a BR wishbone handle, with fish-tail ending.                                                                                                    | 78           |
| <b>K373</b>                    | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.16/10              | Base fragment of a BR jug. High-raised ring-base                                                                                                                   | 78           |
| <b>K378</b>                    | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.16                 | Base fragment of a BR jug. Low-raise ring-base.                                                                                                                    | 78           |
| <b>K379</b>                    | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.17                 | Fragmentary BR jug. High flaring rim, tall cylindrical neck, ridge around the end of the neckline.                                                                 | 78           |
| <b>4. WHITE SLIP WARE (WS)</b> |                          |                           |                                                                                                                                                                    |              |
| <b>No.</b>                     | <b>Publ. No.</b>         | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K15i</b>                    | Unpublished              | Surface                   | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Thick white slip, painted decoration in dark                                                                             | Not          |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                |                 |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                 |         | brown/black paint. Part of two horizontal bands. Pattern unidentifiable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ill.     |
| <b>K15ii</b>   | Unpublished     | Surface | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Thick white slip, painted decoration in dark brown/black paint. Pattern unidentifiable.                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| <b>K16ii</b>   | Unpublished     | Surface | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Thick white slip, painted decoration in light brown/orange paint. Two horizontal bands.                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| <b>K30i</b>    | No. 1952.VI.9/2 | Room 6  | Handle and body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Hemispherical body, part of wishbone handle. Thick slip, paint around the base of handle, long strip along handle, series of vertical bands on body.                                                                                     | 30       |
| <b>K148ii</b>  | Unpublished     | /       | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Thick slip, two horizontal painted bands outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 52       |
| <b>K149iv</b>  | Unpublished     | /       | Rim and body fragment of WS hemispherical bowl. Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body. Thick whitish slip outside, no other painted decoration.                                                                                                                                           | 52       |
| <b>K160</b>    | Unpublished     | /       | Handle fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle with lug attachment. Slip largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                    | 52       |
| <b>K183</b>    | Unpublished     | /       | Handle fragment of a WS(?) jug/tankard(?). Vertical handle fragment, white slip preserved only in traces.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 53       |
| <b>K195i</b>   | Gr. A/i         | /       | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl(?). Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 55       |
| <b>K195ii</b>  | Gr. A/c         | /       | Handle fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Painted band around and along handle.                                                                                                                                                                         | 55       |
| <b>K195iii</b> | Gr. A/          | /       | Handle fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Slip and painted decoration largely worn-off.                                                                                                                                                                 | 55       |
| <b>K196i</b>   | Gr. A/e         | /       | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Horizontal row of dots, ladder pattern painted below.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 55       |
| <b>K196ii</b>  | Gr. A/g         | /       | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Vertical ladder pattern, two parallel vertical bands.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 55       |
| <b>K197i</b>   | Gr. A/d         | /       | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Horizontal band, vertical ladder pattern, vertical row of dots.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 55       |
| <b>K197ii</b>  | Gr. A/t         | /       | Body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Horizontal ladder pattern.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 55       |
| <b>K197iii</b> | Gr. A/j         | /       | Body fragment of a WS I hemispherical bowl. Banded cross-hatched motif in lighter-colour paint, two short vertical bands below, two horizontal bands.                                                                                                                                         | 55       |
| <b>K211</b>    | Gr. B           | /       | Fragmentary WS II hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim on body. Series of horizontal parallel bands on rim outside, sets of vertical parallel bands arranged on quarters(?) on the body, meeting at the base below(?). | 56       |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                       |                       |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>K377</b>                           | Unpublished (2010)    | R.2010.16                 | Handle and body fragment of a WS milk-bowl. Fragmentary wishbone handle with flat triangular terminal. Body fragment with ladder pattern.                                                             | 78           |
| <b>5. WHITE SHAVED WARE (WShaved)</b> |                       |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |
| <b>No.</b>                            | <b>Publ. No.</b>      | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K79</b>                            | No. 98                | Unspecified               | Fragmentary WShaved ware juglet. Slightly flaring rim, pinched to form a trefoil mouth, short concave neck, elongated ovoid body, vertical handle from rim to shoulder. Neck and body surface shaved. | 38           |
| <b>K152i</b>                          | Unpublished           | /                         | Fragmentary WShaved ware juglet. Slightly flaring rim, short concave neck, elongated ovoid body, vertical handle from rim to shoulder. Neck and body surface shaved.                                  | 52           |
| <b>K152ii</b>                         | Unpublished           | /                         | Fragmentary WShaved ware jugelt. Elongated ovoid body, part of vertical handle attached to shoulder. Body surface shaved.                                                                             | 52           |
| <b>K172</b>                           | Unpublished           | /                         | Fragmentary WShaved ware juglet. Flaring rim, concave neck, elongated ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, pointed base. Shaved surface outside.                                | 53           |
| <b>K345</b>                           | Unpublished V.2010.26 | R.2010.16                 | Fragmentary WShaved jug, upper part preserved, with pinched mouth.                                                                                                                                    | Not ill.     |
| <b>K381</b>                           | Unpublished (2010)    | R.2010.10                 | Fragmentary WShaved juglet. Plain rim, short neck flaring downwards, spindle-bottle. Traces of 'shaving' visible outside.                                                                             | 79           |
| <b>K382</b>                           | Unpublished (2010)    | R.2010.18                 | Fragmentary WShaved juglet. Plain rim, short neck, pointed/rounded base.                                                                                                                              | 79           |
| <b>6. PLAIN WHITE WARE (PWw)</b>      |                       |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |
| <b>A. PITHOI AND OTHER VESSELS</b>    |                       |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |
| <b>No.</b>                            | <b>Publ. No.</b>      | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K28</b>                            | No. 1952/44(?)        | Room 6                    | Body fragments of a PWw pithos.                                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill.     |
| <b>K37</b>                            | Unpublished           | /                         | Upper part of a large PWw pithos (Gr. IB). Thick rounded rim, relatively short concave neck, ovoid/globular shoulder.                                                                                 | 31           |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|             |                   |             |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>K38</b>  | Unpublished       | /           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr. II 3/4). Wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                                      | 31 |
| <b>K40</b>  | Unpublished       | /           | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                                                                                                  | 31 |
| <b>K41</b>  | Unpublished       | /           | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr. IB?). Thick plain rim, concave neck. A mark incised on the rim after firing.                                                                    | 31 |
| <b>K42</b>  | Unpublished       | /           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr. IB). Globular shoulder, carinated body. Handle imprint on shoulder zone.                                                                                | 31 |
| <b>K43</b>  | Unpublished       | /           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr. II?). Wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                                         | 31 |
| <b>K46</b>  | No. 1959/IV-30/1B | Surface     | Handle fragment of a small PWw wheelmade jug. Thin vertical handle attached from rim(?) to shoulder. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                  | 32 |
| <b>K52</b>  | Unpublished       | Surface     | Large handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr. II 3/4). Part of vertical straight-sided handle.                                                                                                | 33 |
| <b>K56</b>  | Unpublished       | Surface     | Two shoulder and handle fragments of a PWw wheelmade(?) jug. Globular body, part of vertical handle attached on the shoulder.                                                              | 33 |
| <b>K62</b>  | No. 42            | /           | Fragmentary PWw handmade jug. Flaring rim, pinched to form trefoil mouth, long concave neck, ovoid body with slightly carinated shoulder, vertical handle from rim to shoulder, flat base. | 34 |
| <b>K100</b> | No. 58            | Room 19     | Fragmentary PWw Wheelmade jug. Flaring rim, wide mouth, short concave neck splaying downwards, globular body, handle from rim to shoulder, raised flat base.                               | 42 |
| <b>K105</b> | No. 88A           | Unspecified | Fragmentary PWw Handmade jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, ovoid elongated body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, raised flat base.                                    | 43 |
| <b>K107</b> | No. 18            | Room 9      | Fragmentary large PWw Handmade basin. Plain rounded rim with overhanging lip, deep body, conical sides, two opposed vertical handles attached from rim to body, flat base.                 | 43 |
| <b>K112</b> | No. 124           | Room 31     | Fragmentary PWw Wheelmade(?) dipper. Plain rim, hemispherical body, horizontal loop handle attached at rim, rounded base.                                                                  | 44 |
| <b>K115</b> | No. 1             | Unspecified | Fragmentary PWw Handmade jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, globular shoulder, ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, flat base.                                  | 45 |
| <b>K117</b> | No. 24            | Unspecified | Fragmentary PWw Handmade jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, globular shoulder, ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, flat base.                                  | 46 |
| <b>K122</b> | No. 23            | Unspecified | Lower part of a PWw Wheelmade jug. Globular shoulder, ovoid body, vertical handle attached on the shoulder, flat base.                                                                     | 47 |
| <b>K131</b> | No. 140           | Room 31     | Lower part of a PWw Handmade jug. Depressed ovoid body, flat base.                                                                                                                         | 49 |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|             |             |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |    |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>K134</b> | No. 136     | Unspecified | Handle fragment of a PWw jug(?). Vertical handle. Two(?) signs and series of short vertical bands incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                              | 49 |
| <b>K138</b> | No. 45      | Room 24     | Fragmentary PWw Handmade jug. Flaring rim, concave neck, shallow ridge around neckline, depressed ovoid body, carination on mid-body, vertical handle attached from just below rim to shoulder, flat(?) base.                                                                    | 50 |
| <b>K139</b> | No. 128     | Unspecified | Fragmentary PWw Handmade jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, ridge around neckline, ovoid body, vertical handle attached from just below rim to shoulder. Flat raised base.                                                                                                  | 50 |
| <b>K141</b> | No. 116     | Unspecified | Upper part of a PWw Wheelmade pithos. Flaring rim, projecting ridge just below rim, no neck, conical splaying body, two opposed vertical loop handles and two opposed lug handles arranged symmetrically on shoulder. Two horizontal parallel grooves around shoulder in relief. | 51 |
| <b>K220</b> | Unpublished | /           | Body fragment of a large PWw vessel. Extremely thick walls, probably belongs to Gr. III pithoi.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 57 |
| <b>K230</b> | Gr. D/a     | /           | Two non-joining body fragments of a large PWw pithos (Gr. II 3/4). With horizontal and wavy bands of a lighter colour in relief.                                                                                                                                                 | 58 |
| <b>K268</b> | No. 103     | Room 12     | Fragmentary large PWw Handmade basin. Thick plain rim with overhanging lip. Almost straight sides, two opposed vertical loop handles from rim to body, flat raised base, perforation on lower part of body near base.                                                            | 64 |
| <b>K282</b> | No. 6       | Room 5      | Fragmentary PWw Handmade pithos, misfired (Gr. IB:1). Thick flaring rim with overhanging lip, short wide neck splaying upwards, depressed ovoid body, two opposed vertical flattened handles on shoulder, concave base.                                                          | 67 |
| <b>K283</b> | No. 7       | Room 10     | Lower part of a PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. II). Elongated ovoid body, flat raised base.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 67 |
| <b>K285</b> | No. 16      | Room 13     | Fragmentary PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. IB:2). Projecting flat-top rim with two horizontal ridges, wide concave neck splaying downwards, depressed ovoid body, two opposed flat handles from rim to shoulder with three ridges along outer part.                                    | 68 |
| <b>K286</b> | No. 16A     | Room 13     | Upper part of a PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. II:2/3). Flaring rim with overhanging lip, tall concave neck, ridge around neckline, ovoid/piriform body. Two horizontal parallel ridges of added clay of a lighter colour in relief around shoulder.                                   | 69 |
| <b>K287</b> | No. 17      | Room 5      | Fragmentary PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. IB:1). Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, depressed ovoid body, two opposed horizontal loop handles, flat raised base.                                                                                                                | 69 |
| <b>K288</b> | No. 18A     | Room 9      | Fragmentary PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. II:2/3). Thick flaring rim, rounded with overhanging lip, tall neck, ridge around neckline, elongated ovoid body. Three horizontal bands with added clay in                                                                                 | 69 |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|             |                      |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                      |                     | relief around shoulder. Large mark incised on shoulder after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
| <b>K289</b> | No. 19               | Room 25             | Fragmentary large PWw Handmade pithos. Flaring rim with overhanging lip, long cylindrical neck, ridge around neckline, elongated ovoid body. Handle-less. Three horizontal bands around shoulder.                                                                       | 69       |
| <b>K290</b> | No. 26               | Room 22             | Fragmentary of PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. IB:1). Thick rounded flaring rim, wide mouth, short concave neck, elongated ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles attached on shoulder. Flat raised base.                                                                    | 70       |
| <b>K295</b> | No. 45A              | Room 24             | Fragmentary large PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. IB:2). Thick rounded rim with overhanging lip, short concave neck, depressed ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles attached from just below rim to shoulder, four vertical ridges along the outer part. Flat raised base. | 71       |
| <b>K296</b> | No. 50               | Room 17             | Fragmentary PWw Handmade jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, depressed ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                                                                                   | 71       |
| <b>K297</b> | No. 57               | Room 19             | Lower part of a PWw Handmade pithos. Ovoid body, part of two opposed vertical handles on shoulder, concave base.                                                                                                                                                        | 71       |
| <b>K301</b> | No. 87               | Corridor of Room 19 | Fragmentary PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. IB:1). Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles on shoulder, raised base slightly concave.                                                                                                      | 72       |
| <b>K302</b> | No. 88               | Room 19             | Upper part of a PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. IB:1). Flat-top rounded rim, short cylindrical neck, ridge around neckline, ovoid body, two vertical handles attached on shoulder. Banded incised wavy line around shoulder below handle-zone.                                 | 72       |
| <b>K303</b> | No. 107              | Room 29             | Fragmentary PWw pithos (Gr. IB:1). Plain rounded rim, wide mouth, very short concave neck, squat ovoid/globular body, two opposed vertical handles attached on shoulder, slightly concave raised base.                                                                  | 72       |
| <b>K307</b> | No. 126              | Room 30             | Upper part of a PWw Handmade pithos (Gr. IB:1). Slightly flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, short concave neck, squat ovoid body, two vertical handles attached on the shoulder.                                                                                 | 72       |
| <b>K310</b> | No. Trial A/4        | Trial A             | Fragmentary PWw pithos. Short wide cylindrical neck, flat everted rim, ridge around neckline. Buff clay tempered with grits of various colours, buff slip.                                                                                                              | 73       |
| <b>K322</b> | Unpublished V.2010.3 | R.2010.4            | Base fragment of a PWw pithos/large jug. Flat raised base.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 75       |
| <b>K328</b> | Unpublished V.2010.9 | R.2010.9            | Several body fragments, and the base of a large PWw Handmade pithos.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| <b>K333</b> | Unpublished          | R.2010.8            | Large fragments of a very large PWw ware pithos. Wavy and horizontal bands in relief with added                                                                                                                                                                         | Not      |



Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|               |                          |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|               | V.2010.14                |            | clay of a lighter colour.                                                                                                                                                                                      | ill.        |
| <b>K334</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.15 | R.2010.4   | Lower part of a PWw Wheelmade closed vessel. Raised foot, undecorated.                                                                                                                                         | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K335</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.16 | R.2010.11  | Fragmentary PWw basin. Rounded rim, straight-sided walls, flat, gritty base.                                                                                                                                   | 75          |
| <b>K338</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.19 | R.2010.14  | Fragmentary PWw pithos (Gr. IB:2). Handle fragment with vertical grooves.                                                                                                                                      | 75          |
| <b>K341</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.22 | R.2010.8   | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a closed vessel, probably a PWw jug.                                                                                                                                        | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K343</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.24 | R.2010.16  | Fragmentary PWw pithos. Neck and shoulder fragments. Short neck, globular shoulder, part of piriform body. It preserves one of its handles, with a tail-projection.                                            | 76          |
| <b>K346</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.27 | R.2010.14c | Large and plentiful fragments of a PWw pithos, probably of Gr. II.                                                                                                                                             | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K349</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.30 | R.2010.19  | Large fragments of a large PWw pithos. Body fragments with wavy and straight bands (Gr. II/4).                                                                                                                 | 76          |
| <b>K350</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.31 | R.2010.19  | Fragmentary PWw pithos. Very soft fabric, badly preserved in small pieces.                                                                                                                                     | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K351</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.32 | R.2010.19  | Fragmentary large PWw pithos, several fragments from rim, neck, shoulder, base and body.                                                                                                                       | 76          |
| <b>K358</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.39 | R.2010.19  | Fragmentary PWw Wheelmade juglet. Out-curved rim, short concave neck, rounded body, slightly raised ring-base. One vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, undecorated. Depression pre-firing on belly. | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K360.1</b> | No. 72                   | Room 22    | Body fragments of PWw Handmade pithos. Added wavy and horizontal bands with added clay in relief.                                                                                                              | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K369</b>   | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.9   | Shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB?).                                                                                                                                                                    | 78          |
| <b>K370</b>   | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.9   | Rim, handle and base fragment of a PWw jug, Plain rim, vertical handle attached directly on the rim. Flat, gritty base.                                                                                        | 78          |
| <b>K371</b>   | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.9   | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr. II:3/4). Thick rim with overhanging rim, tall neck.                                                                                                           | 78          |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                             |                       |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>K372</b>                 | Unpublished (2010)    | Unit 2      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Plain rim, vertical handle attached directly on the rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 78       |
| <b>K374</b>                 | Unpublished (2010)    | Complex F   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, rounded rim, tall cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 78       |
| <b>K384</b>                 | Unpublished (2010)    | Unit 9      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached just below rim. Mark incised on handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 79       |
| <b>6.B. WALL BRACKETS</b>   |                       |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
| <b>K22</b>                  | No. 1952/66           | /           | Lower part of a wall bracket. Flat bottom, projecting scoop, concave vessel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 28       |
| <b>K71</b>                  | No. 25                | Room 14     | Upper part of a wall bracket. Flat bottom, splaying sides at top, perforation near the end of the long side. Incised vertical wavy band along the middle of stem.                                                                                                                                                    | 36       |
| <b>K75</b>                  | No. 29+29A            | Room 16     | Wall bracket. Flat bottom, long stem with splaying sides at the top, perforation near the end of the long side, projecting scoop with plain rim and concave base. A vertical wavy band incised along the middle of the stem from below perforation to level beginning of scoop.                                      | 37       |
| <b>K123</b>                 | No. 15                | Room 14     | Lower part of a wall-bracket. Flat bottom, projecting scoop with concave base. Part of vertical way incised band along the middle of preserved stem.                                                                                                                                                                 | 47       |
| <b>K225</b>                 | Unpublished           | /           | Lower part of a wall-bracket. Flat bottom, projecting scoop with concave base. Part of surface fire-blackened inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 57       |
| <b>K228</b>                 | Unpublished           | /           | Lower part of a PWW wall-bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting scoop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 58       |
| <b>K344</b>                 | Unpublished V.2010.25 | R.2010.16   | Fragmentary terracotta wall-bracket, stem and part of its scoop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| <b>6.C. CLAY 'BATHTUBS'</b> |                       |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
| <b>K142</b>                 | No. 117               | Unspecified | Lower part of a 'bathtub'. Flat base with rounded corners. Perforation near the bottom at the centre of one of the short sides.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 51       |
| <b>K291</b>                 | No. 30                | Room 24     | Fragmentary 'bathtub'. Plain rim with rounded overhanging lip, almost straight vertical sides, four(?) vertical handles, two on either of the long sides attached from rim to body, flat base roughly rectangular with rounded corners. Perforation near the bottom of base at the centre of one of the short sides. | 70       |
| <b>K292</b>                 | No. 30A               | Room 24     | Lower part of a 'bathtub'. Flat, slightly concave base, roughly rectangular with rounded corners. Perforation near the bottom in the middle of one of the short sides.                                                                                                                                               | Not ill. |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

| <b>7. 'CANAAANITE JARS' ('CanJs')</b> |                  |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>No.</b>                            | <b>Publ. No.</b> | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K27</b>                            | No. 1952/55      | Room 7                    | Fragmentary 'CanJ'. Slightly flaring rim with horizontal ridge just below rim, short concave neck, slight ridge around neckline, carination on shoulder, ovoid body, two vertical loop handles attached on shoulder, rounded base.      | 29           |
| <b>K29</b>                            | No. 1952/44(?)   | Room 6                    | Several body fragments of a 'CanJ'.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30           |
| <b>K39</b>                            | Unpublished      | Unspecified               | Handle fragment of a 'CanJ'. Vertical loop handle, vertical hollowing along the middle of the handle.                                                                                                                                   | 31           |
| <b>K57</b>                            | Unpublished      | Unspecified               | Handle fragment of a 'CanJ'. vertical loop handle attached on the shoulder. Mark incised on upper part of handle after firing, very worn, unidentifiable.                                                                               | 33           |
| <b>K114</b>                           | No. 126A         | Room 30                   | Lower part of a 'CanJ'. Carinated shoulder, ovoid body, button-toe base.                                                                                                                                                                | 45           |
| <b>K121</b>                           | No. 2            | Unspecified               | Handle fragment of a 'CanJ'(?). Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                              | 46           |
| <b>K129</b>                           | No. 138          | Room 30                   | Handle fragment of a 'CanJ'. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                 | 48           |
| <b>K130</b>                           | No. 137          | Room 30                   | Handle fragment of a 'CanJ'. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                 | 48           |
| <b>K133</b>                           | No. 139          | Room 30                   | Handle fragment of a 'CanJ'. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                 | 49           |
| <b>K140</b>                           | No. 109          | Room 30                   | Fragmentary 'CanJ'. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, carination on shoulder, ovoid, usually squat body, two vertical loop handles attached from shoulder to body, button-toe base.                                                    | 51           |
| <b>K143</b>                           | No. 128A         | Room 30                   | Lower part of a 'CanJ'. Ovoid body, two opposed vertical loop handles on shoulder, button-toe base. Two horizontal bands painted around body below handle-zone. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                    | 51           |
| <b>K144</b>                           | No. 111          | Unspecified               | Fragmentary 'CanJ'. Plain rim, slightly thickened, extremely short concave neck, carinated shoulder, ovoid body, two opposed vertical loop handles attached from shoulder to body. A mark incised on outer part of handle after firing. | 52           |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                                       |                          |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>K226</b>                                           | Unpublished              | /          | Non-joining body fragments of a 'CanJ'.                                                                                                                                                                    | 58          |
| <b>K227</b><br><b>K271</b>                            | Trial A/2                | Trial A    | Rim and body fragments of a 'CanJ'. Collar rim, short neck.                                                                                                                                                | 58,<br>65   |
| <b>K229ii</b>                                         | Unpublished              | /          | Lower part of a 'CanJ'. 'Button-toe' base, hollowed out on the wheel.                                                                                                                                      | 58          |
| <b>K320</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>V.2010.1  | R.2010.4   | Fragmentary 'CanJ'. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, carination on shoulder, two opposed vertical loop handles on shoulder.                                                                        | 74          |
| <b>K321</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>V.2010.2  | R.2010.4   | Lower part of a 'CanJ'. Ovoid/piriform body, vertical loop handle attached on shoulder, button-toe base.                                                                                                   | 74          |
| <b>K326</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>V.2010.7  | R.2010.12  | Large shoulder and handle fragment of a 'CanJ'. Carinated shoulder, vertical loop handle on shoulder.                                                                                                      | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K327</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>V.2010.8  | R.2010.9   | Shoulder and handle fragments of a 'CanJ'. Carinated shoulder, two vertical loop handles on shoulder.                                                                                                      | 75          |
| <b>K336</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>V.2010.17 | R.2010.16  | Fragmentary 'CanJ'. Base, handles and several body fragments preserved. Button-toe base.                                                                                                                   | 75          |
| <b>K337</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>V.2010.18 | R.2010.16  | Fragmentary 'CanJ'. Base (button-toe), handles (one with two marked incised on outer part of handle after firing, and several body fragments.                                                              | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K339</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>V.2010.20 | R.2010.14a | Fragmentary 'CanJ'. Several body fragments.                                                                                                                                                                | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K360</b>                                           | No. 1952.26              | Room 1     | Egyptian? 'CanJ'. Thickened rim,, short, wide neck, straight angular shoulder, handles placed on the shoulder, wide body with lightly curving sides to rounded base.                                       | 77          |
| <b>K364</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.13  | Fragmentary 'CanJ' with reddish clay, whitish surface. Part of vertical loop handle, button-toe base. A series of horizontal lines incised on the side of the handle, perhaps indicating metric values(?). | 77          |
| <b>K365</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.13  | Body fragments of a 'CanJ' with orange porous surface, dark grey surface inside.                                                                                                                           | 77          |
| <b>K368</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.9   | Body and handle fragments of a 'CanJ'. Buff/Light orange surfaces, greyish/bluish core.                                                                                                                    | 78          |
| <b>K375</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.2a  | Shoulder and handle fragment of a 'CanJ', dark red fabric, white slip. Mark incised on handle after firing.                                                                                                | 78          |
| <b>K376</b>                                           | Unpublished<br>(2010)    | R.2010.6   | Body and base (button-toe) of a 'CanJ'. White slip outside, dark red clay, dark grey/black coloured inside.                                                                                                | 78          |
| <b>8. IMPORTED LATE MINOAN III ('OATMEAL' FABRIC)</b> |                          |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

| No.         | Publ. No.                                                                | Excavation Details | Description                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Plate |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>K13</b>  | <i>Enkomi</i> , pl. 238.1; Karageorghis and Georgiou forth. no. 14       | Surface            | Upper part of a LMinoan stirrup jar. Short false neck with a wide circular flat-top disc, two vertical handles attached from disc to shoulder (only one preserved). Tubular spout preserves a series of perforations drilled after firing, perhaps for mending purposes, rather than a strainer spout. Vertical band along the middle of each handle meeting antithetically in a hoop at the centre of the disc. Paint around the base of the spout. Shoulder-zone decorated with sets of curving bands on either side of the spout. Two horizontal bands below shoulder. Small body fragment and other non-joining pieces preserve traces of octopus tentacles.                                                                                                                                      | 27    |
| <b>K14</b>  | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth. no. 7                                   | Surface            | Body fragment of a LMinoan large closed vessel, probably a pithoid/amphoroid krater. Three horizontal bands painted on body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27    |
| <b>K23</b>  | <i>BSA</i> 1960, no.18 (part of); Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no.4 | Surface            | Fragmentary large LMinoan pithoid/amphoroid krater. Thick flat-top projecting rim, concave neck, globular shoulder, part of vertical handle of the triple-type attached from rim(?) to shoulder. Torus-base fragment probably from the same vessel. Thick band on rim outside, horizontal wavy band along middle of neck, horizontal band around neckline. Body decorated with a large octopus-motif, comprising a large sac, two sets of concentric circles for eyes, small hood on top flanked by two small tentacles, three rows of tentacles running horizontally and symmetrically on either side of the octopus' body in wavy bands, three horizontal bands painted on lower body. Solid triangles painted on flat top of rim, thick band on rim inside. Vertical bands along ridges of handle. | 28    |
| <b>K50i</b> | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth. no. 10                                  | Surface            | Base fragment of a stirrup jar/ pithoid/amphoroid krater. Splaying foot with a torus-like moulding and flat base. At places there are some traces of dark red paint preserved, but very worn in general                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 33    |
| <b>K33</b>  | No. 1952/65; Karageorghis and Georgiou                                   | Area I             | Fragmentary large LMinoan pithos. Thick, flat-top projecting rim, extremely short neck, rounded body, vertical handle attached from below rim to body. Pie-crust decoration below rim: horizontal series of impressed circles, horizontal row of vertical incised strokes below and around handle forming a triangle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30    |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                  |                                                           |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                  | forth., no. 13                                            |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| <b>K34</b>       | BSA 1960, no. 20; Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 5 | Surface     | Five non-joining rim, neck and body fragments of a large LMinoan pithoid/amphoroid krater. Thick flat-top projecting rim, concave neck. Solid paint on rim and part of neck outside, horizontal wavy band flanked by horizontal lines on neck, thick horizontal band around neckline. Body fragments preserve decoration: fragment ii with a complex composition, comprising to sets of interlocking bands creating loops, four sets of concentric semicircles spring from the two bands interlock, possible forming a floral motif. Other fragments have linear unidentifiable motifs. | 30       |
| <b>K36</b>       | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 11                  | Surface     | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a large LMinoan pithoid/amphoroid krater. Thick, flat-top projecting rim, concave neck, traces of handle (probably of the triple type) attached on the rim. Banded wavy line on the vertical side of rim outside, solid paint on neck. Wavy band on flat top of rim. Paint on part of neck inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 31       |
| <b>K48</b>       | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 6                   | Surface     | Four non-joining shoulder and body fragments of a large pithoid/ amphoroid krater. The decoration on the outside possibly consists of a bird, with the body reserved and filled centre. The wing is outstretched, double outlined with a hatched core. Fragment ii preserves the tentacles of an octopus(?), other fragments with unidentifiable painted motifs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 32       |
| <b>K49</b>       | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 3                   | Surface     | Fragmentary large LMinoan pithoid/ amphoroid krater. Globular belly, ridge around neckline, no handle preserved, only scratches for the fixing of one of the vertical loop handles. Vertical transversal strokes painted on the neckline ridge, shoulder zone between handles filled with small C-pattern motifs, three parallel horizontal bands around lower body. Paint around the base of handle and two vertical bands on either side of it. A triple wavy vertical band painted pending from the base of each handle.                                                             | 32       |
| <b>K50ii</b>     | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no.12                   | Surface     | Vertical handle-fragment of a LMinoan pithoid/amphoroid krater. Part of tripartite handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 33       |
| <b>K55B-C, G</b> | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 8                   | Surface     | Three non-joining fragments of a large closed vessel, probably a LMinoan pithoid/ amphoroid krater. Decoration preserves part of an octopus motif (hood and tentacles).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| <b>K58</b>       | Karageorghis                                              | Unspecified | Handle and top-disc fragments of a LMinoan stirrup jar. Part of circular flat-top disc, vertical handle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 33       |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|             |                                                  |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |    |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|             | and Georgiou forth., no. 16                      |         | attached on disc. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
| <b>K72</b>  | No. 27, Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 17 | /       | Handle and top-disc fragment of a large LMinoan stirrup jar. Flat top-disc, short vertical handle attached on disc. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 36 |
| <b>K312</b> | No. 20, Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 2  | Room 25 | Almost complete LMinoan amphoroid krater. Flat-top flaring rim, short, wide concave neck, globular shoulder, piriform body, two opposed vertical tripartite handles attached from rim to shoulder, foot missing. Flat top of rim decorated with a series of solid triangles. Outer edge of rim painted with groups of transversal strokes, two banded wavy lines painted on neck, each side of the body with an octopus depiction, with a large rounded head, concentric circles for eyes, small projecting hood. Two of its tentacles flank its head, and two sets of tentacles spread on either side of the body covering the entire vase. Sets of horizontal bands on lower part of body. Triple-handles painted with transversal strokes. Paint on rim and part of neck inside. | 73 |
| <b>K314</b> | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 9          | /       | Body fragment of a LM amphoroid krater. Painted horizontal band outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 74 |
| <b>K315</b> | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 15         | /       | Two non-joining body fragments of a LM closed vessel, possible a large stirrup jar. Part of octopus' tentacles painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 74 |
| <b>K316</b> | Karageorghis and Georgiou forth., no. 18         | /       | Two non-joining fragments of a LM pyxis? Straight-sided body. decorated with sets of curving bands, and other linear motifs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 74 |
| <b>K388</b> | BSA 1960, no. 17 Karageorghis                    | /       | Fragmentary large pithoid/amphoroid krater. Thick flaring rim with a short and concave neck. Pronounced ridge at the junction of neck and body, large and bulbous body. Set of handles attached from rim to shoulder, with two vertical grooves on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 79 |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                                    | and Georgiou forth., no. 1 |                           | the outer part, forming a mid-rib. The flat part of the rim is decorated with a series of triangles painted solid black/ dark brown, or in outline. Solid paint on rim outside, three way lines on neck. Decoration on body is divided in two sides, perhaps showing the same composition: two antithetic birds flanking a large bucranium and a snake shown twitching its body and biting its own tail. A floral motif, a nautilus and four-petalled rosettes supplement the composition. Three horizontal lines are drawn below the main composition, and at least four horizontal lines are painted near the base. The handle frame on the belly is decorated by three vertical sides painted on either side of each handle. The base of the handle is also painted with a double outline. |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>9. BLACK-/RED-SLIP WHEELMADE WARE (B/R-SWw)</b> |                            |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                         | <b>Publ. No.</b>           | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K146i</b>                                       | Unpublished                | /                         | Body fragment of a R-SWw closed vessel. Thin red slip outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 52           |
| <b>K146ii</b>                                      | Unpublished                | /                         | Two body fragments of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside, flaking off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 52           |
| <b>K151i</b>                                       | Unpublished                | /                         | Body fragment of a R-SWw closed vessel. Thin red slip outside, flaking off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27           |
| <b>K157</b>                                        | Unpublished                | /                         | Body fragment of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside, flaking off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 52           |
| <b>K168ii</b>                                      | Unpublished                | /                         | Body fragment of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside, flaking off at parts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 53           |
| <b>K198</b>                                        | Unpublished                | /                         | Two body fragments of a B/R-SWw closed vessel. Light brown/black slip outside, very worn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 55           |
| <b>K200</b>                                        | Unpublished                | /                         | Two body fragments of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 55           |
| <b>K201i-v</b>                                     | Unpublished                | /                         | Several body fragments of a B/RSWw closed vessel (perhaps from more than one vessels). Slip varying from light orange to dark brown/black.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 55           |
| <b>K202i-iii</b>                                   | Unpublished                | /                         | Rim, handle and body fragments of a R-SWw jug. Vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder(?). Red slip on surface outside, worn at parts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 55           |
| <b>K202iv</b>                                      | Unpublished                | /                         | Body fragment of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside, flaking off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 55           |
| <b>K207i-ii</b>                                    | Unpublished                | /                         | Two non-joining body fragments of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 56           |
| <b>K207iii-iv</b>                                  | Unpublished                | /                         | Two non-joining body fragments of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 56           |
| <b>K208</b>                                        | Unpublished                | /                         | Body fragment of a R-SWw closed vessel. Red slip outside, flaking off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 56           |
| <b>K210i</b>                                       | Unpublished                | /                         | Neck and shoulder fragment of a B-SWw closed vessel. Black slip outside, flaking off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not          |



Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                |                   |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                |                   |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          | ill.         |
| <b>K210ii-iii</b>              | Unpublished       | /                         | Two non-joining body fragments of a B-SWw closed vessel (probably the same vessel). Black slip outside.                                                                                  | Not ill.     |
| <b>10. RED-ON-BLACK WARE</b>   |                   |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
| <b>No.</b>                     | <b>Publ. No.</b>  | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K169i</b>                   | Group H.b         | /                         | Body fragment of a Red-on-Black ware open vessel. Black slip outside, series of thin horizontal painted bands of red paint. Dark brown slip inside.                                      | 53           |
| <b>11. ANATOLIAN GREY WARE</b> |                   |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
| <b>No.</b>                     | <b>Publ. No.</b>  | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K45</b>                     | No. 1959/IV-30/1B | Surface                   | Handle fragment of an Anatolian Grey ware amphora/krater. Vertical handle fragment attached from rim to shoulder. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                   | 32           |
| <b>K132</b>                    | No. 133           | Unspecified               | Upper part of an Anatolian Grey ware stirrup jar. Flat-top disc, two vertical handles attached from flat disc to shoulder, cylindrical false neck.                                       | 49           |
| <b>12. COARSE WARE</b>         |                   |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
| <b>No.</b>                     | <b>Publ. No.</b>  | <b>Excavation Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K76</b>                     | No. 101           | Room 19                   | Neck and shoulder fragment of a Coarse ware jug. Long neck splaying towards the shoulder, globular shoulder. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                             | 37           |
| <b>K80</b>                     | No. 102           | Room 25                   | Fragmentary small coarse handmade ware jug. Plain rim, short collar neck, globular body, handle from rim to shoulder, rounded base. part of surface fire-blackened.                      | 38           |
| <b>K82</b>                     | No. 86A           | Room 19                   | Coarse ware clay tube. Cylindrical shape, flaring upper part (broken off?), flattened bottom. Seven rows of perforations all around the body, three perforations at end.                 | 38           |
| <b>K127</b>                    | No. 104           | Room 28                   | Fragmentary small Coarse Handmade ware juglet. Plain rim, wide mouth, short collar-neck, depressed globular body, vertical handle from rim to shoulder, flattened base. part of exterior | 48           |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|               |                          |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|               |                          |           | surface fire-blackened.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |
| <b>K135</b>   | No. 141                  | Room 19   | Coarse ware clay tube. Cylindrical shape, flaring upper part (broken off?), splaying open base. Handle of a coarse ware torch?                                                                                                                                                                                  | 49          |
| <b>K150ii</b> | Unpublished              | /         | Base fragment of a coarse ware handmade jug/amphora. Flat base with ridge projection. Burnt surface inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 52          |
| <b>K162</b>   | Unpublished              | /         | Several body fragments of a coarse ware vessel, unidentifiable shape. Burnt surface inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 52          |
| <b>K185</b>   | Unpublished              | /         | Several body fragments of a Coarse handmade ware vessel. Micaceous fabric, burnt surface inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 54          |
| <b>K187i</b>  | Unpublished              | /         | Fragmentary Coarse Handmade(?) Ware jug. flaring rim, short concave neck, globular shoulder, short vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                                                                                                               | 54          |
| <b>K187ii</b> | Unpublished              | /         | Rim and body fragments of a Coarse Ware bowl(?). Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 54          |
| <b>K205</b>   | Unpublished              | /         | Several body fragments of Coarse ware cooking pots (probably of different vessels).                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 56          |
| <b>K217</b>   | Unpublished              | /         | Fragmentary Coarse Handmade(?) ware jug/amphora. Slightly flaring rim, short concave neck, handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                                | 57          |
| <b>K281</b>   | No. 55                   | Room 19   | Fragmentary torch of Coarse Wheelmade ware. Deep bowl containing a tube, of which the upper part is embedded into the bowl, and the lower half extends as a handle. Inverted rim, deep hemispherical body, cylindrical tube splaying at either end. Heavily burnt inside and outside around rim and lower body. | 67          |
| <b>K329</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.10 | R.2010.12 | Fragmentary Coarse ware cooking pot. Flattened base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K331</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.12 | R.2010.6  | Lower part of a Coarse Handmade(?) ware large cooking pot. Deep globular body, flattened base. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 75          |
| <b>K332</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.13 | R.2010.3  | Almost complete Coarse Handmade ware juglet. Slightly flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, short vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, rounded base. Part of surface fire-blackened inside and outside.                                                                                     | 75          |
| <b>K352</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.33 | R.2010.19 | Fragments of a cooking pot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not<br>ill. |
| <b>K353</b>   | Unpublished<br>V.2010.34 | R.2010.19 | Fragments of a cooking pot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not<br>ill. |

Table 7: List of excavated ceramic remains from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                                   |                          |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>K354</b>                                       | Unpublished<br>V.2010.35 | R.2010.19                     | Fragments of a cooking pot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not<br>ill.  |
| <b>K355</b>                                       | Unpublished<br>V.2010.36 | R.2010.19                     | Fragments of a cooking pot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not<br>ill.  |
| <b>K356</b>                                       | Unpublished<br>V.2010.37 | R.2010.19                     | Fragments of a cooking pot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not<br>ill.  |
| <b>13. MONOCHROME/COARSE MONOCHROME WARE</b>      |                          |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                        | <b>Publ. No.</b>         | <b>Excavation<br/>Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K78</b>                                        | No. 97                   | Unspecified                   | Fragmentary Coarse Monochrome(?)ware bowl. Plain rim, hemispherical body, rounded base, handle-less. Surface burnished in patches. Part of surface inside and outside fire-blackened.                                                                                                                                                                         | 38           |
| <b>K95</b>                                        | No. 95                   | Unspecified                   | Fragmentary Coarse Monochrome(?)ware bowl. Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body, small vertical handle attached from rim to just below rim, rounded/flattened base. Heavily burnt inside around rim, and partly outside.                                                                                                                                 | 40           |
| <b>14. HANDMADE BURNISHED WARE</b>                |                          |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                        | <b>Publ. No.</b>         | <b>Excavation<br/>Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K357</b>                                       | Unpublished<br>V.2010.38 | R.2010.19                     | Several rim, body, handle and base fragments of a Handmade Burnished ware cooking pot. Straight, out-curved rim, rounded body, flattened base. Two vertical loop handles. The bottom end of the handles is flat and forms a broad triangle. Burnished surface, largely worn. Of Sardinian type. The vessel was mended in antiquity with a flat sheet of lead. | 76           |
| <b>15. CERAMICS RELATED TO TEXTILE-PROCESSING</b> |                          |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                        | <b>Publ. No.</b>         | <b>Excavation<br/>Details</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Plate</b> |
| <b>K67</b>                                        | No. 36                   | Unspecified                   | Clay loomweight. Circular shape, flat top and bottom, thick rounded sides, perforation in the centre before firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 35           |
| <b>K120</b>                                       | No. 11                   | Unspecified                   | Clay loomweight. Rectangular shape, square section, roughly straight sides, perforation at the end of one of the long sides before firing. Signs of wear around perforation.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 46           |

**Table 8: List of excavated metallic artefacts from *Pyla-Kokkinokremos***

| Category            | Number | Publication | Location           | Material | Description                                                                                                                                                                       | Plate |
|---------------------|--------|-------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>TOOLS</b>        |        |             |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |
| <b>Hook</b>         | K236   | No. 10      | Sq. I4             | Bronze   | U-shaped, circular in section, with pointed terminals.                                                                                                                            | 59    |
| <b>Chisel</b>       | K250   | No. 106     | Room 29            | Bronze   | Fragmentary, square in section, blunt point.                                                                                                                                      | 61    |
| <b>Drills</b>       | K253   | No. 115     | Room 23            | Bronze   | Square in section, with lozenge-shaped point.                                                                                                                                     | 62    |
|                     | K265   | No. 63      | Room 22            | Bronze   | Square in section, sharp blade and flat head.                                                                                                                                     | 64    |
|                     | K266   | No. 64      | Room 22            | Bronze   | Square in section, becoming thinner and circular in section near the flattened point, narrowing near the top. The point may have been broken and was repaired later by hammering. | 64    |
| <b>Awl</b>          | K254   | No. 125     | Room 25            | Bronze   | Thin and long. Circular in section.                                                                                                                                               | 62    |
| <b>Spatula</b>      | K235   | No. 4       | Sq. H3             | Bronze   | A long narrow rectangular plaque with the edge of each long side folded near the middle. Sharp cutting-edge at one end, slightly curved on the other. A possible spatula(?).      | 59    |
| <b>Needle</b>       | K233   | No. 56      | South of Room 19   | Bronze   | Circular in section, with eyelet formed by folding one end and soldering it to the main shaft of the body. Sharp point preserved.                                                 | 59    |
| <b>Knife</b>        | K237   | No. 9       | Sq. H4             | Bronze   | Single convex cutting edge, flat triangular tang without rivets.                                                                                                                  | 60    |
| <b>Axe-Adze</b>     | K239   | Trial A/ 1  | In Area II, Room 3 | Bronze   | Vertical sharp blade on one side, horizontal blade on the other. Rounded socket in the middle.                                                                                    | 60    |
| <b>Trunnion Axe</b> | K294   | No.37       | n/a                | Bronze   | Cast flat, with forged blade. Two small marks engraved at butt end.                                                                                                               | 70    |
| <b>WEAPONS</b>      |        |             |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |
| <b>Spearhead</b>    | K238   | No. 61      | Sq.H6              | Bronze   | Leaf-shaped blade with midrib, tubular socket with slip along the one side and two perforations on either side of edge. Bent point (intentional?).                                | 60    |
| <b>Butt-spike</b>   | K241   | No. 28      | East of Room 17    | Bronze   | Tubular socket with a slip along one side, long narrow shaft.                                                                                                                     | 60    |
| <b>Armour(?)</b>    | K247   | No. 67a     | Sq. H6 (in bronze  | Bronze   | Bronze scale from a piece of armour(?). Elliptically-shaped with one straight end and a rib along the middle. Three groups of two                                                 | 61    |

Table 8: List of excavated metallic artefacts from *Pyla-Kokkinokremos*

|                  |        |                         |                                     |        |                                                                                      |          |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                  |        |                         | bowl)                               |        | perforations and one group of three on the edges.                                    |          |
| <b>VESSELS</b>   |        |                         |                                     |        |                                                                                      |          |
| <b>Bowls</b>     | K234   | No. 66                  | Sq. H6                              | Bronze | Fragment of a bronze bowl, with bronze wire rounded and folded around it             | 59       |
|                  | K245   | No. 67                  | Sq. H6                              | Bronze | Complete bowl. Shallow body, convex sides, plain rim, rounded base.                  | 61       |
|                  | K246   | No. 112                 | Area II Sq. Q3                      | Silver | Three fragments of a silver bowl. Thick flat inverted rim.                           | 61       |
| <b>Handles</b>   | K240   | Unspecified             | 1952/VI-9-2.11<br>Area I,<br>Room 6 | Bronze | Handle fragment(?) of a bronze jug/amphora.                                          | 60       |
| <b>PERSONAL</b>  |        |                         |                                     |        |                                                                                      |          |
| <b>Tweezers</b>  | K243.1 | No. 69                  | Sq. H6                              | Bronze | Fragmentary with flat blades.                                                        | Not ill. |
|                  | K244   | No. 132                 | Room 30                             | Bronze | Fragmentary with flat blades curving inwards at end.                                 | 60       |
| <b>Ear-rings</b> | K232   | Trial A/64              | Trial A                             | Bronze | Pair of bronze ear-rings. Leech-shaped, only lower part preserved.                   | 59       |
|                  | K251   | No. 79                  | Room 25                             | Bronze | Fragmentary bronze earring. Leech-shaped.                                            | 61       |
|                  | K361-1 | 1952/III-6/4-5 (No.1)   | Gold Hoard                          | Gold   | Pair of gold earrings consisting of a wire and a pendant in the form of a bucranium. | 77       |
|                  | K361-3 | 1952/III-6/7 (No. 3)    | Gold Hoard                          | Gold   | Crescent-shaped.                                                                     | 77       |
|                  | K361-7 | 1952/III-6/11/1 (No. 7) | Gold Hoard                          | Gold   | A wire and a pendant in the form of a buranium.                                      | 77       |
|                  | K361-8 | 1952/III-6/11/2 (No. 8) | Gold Hoard                          | Gold   | A wire and a pendant in the form of a buranium.                                      | 77       |
|                  | K361-9 | 1952/III-6/11/3 (No. 9) | Gold Hoard                          | Gold   | A wire and a pendant in the form of a buranium.                                      | 77       |
| <b>Beads</b>     | K361-4 | 1952/III-6/8 (No. 4)    | Gold Hoard                          | Gold   | Two fragments of a bead made of a very thin sheet of gold.                           | 77       |
|                  | K361-2 | 1952/III-6/6 (no. 2)    | Gold Hoard                          | Gold   | Three gold beads of a necklace, 'figure of eight' with granulation.                  | 77       |

Table 8: List of excavated metallic artefacts from *Pyla-Kokkinokremos*

|                   |         |                              |                              |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |    |
|-------------------|---------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                   | K361-10 | 1952/III-6/<br>11/4 (no. 10) | Gold Hoard                   | Gold   | Nine gold beads of a necklace, elliptical with ribs along the entire surface of the body formed by punctured grooves, hollow with a ring around each end.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 77 |
|                   | K361-11 | 1952/III-6/<br>11/5 (no. 11) | Gold Hoard                   | Gold   | Two gold beads of a necklace, barrel-shaped hollow consisting of two soldered sheets one plain and flat, the other slightly convex and ribbed, perforated twice at each of the flat ends with a ring around each perforation.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 77 |
| <b>FIGURINES</b>  |         |                              |                              |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |    |
| <b>Human</b>      | K264    | No. 62                       | Room 22                      | Bronze | Bronze figurine of a standing female figure with both arms bent against the chest. Cast in one piece. The eyes and naval are rendered with pellets. Large hooked nose, large ears, mouth rendered by a horizontal groove. Flat head with characteristic headdress. Grooves indicate fingers. The legs and feet are joined. At the centre of the neck is a casting protuberance.                                    | 63 |
|                   | K362    | Unpublished                  | 2010 excavations in R.2010.5 | Bronze | Bronze relief, depicting a standing female figure, in a frontal position for the upper body and side for the legs. Arms folded and raised, holding a long-stem lotus flower on either hand. She is depicted nude, and wears jewellery: a crown with three projections, a necklace, and wrist-bands on either arm. Anatomical details include rendered breasts and pubic triangle. She has an Hathor-like coiffure. | 77 |
| <b>CEREMONIAL</b> |         |                              |                              |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |    |
| <b>Cymbals</b>    | K263    | No. 68                       | Room 22                      | Bronze | Pair of bronze cymbals(?) Circular with a shallow depression with a broad rim around it; perforation through the centre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 63 |
| <b>WEIGHTS</b>    |         |                              |                              |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |    |
|                   | K262    | No. 60                       | Room 22                      | Bronze | Bronze weight with a loop handle. The main part of the body is almost cylindrical narrowing towards the base. Convex top and flat base which has a large perforation through the middle. Two opposed vertical loops on the top through which the two rings of the loop handle are inserted and swing freely.                                                                                                       | 63 |
|                   | K293    | No. 34                       | Unspecified                  | Lead   | Circular, with straight sides; a sign engraved at the top. Weight: 82.5 gr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 70 |

Table 8: List of excavated metallic artefacts from *Pyla-Kokkinokremos*

| <b>SCRAP/ RAW and SLAG</b> |        |                       |                               |        |                                                                                                                                                                             |    |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>Scrap metal</b>         | K242   | Unpublished           | Room 10                       | Bronze | Flat sheet of bronze.                                                                                                                                                       | 60 |
|                            | K243   | No. 69                | Sq. H6                        | Bronze | Fragments of scrap metal, mainly from bronze bowls, and also a fragmentary pair of tweezers.<br>- 55 pieces of flat bronze sheet, or strips.<br>- 4 solid pieces of bronze. | 60 |
|                            | K248   | No. 131               | Room 30                       | Lead   | Scrap metal.                                                                                                                                                                | 61 |
|                            | K255   | Unpublished           | Room 6                        | Bronze | Scrap metal or fragmentary bronze object.                                                                                                                                   | 62 |
|                            | K256   | Unpublished           | Area II, Room 5               | Bronze | Scrap metal (sheet).                                                                                                                                                        | 62 |
|                            | K257   | Unpublished           | Room 5                        | Bronze | Scrap metal (sheet).                                                                                                                                                        | 62 |
|                            | K258   | Unpublished           | In a pit in Room 24           | Bronze | Scrap metal (folded sheet).                                                                                                                                                 | 62 |
|                            | K361-5 | 1952/III-6/9 (no. 5)  | Gold Hoard                    | Gold   | Two pieces of a thick sheet of gold rolled up in the form of a cylinder.                                                                                                    | 77 |
|                            | K361-6 | 1952/III-6/10 (no. 6) | Gold Hoard                    | Gold   | Three fragments of a thick sheet of gold, flat or irregular form, cut with a tool from a larger sheet.                                                                      | 77 |
| <b>Slag</b>                | K21    | Unpublished           | Unspecified                   | Copper | Four fragments of copper slag.                                                                                                                                              | 28 |
|                            | K261   | Unpublished           | Courtyard B on bedrock in pit | Copper | Plenty of slag pieces.                                                                                                                                                      | 62 |
| <b>Raw</b>                 | K299   | No. 65                | Unspecified                   | Bronze | Fragments of an oxhide ingot, including a “handle”.                                                                                                                         | 71 |
|                            | K305   | No. 113               | Complex C                     | Silver | Silver ingot. Elliptical, lower side flat, upper side rough and convex.                                                                                                     | 72 |
|                            | K306   | No. 114               | Complex C                     | Silver | Silver ingot. Elliptical, lower side flat, upper side rough and convex.                                                                                                     | 72 |
| <b>UNIDENTIFIED</b>        |        |                       |                               |        |                                                                                                                                                                             |    |
|                            | K231   | No. 8                 | Room 14                       | Bronze | Unidentifiable bronze object, possibly a fragmentary tool or a miniature ingot(?). One of its sides bears an inscription with at least three Cypro-Minoan signs.            | 59 |
|                            | K249   | No. 135               | Sq. J.1-2                     | Bronze | Two fragments of a thin sheet of bronze, slightly convex with floral decoration in relief. They formed part of an elliptical plaque, with a                                 | 61 |

Table 8: List of excavated metallic artefacts from *Pyla-Kokkinokremos*

|  |      |             |         |        |                                                                    |    |
|--|------|-------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|  |      |             |         |        | perforation in the centre.                                         |    |
|  | K252 | No. 70      | Sq. H6  | Bronze | Fragmentary sheet of bronze. Perforated, preserved end is rounded. | 61 |
|  | K259 | Unpublished | Room 14 | Bronze | Thin strip unspecified.                                            | 62 |
|  | K260 | Unpublished | Room 31 | Bronze | Three small pieces, unidentified shape.                            | 62 |



**Table 9: List of stone artefacts excavated at Pyla-Kokkinokremos**

| No.                    | Publication  | Excavation info  | Description                                                                                                                                    | Plate    |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>RAW/UNSPECIFIED</b> |              |                  |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| <b>K17</b>             | Unpublished  | Area II, Room 7  | Fragment of quartz.                                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| <b>K99</b>             | No. 71       | Room 17          | Lump of dark red ochre. Elliptically shaped, triangular in section. Flattened ends from use.                                                   | 42       |
| <b>PESTLES</b>         |              |                  |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| <b>K24</b>             | No. 1952/31A | Area II, Room II | Short and squat pestle. Conical with rounded butt and flat head.                                                                               | 29       |
| <b>K26B</b>            | No. 1952/24  | Room 5, pit      | Pestle of microgabbro. Squat conical shape with rounded butt and flat head.                                                                    | 29       |
| <b>K63</b>             | No. 44       | Room 22          | Pestle of light grey diabase. Conical body, flat at both ends, head ground smooth and polished.                                                | 34       |
| <b>K83</b>             | No. 76       | Room 25          | Pestle of grey diabase. Conical, squat body, flat head ground smooth and polished, rounded pecked top                                          | 39       |
| <b>K103</b>            | No. 89       | Room 19          | Pestle of light grey diabase. Conical, with flattened top. Flat head.                                                                          | 43       |
| <b>K118</b>            | No.3         | Room 9           | Pestle of light grey diabase. Cylindrical body, rounded top, slightly convex head, ground smooth.                                              | 46       |
| <b>POUNDERS</b>        |              |                  |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| <b>K68</b>             | No. 35       | Surface find     | Pounder of dark green-grey gabbro. Ovoid, one end broken off, pecking in centre of one face.                                                   | 35       |
| <b>K70</b>             | No. 31       | Room 16          | Pounder of light grey diabase. Ovoid body, flattened and pecked at one end.                                                                    | 36       |
| <b>K84</b>             | No. 86       | Room 26          | Pounder of grey diabase. Trapezoidal shape, with rounded corners. Pounding marks on one side, and pecking on other.                            | 39       |
| <b>K89</b>             | No. 81       | Room 26          | Pounder of light grey diabase. Trapezoidal shape, with flat sides. Pounding marks on three corners.                                            | 40       |
| <b>K101</b>            | No. 54       | Room 17          | Pounder of dark grey-green microgabbro. Plano-convex faces. Pounding marks on one end, pecking marks on convex face, flat face polished.       | 42       |
| <b>K110</b>            | No. 118      | Sq. Q3           | Pounder of grey-brown diabase. Oval shape, convex faces, pecking at ends.                                                                      | 44       |
| <b>K136</b>            | No. 134      | Room 31          | Pounder of grey-green porphyritic diabase. Ovoid shape, with plano-convex faces, narrower end is chipped and worn, slight pecking on one side. | 49       |

Table 9: List of stone artefacts excavated at Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                     |           |         |                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>GRINDER</b>      |           |         |                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| <b>K69</b>          | No. 33    | Room 19 | Grinder (or pounder?) of light brown-grey fine silicious sandstone. Cuboid shape, with rounded edges, smooth faces.                                           | 35       |
| <b>HAMMERSTONES</b> |           |         |                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| <b>K91</b>          | No. 75    | Room 26 | Hammerstone of light buff-brown dense limestone with foraminifera. Circular shape, hollowed centre on convex side from pecking.                               | 40       |
| <b>RUBBERS</b>      |           |         |                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| <b>K93</b>          | No. 93    | Surface | Fragmentary rubber of highly vesicular grey-purple lava. Convex base. One side ground smooth, rounded end.                                                    | 40       |
| <b>K125</b>         | No. 14    | Surface | Fragmentary rubber of grey-green micro-gabbro. Elongated ovoid body, slightly convex work surface, pecked rounded end, convex base.                           | 47       |
| <b>K136.1</b>       | No. 130   | Room 32 | Fragmentary rubber of white slightly silicified chalk. Elongated rectangular shape with flat base, work surface slightly pecked, vertical sides, squared end. | 50       |
| <b>K273</b>         | No. 48    | Room 17 | Fragmentary rubber of coarse buff calcarenite. Convex base, work face convex in transverse section, rounded end.                                              | 65       |
| <b>K275</b>         | No. 52    | Room 17 | Fragmentary rubber of dark grey highly vesicular lava. Convex base, flat work face, rounded end.                                                              | Not ill. |
| <b>K309</b>         | No. 130   | Room 32 | Fragmentary rubber of white slightly silicified chalk. Elongated rectangular shape with flat base. Work surface, slightly pecked, squared end.                | Not ill. |
| <b>QUERNS</b>       |           |         |                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| <b>K111</b>         | No. 121   | Room 29 | Fragmentary quern of conglomerate. Flat base, flat work face, deep convex sides.                                                                              | 44       |
| <b>K116</b>         | No. 21    | Room 25 | Quern of medium conglomerate. Saddle type with rough concave work surface. Flat base, rounded ends.                                                           | 45       |
| <b>K269</b>         | No. 99    | Room 21 | Quern of hard, cream slightly silicified chalk. Saddle type with pecked concave work surface. Flat base, vertical sides.                                      | 64       |
| <b>K272</b>         | Trial A/3 | Trial A | Quern of dark grey vesicular lava. Saddle type with concave smooth work surface. Flat base, vertical sides.                                                   | 65       |
| <b>K276</b>         | No. 120   | Sq. Q1  | Fragmentary quern of very coarse brown calcarenite. Saddle type with smoothed, concave work                                                                   | 66       |

Table 9: List of stone artefacts excavated at Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                          |             |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                          |             |                            | surface. Flat base.                                                                                                                                                                          |    |
| <b>K277</b>              | No. 46      | Room 17                    | Fragmentary quern of very coarse orange-brown calcarenite with fine gravel. Concave work surface, one side deeper than other. Flat base.                                                     | 66 |
| <b>K308</b>              | No. 129     | Room 32                    | Quern of cream slightly silicified chalk. Saddle type with pecked concave work surface. Flat base, vertical sides.                                                                           | 73 |
| <b>PERFORATED STONES</b> |             |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
| <b>K20</b>               | No. 1952/28 | Area II, Room 1            | Rounded perforated stone. Very thick and heavy, perhaps used for industrial purposes(?).                                                                                                     | 27 |
| <b>K74</b>               | No. 38      | Room 28                    | Perforated weight of very coarse orange-brown calcarenite. Subtriangular flat faces, rectangular section, perforated near rounded end.                                                       | 37 |
| <b>MORTARS</b>           |             |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
| <b>K26A</b>              | No. 1952/24 | Room 5, pit                | Stone mortar. Plain rim, shallow wide bowl, short ring base.                                                                                                                                 | 29 |
| <b>K32</b>               | No. 1952/32 | Room 2                     | Large mortar of quartz diorite. Plain rim, shallow wide bowl, short ring-base.                                                                                                               | 30 |
| <b>K66</b>               | No. 40      | Surface find               | Fragmentary large mortar of grey gabbro. Plain rim, shallow body and high base-ring. Interior ground smooth, exterior pecked.                                                                | 35 |
| <b>K94</b>               | No. 94      | Surface                    | Fragment of a mortar of medium-grained conglomerate with shell fragments. Rough convex base, convex sides. Interior ground smooth.                                                           | 40 |
| <b>K124</b>              | No. 22      | Surface                    | Fragmentary mortar of black-green gabbro. Shallow bowl, with three legs (only one preserved). Ground and polished interior, pecked exterior.                                                 | 47 |
| <b>K318</b>              | No. 1952/13 | Area I                     | Small, three-legged mortar. Plain rim, small shallow bowl. Legs of rectangular section. Legs, rim inside and body outside engraved with linear motifs.                                       | 74 |
| <b>VESSELS</b>           |             |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
| <b>K47</b>               | Unpublished | Surface find (Complex A-B) | Shoulder fragment of a small alabaster vase.                                                                                                                                                 | 32 |
| <b>K64</b>               | No. 43      | Unspecified                | Fragment of the body of a large closed vessel of Egyptian alabaster, with part of a horizontal loop handle                                                                                   | 34 |
| <b>K66.1</b>             | No. 32      | Room 2                     | Top of a vase of light buff calcarenite. Circular flat mouth, short constricted neck.                                                                                                        | 35 |
| <b>K109</b>              | No. 119     | Outside Room 32            | Lug handle of Egyptian alabaster with three horn projection. Preserves traces of painted decoration: rows of dots along the vertical axis of the horns and a line of black paint on the top. | 44 |
| <b>K119</b>              | No. 13      | Room 22                    | Fragments of a double bowl of Egyptian alabaster. Shallow body, with flat rim, rounded base. Traces of a horizontal lug handle at the rim of one bowl.                                       | 46 |

Table 9: List of stone artefacts excavated at Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                |             |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|----------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>K153</b>    | Unpublished | Room 26          | Fragment from the rim of a stone vessel. Thick straight rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not ill. |
| <b>K216</b>    | Unpublished | Room 28          | Fragmentary alabaster vessel. Part of flaring rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 57       |
| <b>K220</b>    | Unpublished | KL 9-10          | Two large fragments from a thick stone vessel (pithos?)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| <b>K66</b>     | No. 40      | Unspecified      | Fragmentary bowl of grey gabbro. Shallow, with plain rim and high base-ring, interior ground smooth, exterior pecked                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| <b>K298</b>    | No. 59      | Unspecified      | Amphora(?) of Egyptian alabaster. Elongated ovoid body, depressions of two vertical handles on shoulder. Horizontal ridge around lower part of body, and high conical splaying foot. Horizontal frieze of grooved petals at the upper part of shoulder near rim; below a horizontal row of discs incised in relief, with a dot in the centre and horizontal band incised below. Traces of black paint outlining the petals and discs, painted decoration of antithetic stemmed spirals and dots at bottom of handles, painted zigzag band with horizontal band above and below around lower part of foot. | 71       |
| <b>K300</b>    | No. 80      | Unspecified      | Fragmentary amphora (?) of Egyptian alabaster. Ovoid body, cylindrical neck widening upwards, flaring rim, two opposed vertical lug handles on shoulder in the form of a duck's head, rounded base. Traces of decoration in black paint around neck and handles and on one side of body between handles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 71       |
| <b>WEIGHTS</b> |             |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
| <b>K25</b>     | No. 1952/36 | Room 2           | Weight made of calcareous sandstone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 29       |
| <b>K73</b>     | No. 39      | Room 28          | Weight of dark grey-green diabase. Trapezoidal, irregular sides; one incised groove on either side of flat face, pecking marks on one side.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| <b>K81</b>     | No. 85      | Room 26          | Weight of very fine-grained, light green-grey diabase. Approximately rectangular shape, with one rounded end.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 38       |
| <b>K85</b>     | No. 82      | Room 26          | Weight (or grinder?) of dark grey diabase. Circular with flat faces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 39       |
| <b>K86</b>     | No. 84      | Room 26          | Weight (or pounder?) of grey diabase. Approximately rectangular shape, with one rounded end. Flat faces, with pounding marks at areas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 39       |
| <b>K87</b>     | No. 83      | Room 26          | Weight(?) of dark grey-green microgabbro. Subrectangular shape with slightly convex faces. Flattened ground ends and sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 39       |
| <b>K88</b>     | No. 78      | Room 26          | Weight of grey-green microgabbro. Flat faces convex sides. One face has an incised sign and line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 39       |
| <b>K90</b>     | No. 77      | Room 26          | Weight (or rubber?) of grey-green diabase. Slightly convex faces, ground flattened ends and sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 40       |
| <b>K102</b>    | No. 53      | Room 17          | Weight of grey porphyritic diabase. Trapezoidal shape with flat faces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 42       |
| <b>K106</b>    | No. 90      | In corridor west | Weight of dense grey limestone. Oval shape, with flat faces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 43       |

Table 9: List of stone artefacts excavated at Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                          |           |                               |                                                                                                                                                                         |    |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                          |           | of Room 19                    |                                                                                                                                                                         |    |
| <b>K108</b>              | No. 123   | Outside south wall of Room 29 | Weight of grey gabbro. Circular plano-globular. Ground all over, flat base, ground and polished. Two incised marks on convex face.                                      | 44 |
| <b>K113</b>              | No. 127   | Room 14                       | Weight of grey dense limestone. Oval shape with flat faces and vertical sides.                                                                                          | 45 |
| <b>K267</b>              | No. 122   | Room 29                       | Weight of hematite. Amygdaloid shape, with flat base.                                                                                                                   | 64 |
| <b>K274</b>              | No. 49    | Room 19                       | Weight of dense grey limestone. Approximately oval in shape. Flat faces.                                                                                                | 65 |
| <b>K278</b>              | No. 47    | Unspecified                   | Worked stone, possibly a weight, of grey-green diabase. Trapezoidal shape. Flat faces. Incised groove on either side of one face.                                       | 66 |
| <b>K319</b>              | No. 51    | Unspecified                   | Weight of chert with silicified chalk (perhaps also used as a mortar or anvil). Flat faces, six vertical sides.                                                         | 74 |
| <b>TROUGH/ 'BATHTUB'</b> |           |                               |                                                                                                                                                                         |    |
| <b>K126</b>              | No. 5     | Room 13                       | Trough of fine chalky reef limestone. Rectangular, with vertical sides, flat base.                                                                                      | 48 |
| <b>K270</b>              | Trial A/1 | Trial A                       | Lower part of a 'bathtub' of cream very fine-grained calcarenite. Flat base with perforation at the centre of one short side. The upper part of the body not preserved. | 65 |
| <b>GAMING STONE</b>      |           |                               |                                                                                                                                                                         |    |
| <b>K65</b>               | No. 41    | Room 12                       | Fragmentary gaming-stone of coarse orange-brown calcarenite. Circular depressions on one face, arranged in a spiral.                                                    | 35 |
| <b>K77</b>               | No. 100   | Room 27                       | Gaming stone of medium-grained brown calcarenite. Three parallel rows of depressions on one face.                                                                       | 37 |
| <b>SLING BULLETS (?)</b> |           |                               |                                                                                                                                                                         |    |
| <b>K128</b>              | No. 110   | Room 31                       | Fifty-five pebbles, perhaps used as sling-bullets(?)                                                                                                                    | 48 |

**Table 10: Sites in the vicinity of Maa-Palaeokastro**

| Site name                 | Distance                                 | Type                          | Date                                  | Reference                                       | Notes                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Peyia-Koutsouros          | Ca. 1.5km north of Maa-Palaeokastro      | Not clear                     | LCII<br>(LCIIC?)                      | Baird 1985, site no. 3                          | -Survey by Baird in 1983<br><br>- Probably Catling's (1962) site no. 204c(?)                                       |
| Peyia-Elia tou Vatani III | Ca. 1.3km north of Maa-Palaeokastro      | Not clear                     | LC                                    | Baird 1985, site no. 4                          | - Survey by Baird in 1983                                                                                          |
| Kissonerga-Yeorgos        | Ca. 5km southeast of Maa-Palaeokastro    | Settlement                    | LC                                    | Hadjisavvas 1977, 227                           | - Survey by Hadjisavvas in 1975, some LC pithos sherds                                                             |
| Kissonerga-Ammoudhia      | Ca. 5.5km southeast of Maa-Palaeokastro  | Cemetery<br>(and settlement?) | ECIII-MCIII                           | Hadjisavvas 1977, 225<br><br>Graham forthcoming | - Survey by Hadjisavvas in 1975<br><br>- Rescue Excavation by the Department of Antiquities in 2000                |
| Kissonerga-Skalia         | Ca. 5.25km southeast of Maa-Palaeokastro | Settlement                    | EC-MC,<br>Philia,<br>abandoned<br>LCI | Crewe 2008                                      | - Survey by Hadjisavvas in 1975<br><br>- Excavations since 2007 by the University of Manchester, directed by Crewe |
| Lara                      | Ca. 15km northwest of Maa-Palaeokastro   | Fortified settlement          | LC                                    | Megaw 1955                                      | - Trial excavation by Megaw in 1954                                                                                |
| Timi                      | Ca. 21km Southeast of Maa-Palaeokastro   | Cemetery                      | LC                                    | Rupp 1981                                       | - Survey by Rupp in 1979                                                                                           |

Table 11: Details of the architectural remains excavated at *Maa-Palaeokastro*

**Table 11: Details of the architectural remains excavated at *Maa-Palaeokastro***

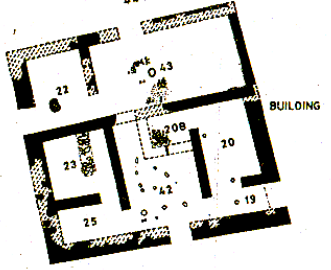
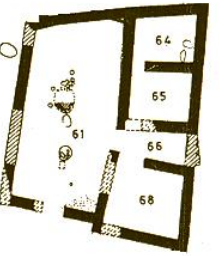
| Structure                                                                                                    | Description                                                                                                                                                                            | Rooms                                                                   | Contents                                                                                                                                                                   | Function                                                                       | Sq. m.                | Ashlar | Parallel ground-plan                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Building I – Floor II<br>   | Rectangular structure subdivided to a northern (two rooms) and southern segment (three rooms). The two segments do not communicate with each other                                     | Room 19, Room 20, Room 20A, Room 22, Room 23, Room 25, Room 42, Room 43 | Storage vessels, Fine ware vessels (plethora)                                                                                                                              | Storage (household level), Food processing, Residential (Official?), Admin.(?) | Ca. 151m <sup>2</sup> | YES    | - Enkomi: Ashlar Building<br><br>- Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X (Courtyard and East Wing)<br><br>- Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building<br><br>- Alassa-Paliothaverna: Building II |
| Building II – Floor II<br> | Large rectangular plan. One large room on the western side, four smaller rooms on the eastern. Large room 61 may have been unsheletered, with a large elliptical hearth in the centre. | Room 61, Room 64, Room 65, Room 66, Room 68                             | Storage vessels, Fine ware vessels, Bronze vessel, Bronze weight, Bronze weapon, Bronze tools, Bronze ingot fragments, Lead droplets, Faience vessels, Spools, Stone tools | Storage, Residential (Elite?)                                                  | 80m <sup>2</sup>      | NO     | - Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X (Courtyard and East Wing)<br><br>- Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building                                                                             |
| Building III – Floor II                                                                                      | Trapezoidal/ almost rectangular plan                                                                                                                                                   | Room 78, Room 79,                                                       | Storage vessels (plethora,                                                                                                                                                 | Centralised storage,                                                           | Ca.                   | NO     | - Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building                                                                                                                                                  |

Table 11: Details of the architectural remains excavated at *Maa-Palaeokastro*

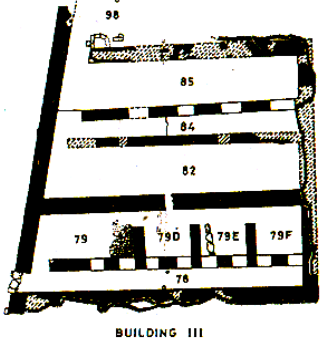
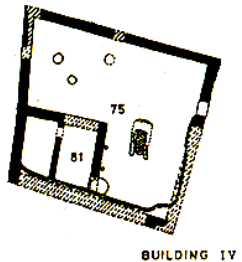
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                              |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                        |                         |           |                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                 | <p>(oblique west wall).<br/>Series of elongated rooms, series of small rectangular rooms</p> | <p>Room 79D,<br/>Room 79E,<br/>Room 79F,<br/>Room 82,<br/>Room 84,<br/>Room 85</p> | <p>including seal-impressed), Fine ware vessels, Clay bathtubs, Bronze weapons, Bronze jewellery, Bronze tools, Bronze weapons, Lead droplets, Spools, Faience beads, Stone tools</p> | <p>Industrial (Olive oil), Food Processing, Admin.</p> | <p>181m<sup>2</sup></p> |           | <p>X (Pithos Hall, North Magazine)<br/><br/>- Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building<br/><br/>- Maroni-Vournes: West Building</p> |
| <p>Building IV – Floor II</p>  | <p>Roughly square building. One large room, one small room</p>                               | <p>Room 75,<br/>Room 81</p>                                                        | <p>Storage vessels (plethora), Fine ware vessels, Bronze tool, Stone tools,</p>                                                                                                       | <p>Food Processing, Residential</p>                    | <p>64m<sup>2</sup></p>  | <p>NO</p> | <p>/</p>                                                                                                                   |



**Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro**

| <b>1. WHITE PAINTED WHEELMADE III (WPWm III)</b> |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>No.</b>                                       | <b>Publication No./ Tray</b>    | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Plate</b> |
| M1                                               | No. 1<br>West of Room 9, fl. I  | Large WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, two horizontal slightly raised loop handles, low-raised ring base. Decoration outside: black horizontal line below rim, on shoulder zone; two facing spirals a multiple lozenge pattern in between them, two horizontal lines below them, paint on the base of the handles. | 80           |
| M6                                               | No. 9<br>Courtyard A, fl. I     | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. The decoration consists of a fish, drawn in outline and filled with horizontal strokes.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 80           |
| M35                                              | No. 50<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Body and handle fragments of a WPWm-III hydria (or belly-handled amphora?). Ovoid squat body, one horizontal loop handle preserved. Horizontal bands around body above and below handle-zone, paint around base of handles.                                                                                                          | 85           |
| M36                                              | No. 49<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Bell-shaped body, flaring rim, two opposed horizontal loop handles, raised concave base. Antithetic spirals painted on handle zone outside, band at rim painted inside and out, two horizontal bands around lower part of body, paint on foot, thick circle at bottom.                               | 85           |
| M37                                              | No. 51<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. One horizontal loop handle preserved. Antithetic stemmed spirals painted on handle-zone outside, horizontal band around body below handles, paint at base and top of handles, unpainted inside.                                                                                               | 85           |
| M38                                              | No. 52<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Two running(?) spirals painted outside just below rim, horizontal bands below, solid paint (flaking) inside.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 85           |
| M39                                              | No. 53<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Bell-shaped body, flaring rim, two opposed horizontal loop handles on body (only one preserved). Horizontal band around body below handle-zone, paint on rim and base of handles; solid paint inside.                                                                               | 85           |
| M40                                              | No. 54<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly carinated profile. Dark brown semi-glossy paint. A stemmed spiral with filled core painted on handle zone, panel in the centre of composition, horizontal band painted below; solid paint inside.                                                                                    | 85           |
| M41                                              | No. 55                          | Shoulder fragment of a large WPWm-III closed vessel (deformed jug?). Shoulder-zone painted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 86           |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|     |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |
|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|     | Courtyard A, fl. I-II                | with groups of horizontal and wavy bands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
| M45 | No. 59<br>Area 29, Fl. I-II          | Fragmentary WPWm-III kylix (only part of the bowl preserved). Conical body, with carination just below rim. Horizontal band at rim; solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 86 |
| M46 | No. 60<br>Room 5, Fl. I              | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl. Shallow body, convex sides, shallow carination below rim, two opposed horizontal strap handles attached on rim, base-ring. Horizontal band painted on rim, paint on top of handle; series of thin and thick horizontal bands painted inside.                                                                                                | 86 |
| M66 | No. 84<br>Area 47, fl. I             | Fragmentary WPWm-III shallow bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, carination at upper part, two opposed strap handles attached at rim, base ring. smooth slip, unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 88 |
| M70 | No. 90<br>Room 23, fl. II            | Shoulder fragment of a small WPWm-III closed vessel. Bird drawn in outline and filled with dots and groups of oblique parallel lines, raised wing; two horizontal bands painted below.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89 |
| M71 | No. 91<br>Room 46, fl. II            | Rim fragment a WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly flaring rim; The forepart of a fish drawn in outline, with large fins, eye with dot in centre, body of fish filled with horizontal strokes, horizontal band around rim; solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                | 89 |
| M74 | No. 97<br>Area 47, fl. I             | Small WPWm-III stirrup jar. Globular squat body, cylindrical false neck, flat top disc, concave spout, base-ring. A comb motif painted on shoulder zone on either side of spout, horizontal row of dots around shoulder, groups of horizontal bands painted around mid-body, band painted around neckline and base of spout; paint preserved on lower part of handles. | 90 |
| M75 | No. 98<br>Room 43, fl. II            | Fragmentary WPWm-III shallow bowl. Deep conical body, slightly convex sides, plain rim, two opposed horizontal strap handles at rim, base-ring. Horizontal band around centre of body, paint on rim and foot outside; painted rim, thick band on mid-body, banded thin lines near base, spiral at bottom inside.                                                       | 90 |
| M80 | No. 106<br>Room 45, fl. II           | Rim, handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Bell-shaped body, flaring rim, two opposed horizontal loop handles on body (one missing). Handle zone decorated with running spirals, concentric semi-circles at rim outside; horizontal band around body below handles; two horizontal bands inside below rim.                                                 | 90 |
| M81 | No. 107<br>Room 23, fl. II           | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. A fish drawn in outline and filled with horizontal wavy bands, (on the right the forepart of a bird?).                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 91 |
| M94 | No. 136<br>East of Room 19, fl. I-II | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl. Conical body, carinated upper part, slightly flaring rim, two opposed strap handles (one missing) attached on rim, base-ring. Unpainted                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 92 |
| M95 | No. 137                              | Fragmentary WPWm-III basin. Deep conical body, carinated upper part, flaring flat-topped                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 93 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      | Area 47A, fl. I               | rim, two opposed strap handles (one missing) attached on rim, cut-away spout just below rim on one side between handles, base-ring. Horizontal bands around body inside and out, transversal strokes on flat part of rim, largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
| M96  | No. 138<br>Room 20A, fl. I-II | Fragmentary WPWm-III feeding bottle. Globular body, concave neck, handle and rim missing, tubular spout of shoulder, base-ring. Horizontal bands around neck, neckline and around body below spout, thick band around base of spout.                                                                                                                                                                               | 93  |
| M106 | No. 155<br>Building I, fl. I  | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-missing. Handle zones outside decorated with two antithetic stemmed spirals, springing from just below rim, with tassel motif pending from joining stems, horizontal band around body below handles, band at rim, paint on top of handles and at their base; solid paint inside, reserved band below rim. | 95  |
| M107 | No. 155A<br>Building I, fl. I | Rim, handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Bell-shaped body, flaring rim, horizontal loop handle (one preserved). Ladder pattern next to handle, horizontal band around body below handle and on rim outside, paint on top and at base of handle; double horizontal band on rim inside.                                                                                                                | 95  |
| M108 | No. 155B<br>Building I, fl. I | Rim and body fragment from a WPWm-III deep bowl. Bell-shaped body, flaring rim. Ladder pattern and a framed narrow vertical band of parallel chevrons, horizontal band around body and on rim inside and out, horizontal band inside below rim                                                                                                                                                                     | 95  |
| M125 | No. 182<br>Area 88, fl. II    | Lower part of a small WPWm-III closed vessel, intentionally cut(?), base-ring. Fire blackened inside and out. Traces of painted horizontal bands around body and foot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 97  |
| M128 | No. 190<br>Room 64, fl. II    | Fragmentary WPWm-III wide shallow bowl. Shallow conical body, flaring rim, two opposed horizontal strap handles attached on rim, base missing. Horizontal bands around body outside, painted on rim and on upper part of handles; horizontal bands around body inside, with quirks in added white paint on the bands. Might be an import.                                                                          | 98  |
| M131 | No. 197<br>Room 64, fl. II    | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl. Deep conical body, convex sides, plain rim, slightly raised flat base. Horizontal band around mid-body and at base outside; series of horizontal bands on body inside, painted rim, spiral(?) painted on bottom.                                                                                                                                                                        | 98  |
| M142 | No. 220<br>Room 61, fl. II    | Fragmentary WPWm-III juglet. Globular squat body, vertical handle attached on shoulder, upper part missing, raised flat base. Traces of a painted band around the neck; fire-blackened.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 100 |
| M149 | No. 232<br>Room 67, fl. I     | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl with carinated rim. Deep conical body, carination at upper part, slightly flaring rim, two opposed horizontal strap handles attached on rim, base-ring.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 100 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      |                                               | Horizontal band around body below handles and on foot outside, rim painted inside and outside; horizontal band on mid-body, circle at bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
| M153 | No. 236<br>Room 67, fl. I                     | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria. Globular body, two opposed horizontal loop handles (one missing). Series of horizontal bands around body above and below handle, paint on top and around base of handles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 101 |
| M155 | No. 238<br>Northwest of<br>Building I, fl. II | Fragmentary large WPWm-III deep bowl. Deep hemispherical body, flaring rim. Painted rim, handle zone decorated with a vertical zigzag line, and a double outlined circle, with dotted centre and dotted outline, series of horizontal handles below; solid painted inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101 |
| M156 | No. 239<br>Room 65, fl. II                    | Fragmentary WPWm-III mug. Concave walls widening upwards, flaring rim, wide flat base. Horizontal bands around upper and lower parts of body. Main zone decorated with fish and birds, their bodies filled with ancillary motifs (dots, oblique lines), two horizontal bands below; single thin band below rim inside. To the same vase one may also be attributed no. 582.                                                                                                                                              | 101 |
| M353 | No. 582<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. II     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 125 |
| M165 | No. 250<br>Area 95, fl. I                     | Fragmentary large WPWm-III deep bowl. Deep hemispherical body, convex sides, flaring rim, two opposed horizontal loop-shaped handles below rim (one missing), base-ring with small perforation on one side. Painted rim, handle zone decorated with a bird, rendered in outline, wing is cross-hatched, triangular tail is solidly painted, long neck and dot for an eye. Two horizontal bands below, painted foot. Paint on top and at bottom of handle; painted rim, double band on mid-body, circle on bottom inside. | 102 |
| M171 | No. 259<br>Area 88A, fl. I                    | Lower part of a small WPWm-III juglet. Slightly raised concave base, globular body. Solid dark brown/orange paint.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 103 |
| M183 | No. 303<br>Area 96, fl. II                    | Fragmentary WPWm-III one-handled short-stem kylix. Deep conical bowl, carinated body, flaring rim, vertical handle attached from rim to mid-body, short-stemmed conical foot with a cavity in the centre. Painted outer part of handle, painted rim, solid paint on stem and foot; solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 105 |
| M187 | No. 316+581<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III mug. Concave sides, flaring rim, wide flat base. Horizontal bands outside, pomegranate on upper register, fish springing from lower register and feeding(?), series of thin lines on lower part. Horizontal bands on rim, register with birds(solid bodies) painted inside. Series of concentric bands painted on base.                                                                                                                                                                             | 106 |
| M217 | No. 352<br>West of Building II,               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 109 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      | fl. II                     | M219 from a different area (Area 96) is attributed to the same vessel, although there are no joins between the two.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
| M219 | No. 354<br>Area 96, fl. II |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 109 |
| M189 | No. 318<br>Area 96, fl. II | Lower part of a WPWm-III one-handled short-stem kylix. Conical body, short cylindrical stem, torus foot. Two horizontal bands around stem, horizontal band at the end of stem, solid paint inside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 106 |
| M191 | No. 287<br>Room 73, fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III pilgrim flask. Flat-top slightly swelling flaring rim, concave neck, thin ridge around neckline, globular body, slightly depressed sides, two opposed vertical flat handles from neck to shoulder, splaying concave foot. Red lustrous paint. Solid paint at upper part of neck, three strokes on lower part of neck, concentric circles on either side of body, the middle one thicker than the rest, vertical row of short horizontal bands below each handle, encircling bands on flat part of rim. Painted rim inside. | 106 |
| M194 | No. 292<br>Room 61, fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl with carinated upper body. Flaring rim, deep conical body, almost straight sides, flaring rim, two opposed horizontal strap handles attached on rim, base-ring. Horizontal bands inside and out, paint on rim, spiral at bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 106 |
| M201 | No. 322<br>Room 79A, fl. I | Upper part of a WPWm-III jug. Thick flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, handle attached from rim to shoulder. Paint on rim, band around neckline, horizontal bands around shoulder, painted sides and base of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 107 |
| M212 | No. 348<br>Room 74, fl. I  | Fragmentary WPWm-III hydria. Cylindrical neck, ridge around neckline, ovoid body, two opposed horizontal loop handles, vertical handle to shoulder. Thick band around neckline, horizontal bands around body above and below handles, painted band around base of handles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 108 |
| M213 | No. 349<br>Area 96, fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III(?) cup. Flaring rim, concave sides, deep body, carinated lower part of body, vertical handle from rim to lower part of body, raised concave base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 108 |
| M216 | No. 351<br>Room 74, fl. I  | Fragmentary WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Deep conical bowl, stemmed conical foot with cavity in centre. Paint on stem and foot; solid paint inside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 109 |
| M218 | No. 353<br>Area 96, fl. II | Rim, handle and body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles. Painted rim, handle zone decorated with large fish, on one side, bird on the other. Fish rendered in outline, body filled with groups of horizontal lines, solidly painted fins. Bird rendered in outline, hatched body, solidly painted claws. Paint on top and at base of handles. Monochrome dark red/brown paint inside.                                                                                 | 109 |
| M222 | No. 359                    | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl with carinated upper body. Flaring rim, carination below rim,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 110 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      | Area 101A, fl. I              | deep body, two opposed horizontal strap handles just below rim, base-ring. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |
| M223 | No. 360<br>Area 101A, fl. I   | Rim, body and handle fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles (one preserved) below rim. Thin band painted on rim, curved antithetic curve-stemmed spirals with vertical panel in the middle outside. Panel filled with vertical line and projecting short lines on either side. Two bands painted on rim inside.                                                                          | 110 |
| M230 | No. 370<br>Unstratified       | Fragmentary WPWm-III short-stem(?) kylix. Flaring rim, carinated upper body, deep conical walls, base missing. Thin band on rim, solid paint on stem outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 110 |
| M239 | No. 382<br>Room 79C, fl. I    | Lower part of a WPWm-III hydria. Globular body, two opposed horizontal loop handles on body, base-ring. Horizontal bands around body below handle-zone, paint on top of handles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 111 |
| M241 | No. 385<br>Room 79B, fl. I    | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, concave sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles on body, base-ring. Thick band on rim, handle zone panel painted with two opposed curve-stemmed spirals, vertical panel in between them, filled with a group of three vertical parallel lines, horizontal band below handle-zone, painted foot. Solid paint on top and at base of handles. Solid paint inside, largely worn off. | 112 |
| M259 | No. 414<br>Room 75, fl. I-II  | Fragmentary WPWm-III one-handled bowl. Straight, slightly incurving rim, slight carination below rim, deep conical body, single horizontal loop handle on body below rim, base-ring. Paint on rim inside and out, paint on handle, concentric circles at bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                             | 114 |
| M263 | No. 418<br>Room 82, fl. I-II  | Fragmentary WPWm-III long-stem kylix. Plain rim, conical body, two opposed vertical handles attached from rim to body, solid cylindrical long stem, torus foot, concave base with a depression in the centre. Paint on rim, solid paint on lower part of bowl, on stem and foot; solid paint on outer part of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                          | 114 |
| M264 | No. 419<br>Room 75, fl. II    | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles on body below rim, lower part missing. Decoration in dark brown matt paint. Solid paint on rim, handle zone decorated with a vertical row of parallel chevrons and strokes; on either side of the panel is an oval with dotted centre; horizontal band below, paint on top and at base of handles. Solid paint inside.                    | 115 |
| M270 | No. 427<br>Room 79B, fl. I-II | Lower part of a WPWm-III stirrup-jar(?). Globular-biconical depressed body, handle imprint on one side, base-ring. Horizontal bands of orange to red paint around shoulder, very worn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 115 |
| M273 | No. 430<br>Room 75, fl. II    | Rim, handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles on body below rim. Painted rim, handle zone decorated with a pair of stemmed spirals (carelessly drawn), springing from below the rim,                                                                                                                                                                             | 116 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      |                                                   | horizontal band below; painted top and base of handles, series of horizontal bands inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
| M293 | No. 473<br>Room 79B, fl. I-II                     | Fragmentary WPWm-III bell-krater. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-ring. Paint very worn. Horizontal band at rim inside and out, horizontal band around body below handles and inside below rim, paint on foot and handles, paint at bottom completely worn off.                                                   | 118 |
| M295 | No. 482<br>Room 85, fl. II                        | WPWm-III pilgrim flask. Flaring rim, concave neck, lentoid body, two opposed small vertical loop handles on shoulder, rounded base. One side is flattened, the other convex. Painted rim, band around neckline, series of concentric bands around each side with a spiral in the centre; paint on handles.                                                                | 118 |
| M306 | No. 498<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Fragmentary small WPWm-III hydria. Flaring rim, concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, two opposed horizontal loop handles on body, raised flat base. Thick band around neckline, horizontal bands around shoulder, two horizontal bands near base. Dashes along handles, painted bases of handles.                                  | 119 |
| M309 | No. 502<br>Room 75, fl. II                        | Upper part of a large WPWm-III jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, handle from rim to shoulder (not preserved). Painted band around neckline, horizontal bands around body below handle. Thin band on rim inside.                                                                                                                                        | 120 |
| M312 | No. 505<br>South of Room 77,<br>fl. II            | Lower part of WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical bowl with carination at upper part, vertical handle Missing), short cylindrical stem, torus foot, concave base. Solid paint stem and foot outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                   | 120 |
| M334 | No. 544<br>Area 98, fl. II                        | Fragmentary WPWm-III askos. Bird-shaped body, open mouth, pointed ending, projecting ridge along the centre of the upper part of body, basket handle from back of rim to ridge, small depression on one side of body (non transversal). Vertical and horizontal bands painted on either side of body. Paint very faint and worn.                                          | 123 |
| M342 | No. 572<br>Room 75, fl. II                        | Fragmentary WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, deep conical bowl, vertical handle attached from rim to lower body, solid cylindrical stem, torus foot with a depression at the centre of the base. Thick horizontal band at rim outside, paint on outer part of handle. Solid paint, reserved dot in the centre.                   | 123 |
| M344 | No. 556<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-ring. Slightly deformed shape. Thick horizontal band on rim, handle-zone decorated with a vertical panel filled with a vertical series of oblique horizontal lines. On either side of the centre of the panel, and attached to it is a concentric | 123 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      |                                                   | semicircle with filled core. Paint on base of handles and around foot. Solid paint inside except for a reserved circle at the bottom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
| M345 | No. 573<br>Room 79C, fl. I                        | Fragmentary WPWm-III hemispherical angular bowl. Plain rim, carinated profile, deep conical lower body, base ring. Painted rim, horizontal band below handle, painted foot outside. thin band on rim, multiple bands on mid-body, spiral on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                           | 124 |
| M346 | No. 574<br>Room 79C, fl. I                        | Fragmentary WPWm-III one-handled conical bowl. Plain rim, almost straight conical body, a single horizontal loop handle on body below rim, base-ring. Horizontal band at rim, below handle-zone and on foot outside, paint on handle and its base. Solid paint inside; paint in centre of base below.                                                                                                                | 124 |
| M347 | No. 575<br>Room 78, fl. I-II                      | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-ring. Thin band on rim, handle zone decorated with a horizontal frieze of three running spirals, horizontal band below, solid paint on foot outside. Paint on top and at base of handles. Two horizontal bands on rim inside, spiral painted on bottom.                                      | 124 |
| M348 | No. 576<br>Room 78, fl. I-II                      | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-ring. Thick band on rim outside, in the centre of the preserved main handle zone is a dotted wheel-motif, horizontal band below, solid paint on lower body and on foot. Paint at base of handles. Painted rim inside, series of horizontal bands, spiral with filled core painted on bottom. | 124 |
| M351 | No. 579<br>Room 75, fl. II                        | Fragmentary WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Flaring rim, deep conical bowl, carination at the upper part, vertical handle attached from rim to body, solid stem, torus foot with a depression at the centre of the base. Smooth buff slip inside and out, unpainted.                                                                                                                                                      | 124 |
| M352 | No. 580<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. II         | Upper part of a WPWm-III kylix. Plain, slightly incurving rim, deep conical body, straight sides, two opposed vertical handles (restored) attached from rim to body. Thin horizontal band at rim outside, paint on lower part of body and stem. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                  | 125 |
| M354 | No. 584<br>Room 80, fl. I                         | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl. Slightly flaring rim, conical body, carinated at the upper part, two opposed horizontal strap handles (one restored) at rim, base-ring. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 125 |
| M356 | No. 590<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III bowl. Flaring rim, conical body, carinated at the upper part, two opposed horizontal strap handles at rim, raised concave base. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 125 |
| M357 | No. 591                                           | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 125 |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|        | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II            | horizontal loop handles on body below rim, base-ring. Thin horizontal band on rim outside, handle-zone decorated with a cross-hatched lozenge, with spiral terminals. Horizontal bands below, solid paint on foot. Paint on top and at the base of handles. Thin band on rim inside, thick band below, concentric circles on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                     |     |
| M358   | No. 592<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III(?) deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-ring. Horizontal band around body below handles solid paint inside. Paint largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 126 |
| M364   | No. 600<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. II         | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles Missing), base-ring. Thin horizontal band painted on rim outside, handle-zone(preserved side) is decorated with a pair of curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with filled core. Horizontal band below, solid paint on foot. Paint on base of handles. Monochrome paint inside, reserved circle on bottom inside.                                                         | 126 |
| M368   | No. 605<br>Room 75A, fl. I                        | Lower part of a WPWm-III hydria. Ovoid globular body, two(?) horizontal loop handles Missing) on body, raised flat base. Groups of horizontal bands around body above and below handles, horizontal band at base, paint on base of handles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 127 |
| M369   | No. 606<br>Room 75, fl. I-II                      | Upper part of a WPWm-III jug (or perhaps hydria). Flaring swollen rim, short concave neck, ridge around neckline, globular(?) body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, traces of two opposed horizontal handles on body. Painted rim outside, painted band around neckline, two horizontal bands around shoulder, three oblique bands pending from shoulder-line. Paint around bases of (traces of) handles. Vertical zigzag band on outer part of vertical handle. | 127 |
| M369.1 | No. 608<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. II         | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides two opposed horizontal loop handles. Body slightly deformed. Horizontal band painted on rim outside, handle zone is decorated with a vertical panel in the centre. Vertical panel is double outlined, filled with sets of horizontal wavy lines.                                                                                                                                                   | 127 |
| M370   | No. 612<br>Area 99, fl. II                        | Fragmentary WPWm-III amphoriskos. Flaring rim, short wide concave neck, globular body, two opposed horizontal loop handles on shoulder, a pair of knobs on each side of the shoulder between handles. Horizontal band around body below handles, paint on handles and knobs, largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 128 |
| M371   | No. 613<br>Room 78, fl. I-II                      | Upper part of a WPWm-III three-handled jar. Flat-top flaring rim, slightly concave neck, vertical handles on shoulder, globular(?) body. Dark brown semi-glossy paint. Series of solid triangles painted on flat top of rim, thick band on rim outside, two horizontal bands on neck                                                                                                                                                                                            | 128 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      |                                              | below, painted band around neckline, shoulder-zone filled with U-patterns, thick band below. Series of horizontal bands on rim and neck inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
| M378 | No. 641<br>Room 62, fl. I                    | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring high rim, deep conical body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-ring, slightly deformed. Thin band painted on rim outside, handle zone decoration with a set of antithetic spirals, springing from the lower part of the handles. Elaborate motif between the spirals with top triangle in cross-hatched filling, and bottom inverted triangle in double outline. Thick horizontal band painted below, solid paint on foot. Paint on top and at base of handles. Monochrome paint inside.                                                                                                                                                    | 129 |
| M395 | No. 671<br>Room 97, fl. I                    | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles (one missing), base-ring. Solid painted rim outside, handle zone decorated with two antithetic “tongue motifs”. Horizontal band below and solid painted foot. Horizontal band on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 129 |
| M405 | No. 690<br>Area 98A, fl. I                   | Rim, body and handle fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Plain, relatively straight rim, curving out at the upper part, convex sides, deep conical body, two opposed horizontal loop handles (one preserved) below rim. Thin band on rim outside, handle zone decorated with a vertical panel with a vertical wavy line flanked by a vertical parallel line on either side, from which spring series of oblique short lines. From either side of the bottom of the panel extend oblique herringbone-tree branches, ending on the rim-line. Below the handle zone are three horizontal parallel lines. Paint on top and at base of handles. Thin band on rim, three bands painted around lower body inside. | 130 |
| M416 | No. 702<br>South of Building<br>III, Unit 46 | WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides curving out at upper part, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base ring. Thin band on rim, handle zone decorated with a wheel-motif with dotted outline, and with four semicircle projecting inside the circle. Paint on top of handles. Two horizontal bands below rim, series of concentric circles on bottom painted inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 132 |
| M417 | No. 703<br>South of Building<br>III, Unit 6  | Fragmentary undecorated WPWm-III bowl. Flaring rim, conical body, carinated at the upper part, two opposed horizontal strap handles (one missing) at rim, raised slightly concave base. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 132 |
| M418 | No. 704<br>South of Building<br>III,         | Upper part of a WPWm-III trefoil jug. Flaring rim, pinched mouth, concave neck, handle from rim to shoulder. Thin band on rim, and around neckline, two horizontal bands painted below handle. Vertical band on outer part of handle. Two horizontal bands painted on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 132 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|        |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
|--------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|        | Unit 2                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
| M419   | No. 705<br>South of Building III,<br>Unit 49 | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides curving out at upper part, two opposed horizontal loop handles (one missing), base missing. Handle zone on main panel decorated with two curved-stemmed antithetic spirals with filled cores. Vertical panel in the middle, filled with a vertical zigzag line. Series of thin horizontal bands below handles around body. Paint on top of handles. Solid paint inside. | 132 |
| M421   | No. 707<br>Area 99, fl. II                   | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep conical body, convex sides, two opposed horizontal loop handles, base-ring. Thick band on rim, horizontal frieze of continuous quirk-motifs just below rim painted outside. Painted band below handles around lower-body, solid paint on foot. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                        | 132 |
| M460   | No. 334<br>West of Building II, fl. II       | Fragmentary WPWm-III hydria. Ovoid depressed body, two opposed horizontal loop handles on shoulder (one missing), raised flat base. Three horizontal bands around body above and below handles, tassel motif pending on shoulder, paint on top and bases of handles.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 138 |
| M475   | No. 346<br>Room 75E, fl. II                  | Lower part of a WPWm-III hydria. Ovoid depressed body, two opposed horizontal loop handles on shoulder (restored), raised flat base. Three horizontal bands around body above and below handles, bracket at base of handles, horizontal band around foot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 140 |
| M479   | No. 48<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II              | Large fragmentary WPWm-III closed vessel, upper part missing. Biconical body with two horizontal ridges at upper part, splaying and raised foot. The zone above the ridges is filled with a horizontal zigzag band, two bands are painted below. The main zone around the shoulder is decorated with large Multiple(?) triangles. The lower part of the body below is filled with series of horizontal bands around the body. A peculiar shape and decoration.              | 141 |
| M490   | No. 297<br>Area 100, fl. II                  | WPWm-III jug. Thick swollen, flaring rim, concave neck, globular body, flat handle extending from rim to shoulder, raised flat base. Painted rim outside, horizontal band around neckline, three horizontal bands around body below handle. Vertical zigzag line along outer part of handle, ending in a hook on the body. Two horizontal bands painted on rim inside.                                                                                                      | 143 |
| M491   | No. 282<br>Room 73, fl. II                   | Fragmentary WPWm-III(?) jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, ovoid-globular body, handle attached from rim to shoulder, slightly raised flat base. Thick horizontal bands painted around the body; Vertical band painted along outer part of handle continuing vertically on the body.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 143 |
| M492.1 | No. 211<br>Room 62, fl. I                    | Upper part of a WPWm-III(?) jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, ovoid body, handle attached from rim to shoulder, misshaped. Painted rim outside, horizontal band around neckline. On                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 143 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|              |                                                   | shoulder two horizontal wavy lines banded between a line. The rest of the body is covered by a series of thick parallel horizontal lines. Thick vertical band along outer part of handle, continuing below.                                                                          |          |
| M495         | No. 708<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Lower half of the body and part of the handle of a WPWm-III large jug or hydria. Ovoid(?) body, flat raised base, perforation at lower part of vertical handle. Horizontal bands around body below handle, band around base of handle, vertical wavy band along outer part of handle | 144      |
| M.Dik.204.1  | Area I, Sq. 54                                    | 2 WPWm-III body fragments of a closed vessel. Horizontal bands along body.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 168      |
| M.Dik.212    | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west                          | Horizontal strap handle of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Paint on top part of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 169      |
| M.Dik.214    | Area I, Sq. 50                                    | Horizontal strap handle of a WPWm-III bowl. Paint on top part of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.215    | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west                          | Horizontal strap handle of a WPWm-III bowl. Paint on top part of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.217    | Area I, Sq. 57, 0-2 west                          | Vertical strap handle of a small WPWm-III cup/kylix. Paint on top part of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 169      |
| M.Dik.218    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west                          | Body fragment of a small WPWm-III closed vessel. Two horizontal bands painted on body.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 169      |
| M.Dik.219.i  | Area I, Sq. 52, 2-4 west                          | Body fragment of a small WPWm-III closed vessel. Multiple horizontal bands painted on body.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 169      |
| M.Dik.219.ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 2-4 west                          | Small spout of a WPWm-III feeding bottle. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 169      |
| M.Dik.221    | Area I, Sq. 31                                    | Rim and neck fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 169      |
| M.Dik.222    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west                          | Base fragment of a WPWm-III mug/or straight sided alabastron. Horizontal lines painted around base.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 169      |
| M.Dik.223    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east                          | Part of the strainer from a WPWm-III strainer jug. Funnel partly preserved, transversal piercing. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                         | 169      |
| M.Dik.230.1  | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west                          | Two non-joining rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Bell-shaped body. Thin band on rim, horizontal zigzag line around body below rim, horizontal band below handle-zone(?) outside. Thick band on rim inside.                                                            | 170      |
| M.Dik.230.   | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2                               | Two non-joining rim fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim                                                                                                                                                                                                | 170      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 2             | west                     | outside, two horizontal bands on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
| M.Dik.230.3i  | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Worn decoration. Paint on top of handle, thin band on rim inside.                                                                                    | 170 |
| M.Dik.230.3ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim and body fragment of a WPW III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thin line painted on rim, part of an antithetic spiral motif(?) on handle-zone. Thick line painted on rim inside.                                                                     | 170 |
| M.Dik.231i    | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly flaring rim, horizontal loop handle. Thin band on rim and paint on top of handle outside, thin line on rim inside.                                                                                                 | 170 |
| M.Dik.231i i  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Outcurved rim, straight walls, decoration: inside: painted solid black, outside: thick black line on rim, below: unrecognised motif in black paint.                                                                          | 170 |
| M.Dik.231i ii | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl, solid black paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 170 |
| M.Dik.231i v  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl, with horizontal zigzag line outside, fully painted dark red inside.                                                                                                                                                         | 170 |
| M.Dik.231 v   | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl, painted line outside, solid red painted inside.                                                                                                                                                                             | 170 |
| M.Dik.231 vi  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Below right: handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl: part of a horizontal loop handle. Part of an antithetic curve-stemmed spiral motif(?), paint on top of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                          | 170 |
| M.Dik.232 i   | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal row of diagonal lines painted outside, thin band on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                  | 170 |
| M.Dik.232 ii  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Thick band on rim outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                               | 170 |
| M.Dik.234     | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. Paint on top of handles, part of the loop of an antithetic stem-spiral motif(?), solid black paint inside.                                                                                        | 170 |
| M.Dik.239.1   | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Three non-joining rim fragments of a deep(?) angular bowl. Plain rim, carination at upper part of body. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                 | 170 |
| M.Dik.239.2   | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Two non-joining rim fragments of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Slightly carinated rim, carination on upper body, part of horizontal strap handle on rim. Thin band on rim, painted band below carination outside. Band painted on rim and on carination inside. | 170 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Dik.243       | Area I, Sq. 53              | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep angular bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination at upper part of body, conical lower body. Thick band on carination and below painted outside, thin band on rim, and below carination.            | 170 |
| M.Dik.245<br>i  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>west | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III wide conical bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination at upper part of body, conical lower body. Thick band painted below carination outside. two thick bands painted below carination inside.          | 171 |
| M.Dik.247       | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>west | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III shallow(?) angular bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination at upper part of body, conical lower body. Thick band on rim and below carination outside. Band painted on rim and below carination inside. | 171 |
| M.Dik.258       | n/a                         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base. Thick band around base outside, two horizontal bands painted inside.                                                                                                                  | 171 |
| M.Dik.259       | Area I, Sq. 50              | Base fragment of a WPWm-III(probably not an import) piriform jar. Concave splaying foot with circular depression in the centre. Solid paint on foot outside.                                                                              | 171 |
| M.Dik.261<br>i  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a closed(?) vessel. Ring-base undecorated inside, painted solid below base and body outside.                                                                                                                             | 171 |
| M.Dik.262       | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>east | Base fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Ring-base, strong wheel-marks inside. Unpainted inside and outside.                                                                                                                            | 171 |
| M.Dik.263       | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>west | Body fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel (kylix?). Carination at upper body, conical lower body. Thick band near base outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                         | 171 |
| M.Dik.264       | n/a                         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of running(?) spiral decoration painted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                          | 172 |
| M.Dik.266       | Area I, Sq. 50              | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of spiral painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                    | 172 |
| M.Dik.267<br>i  | Area I, Sq. 52              | Body fragment of WPWm-III shallow bowl. Two bands painted outside. A series of vertical strokes banded in two lines painted inside.                                                                                                       | 172 |
| M.Dik.267<br>ii | Area I, Sq. 52              | Body fragment of WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of spiral painted outside. Unpainted inside.                                                                                                                                                    | 172 |
| M.Dik.268i      | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III bell-krater. Flat-top projecting rim, straight walls. Solid paint on rim, spiral motif on body painted outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                            | 172 |
| M.Dik.268<br>ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral motif painted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                  | 172 |
| M.Dik.269       | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Painted rim, part of                                                                                                                                                | 172 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| i               | west                        | running(?) spiral on handle-zone outside. Painted band on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                     |             |
| M.Dik.269<br>ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal row of quirk motif painted outside. Unpainted inside.                                                                                                                                   | 172         |
| M.Dik.271       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Several rim and body fragments of WPWm-III deep bowls with spiral decoration painted outside.                                                                                                                                             | 172         |
| M.Dik.272       | Area I, Sq. 53, 2-4<br>east | Two non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of spiral painted outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                               | 172         |
| M.Dik.274       | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>west | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thick band painted on rim, part of running spiral painted outside just below rim. Thin band painted on rim, and thicker band painted just below rim inside. | 172         |
| M.Dik.275       | Area I, Sq. 57, 0-2<br>west | Two non-joining body fragments of a deep bowl. Part of spirals painted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                       | 172         |
| M.Dik.276       | Area I, Sq. 57, 2-4<br>east | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater/deep bowl. Flat top rim, straight walls. Thick band on rim and spiral painted below rim outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                    | 172         |
| M.Dik.277       | Area I, Sq. 50              | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Solid paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                         | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.278.<br>1 | Sq 52, 0-2 west             | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Paint around base outside. Solid paint inside, reserved circle in the centre.                                                                                                           | 172         |
| M.Dik.278.<br>2 | Sq 52, 0-2 west             | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Concave, slightly raised with ridge projection. Thin bands painted around body outside, concentric circles (spiral?) painted on bottom inside.                                                   | 172         |
| M.Dik.278.<br>3 | Sq 52, 0-2 west             | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base. Paint around base outside. Painted spiral on bottom inside.                                                                                                                           | 172         |
| M.Dik.278.<br>4 | Sq 52, 0-2 west             | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base. Paint around base outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                        | 172         |
| M.Dik.279.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base, Paint around base outside. Solid paint inside, reserved circle on bottom.                                                                                                             | 172         |
| M.Dik.279.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl(?). Low-raised ring base. Paint around end of body, foot and below base. Thick band around base inside.                                                                                          | 172         |
| M.Dik.280.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Thick band around base outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                     | 172         |
| M.Dik.280.      | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Thin band around base outside. Solid                                                                                                                                                    | 173         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2            | west                     | paint inside, reserved circle on bottom.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| M.Dik.281    | Area I, Sq. 56, 2-4 east | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Paint around base outside. Concentric circles/spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                         | 173      |
| M.Dik.282.1  | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Thick band around base outside. Series of concentric circles painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                 | 173      |
| M.Dik.282.2  | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Thick band around base outside. Spiral painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                               | 173      |
| M.Dik.316    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Five non-joining fragments of WPWm-III closed vessels (probably more than one vessel). Series of horizontal lines painted outside.                                                                                                       | 174      |
| M.Dik.319    | Area I, Sq. 47           | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Vertical handle with vertical wavy line painted along outer part.                                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.320    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Handle and rim fragment of a WPWm-III jug/hydria. Flaring swollen rim, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder(?). vertical wavy line painted along outer part of handle.                                                          | 174      |
| M.Dik.326 i  | Area I, Sq. 52           | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III jug/hydria. Flaring swollen rim, cylindrical neck, vertical handle attached on rim. Painted band on rim outside, wavy band along outer part of handle. Two horizontal bands painted on rim inside. | 175      |
| M.Dik.326 ii | Area I, Sq. 52           | Neck fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Cylindrical neck. Solid paint outside. Could also be an import(?).                                                                                                                            | 175      |
| M.Dik.327    | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Four joining rim and neck fragments of a WPWm-III jug/hydria. Flaring swollen rim, cylindrical concave neck. Band on rim and on neckline outside. Two horizontal bands painted on rim inside.                                            | 175      |
| M.Dik.329    | Area I, Sq. 31           | Handle fragment of a large WPWm-III jug/hydria. Thick vertical handle, impression at its bottom end. Vertical wavy line painted along the outer part and base of handle.                                                                 | 175      |
| M.Dik.332    | Area I, Sq. 53, 2-4 west | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria. Horizontal loop handle. Paint on top and at the base of handle, undecorated inside.                                                                                                                | 175      |
| M.Dik.333    | Area I, Sq. 54           | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III piriform/three-handled jar(?). Vertical thin strap handle of elliptical section. Vertical straight line painted in the middle of handle, paint around the base of handle.                                  | 175      |
| M.Dik.336    | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria. Horizontal loop handle. Paint on top and at base of handle.                                                                                                                                        | 175      |
| M.Dik.340.   | Surface                  | Body fragment of a WPWm-III lid(?). Concave shape, flat top, straight walls. Horizontal                                                                                                                                                  | 175      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2               |                             | bands painted around body in a circular fashion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |
| M.Dik.347<br>ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal row of continuous quirk motif painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.384<br>ii | Area I, Sq. 55              | Base fragment of a WPWm-III mug. Flat base, thick walls. Decoration largely worn off: horizontal bands painted near base outside. Unpainted inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 176         |
| M.Dik.396<br>i  | Area I, Sq. 56, 4-6<br>east | Rim, handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix/cup. Plain rim, conical body, vertical strap handle attached on rom. Paint on rim and on outer part of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 176         |
| M.Dik.406<br>ii | Area I, Sq. 56              | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Pending festoons painted on rim outside. Thick band painted on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.415<br>i  | Area I, Sq. 57, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base, spiral decoration painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.419       | Area I, Sq. 34              | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band painted on rim, vertical panel near handle with double outline, filled with a vertical row of cross-hatched lozenges, horizontal band below handle zone around body. Paint on top and at base of handles. Solid paint inside. | 177         |
| M.Dik.426       | Area I, Sq. 23              | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, convex sides, deep body. Monochrome decoration (flaking, very worn) inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 177         |
| M.Dik.427.<br>4 | Unspecified                 | Large base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Ring base, convex lower body. Horizontal band painted around lower body, two horizontal bands paint near base outside. Two horizontal bands painted on mid(?) -body inside.                                                                                                                             | 177         |
| M.Dik.428       | Area I, Sq. 11              | Lower part of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical bowl (part of), short cylindrical stem, torus foot with depression in the centre. Solid paint outside(worn) and inside.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 177         |
| M.Dik.429       | Area I, Sq. 23              | Lower part of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical bowl (part of), short and thick cylindrical stem, concave foot with small circular depression in the centre. Slip of a lighter colour inside and outside, unpainted.                                                                                                                                     | 177         |
| M.Dik.430.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical bowl, short cylindrical stem with circular depression in the centre. Undecorated.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 177         |
| M.Dik.430.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical bowl, cylindrical stem. Solid paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 178         |
| M.Dik.430.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-3<br>east | Base fragment of a large WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Deep conical lower body. Solid paint on lower part of body and foot outside. Two horizontal bands painted around mid-body                                                                                                                                                                         | 178         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|              |                          | inside, spiral painted on bottom of base.                                                                                                                                                     |     |
| M.Dik.431.1  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Part of conical body, short cylindrical stem, depression in the centre of foot below. Solid(?) paint inside and outside, very worn.    | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.2  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Long cylindrical stem. Solid paint outside.                                                                                                                | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.3  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Part of conical body, cylindrical stem. Unpainted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                    | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.4  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Cylindrical stem, conical body. Series of horizontal lines(?) painted around stem outside. Solid paint inside.                                    | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.5  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, short thick cylindrical stem. Series of horizontal lines painted around bowl outside. Solid paint inside.                           | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.6  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Short cylindrical stem, torus foot with circular depression in the centre. Solid paint outside.                                                            | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.7  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short cylindrical neck, part of splaying foot with circular depression in the centre. Solid paint inside and outside.                  | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.8  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Wide, concave foot with a circular depression in the centre. Solid paint.                                                                                  | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.9  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Concave. Solid paint outside.                                                                                                                              | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.10 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Thick flat-top rim, deep bell-shaped body. Thick band painted on rim outside, two antithetic spirals painted just below rim. Solid paint inside. | 178 |
| M.Dik.431.11 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, part of vertical handle. Unpainted inside and outside.                                                                            | 178 |
| M.Dik.432.1  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Stem fragment of a short-stem kylix. Short cylindrical stem, with circular depression in the centre. Solid paint inside and outside, very worn decoration.                                    | 178 |
| M.Dik.432.2  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin cylindrical stem, wide concave foot with circular depression in the middle. Unpainted.                                                       | 179 |
| M.Dik.432.3  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thin band painted on rim outside, below a horizontal row of continuous joined inverted U-pattern motif. Solid            | 179 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                                    | paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
| M.Dik.433   | Area I, Sq. 55                     | Foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Wide, concave. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 179      |
| M.Dik.434.1 | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west           | Stem and body of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin and long cylindrical stem, conical body. Solid paint on stem outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                 | 179      |
| M.Dik.434.2 | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west           | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Short stem, concave foot with circular depression in the centre. Solid paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                      | 179      |
| M.Dik.435.1 | Area I, Sq. 57, 0-2 west           | Fragmentary short-stem WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, short cylindrical stem, concave foot with circular depression in the centre. Undecorated.                                                                                                                                    | 179      |
| M.Dik.435.2 | Area I, Sq. 57, 0-2 west           | Body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical walls. Undecorated outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 179      |
| M.Dik.436   | Area I, Sq. 59                     | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III wide conical bowl with a carinated profile. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body. Thin band on rim outside, horizontal band below carination on body. Painted rim inside, thick horizontal band painted below carination. | 179      |
| M.Dik.437   | Area I, Sq. O47                    | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin and long cylindrical stem, concave foot. Undecorated.                                                                                                                                                                            | 179      |
| M.Tr.17.2ii | Room 77/4, Fl. I-II                | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Thick flat-top rim. Solid paint on rim outside, below part of spiral decoration. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.18ii   | Room 77/3, Fl. I-II                | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. Horizontal zigzag line painted around body on handle zone. Paint around top and at base of handle. Solid paint inside.                                                                                  | 180      |
| M.Tr.19iv   | Room 77/1, Fl. I-II                | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base. Paint around base outside, spiral painted at bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                   | 180      |
| M.Tr.34.1   | Area 95/5, Fl. I-II                | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides. Horizontal loop handle. Painted rim outside, on handle zone running spirals with filled core, horizontal band around body below.                                                                            | 180      |
| M.Tr.67iii  | Pit L/20, Fl. I-II                 | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body. Painted rim outside, handle zone decorated by curve-stemmed antithetic spirals, between a vertical panel(not preserved), horizontal band below around body.                                                | 181      |
| M.Tr.113.1i | North of Area 99. Bothros/8, lower | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Deep bell-shaped body, base-ring. Paint around lower-part of body outside, painted foot. Concentric circles painted on base inside.                                                                                                        | 183      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                   | level Fl. II                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |
| M.Tr.113.1i       | North of Area 99.<br>Bothros/8, lower<br>level Fl. II    | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Deep bell-shaped body, base-ring. Painted foot. Concentric circles painted on base inside.                                                                                                                                                                    | 183         |
| M.Tr.113.1i<br>ii | North of Area 99.<br>Bothros/8, lower<br>level Fl. II    | Base fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel(?). Deep bell-shaped body, base-ring. Painted foot.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 183         |
| M.Tr.113.2        | North of Area 99.<br>Bothros/8, lower<br>level Fl. II    | Three non-joining fragments of a kylix(probably the same vessel). Slightly flaring rim, carinated upper body. Two opposed vertical strap handles. Concave foot with circular depression in the centre. Unpainted.                                                                                    | 183         |
| M.Tr.114.1i<br>i  | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros/6, lower<br>layer Fl. II    | Base of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around foot outside. Concentric circles painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                             | 183         |
| M.Tr.114.1i<br>ii | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros/6, lower<br>layer Fl. II    | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Bell-shaped body, ring base. Paint around foot outside, painted circle on base inside.                                                                                                                                                                    | 183         |
| M.Tr.114.3        | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros/6, lower<br>layer Fl. II    | Upper part of a WPWm-III jug/hydria. Flaring, swollen rim, concave cylindrical neck. Vertical handle attached on rim. Painted neckline outside.                                                                                                                                                      | 183         |
| M.Tr.115.2i       | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros/6, lower<br>layer, Fl.II    | Lower part of a WPWm-III closed vessel (jug?). Low ring-base. Series of horizontal bands on lower part outside.                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.115.2i<br>i  | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros/6, lower<br>layer, Fl. II   | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around paint outside. Solid paint inside, reserved circle on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                          | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.116.1        | North of Area<br>99.Bothros 1/5,<br>lower layer (fl. II) | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Paint just below rim outside, horizontal row of composite ornament consisting of continuous arrows combined with alternating- and interted U-patterns, horizontal band below handle zone. Painted rim inside. | 183         |
| M.Tr.116.2        | North of Area<br>99.Bothros 1/5,                         | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III jug. Vertical thick handle. Vertical wavy band along handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 183         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                  | lower layer (fl. II)                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| M.Tr.116.3i      | North of Area 99.Bothros 1/5, lower layer (fl. II) | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, cylindrical stem. Unpainted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                         | 183      |
| M.Tr.116.3i<br>i | North of Area 99.Bothros 1/5, lower layer (fl. II) | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, cylindrical stem. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                     | 183      |
| M.Tr.116.4       | North of Area 99.Bothros 1/5, lower layer (fl. II) | Spout and shoulder fragment of a small WPWm-III stirrup jar. Globular shoulder, small tubular spout on one side. Paint around neckline outside, around base of spout and horizontal band below shoulder.                   | 183      |
| M.Tr.116.5i      | North of Area 99.Bothros 1/5, lower layer (fl. II) | Rim, handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix(?). Flaring rim, carinated body, vertical handle from rim to below carination on body. Paint on rim and handle outside, painted band on rim and below carination inside. | 183      |
| M.Tr.116.5i<br>i | North of Area 99.Bothros 1/5, lower layer (fl. II) | Rim, handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix(or cup?). Plain rim, vertical handle attached on rim. Painted outer part of handle, solid monochrome paint inside.                                                       | 183      |
| M.Tr.116.5i<br>v | North of Area 99.Bothros 1/5, lower layer (fl. II) | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Low ring-base. Unpainted outside. Concentric circles painted on base inside.                                                                                                        | 183      |
| M.Tr.116.5<br>v  | North of Area 99.Bothros 1/5, lower layer (fl. II) | Base fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Ring-base, conical body. Concentric circles painted outside below base. Unpainted inside.                                                                                       | 183      |
| M.Tr.117.2       | North of Area 99. Bothros/ 7, lower layer, fl. II  | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Vertical thick handle. Painted horizontal dashes along outer part of handle.                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.117.3       | North of Area 99. Bothros/ 7, lower layer, fl. II  | Base of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Flat base straight conical out-turned walls. Horizontal band painted around base outside.                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.118         | Room 81/3, Fl. II                                  | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III small jug. Vertical thin handle. Vertical band painted along outer part of rim and on the base of the handle.                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.121i        | Room 81/1, Fl. II                                  | Body fragment of a closed vessel. Spiral painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                  | 183      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.122i            | Room 73/4, Fl. II    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body. Thin band on rim, vertical zigzag band in the middle of the handle-zone. Band painted below rim inside.                                                                       | 183      |
| M.Tr.123.2i          | Room 73/1, Fl. II    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Painted band on rim, below the beginning of curve-stemmed antithetic spiral(?) composition.                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.124.3i<br>i     | Room 73/2, Fl. II    | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Horizontal handle fragment. Paint on top and at base of handle.                                                                                                                                         | 183      |
| M.Tr.124.3i<br>ii    | Room 73/2, Fl. II    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Vertical panel painted outside filled with double festoons. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                               | 183      |
| M.Tr.124.3i<br>v     | Room 73/2, Fl. II    | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Solid paint on foot outside and below. Spiral with solid core painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                    | 183      |
| M.Tr.125.3           | Room 77/1, Fl. II    | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl/ krater. Bell-shaped body, ring-base. Paint around mid-body outside, and painted foot. Monochrome black paint inside with reserved circle at the bottom.                                                          | 184      |
| M.Tr.127.1i          | Room 73A/1, fl. I    | False neck of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Disc with convex top, two opposed vertical handles on either side, solid cylindrical false neck. Worn decoration.                                                                                              | 184      |
| M.Tr.127.1i<br>i     | Room 73A/1, fl. I    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Flaring flattened-top rim, relatively straight walls. Solid paint on rim, spiral decoration painted below outside. Horizontal band painted on rim inside, thick horizontal band below.                            | 184      |
| M.Tr.130.1i<br>i-iii | Room 73A/3, fl. I    | Two non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal zigzag band painted outside.                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.130.1i<br>v     | Room 73A/2, fl. I    | Spout and shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Globular shoulder, part of tubular spout on one side. Concentric circle motif with dotted outline. Paint around base of spout. Series of horizontal lines painted around body below shoulder. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.134.1i          | Room 77A/3, fl. I    | Rim fragment of a small (miniature?) WPWm-III closed vessel. Small funnel-shaped out-turned rim, slim cylindrical neck. Solid paint inside and outside                                                                                               | 184      |
| M.Tr.134.1i<br>i     | Room 77A/3, fl. I    | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base, bell-shaped body. Paint around base outside. solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                   | 184      |
| M.Tr.139ii           | Courtyard B/5, fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Painted horizontal band with brushed out intervals.                                                                                                                                                       | 184      |
| M.Tr.140.3           | Courtyard B/6, fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Flat top rim, straight body. Painted rim, spiral painted below rim. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                           | 184      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.140.4    | Courtyard B/6, fl. I     | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel (stirrup jar/lekythos?). Globular body. A row of chevrons painted around shoulder outside, two horizontal bands painted below.                                           | 184      |
| M.Tr.144      | Courtyard B/7, fl. I     | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Base Ring. Paint around base outside. Concentric circles painted on bottom inside.                                                                                              | 184      |
| M.Tr.145i     | Room 20/1, Fl.II         | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body. Thin band on rim, horizontal zigzag line on mid-handle-zone, thick band painted below. Band painted on rim inside.                     | 184      |
| M.Tr.145ii    | Room 20/1, Fl.II         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Part of spiral/concentric circles, next to a vertical panel with three parallel vertical lines, a festoon springs from the bottom of the panel.                             | 184      |
| M.Tr.145iii   | Room 20/1, Fl.II         | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Thick band painted on rim inside, spiral motif on handle-zone, thick horizontal band around body below, paint on top and at base of handle. Solid paint inside. | 184      |
| M.Tr.145iv    | Room 20/1, Fl.II         | Body fragment of a closed vessel. Horizontal row of continuous Z-motif decoration.                                                                                                                                     | 184      |
| M.Tr.150i     | Room 25/1, Fl.II         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl(?). Ring-base. Thin band on join of body-base outside. solid paint inside, reserved bottom of base.                                                                              | 184      |
| M.Tr.150ii    | Room 25/1, Fl.II         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Painted foot outside, solid paint inside, reserved circle at bottom of base inside.                                                                                  | 184      |
| M.Tr.151      | Room 25/1, Fl.II         | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short cylindrical solid stem, splaying torus foot with circular depression in the centre. Solid paint inside and outside.                                       | 184      |
| M.Tr.155      | Room 43/1, Fl.II         | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, cylindrical solid stem. Solid paint on stem outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                              | 184      |
| M.Tr.157ii    | Room 46/1, Fl.II         | Rim fragment of a shallow bowl with carinated profile. Plain rim, conical body, carination at upper part. Thin band on rim outside. thin band on rim inside, thick band below carination.                              | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.170.2i   | Courtyard A/25, Fl. I-II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Antithetic curve-stemmed spirals painted in the middle of panel outside. Vertical panel in between consisting of a vertical wavy band flanked by two vertical bands.             | 185      |
| M.Tr.170.2i i | Courtyard A/25, Fl. I-II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Thin band painted on rim outside, part of spiral decoration below.                                                                                                               | 185      |
| M.Tr.172.2i   | Courtyard A/27, Fl. I-II | Fragmentary WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical body (part of), short thick cylindrical stem, torus foot with circular depression in the centre. Unpainted                                                              | 185      |
| M.Tr.172.2i   | Courtyard A/27, Fl.      | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thin band                                                                                                                                | 185      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| i                 | I-II                     | on rim outside, antithetic curve-stemmed spirals with vertical panel in between, filled with two facing vertical rows of festoons.                                                                                                             |          |
| M.Tr.172.2i<br>ii | Courtyard A/27, Fl. I-II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thin band on rim outside, spiral decoration below.                                                                                                                                          | 185      |
| M.Tr.174          | Area 27/1, Fl. I-II      | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical bell-shaped body. Thin band on rim inside, handle zone decorated with a multiple C-pattern, horizontal band painted around body below.                               | 185      |
| M.Tr.175.2i       | Area 29/1, Fl. I-II      | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short, thick cylindrical stem, splaying foot with circular depression at the centre. Unpainted                                                                                                   | 185      |
| M.Tr.175.2i<br>i  | Area 29/1, Fl. I-II      | Body fragment of a closed vessel. Painted running spiral(?)                                                                                                                                                                                    | 185      |
| M.Tr.178.3i       | Courtyard B/3, Fl. I-II  | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thin band on rim outside, scale pattern with dotted centres painted below forming a triangle.                                                                                               | 185      |
| M.Tr.178.3i<br>i  | Courtyard B/3, Fl. I-II  | Rim and spout of a spouted krater/basin. Thick, flat-top rim, straight wall. Tubular funnel spout, circular opening on body. Painted rim outside and inside.                                                                                   | 185      |
| M.Tr.192iii       | Room 12/1, Fl. I         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around base outside. Spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.199i         | Area 16/1, Fl. I         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around base outside. Spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                  | 185      |
| M.Tr.199ii        | Area 16/1, Fl. I         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Wavy band painted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                          | 185      |
| M.Tr.204i         | Room 1 and 2/5, Fl. II   | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III jug. Thick swollen rim, vertical handle attached on rim. Painted rim outside, solid paint on outer part of handle, reserved triangle(?) on top part. Thin band on rim inside, horizontal band below rim. | 185      |
| M.Tr.205.3        | Room 6/1, Fl. II         | Foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin stem, wide torus foot with circular impression in the centre below. Unpainted.                                                                                                                         | 185      |
| M.Tr.208i         | Room 18/2, Fl. II        | Rim of a WPWm-III krater. Flat top projecting rim, straight walls. Solid paint on rim outside, three horizontal lines painted below (spiral decoration?), solid paint inside.                                                                  | 185      |
| M.Tr.208ii        | Room 18/2, Fl. II        | Handle fragment of a large WPWm-III deep bowl, or krater. Horizontal thick loop handle, monochrome paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                   | 185      |
| M.Tr.218ii        | Area 38/4, Fl. I         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base, conical lower body. Unpainted outside. Concentric circles/spiral painted on base inside.                                                                                                     | Not ill. |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.220.1     | Area 38/6, Fl. I                   | Base fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Ring base, conical lower body. Painted band around base outside. Spiral painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 185      |
| M.Tr.220.2     | Area 38/6, Fl. I                   | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin and long cylindrical stem, splaying foot with circular depression in the centre below. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 185      |
| M.Tr.228v      | Room 41/2, Fl. I                   | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside. Handle-zone decorated with running spiral with composite motif on joining spirals comprising a solid semicircle with dotted outline and horizontal wavy bands painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                        | 185      |
| M.Tr.230ii-iii | Unstratified Deposits/2            | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Monochrome paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 185      |
| M.Tr.236       | Unstratified Deposits /10          | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around base outside. Spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.238i      | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /16 | Three joining rim and handle fragments of a shallow(?) angular bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination at upper part of body deep conical body below. Horizontal strap handle attached below rim. Thin band on rim outside, thick band painted below carination. Thick band on rim inside, thick horizontal band on carination inside. | 186      |
| M.Tr.238ii     | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /16 | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral with solid small dotted circle inside the loop painted on handle-zone outside, thick horizontal band below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                         | 186      |
| M.Tr.239i      | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /15 | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal row of quirk motif with double outline painted outside. solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 186      |
| M.Tr.239ii     | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /15 | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral decoration outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 186      |
| M.Tr.241.2     | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /17 | Shoulder and handle fragment of a WPWm-III three-handled jar(?). Globular shoulder, vertical loop handle fragment on shoulder. Three horizontal bands painted on shoulder, paint on top and around base of handle.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.256.1     | Courtyard D/8, Fl. I               | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin cylindrical solid stem. Solid paint on stem outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 186      |
| M.Tr.258i      | Courtyard D/11, Fl. I              | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin and long cylindrical solid stem. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 186      |
| M.Tr.258ii     | Courtyard D/ 11, Fl. I             | Top disc and handle of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Convex wide top disc, vertical handle. Concentric circles painted on top part of disc, vertical lines painted along outer parts of handle, paint around base of handle                                                                                                                 | 186      |
| M.Tr.262i      | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II           | Lower part of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical body, short stemmed foot, with circular depression in the centre on the bottom. Paint around end of stem. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                      | 187      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Tr.262ii  | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Lower part of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short thick cylindrical stem, splaying foot with circular depression in the centre on the bottom. Solid paint on stem outside.                                                       | 187 |
| M.Tr.262iii | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin cylindrical stem, wide torus foot with circular depression in the centre on the bottom. Solid paint on stem and foot.                                                          | 187 |
| M.Tr.262iv  | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin, long, cylindrical stem, splaying foot with circular depression in the centre on the bottom.                                                                                   | 187 |
| M.Tr.263i   | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. Paint around top of handle and on base of handle.                                                                                                              | 187 |
| M.Tr.263ii  | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. No decoration preserved.                                                                                                                                       | 187 |
| M.Tr.263iv  | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. Paint around top of handle and horizontal band painted below handle-zone outside.                                                                              | 187 |
| M.Tr.163v   | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. No decoration preserved.                                                                                                                                       | 187 |
| M.Tr.163vi  | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Plain rim, carination on body below handle, horizontal strap handle attached below rim. No decoration preserved.                                                    | 187 |
| M.Tr.264i   | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel (three-handled jar?). Ridge around neckline. Multiple parallel horizontal lines around shoulder, paint around handle(?).                                                          | 188 |
| M.Tr.264iii | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Fragmentary miniature bowl. Plain rim, carination at upper body, cylindrical lower part of body, ring-base. Series of horizontal lines painted around body outside and inside.                                                  | 188 |
| M.Tr.264vii | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Ring-base. Painted foot outside, concentric circles painted below base.                                                                                                              | 188 |
| M.Tr.265i   | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III carinated cup/kylix. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body. Vertical handle attached on rim. Thick band painted on rim outside, painted outer part of handle. Solid paint inside. | 188 |
| M.Tr.265ii  | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, below horizontal row of quirk-motif. Thick band on rim inside.                                                                                    | 188 |
| M.Tr.265iii | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Wheel motif on handle-zone with dotted centre and dotted outline. Horizontal band painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                     | 188 |
| M.Tr.265iv  | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl(?). Curve-stemmed antithetic(?) spiral with vertical panel in between. Unpainted inside.                                                                                                  | 188 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.266      | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Body fragments of a WPWm-III of a fish-shaped rhyton(?). Concave, hollowed inside. Horizontal row of joining circles, alternating with horizontal band of festoons springing on either side.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 188      |
| M.Tr.267.1i   | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Three horizontal bands painted around shoulder, panel filled with scale motif with dotted centres below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 188      |
| M.Tr.267.2    | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III(?) piriform jar. Conical lower part, splaying torus foot, hollowed centre on base below. Solid paint outside. Could also be an import.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 188      |
| M.Tr.268.1    | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Body and stem of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, thin and long cylindrical stem, concave foot with circular impression in the centre below. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 188      |
| M.Tr.268.2    | Courtyard A/33, Fl. I-II | Spout fragment of a feeding bottle or stirrup jar. Paint around base of spout.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 188      |
| M.Tr.270.1i   | Courtyard C/3, Fl. I     | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thin band on rim outside, spiral decoration below. Painted rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 188      |
| M.Tr.270.1i i | Courtyard C/3, Fl. I     | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Painted rim outside, spiral decoration painted below. Paint on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 188      |
| M.Tr.271.2    | Courtyard C/4, Fl. I     | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Ring base, bell-shaped body. Monochrome paint inside. Spiral painted on body and base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 188      |
| M.Tr.276.1    | Courtyard C/9, Fl. I     | False neck of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Convex top disc, cylindrical hollowed neck. Concentric circles on flat top of disc, paint around the base of neck.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 189      |
| M.Tr.286i-ii  | Unstratified Deposits/4  | Spout fragment of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Concave cylindrical neck, flaring rim. Paint around base of spout.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 189      |
| M.Tr.287      | Unstratified Deposits/12 | Spout of a WPWm-III feeding bottle. Biconical spout with small opening. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.291.1i   | Unstratified Deposits/16 | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, part of vertical loop-handle. Painted horizontal band below handle-zone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 189      |
| M.Tr.294.1    | Area 24/7, Fl. I-II      | Rim, handle and body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical deep body, horizontal loop handle. Thin band on rim outside, part of antithetic curve-stemmed spiral on middle of handle-zone, vertical panel in between, composed of a vertical wavy line flanked by two parallel vertical straight lines, horizontal band around body below. Paint on top and at the base of handles. Solid paint inside. | 189      |
| M.Tr.294.2    | Area 24/7, Fl. I-II      | Two non-joining fragments of a small closed vessel (amphoriskos?). Globular body, part of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 189      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|              |                              | horizontal loop handle. Three horizontal bands below handle-zone around body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
| M.Tr.295i    | Area 24/2, Fl. I-II          | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, horizontal loop handle. Painted rim outside, two horizontal bands below handle-zone. Paint on top and at the base of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                    | 189      |
| M.Tr.295ii   | Area 24/2, Fl. I-II          | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal row of continuous quirk motif with double outline. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                          | 189      |
| M.Tr.298     | Area 24/?, Fl. I-II          | Large body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria. Fragmentary horizontal loop handle. Two horizontal bands below handle-zone around body, paint on base of handle.                                                                                                                             | 189      |
| M.Tr.299i    | Area 24/5, Fl. I-II          | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Globular shoulder. Paint around neckline, pictorial decoration on shoulder, probably a fish(?).                                                                                                                                                    | 189      |
| M.Tr.299ii   | Area 24/5, Fl. I-II          | Stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, part of cylindrical stem. Solid paint outside. solid paint inside with reserved dot in the centre.                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.301.2   | Area 24/10, Fl. I-II         | Two non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Thick band painted on rim outside, part of curve-stemmed antithetic spiral motif(?), with vertical panel in between, with vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical straight bands. Solid paint inside.                                | 189      |
| M.Tr.301.3i  | Area 24/10, Fl. I-II         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral decoration with solid core, horizontal band below handle-zone. Unpainted inside.                                                                                                                                                                    | 189      |
| M.Tr.301.3ii | Area 24/10, Fl. I-II         | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria. Thick body, part of horizontal loop handle. Part of curve-stem motif (a spiral?), two horizontal bands painted below handle zone, paint on the base of handle.                                                                                     | 189      |
| M.Tr.302     | Area 24/1, Fl. I-II          | Fragmentary small WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body, horizontal loop handles, ring-base. Painted rim outside, unidentifiable motif in handle-zone (perhaps pictorial: fish?), horizontal band around body below handle, thin band on lower body above base. Solid paint inside. | 189      |
| M.Tr.305i    | Area 24A/1, Fl. I-II         | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly flaring rim. Thin band on rim, horizontal zigzag band on mid-body outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                            | 190      |
| M.Tr.306 i   | NW of Building I/1, Fl. I-II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body. Thick band on rim outside, spiral decoration on handle-zone. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                    | 190      |
| M.Tr.306ii   | NW of Building I/1, Fl. I-II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band painted on rim, curve-stemmed motif (spiral?) with vertical panel consisting of multiple vertical parallel lines. Solid paint inside.                                                                                               | 190      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Tr.307   | Area 24B/1, Fl. I-II           | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, horizontal loop handle. Thick band paint on rim outside, handle-zone decorated with a triangular scale motif, horizontal band below. Dashes on top of handle, paint around base of handle. Solid paint inside.                                                                | 190 |
| M.Tr.308.1 | NW of Building I/3, Fl. I-II   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, part of horizontal strap handle on rim. Thin band on rim outside, thick horizontal band painted around body below carination, series of thin bands painted on lower body near base. Painted rim inside, thick band painted below carination. | 190 |
| M.Tr.308.2 | NW of Building I/3, Fl. I-II   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a small WPWm-III deep bowl. Plain rim, horizontal loop handle, light carination below handle. Somewhat deformed. Thin band painted on rim outside, worn surface.                                                                                                                                                                          | 190 |
| M.Tr.311   | Area 24A/1, Fl. I-II           | Lower part of a large WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Ring-base, deep body, convex sides. Horizontal band around mid-body outside, horizontal band above base. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 190 |
| M.Tr.313.1 | East of Building I/3, Fl. I-II | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Band on rim outside, part of spiral decoration below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 190 |
| M.Tr.313.2 | East of Building I/3, Fl. I-II | Body and part of handle fragment fragment of a WPWm-III small closed vessel (amphoriskos?). Globular body, fragment of a horizontal loop handle(?). horizontal bands painted on shoulder, vertical zigzag line, triangular scale motif on one side. Paint around the base of handles.                                                                                      | 190 |
| M.Tr.324.1 | Room 33/1, Fl. I-II            | Strainer and base fragments of WPWm-III strainer jug(?). Non-joining fragments, probably from the same vessel. Body fragment with series of piercings done before firing. Ring base. Thick band painted around lower-body and base outside.                                                                                                                                | 190 |
| M.Tr.330   | Area 35/6, Fl. I-II            | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Twisted vertical handle. Paint around the cavities of the handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 190 |
| M.Tr.333   | Room 79E/1, Fl. I-II           | Rim and body fragments (non-joining) of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Paint on rim outside, horizontal row of continuous U-motifs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 190 |
| M.Tr.334.2 | Room 78A/4, Fl. I-II           | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral decoration (part of antithetic curve-stemmed?) with vertical panel of a vertical wavy band, flanked by two parallel vertical lines. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                      | 190 |
| M.Tr.335   | Room 78A/4, Fl. I-II           | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base concave. Horizontal band around body below handle-zone, horizontal band around lower body below base. Painted horizontal bands                                                                                                                                                                                               | 190 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|            |                              | around body inside. Heavily burnt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| M.Tr.336.2 | Room 78/12, Fl. I-II         | Rim, body, handle and base (non-joining) fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex sides, horizontal loop handle, ring-base. Thick band painted on rim outside, horizontal band below handle-zone, hook-motif painted around base of handle, paint on top of handle, paint around base. Solid paint inside.                                                                         | 190      |
| M.Tr.338.2 | Room 78/14, Fl. I-II         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Globular body. Part of spiral decoration, two thick horizontal bands around lower part of body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 190      |
| M.Tr.343   | Room 79A/1, Fl. I-II         | Rim and neck fragments of a WPWm-III closed vessel (three-handled/ piriform jar?). Flat-top projecting rim, short, cylindrical concave neck, thin ridge around neckline.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 190      |
| M.Tr.350i  | North of Room 54/1, Fl. I-II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral decoration painted outside, solid paint inside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 191      |
| M.Tr.350ii | North of Room 54/1, Fl. I-II | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin, cylindrical solid stem, splaying foot with circular depression in the centre at the bottom. Painted lines around lower part of stem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 191      |
| M.Tr.353   | Room 45/3, Fl. I-II          | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III carinated kylix(?). Slightly flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, deep conical lower body. Thin band on rim outside, thick horizontal band on body below carination. Thick band on rim inside, thick band below carination.                                                                                                                                   | 191      |
| M.Tr.356   | Room 46/3, Fl. I-II          | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body. Thick band on rim outside, composite motif on handle zone with two stems (stemmed spirals?) springing from lower band on either side of a motif with multiple triangles, oblique panel filled with row of chevrons in between stem and lower-band. Four wavy bands painted above lower horizontal band. Solid paint inside. | 191      |
| M.Tr.357.2 | Room 45/2, Fl. I-II          | Several body fragments of a WPWm-III hydria. Globular body, part of horizontal loop handle. Horizontal bands around body, on shoulder- and belly-zone, paint on base of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 191      |
| M.Tr.358.1 | Room 85/5, Fl. I-II          | Rim and body fragment (non-joining) of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep hemispherical body. Thick band on rim outside, handle-zone decorated with running spiral motif. Where the stem meets the spiral springs an outlined semicircle with series of dots.                                                                                                                                          | 191      |
| M.Tr.360.1 | Room 85/1, Fl. I-II          | Fragmentary small WPWm-III bowl/cup. Plain rim, bell-shaped body, with slight carination on lower part, concave base. Thick band painted on rim outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.368   | Pit 19/8, Fl.I               | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body. Thin band on rim outside, spiral painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 191      |
| M.Tr.376.1 | Pit 19/21, Fl.I              | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint above base outside. Concentric                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 191      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                              | circles painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                     |          |
| M.Tr.388    | Room 6A/1, Fl.I              | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Decoration very worn. Running spirals painted on handle-zone outside.                                           | 191      |
| M.Tr.389.2  | Room 6A/2, Fl. I-II          | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin cylindrical stem, splaying torus foot with circular depression in the centre at the bottom. Unpainted.                                                | 192      |
| M.Tr.392.2i | Room 7/1, Fl. I-II           | False neck of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Flat top-disc, concave cylindrical solid neck, two vertical handle fragments on either side of neck. Decoration very worn.                              | 192      |
| M.Tr.392.2i | Room 7/1, Fl. I-II           | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thin band painted on rim outside, horizontal zigzag line on mid-handle-zone. Solid paint inside.                | 192      |
| M.Tr.395.1  | Room 1 and 2/2, Fl. I-II     | Two non-joining rim fragments of a WPWm-III krater. Thick flat-top projecting rim, straight walls. Thick band painted below rim outside.                                                      | 192      |
| M.Tr.395.2i | Room 1 and 2/2, Fl. I-II     | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III small closed vessel (stirrup jar/amphoriskos). Horizontal band around shoulder, two horizontal bands below with a set of vertical lines in between.           | 192      |
| M.Tr.395.2i | Room 1 and 2/2, Fl. I-II     | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin cylindrical neck, wide splaying foot with circular depression in the centre below. Unpainted.                                                         | 192      |
| M.Tr.398.2i | Street B/6, Fl. I-II         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Thick band outside, below floral motif(?) with hatched petals(?). Solid paint inside.                                                                  | 192      |
| M.Tr.398.2i | Street B/6, Fl. I-II         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Multiple inverted U-pattern. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                       | 192      |
| M.Tr.400    | SE of Building I/3, Fl. I-II | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin, long, cylindrical stem. Solid paint on stem outside. Solid paint on bowl inside.                                                                     | 192      |
| M.Tr.407    | Area 44A/3, Fl. I-II         | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin, long, cylindrical stem, part of conical bowl. Solid paint on upper part of stem, horizontal thin line painted around lower part. Solid paint inside. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.409    | Room 44A/1, Fl. I-II         | Two body fragments of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Wide conical body, near base fragments. Solid circle(?) on base, two thin horizontal bands painted around base inside. Undecorated outside.    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.413.2i | Street B/4, Fl. I-II         | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, cross-hatched triangle(?) on handle-zone, thick horizontal band below. Solid paint inside                       | 192      |
| M.Tr.413.2i | Street B/4, Fl. I-II         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Concentric circle/spiral painted outside.                                                                                                          | 192      |
| M.Tr.414.2i | Street B/1, Fl. I-II         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral with solid core painted on handle-zone                                                                                                          | 192      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| i                |                               | outside, double horizontal band painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| M.Tr.415.1       | Street B/3, Fl. I-II          | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Part of fish painted outside, with body rendered in outline and cross-hatched, oblique lines for fins.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 192      |
| M.Tr.417         | NW of Building I/3, Fl. II    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III carinated bowl (kylix?). Flaring rim, carination at upper part of body, deep, conical lower body. Unpainted or worn paint.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 192      |
| M.Tr.419.2       | Street A/1, Fl. II            | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Shoulder with cross-hatched motif. Thick band below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 193      |
| M.Tr.424.2       | Room 7/1, Fl. II              | Fragmentary WPWm-III closed vessel. Squat, globular body. Horizontal band around neckline, series of vertical bands along body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 193      |
| M.Tr.425         | South of Building I/5, Fl. II | Upper part of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Flat-top disc, cylindrical concave false neck, two opposed vertical handles attached from top disc to shoulder, spout on one side (not preserved), globular shoulder. Decoration very worn. Spiral painted on top part of disc, paint along vertical handles, concentric semicircles on shoulder, on either side of handles. | 193      |
| M.Tr.433         | Room 80/11, Fl. I             | Upper part of a WPWm-III small stirrup jar. Convex top-disc, cylindrical concave false neck, two opposed vertical handles attached from top-disc to shoulder, spout on one side (not preserved), globular body. Very worn surface, decoration not preserved.                                                                                                       | 193      |
| M.Tr.437.1       | Room 80/8, Fl. I              | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, globular hemispherical body. Thin band painted on rim outside, spiral with filled core painted on handle zone, horizontal band painted around body.                                                                                                                                                    | 193      |
| M.Tr.437.2       | Room 80/8, Fl. I              | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl(?) Flaring rim, slight carination on rim, horizontal strap handle on rim. Paint on rim and handle outside, thick band on carination below.                                                                                                                                                                      | 193      |
| M.Tr.438.1       | Room 80/10, Fl. I             | False neck of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Flat top disc, part of vertical handle attached on top-disc, cylindrical solid neck. Spiral painted on top part of disc.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 193      |
| M.Tr.438.2       | Room 80/10, Fl. I             | Lower-part of a WPWm-III short-term kylix (footed bowl). Wide conical body, raised, stemmed, splaying foot with circular depression on centre below. Solid paint on lower part of body and on foot outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                    | 193      |
| M.Tr.438.3i<br>i | Room 80/10, Fl. I             | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Flat-top projecting rim, straight walls. Solid paint on rim outside, curve-stem (stemmed spiral?) with vertical panel comprising a vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical parallel lines on either side.                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.442         | Street A/5, Fl. I-II          | Several rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 193      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|               |                            | Thick band painted on rim outside, double outlined spiral with series of vertical wavy lines as filling, thick horizontal band painted below, paint around base of handles. Solid paint inside.                       |          |
| M.Tr.447i     | Street B/2, Fl. I          | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Solid paint on rim, curve-stemmed antithetic spiral(?) with vertical panel comprising a vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical bands. Solid paint inside.    | 193      |
| M.Tr.447ii    | Street B/2, Fl. I          | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Paint around base outside, concentric circles painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                   | 193      |
| M.Tr.452      | Street A/7, Fl. I          | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. (Curve-stemmed?) spiral with vertical panel comprising a vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical lines on either side. Unpainted inside.                                  | 193      |
| M.Tr.453i     | Area 24B/4, Fl. I          | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base. Unpainted outside, solid paint with reserved circle bottom inside.                                                                                                | 193      |
| M.Tr.453ii    | Area 24B/4, Fl. I          | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base. Unpainted outside, solid paint with reserved circle bottom inside.                                                                                                | 193      |
| M.Tr.456      | Street A/5, Fl. I          | Body fragments of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Imprint of a vertical handle. Series of horizontal lines around body, paint on base of handle.                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.457      | Street A/7, Fl. I          | Handle and base (probably same vessel) of a WPWm-III cup. Vertical strap handle, ring base. Horizontal dashes along handle, solid paint on foot outside, solid paint inside, reserved small dot in the bottom inside. | 194      |
| M.Tr.459      | Street B/3, Fl. I          | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep angular bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper body, deep conical body. Handle-less? Unpainted.                                                                              | 194      |
| M.Tr.468      | Room 85A and East/9, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Painted rim outside, curve-stemmed antithetic spiral(?).                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.472i     | Room 85A and East/3, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl(?). Horizontal zigzag line on mid-body(?) outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                          | 194      |
| M.Tr.481      | Courtyard A/5, Fl. I-II    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Scale motif with dotted centre.                                                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.486.2i   | Courtyard A/8, Fl. I-II    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body. Thick band on rim outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.486.2i i | Courtyard A/8, Fl. I-II    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Painted rim outside, small antithetic semi-circles on handle-zone outside, thick band on rim inside.                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.486.2i   | Courtyard A/8, Fl. I-II    | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring base. Thick band on lower body and base                                                                                                                                 | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ii                | II                          | outside, thick band near base inside, concentric circles/spiral on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ill.     |
| M.Tr.489          | Courtyard A/1, Fl. I-II     | Body and base fragments of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Raised base with ring projection. Horizontal bands on body, painted base.                                                                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.490.2i<br>ii | Room 85A and East/23, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral decoration on main zone, two horizontal bands painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                | 194      |
| M.Tr.491.1        | Room 85A and East/19, Fl. I | Rim, handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band painted on rim, on mid-handle-zone horizontal zigzag line, horizontal band below handle-zone. Paint on top and at base of handles. Thick band painted on rim inside.                 | 194      |
| M.Tr.491.3        | Room 85A and East/19, Fl. I | Body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. (Curve-stemmed antithetic?) Spiral with vertical panel.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 194      |
| M.Tr.494          | Room 85A and East/20, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. (Curve-stemmed antithetic spiral?) Vertical panel with double outline, filled with sets of concentric circles projecting from vertical bands inside panel, horizontal band below. Thick band on rim inside, horizontal band on mid-body. | 195      |
| M.Tr.495.1i       | Room 85A and East/18, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly flaring rim. Vertical panel painted outside, with vertical angled lines.                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.497.1        | Room 85A and East/26, Fl. I | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical body, short cylindrical stem, splaying foot with circular depression in centre at the bottom. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                | 195      |
| M.Tr.502ii        | Room 79A/8, Fl. II          | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel (stirrup jar?). Globular shape. Panel filled with sets of concentric circles, band below shoulder.                                                                                                                                                              | 195      |
| M.Tr.503i         | Room 82/8, Fl. II           | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III carinated kylix/cup. Flaring rim, carination on upper body, vertical handle attached on rim and slightly raised. Thin band on rim outside, painted handle. Solid paint inside.                                                                                          | 195      |
| M.Tr.503ii        | Room 82/8, Fl. II           | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Thick flat-top rim. Thick band on rim outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 195      |
| M.Tr.513          | Room 82/1, Fl. II           | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band painted on rim outside, paint around base of handle. Horizontal band just below rim inside.                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.519          | Area 88/3, Fl. II           | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band painted on rim outside. Curve-stemmed antithetic spiral below. Horizontal band on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.526   | Room 75B/1, Fl. I-II | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel (stirrup jar?). Globular body. Worn decoration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 195      |
| M.Tr.531   | Area 99/4, Fl. I-II  | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Solid paint on lower body and foot outside, solidly painted bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.532   | Area 99/3, Fl. I-II  | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Squat globular body. Series of horizontal bands on body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 196      |
| M.Tr.534.3 | Area 96/8, Fl. II    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel (deep bowl?). Hemispherical body. Horizontal band around body outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.536.1 | Area 96/10, Fl. II   | Rim and non-joining stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical body, short vertical handle attached on rim, short cylindrical solid stem, splaying raised foot. Thin band on rim outside, solid paint on lower-stem and foot, solid paint inside.                                                              | 196      |
| M.Tr.536i  | Area 96/8, Fl. II    | Rim and body non-joining fragments of a shallow angular. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body, horizontal strap handle on rim. Thick band on rim outside, deep wavy line on body outside, horizontal band below. Solid black paint inside.                                                                  | 196      |
| M.Tr.536ii | Area 96/8, Fl. II    | Two non-joining body fragments of a deep bowl. Bell-shaped body. Horizontal wavy band around handle-zone. Thick horizontal band below.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 196      |
| M.Tr.545   | Room 76/7, Fl. II    | Base fragment of a large WPWm-III deep bowl, or krater. Ring base, bell-shaped body. Thick band on body above base outside. Thick band on mid-body inside, painted circle on bottom of base.                                                                                                                                       | 196      |
| M.Tr.548   | Room 76/8, Fl. II    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Unidentifiable motif painted outside, horizontal band below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 196      |
| M.Tr.550   | Room 79D/7, Fl. II   | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria. Horizontal loop handle. Paint around base of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.553i  | Room 79D/6, Fl. II   | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, part a spiral and its stem. Two horizontal bands on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.553ii | Room 79D/6, Fl. II   | Body fragment of a closed vessel. Horizontal wavy line, band below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.555.2 | Room 79D/1, Fl. I-II | Body and base non-joining fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl (probably all from the same vessel). Deep body, convex sides, ring base. Cross-hatched lozenge with spiral edge-painted on handle-zone outside, horizontal band painted below, solid paint on foot. Spiral painted on bottom of base inside, dot on body (accidental?) | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.555.3 | Room 79D/1, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Paint on body above base outside. solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.556.2 | Room 79/4, Fl. II    | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III jug/hydria. Vertical handle. Vertical wavy band along outer part of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 196      |
| M.Tr.571   | Area 100/7, Fl. II   | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Painted band around base outside. Concentric circles painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 196      |
| M.Tr.572   | Area 100/8, Fl. II   | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Small-stem spirals springing from horizontal band.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 196      |
| M.Tr.573   | Area 100/11, Fl. II  | Base and body fragments of a WPWm-III hemispherical (?) bowl. Ring-base, wide conical body. Horizontal band on body, paint around base outside and below foot. Thin horizontal bands around mid-body inside, concentric circles/spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                   | 196      |
| M.Tr.578   | Area 100/3, Fl. II   | Rim and neck fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Thick, flat-top rim, cylindrical neck. Series of oblique lines painted on top part of rim. Reserved rim outside, solid paint on neck.                                                                                                                                           | 197      |
| M.Tr.580.1 | Room 79C/2, Fl. I-II | Non-joining rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III krater. Thick flat-top rim, ridge below rim outside, straight walls. Solid painted rim outside, part of spiral with wheel-spike motif in the centre. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                          | 197      |
| M.Tr.583.1 | Room 79C/6, Fl. I    | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Solid painted foot outside and below foot. Spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.591   | Room 79C/10, Fl. I   | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Spiral decoration with reserved-maltese cross(?) filling.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 197      |
| M.Tr.593.1 | Room 79A/1, Fl. I    | Rim, body and base non-joining fragments of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, shallow conical lower body, low ring-base. Paint around base outside. Thick band on rim inside, horizontal band below carination, horizontal band on lower body, series of concentric circles on base. | 197      |
| M.Tr.593.2 | Room 79A/1, Fl. I    | Lower part of a large WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Low ring-base, deep convex sides. Thick band on mid-body outside, solid paint on base. Thick band on lower-body inside, solid circle on bottom of base with small reserved dot in the centre.                                                                                     | 197      |
| M.Tr.593.4 | Room 79A/1, Fl. I    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Multiple inverted U-pattern painted on body outside. unpainted inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 197      |
| M.Tr.594   | Room 79A/5, Fl. I    | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Cross-hatched triangular motif.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.595          | Room 78A/1, Fl. I | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, vertical strap handle just below rim. Worn decoration, traces of paint on rim and handle outside.                                                                     | 197      |
| M.Tr.597          | Room 79C/4, Fl. I | Upper part of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Flat-top disc, two opposed vertical handle fragments, part of spout on one side between handles (not preserved), globular shoulder. Spiral decoration with solid core painted on top of disc. Paint on vertical handle. Very worn surface. | 197      |
| M.Tr.599          | Area 99/4, Fl. II | Fragmentary WPWm-III carinated cup. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body, deep semiglobular body, low-raised stemmed conical foot, vertical handle from rim to lower body. Solid paint inside and outside and on handle.                                                  | 197      |
| M.Tr.602.3        | Area 99/1, Fl. II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick paint on rim outside, horizontal row of quirk-motif below. Solid painted inside.                                                                                                                                        | 198      |
| M.Tr.603.2i       | Area 99/1, Fl. II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III shallow angular bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body. Thick band below carination outside. Thin band on rim inside, thick band below carination.                                                                                         | 198      |
| M.Tr.603.2i<br>i  | Area 99/1, Fl. II | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thin band on rim inside, spiral painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                            | 198      |
| M.Tr.603.2i<br>ii | Area 99/1, Fl. II | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Part of cylindrical concave stem. Horizontal bands painted around stem outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                           | 198      |
| M.Tr.603.2i<br>v  | Area 99/1, Fl. II | False neck of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Flat top-disc, vertical opposed handles (one preserved), solid concave cylindrical, solid neck.                                                                                                                                            | 198      |
| M.Tr.604          | Area 99/3, Fl. II | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin cylindrical stem, wide, splaying, concave foot with circular depression in the centre below.                                                                                                                                             | 198      |
| M.Tr.610          | Room 50/2, Fl. I  | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of spiral decoration (antithetic curve-stemmed?) with vertical row of chevrons and short horizontal lines. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                       | 198      |
| M.Tr.611          | Room 49/3, Fl. I  | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Thick flat-top rim, straight walls. Solid paint on rim and body below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.615          | Room 49/3, Fl. I  | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Slightly flaring rim. Multiple C-pattern pant on body outside.                                                                                                                                                                  | 198      |
| M.Tr.619          | Room 51/2, Fl. I  | Upper part of a WPWm-III amphora. Cylindrical neck, globular body, imprint of two opposed vertical handles. Paint around neckline. Two horizontal bands below handle-zone.                                                                                                       | 198      |
| M.Tr.621          | Room 81A/2, Fl. I | Body of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical bowl. Thin band around beginning of stem outside. solid                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                  |                              | paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ill.        |
| M.Tr.624.2       | Room 81A/2, Fl. I            | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, handle-zone decorated with antithetic curve-stemmed spirals with vertical panel in between consisting of a vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical bands on either side, horizontal band around body below. Solid paint inside. | 198         |
| M.Tr.624.3       | Room 81A/2, Fl. I            | Rim, body and handle fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical bell-shaped bowl, horizontal loop handle. Thin band on rim outside, series of thin horizontal lines below handle-zone. Paint at top and base of handles. Two horizontal bands on rim inside, two horizontal bands on mid-body.                                           | 198         |
| M.Tr.624.4       | Room 81A/2, Fl. I            | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl(?). Flaring rim. Thin band on rim, thicker band below painted outside. Part of spiral decoration (running spiral?). Thick band on rim painted inside, with thin reserved line.                                                                                                                                | 198         |
| M.Tr.626         | Room 86A/2, Fl. I            | Base of a WPWm-III small open vessel. Ring-base. Unpainted outside, concentric circles on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 198         |
| M.Tr.630.1i      | Courtyard A/13, Fl. I        | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. (Running?) Spiral decoration on handle-zone outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 199         |
| M.Tr.630.1i<br>i | Courtyard A/13, Fl. I        | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. (Running?) Spiral decoration on handle-zone outside, horizontal band painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 199         |
| M.Tr.631.1       | Courtyard A/7, Fl. I         | Fragmentary WPWm-III cup. Flaring rim, bell-shaped upper body, carnation on lower body, ring-base. Thin band on rim outside, thick band around carination, painted foot.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 199         |
| M.Tr.631.2       | Courtyard A/7, Fl. I         | Handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Horizontal loop handle fragment. Worn paint around base of handle. Below handles horizontal banded row of solid lozenges.                                                                                                                                                                               | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.633         | Courtyard A/17, Fl. I        | Handle fragment of a a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. Paint on top and base of handle. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 199         |
| M.Tr.644         | Courtyard A/2, Fl. I         | Spout of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Cylindrical body, flaring rim. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.646.1       | Room 80/Area<br>99A/4, Fl. I | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria. Large horizontal loop handle. Two horizontal bands painted around shoulder. Paint on top and at base of handle                                                                                                                                                                                               | 199         |
| M.Tr.647.2i      | Room 80/Area<br>99A/4, Fl. I | Two non-joining rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim painted outside, horizontal row of quirk motif below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 199         |
| M.Tr.647.2i      | Room 80/Area                 | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Hemispherical body. Vertical panel with vertical                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 199         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| i                | 99A/4, Fl. I                           | zigzag band flanked by two vertical lines on either side. Horizontal band below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M.Tr.648.2       | Room 80/Area 99A/3, Fl. I              | Base fragment of a WPWm-III large deep bowl/krater. Base-ring. Unpainted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.649.1       | South of Room 80/2, Fl. I              | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band painted on rim outside, part of fish painted below, body in outline with cross-hatched filling, oblique lines for fins.                                                                                         | 199      |
| M.Tr.649.2       | South of Room 80/2, Fl. I              | Rim and spout of a spouted krater/basin. Thick flat-top rim, straight walls. funnel-shaped semicircular spout projecting. Paint on rim and the outline of spout outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                           | 199      |
| M.Tr.650         | Room 80/Area 99A/1, Fl. I              | Rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, curve-stemmed motif on handle-zone below, with concentric C-pattern motif terminal. Solid paint inside.                                                                      | 199      |
| M.Tr.652.1       | North of Area 99/Bothros/11, Fl. II    | Rim and neck fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Flaring swollen rim, cylindrical concave neck. Paint on and below rim outside, paint around neckline. Thin band on rim inside.                                                                                                      | 199      |
| M.Tr.654.1       | North of Area 99/Bothros/10, Fl. II    | Base fragment of a large WPWm-III deep bowl/ krater. Base-ring, hemispherical deep body. Paint around body above base outside. Spiral painted on base inside.                                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.654.2i      | North of Area 99/Bothros/10, Fl. II    | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short concave cylindrical stem, splaying conical foot. Solid paint on stem and foot. Solid paint inside                                                                                                                         | 199      |
| M.Tr.654.2i<br>i | North of Area 99/Bothros/10, Fl. II    | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short-stem cylindrical stem. Splaying torus foot with cylindrical depression in the centre below. Unpainted.                                                                                                                    | 199      |
| M.Tr.655.1       | North of Area 99/Bothros I/ 12, Fl. II | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, curve-stemmed antithetic spirals painted on handle-zone, badly executed. Horizontal band below. Thick horizontal band below rim inside, horizontal band around mid-body. | 199      |
| M.Tr.655.2       | North of Area 99/Bothros I/ 12, Fl. II | Two non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal row of continuous s-motif painted outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                      | 199      |
| M.Tr.655.3i      | North of Area 99/Bothros I/ 12, Fl. II | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical body, short cylindrical concave stem. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                               | 200      |
| M.Tr.655.3i      | North of Area                          | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short cylindrical concave stem,                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 200      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| i          | 99/Bothros I/ 12, Fl. II               | splaying torus foot with circular depression in the centre below. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
| M.Tr.656.1 | North of Area 99/ Bothros 1/11, Fl. II | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body, convex side. Thick band on rim, handle-zone decorated by alternating vertical row of chevrons and short horizontal lines, and concentric elliptical motifs. Horizontal band below. Solid paint inside. | 200 |
| M.Tr.656.2 | North of Area 99/ Bothros 1/11, Fl. II | Spout of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Concave cylindrical spout, flaring terminal. Paint around rim and base of spout.                                                                                                                                                             | 200 |
| M.Tr.661   | Area 96/2, Fl. II                      | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base, bell-shape deep body. Horizontal band around lower part of body outside, paint around foot. Horizontal band around mid-body inside.                                                                                         | 200 |
| M.Tr.662i  | Area 96/4, Fl. II                      | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Solid paint outside. Solid paint inside, reserved circle on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                  | 200 |
| M.Tr.662ii | Area 96/4, Fl. II                      | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Solid paint on stem outside. Solid paint inside, reserved circle in the centre inside.                                                                                                                                                     | 200 |
| M.Tr.667   | Room 55/1, Fl. II                      | False neck of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Convex top, flaring sides, cylindrical hollow neck. Concentric circles on top of disc.                                                                                                                                                  | 200 |
| M.Tr.670.2 | West of Room 60/7, Fl. II              | Fragmentary stirrup jar. Globular shoulder, side-spout, concave with flaring rim. Horizontal bands around body above and below spout, vertical wavy line between bands, paint around rim and base of spout.                                                                   | 200 |
| M.Tr.677   | Room 60/3, Fl. II                      | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body. Thin band on rim outside, horizontal handle below handle-zone, paint on top of handle. Paint on rim inside.                                                                           | 201 |
| M.Tr.680   | Room 61/4, Fl. II                      | Base of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Solid paint on rim outside, and below foot. Thick circle on bottom, reserved dot in the centre inside.                                                                                                                               | 201 |
| M.Tr.682   | Room 61/6, Fl. II                      | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Horizontal bands painted on body.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 201 |
| M.Tr.686i  | Room 61/1, Fl. II                      | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep hemispherical body. Thick band painted on rim, horizontal band below handle-zone, paint on top and at base of handle. Solid paint inside.                                                            | 201 |
| M.Tr.686ii | Room 61/1, Fl. II                      | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Solid paint on foot outside. Concentric circles painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                           | 201 |
| M.Tr.687   | Room 61/7, Fl. II                      | Lower part of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Ring base, deep convex body. Paint around base outside. Burnt.                                                                                                                                                                        | 201 |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.689   | Room 61/15, Fl. II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around foot outside. Concentric circles on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill  |
| M.Tr.691   | Room 61/12, Fl. II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Vertical panel with vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical band, horizontal band below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 202      |
| M.Tr.694   | Room 61/13, Fl. II | Shoulder and handle fragment of a closed vessel (hydria/amphoriskos). Globular shoulder, part of horizontal loop handle. Thick band around neckline. Shoulder-zone decorated with a banded horizontal wavy line. Paint around base of handle.                                                                                                                     | 202      |
| M.Tr.697   | Pit L/13, Fl. I-II | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, shoulder zone painted with a vertical panel, consisting of a vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical lines on either side. On either side of the vertical panel are cross-hatched lozenges. Horizontal band painted below. Solid paint inside. | 202      |
| M.Tr.698.1 | Pit L/12, Fl. I-II | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Flat-top projecting rim, straight body. Painted rim outside, horizontal row of continuous chevrons (fish-bone motif) painted below.                                                                                                                                                                         | 202      |
| M.Tr.699.2 | Pit L/17, Fl. I-II | Base and handle fragment of a WPWm-III piriform/three-handled jar. Vertical strap handle fragment, low-raised ring-base. Paint on and around the base of handle. Painted band on body above base.                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.701i  | Pit L/19, Fl. I-II | Rim fragment of shallow angular bowl. Flaring rim, carinated upper part, wide conical lower body, part of horizontal strap-handle. Painted horizontal band outside below carination. Horizontal band on rim inside, horizontal band below carination.                                                                                                             | 202      |
| M.Tr.703.2 | Pit L/15, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Concentric circles painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 202      |
| M.Tr.705   | Pit L/14, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Painted band on base outside. Spiral painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 202      |
| M.Tr.718.1 | Room 74/5, Fl. I   | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep body. Running spiral on shoulder-zone outside. solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 203      |
| M.Tr.718.2 | Room 74/5, Fl. I   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body, horizontal loop handle fragment. Thick band on rim, unidentifiable decoration on handle-zone, horizontal band below, paint around base of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                    | 203      |
| M.Tr.721.1 | Room 74/1, Fl. I   | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short, cylindrical stem, splaying wide foot with circular depression in the centre below. Solid paint outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 203      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.727.1 | Room 90/2, Fl. I    | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Shoulder-zone decorated with cross-hatched triangles, two horizontal thick bands below.                                                                                                                                                   | 203      |
| M.Tr.727.2 | Room 90/2, Fl. I    | Rim and handle fragment of a kylix. Slightly inverted rim, deep conical body, vertical handle attached from rim to lower-body. Thin band on rim outside, two horizontal bands below handle-zone, solid paint on handle. Thick band on rim inside, multiple horizontal bands around body. | 203      |
| M.Tr.728   | Room 68/3, Fl. II   | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base, deep hemispherical body. Two horizontal bands on lower-body, paint around base. Horizontal band around body inside, concentric circles painted on base.                                                                                   | 203      |
| M.Tr.731   | Room 68/2, Fl. II   | Base fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Wide flat raised base. Paint around base outside.                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.733   | Room 68/8, Fl. II   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thin band on rim, part of spiral(?) decoration on handle-zone, horizontal band below. Paint on top and at base of handle.                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.735   | Room 68/1, Fl. II   | Shoulder and handle fragment of a WPWm-III three-handled jar. Vertical handle fragment attached on the shoulder. Two horizontal bands above handle on shoulder. Paint around base of handle.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.738   | Room 78/4, Fl. II   | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle fragment. Horizontal zigzag band around mid-body, horizontal band below handle-zone, paint around base of handles.                                                                                              | 203      |
| M.Tr.739   | Room 78/8, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base, deep hemispherical body. Horizontal band on lower body outside, painted base. Horizontal band around body inside, solid paint on bottom of base.                                                                                     | 203      |
| M.Tr.741   | Room 78/9, Fl. I-II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Vertical panel consisting of three vertical lines flanking multiple horizontal lines, a pending set of concentric semi-circles.                                                                                                               | 203      |
| M.Tr.743.1 | Room 78/7, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base, deep hemispherical body. Painted base outside and below foot. Spiral painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                 | 203      |
| M.Tr.744.1 | Room 78/6, Fl. I-II | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band on rim outside, curve-stemmed spiral on handle-zone, horizontal band below. Paint on top and at the base of handle. Thick band on rim inside.              | 204      |
| M.Tr.745.1 | Room 78/5, Fl. I-II | Shoulder and handle fragment of a WPWm-III(?) three-handled jar. Globular shoulder, vertical                                                                                                                                                                                             | 204      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                  |                      | loop handle attached on shoulder. Shoulder zone between handles filled with scale motif with multiple dots in the centre. Three horizontal bands below. Paint on and around base of handle.                                                                           |          |
| M.Tr.745.2       | Room 78/5, Fl. I-II  | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band on rim, horizontal row of continuous oblique lines, horizontal band below handle-zone, paint around base of handle. Solid paint inside. | 204      |
| M.Tr.745.3       | Room 78/5, Fl. I-II  | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim, fish depiction on body. Fish rendered in outline, with details in vertical panels within the body, details of fins. Solid paint inside, thin band below rim reserved.                  | 204      |
| M.Tr.746ii       | Room 60/4, Fl. II    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Horizontal series of short-stem spirals springing from horizontal band below.                                                                                                                                              | 204      |
| M.Tr.756         | RoM54/4, Fl. I       | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim, pictorial decoration below: Bird(?) Turtle(?)                                                                                                                                                   | 204      |
| M.Tr.758         | Room 54A/1, Fl. I    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, multiple inverted U-pattern on body.                                                                                                                                             | 204      |
| M.Tr.772i        | Area 103/1, Fl. I    | Handle and shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III three-handled/piriform jar. Vertical handle fragment of shoulder. Scale pattern with dotted centre on shoulder, three horizontal band below, paint on and around base of handle.                                           | 204      |
| M.Tr.773         | Area 103/2, Fl. I    | Base and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Base-ring, deep bell-shaped body. Paint around base outside. horizontal band around lower-body inside, spiral painted on base.                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.782.1       | Room 79E/2, Fl. I    | Rim and neck of a small WPWm-III trefoil juglet. Pinched trefoil rim, short concave neck. Paint on rim outside, horizontal bands around neck.                                                                                                                         | 204      |
| M.Tr.789         | Room 82/6, Fl. I-II  | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Part of cylindrical stem, with hollowed centre(?), splaying torus-foot. Series of thin horizontal bands around lower stem and foot.                                                                                                | 204      |
| M.Tr.793.2i      | Room 82/10, Fl. I-II | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Painted rim outside, part of curved stem (spiral?).                                                                                                                                     | 205      |
| M.Tr.793.2i<br>i | Room 82/10, Fl. I-II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Thick horizontal band painted outside, below motif comprising a solid circle with spiral edge (part of a larger composition?).                                                                                                 | 205      |
| M.Tr.795         | Area 87/13, Fl. I-II | Fragmentary WPWm-III shallow bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, horizontal handle attached on rim. Horizontal band around body below carination outside, pant on rim inside, and horizontal band below carination.              | 205      |
| M.Tr.800.2       | Area 87/5, Fl. I-II  | Handle and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal loop handle. Curved stem                                                                                                                                                                                 | 205      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|               |                               | (spiral?), paint on top and at the base of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
| M.Tr.807.2    | Room 61A/8, Fl. I             | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Painted rim outside, horizontal band below rim, handle-zone decorated with an antithetic curved-stem spiral composition with two sets of two vertical lines filling the stems. Vertical panel between spirals, consisting of a vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical lines on either side. Solid paint inside. | 205 |
| M.Tr.815      | Room 61A/5, Fl. I             | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III pilgrim flask. Biconical body, part of vertical handle fragment (one of two). Thick band on main body on either side (probably part of concentric circle decoration), vertical row of horizontal lines along the sides below handle.                                                                                                                                     | 205 |
| M.Tr.817      | Area 98/9, Fl. I-II           | Body and stem of a WPWm-III kylix. Part of conical body, cylindrical solid stem. Part of horizontal bands painted around body, spiral decoration on body inside?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 205 |
| M.Tr.821      | Area 98/4, Fl. I-II           | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base, deep hemispherical body. Painted horizontal band on body above base outside, paint below foot and base. Solid paint on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 205 |
| M.Tr.825      | West of Building II/4, Fl. II | Fragmentary miniature(?) WPWm-III deep bowl. Plain rim, hemispherical body, part of horizontal loop handle. Very worn decoration. Part of curve-stemmed antithetic spiral composition discerned outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 205 |
| M.Tr.828.1i   | West of Building II/5, Fl. II | Base and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base, deep hemispherical body. Two horizontal bands painted around mid-body outside, paint on body above base. Horizontal band on mid-body inside, spiral painted on bottom of base.                                                                                                                                                                       | 206 |
| M.Tr.828.1i i | West of Building II/5, Fl. II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Vertical row of continuous horizontal lines, shortening as descending painted outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 206 |
| M.Tr.829.2    | West of Building II/3, Fl. II | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Horizontal row of quirk motif painted on mid-body outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 206 |
| M.Tr.830      | West of Building II/2, Fl. II | Lower part of a WPWm-III large deep bowl/krater. Ring-base, deep body, convex sides. No paint preserved outside, spiral painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 206 |
| M.Tr.831.1    | West of Building II/4, Fl. II | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, long and thin cylindrical stem. Solid paint on stem outside, solid paint on body inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 206 |
| M.Tr.831.2    | West of Building II/4, Fl. II | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Vertical handle fragment attached from rim to shoulder. Piercing on the base of handle. Vertical wavy line paint along outer part of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 206 |
| M.Tr.831.3i   | West of Building              | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Paint on body above base outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Not |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             | II/4, Fl. II                  | Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ill.     |
| M.Tr.831.3i | West of Building II/4, Fl. II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Paint on body above base outside. Set of concentric circles on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.843.1  | Room 75/5, Fl. I-II           | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Painted horizontal band just below rim outside, spirals painted on handle-zone (running spirals?). Two horizontal bands around body below. Solid(?) paint inside Mint very worn), reserved band just below rim.               | 206      |
| M.Tr.845    | Room 75/14, Fl. II            | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm shallow bowl. Plain rim, carination on body. Horizontal strap handle. Undecorated.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 206      |
| M.Tr.847    | Room 75/14, Fl. II            | Lower part of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Two horizontal bands painted on lower-body outside, band around body above base. Two horizontal bands around lower part of body inside, spiral painted on bottom.                                                                                                 | 207      |
| M.Tr.850.3i | Room 75/11, Fl. II            | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint on body above base outside. Spiral painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.850.3i | Room 75/11, Fl. II            | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint on base outside, and below foot. Solid paint inside, reserved circle at the bottom of base.                                                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.851.2  | Room 75/14, Fl. II            | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III(?) three-handled, piriform jar. Vertical loop handle attached on shoulder. Two vertical bands on either side of handle, circle painted around base of handle.                                                                                                                        | 207      |
| M.Tr.857    | Pit L/22, Fl. I-II            | Rim, body and handle fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, horizontal loop handle. Thin band painted on rim outside, main zone decorated with cross-hatched motif, two horizontal bands painted around body below. Paint on top and around base of handle.                                               | 207      |
| M.Tr.859    | Pit L/24, Fl. I-II            | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Projecting flat-top rim, straight walls. Painted rim and part of body outside. Below vertical panel filled with vertical row of continuous thin horizontal bands with hook projections. Part of the head of a bird(?) on either side of the panel. Solid paint inside. | 207      |
| M.Tr.861.2  | Pit L/23, Fl. I-II            | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl(?). Plain rim. Thin horizontal band on rim outside, below part of oblique herringbone-tree pattern. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                       | 207      |
| M.Tr.865.1  | Pit L/20, Fl. I-II            | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, below painted two opposed multiple C-pattern motifs. Two horizontal bands painted on rim inside.                                                                                                                                     | 207      |
| M.Tr.865.2i | Pit L/20, Fl. I-II            | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around body just above base outside. Two horizontal bands on lower body inside, spiral/concentric circles on bottom of                                                                                                                                     | 207      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                  |                    | base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| M.Tr.865.2i<br>i | Pit L/20, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around body just above base outside. A set of concentric circles painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 207      |
| M.Tr.868.2i      | Pit L/24, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Solid paint on base outside and below foot. Spiral with solid core painted on bottom on base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 207      |
| M.Tr.868.2i<br>i | Pit L/24, Fl. I-II | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around body just above base outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 207      |
| M.Tr.868.3       | Pit L/24, Fl. I-II | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a WPWm-III amphora(?). Flaring rim, short cylindrical neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder. Thin band on rim outside, thick band on neckline, horizontal band below handle-zone, thick vertical band along handle.                                                                                | 208      |
| M.Tr.868.4       | Pit L/24, Fl. I-II | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band painted on rim outside, curve-stemmed antithetic spirals painted on handle-zone, with vertical panel in between consisting of a vertical zigzag band flanked by two vertical lines on either side. Paint on top and at the base of handle. Solid paint inside. | 208      |
| M.Tr.868.5       | Pit L/24, Fl. I-II | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thin band painted on rim outside, handle-zone decorated with stemmed spirals springing from bottom of handle, horizontal band painted around body below handles. Paint on top and at the base of handles. Solid paint inside.                      | 208      |
| M.Tr.868.6       | Pit L/24, Fl. I-II | Rim and spout of a WPWm-III spouted krater. Thick flat-top projecting rim, straight walls, circular opening, funnel-shaped hemispherical spout. Two horizontal bands on body outside below spout. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                            | 208      |
| M.Tr.873.1       | Pit L/4, Fl. I-II  | Body and stem of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, short concave cylindrical stem. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 208      |
| M.Tr.873.2       | Pit L/4, Fl. I-II  | Fragment of a WPWm-III small jug, or from the spout of a stirrup jar. flaring rim, cylindrical lower part. Painted bands outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 208      |
| M.Tr.878.2       | Pit L/1, Fl. I-II  | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thin band on rim outside, scale pattern with dotted centre painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.880         | Pit L/1, Fl. I-II  | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band of rim outside, horizontal row of quirk motif on mid-handle-zone, horizontal band painted around body below handle-zone. Paint on top and at the base of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                     | 208      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.883.1i      | Pit L/9, Fl. I-II | Fragmentary WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical body, short, concave solid stem, flaring foot. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                        | 208      |
| M.Tr.883.1i<br>i | Pit L/9, Fl. I-II | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III carinated cup/kylix. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, vertical handle attached on rim. Thick band on rim outside, paint along handle. Solid paint inside.                                      | 208      |
| M.Tr.883.4       | Pit L/9, Fl. I-II | Neck and shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Wide cylindrical neck, globular shoulder. Horizontal band around neckline, pending tassel on one side of neck.                                                                                   | 208      |
| M.Tr.886         | Room 72/3, Fl. I  | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III krater(?). Flat top projecting rim. Painted rim and part of body outside, solid paint inside. Continuous chevrons painted along flat top of rim.                                                                     | 209      |
| M.Tr.889.1       | Room 72/6, Fl. I  | Base fragment of a WPWm-III piriform jar/closed vessel. Spindle lower part of body, torus flaring foot, with large circular depression in the bottom below. Solid paint on body and foot.                                                                | 209      |
| M.Tr.892         | Room 83/2, Fl. I  | Stem of a WPWm-III short-stemmed kylix. Short concave solid stem. Burnt and worn surface.                                                                                                                                                                | 209      |
| M.Tr.897i        | Room 85A/3, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body. Very worn surface outside, thick band below carination inside.                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.900         | Surface/1         | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped deep body. Thin band painted on rim outside, horizontal zigzag painted on mid-handle-zone, horizontal band around body below handles. Solid paint inside.                        | 209      |
| M.Tr.901.1       | Surface/1         | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep(?) bowl. Base-ring, narrow lower body. Paint around body above base outside. series of concentric circles painted on base inside.                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.901.2       | Surface/1         | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Squat very short stem, flaring conical foot. Paint very worn.                                                                                                                                              | 209      |
| M.Tr.902         | Surface/1         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. decorated with series of horizontal bands and springing/pending dotted festoons, horizontal zigzag band.                                                                                                      | 209      |
| M.Tr.903.2       | Surface/1         | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III carinated cup/kylix. Slightly flaring rim, carination on upper body, vertical handle attached from rim to body below carination. Thin band on rim outside, vertical band along handle. Solid paint inside.         | 209      |
| M.Tr.904.1i      | Surface/1         | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, part of thick cylindrical stem. Paint around stem outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.904.2       | Surface/1         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of a (curve-stemmed antithetic?) spiral motif with solid core, vertical panel with vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical bands on either side. Horizontal band around body below. Solid paint inside. | 209      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.905.1  | Surface/1          | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, part of a solid triangle below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.906    | Surface/1          | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III kylix(?). Plain rim, conical body. Thin band on rim outside, part of curve-stem (stemmed antithetic spiral?) painted below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                    | 209      |
| M.Tr.907.1  | Surface/1          | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, part of a cross-hatched triangle/lozenge outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 209      |
| M.Tr.909    | Surface/1          | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater(?). Thick projecting flat-top rim, straight body. Thick band on rim outside, part of curve-stemmed (antithetic?) spiral painted outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.915.2  | Area 98A/11, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of a spiral decoration with hourglass filling in the centre of spiral. solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 209      |
| M.Tr.920    | Area 98A/14, Fl. I | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Short widening cylindrical stem, torus foot with circular depression in the centre below. Solid paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 209      |
| M.Tr.921.1  | Area 98A/14, Fl. I | Two non-joining rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, wide conical lower body. Thin band on rim outside, thick horizontal band painted around body below carination. Painted band on rim inside, thick horizontal band below carination, two thin horizontal bands on lower body. | 210      |
| M.Tr.923.2  | Room 87A/2, Fl. I  | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Part of a floral motif (rosette?), two circular bands outlining it, series of short oblique lines.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 210      |
| M.Tr.930.1  | Room 87A/5, Fl. I  | Spout(?) fragment of a WPWm-III strainer jug(?). Thin semi-cylindrical profile, widening towards its end. Surface very worn. Solid(?) paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                               | 210      |
| M.Tr.930.2  | Room 87A/5, Fl. I  | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Base-ring. Solid paint on base outside. spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 210      |
| M.Tr.937i   | Area 88A/23, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep, bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, curve-stemmed spiral springing from lower horizontal band below, part of the stem of another spiral next to it. Solid paint inside, thick band reserved below rim.                                                                      | 210      |
| M.Tr.937ii  | Area 88A/23, Fl. I | Spout and shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III feeding bottle. Globular shoulder, part of cylindrical spout on one side. Paint around base of spout.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 210      |
| M.Tr.937iii | Area 88A/23, Fl. I | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Painted band on body above base outside. Circle painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 210      |
| M.Tr.940    | Area 88A/20, Fl. I | Shoulder and handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel (piriform jar?). Relatively straight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 210      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|            |                    | shoulder, part of a horizontal(?) strap handle at the end of the shoulder. Thick band around neckline, shoulder-zone filled with cross-hatched motif, horizontal band below handle-zone. Solid paint on handle.                                                                                                      |          |
| M.Tr.944   | Area 88A/33, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, part of antithetic stemmed spiral motif. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                           | 210      |
| M.Tr.949   | Area 88/19, Fl. I  | Body fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Part of a fish depiction outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.957   | Area 88A/10, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Cross-hatched decoration. (same as M.Tr.940?).                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.961   | Area 88A/15, Fl. I | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Horizontal loop handle with projection in the centre. Solid paint around handle.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 210      |
| M.Tr.965.2 | Area 98/5, Fl. I   | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/cup. Ring-base. Paint on lower part of body, base and on foot below. Solid paint inside, reserved circle on bottom of base.                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.969.1 | Area 98A/3, Fl. I  | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Unpainted outside. Spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.972   | Area 98A/6, Fl. I  | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Coarse fabric, worn decoration. Vertical panel with vertical zigzag band flanked by two vertical lines, horizontal band below.                                                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.973.1 | Area 98A/2, Fl. I  | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Thick flaring rim, concave cylindrical neck. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.978   | Room 5/2, Fl. I    | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, very short stem, raised torus splaying foot. Solid paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                               | 210      |
| M.Tr.989.2 | Room 8/5, Fl. I    | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl with angular profile. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, vertical strap handle on rim. Horizontal band below carination outside, paint on upper part of handle. Thick band on rim inside, horizontal band below carination. | 211      |
| M.Tr.990   | Room 8/6, Fl. I    | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl with angular profile. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, vertical strap handle on rim. Horizontal band below carination outside, paint on upper part of handle. Painted rim inside, horizontal band below carination.       | 211      |
| M.Tr.998   | Room 75A/7         | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body, horizontal lop handle. Thin band on rim, and below handle-zone outside, thick band on rim inside, paint on the base of the                                                                                                                            | 211      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                           | handles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
| M.Tr.1002      | Room 75B/3, Fl. I                         | Base of a large WPWm-III closed vessel. Flat raised base, conical walls. Added clay on base inside, intense wheelmarks on body. Thick horizontal band painted near base outside.                                                                                                                                          | 211      |
| M.Tr.1006i     | Bedrock Cuttings, south of B.III unit 6/1 | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Thick band painted on rim outside, part of antithetic stemmed spiral composition, between a vertical panel with a vertical zigzag line flanked by two vertical bands on either side, horizontal band painted below. Solid paint inside | 211      |
| M.Tr.1006i     | Bedrock Cuttings, south of B.III unit 6/1 | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Thin, cylindrical solid stem, splaying torus foot. Unpainted                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 211      |
| M.Tr.1013      | West of B. II, pit 15/36, Fl. I           | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III one-handled conical bowl. Plain, slightly inverted rim, carination below handle-zone, horizontal raised loop handle attached on rim. Thin band on rim, paint on top of handle. Painted rim inside, horizontal bands below.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1014.1i   | West of B. II, pit 15/33, Fl. I           | Rim and spout fragment of a WPWm-III spouted krater/open vessel. Flat-top projecting rim, straight walls, thin, semi-cylindrical spout, attached just below rim. Solid paint on flat-top of rim, paint around spout outside. Thin band on rim inside, thick horizontal band below spout-zone.                             | 211      |
| M.Tr.1014.1ii  | West of B. II, pit 15/33, Fl. I           | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped deep body, horizontal loop handle. Painted rim outside, handle-zone decorated with a curve-stemmed spiral, horizontal band below, solid paint inside.                                                                                     | 211      |
| M.Tr.1014.1iii | West of B. II, pit 15/33, Fl. I           | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Solid cylindrical long stem, splaying foot with circular depression in the centre.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 211      |
| M.Tr.1015i     | West of B. II, pit 15/35, Fl. I           | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of a set of concentric circles/spiral, next to a circle with dotted centre and dotted outline, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1015i     | West of B. II, pit 15/35, Fl. I           | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Ring-base. Paint around base outside. Solid paint inside, reserved circle on bottom of base.                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1018      | Area 88/2, Fl. I-II                       | False neck and handle of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Slightly convex top disc, concave cylindrical neck, part of vertical handle attached on top part. Very worn paint.                                                                                                                                                       | 211      |
| M.Tr.1022.1    | Area 88/7, Fl. I-II                       | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly flaring rim. Thin band on rim, part of curve-stem from rim, part of a cross-hatched triangle/lozenge below.                                                                                                                                                                | 211      |
| M.Tr.1023      | Area 88/8, Fl. I-II                       | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Ring-base. Solid paint on base outside, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 212      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|               |                                       | below foot. Spiral with solid core painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| M.Tr.1025.1   | Area 88/11, Fl. I-II                  | Spout fragment of a WPWm-III spouted jug/stirrup jar. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck. Paint around rim inside and outside.                                                                                                            | 212      |
| M.Tr.1028     | Area 100A/3, Fl. I                    | Handle fragment of a small WPWm-III jug. Vertical handle fragment attached from rim to shoulder. Vertical wavy band painted along handle, paint around base of handle.                                                               | 212      |
| M.Tr.1035.1   | West of Room 57-58/2, Fl. I           | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Multiple concentric semi-circles, two horizontal bands below.                                                                                                                             | 212      |
| M.Tr.1041.2   | Room 57/1, Fl. I                      | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III piriform/three-handled jar. Vertical strap handle on shoulder. Solid paint on handle and part of shoulder.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1044.2   | Room 57/4, Fl. I                      | Base fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Slightly-raised concave base, wide conical lower body. Series of horizontal bands around body outside. Concentric circles/spiral painted on bottom inside.                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1045     | Room 57/2, Fl. I                      | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Concave cylindrical solid stem. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                        | 212      |
| M.Tr.1055     | Room 63A/3, Fl. I                     | Base fragment of a large WPWm-III closed vessel. Flat raised base, cylindrical conical body. Horizontal band above base painted outside.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1058     | Room 64A/3, Fl. I                     | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl with angular profile. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body. Horizontal band below carination outside. Paint on rim inside, two horizontal bands on lower body. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1064     | West of Building II, Pit 15/9, Fl. I  | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl/ krater. Ring-base, deep bell-shaped body. Unpainted outside. Spiral painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                    | 212      |
| M.Tr.1071     | West of Building II, Pit 15/11, Fl. I | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Concave solid stem. Solid paint on body inside.                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1073     | West of Building II, Pit 15/2, Fl. I  | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base, deep bell-shaped body. Paint around base outside. A set of concentric circles painted on base inside.                                                                                 | 212      |
| M.Tr.1076.1i  | West of Building II, Pit 15/4, Fl. I  | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Concave, solid stem. Solid paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                              | 213      |
| M.Tr.1076.1ii | West of Building II, Pit 15/4, Fl. I  | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep hemispherical body. Solid paint on rim, stemmed (running?) spiral on handle-zone, horizontal band below handle-zone. Solid paint inside.                            | 213      |
| M.Tr.1080.1   | Room 67/4, Fl. I                      | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Vertical handle fragment. Vertical wavy band along handle.                                                                                                                              | 213      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.1080.<br>2   | Room 67/4, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III mug. Dotted filling outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1081         | Room 67/5, Fl. I | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, vertical handle fragment. Worn surface inside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 213      |
| M.Tr.1082.<br>1   | Room 67/6, Fl. I | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Concave cylindrical solid stem. Solid paint on stem and bowl inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 213      |
| M.Tr.1083.<br>1   | Room 67/7, Fl. I | Neck and shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Cylindrical neck, globular shoulder. Solid paint on neck, traces of paint on shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 213      |
| M.Tr.1085         | Area 47/2, Fl. I | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, antithetic stems (with spiral terminals?) extending diagonally from rim, with a dotted outline, vertical panel in the middle, with a vertical herringbone motif, flanked by two vertical lines and a vertical series of dots on either side. Solid paint inside. | 213      |
| M.Tr.1086.<br>1i  | Area 47/3, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III bowl with angular profile. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body. Horizontal band painted outside below carination. Thick band painted on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                                | 213      |
| M.Tr.1086.<br>1ii | Area 47/3, Fl. I | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Long and thin cylindrical stem, with small circular hollow in the centre, splaying, slightly raised foot with circular impression in the centre at the bottom. Horizontal thin band painted around stem. Solid paint on foot.                                                                               | 213      |
| M.Tr.1086.<br>2   | Area 47/3, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Vertical panel comprising a vertical zigzag band with two vertical lines on either side.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 213      |
| M.Tr.1089i        | Area 47/7, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of a double-outline stem (stemmed spiral?) with a vertical panel, consisting of a vertical banded wavy line.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 213      |
| M.Tr.1089i<br>i   | Area 47/7, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of spiral decoration, with vertical panel, consisting of a vertical banded zigzag line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 213      |
| M.Tr.1089i<br>ii  | Area 47/7, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of spiral decoration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 213      |
| M.Tr.1090.<br>1i  | Area 47/6, Fl. I | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III pyxis/straight sided alabastron. Part of cylindrical neck, straight shoulder, and straight sided body. Series of horizontal bands around body.                                                                                                                                                                          | 213      |
| M.Tr.1090.<br>1ii | Area 47/6, Fl. I | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Part of a vertical panel with three banded wavy lines painted outside, horizontal band below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1090.<br>2   | Area 47/6, Fl. I | Body fragments of a WPWm-III small closed vessel. Globular body. Solid paint outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.1092     | Area 24A/3, Fl. I            | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base(?). Spiral painted on bottom of base inside.                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1098.2   | North of Building I/1, Fl. I | Lower part of a WPWm-III krater/large deep bowl. Ring-base, deep bell-shaped body. Horizontal band on mid-body outside, painted band on lower part of body and base. Series of horizontal bands around body inside. | 213      |
| M.Tr.1103.1   | Room 69/3, Fl. I             | Stem and foot fragments of a WPWm-III short-stemmed kylix. Short, concave cylindrical stem, splaying raised foot. Heavily burnt surface.                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1104.2   | Room 69/4, Fl. I             | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Hatched triangle painted outside.                                                                                                                                        | 213      |
| M.Tr.1108     | Room 68A/1, Fl. I            | Lower part of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base, deep bell-shaped body. Horizontal band on mid-body, paint on lower part of body and base outside. Solid paint inside.                                                | 214      |
| M.Tr.1112     | West of Building II/5, Fl. I | Stem and body of a WPWm-III long-stem kylix. Conical body, thin and long cylindrical stem. Horizontal band around stem outside.                                                                                     | 214      |
| M.Tr.1124.1   | Room 60A/2, Fl. I            | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Two sets of short-stem running spirals painted outside.                                                                                                                  | 214      |
| M.Tr.1125.2   | Room 62/2, Fl. I             | Two non-joining body fragments of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Sets of short-stem running spirals painted outside, perhaps from the same vessel as M.Tr. 1124.1.                                                       | 214      |
| M.Tr.1129     | Unstratified Depostis /35    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Solid paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                | 214      |
| M.Tr.1135     | Unstratified Depostis /30    | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Concave cylindrical solid stem. Painted solid outside.                                                                                                                           | 214      |
| M.Tr.1140     | Unstratified Depostis /39    | Base fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Ring-base. Painted base outside, series of horizontal bands around lower body, solid paint on bottom of base inside.                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1147     | East of Building III/6       | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Cylindrical solid stem, widening on either side. Unpainted(?).                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1148.1i  | East of Building III/7       | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Thick projecting flat-top rim, straight walls. Thick band on rim and body below. Solid paint inside.                                                                             | 214      |
| M.Tr.1148.1ii | East of Building III/7       | Foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Splaying torus-foot, with circular depression in the centre at the bottom. Series of horizontal bands around base.                                                               | 214      |
| M.Tr.1150i    | East of Building III/9       | Body, stem and foot fragment of a short-stem WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, short cylindrical stem, widening on either end, splaying foot with circular depression in the centre                                     | 214      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                   |                                  | below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |
| M.Tr.1150i<br>i   | East of Building<br>III/9        | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, cylindrical solid stem. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                  | 214         |
| M.Tr.1153i        | Pit 19A/3, Fl. I                 | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim, curve-stemmed spiral painted on handle-zone outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                         | 214         |
| M.Tr.1153i<br>i   | Pit 19A/3, Fl. I                 | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Cylindrical solid stem widening on either end. Solid paint inside                                                                                                                                                   | 214         |
| M.Tr.1153i<br>ii  | Pit 19A/3, Fl. I                 | Stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Cylindrical short solid stem. Solid paint on stem outside.                                                                                                                                                          | 214         |
| M.Tr.1156.<br>1   | Pit 19A/6, Fl. I                 | Body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III hydria(?). Part of horizontal loop handle. Series of horizontal bands painted outside.                                                                                                                          | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1161.<br>1   | Room 55A/3, Fl. I                | Lower part of a WPWm-III(?) closed vessel (piriform jar/three-handled jar). Conical lower body, raised torus-foot with large circular depression in the centre at the bottom. Three thick horizontal bands around lower part of body and base outside. | 215         |
| M.Tr.1161.<br>2   | Room 55A/3, Fl. I                | Handle fragment of a WPWm-III stirrup jar(?). Vertical handle attached to circular flat-top disc. Very worn surface.                                                                                                                                   | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1183.<br>1   | West of Building<br>II/24, Fl. I | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thin band on rim, three wavy bands (streamers?), with dotted first interval.                                                                                                               | 215         |
| M.Tr.1183.<br>2i  | West of Building<br>II/24, Fl. I | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III kylix. Short cylindrical stem widening on either end, splaying torus foot with circular depression in the centre below. Solid paint outside.                                                                               | 215         |
| M.Tr.1183.<br>2ii | West of Building<br>II/24, Fl. I | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Flat-top projecting rim, straight walls. Thick band on rim, solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                     | 215         |
| M.Tr.1187i        | West of Building<br>II/26, Fl. I | Rim and handle of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Plain rim, horizontal strap handle on rim. Paint on rim and handle outside. Thin band on rim inside.                                                                                                        | 215         |
| M.Tr.1187i<br>i   | West of Building<br>II/26, Fl. I | Body, stem and body fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, cylindrical stem widening on either end, conical foot. Solid paint on body inside.                                                                                                     | 215         |
| M.Tr.1188.<br>1i  | West of Building<br>II/27, Fl. I | Rim, handle and body of a WPWm-III kylix. Plain rim, conical body, vertical handle fragment attached on rim. Thin band on rim outside, solid paint on handle. Solid paint inside.                                                                      | 215         |
| M.Tr.1188.<br>1ii | West of Building<br>II/27, Fl. I | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short and squat cylindrical stem, conical body. Unpainted outside, solid paint inside.                                                                                                          | 215         |
| M.Tr.1189         | South of Building                | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint around lower body outside.                                                                                                                                                                     | 215         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             | III/12                                   | Concentric circles painted on bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| M.Tr.1202   | South of Building III/6                  | Base fragment of a WPWm-III(?) deep bowl. Coarse ware fabric. Ring-base, convex sides, deep bell-shaped body. Solid paint inside and outside, very worn.                                                                                                                                  | 215      |
| M.Tr.1204   | Area 24/1, Fl. I                         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal row of inverted U-motifs. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 215      |
| M.Tr.1207.1 | Area 24/6, Fl. I                         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III open vessel. Bell-shaped body, near base fragment. Horizontal band painted on lower body outside. Series of horizontal bands on lower part of body inside.                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1209   | Area 24/9, Fl. I                         | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal band on rim outside, part of stemmed spiral decoration on handle-zone, horizontal band below. Paint around the base of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1212   | Room 20A/2, Fl. I                        | Body and stem of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, cylindrical stem widening upwards. Horizontal band around stem outside. Solid paint inside, reserved dot in the centre.                                                                                                                  | 215      |
| M.Tr.1213.1 | Room 20A/1, Fl. I                        | Rim and handle fragment of a WPWm-III kylix(?) with carinated profile. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, deep conical lower body, part of horizontal strap handle on rim. Worn surface outside. two horizontal bands on rim inside, thick horizontal band around lower body. | 215      |
| M.Tr.1213.2 | Room 20A/1, Fl. I                        | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl with angular profile. Flaring rim, carinated upper part of body, conical lower body. Unpainted inside and outside.                                                                                                               | 215      |
| M.Tr.1213.3 | Room 20A/1, Fl. I                        | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Paint on base outside, painted foot below. Solid paint inside, reserved circle on bottom on base.                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1214   | Room 20A/2, Fl. I                        | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Horizontal zigzag band on mid-body, horizontal band below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                     | 215      |
| M.Tr.1215i  | Room 19A/1, Fl. I                        | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band on rim outside, part of curve-stem (stemmed spiral?), horizontal band painted below handle-zone. Paint on base of handle. Thick band on rim inside.         | 215      |
| M.Tr.1215i  | Room 19A/1, Fl. I                        | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick band on rim outside, part of curve-stemmed spiral. Solid paint inside, reserved band below rim.                                                                                                                         | 215      |
| M.Tr.1219   | Bedrock Cuttings, Unit 31/1              | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Deep bell-shaped bod, horizontal loop handle. No decoration preserved.                                                                                                                                                                       | 216      |
| M.Tr.1222   | Bedrock cuttings, south of Building III, | Base and body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Ring-base, deep bell-shaped body. Painted band around body just above base outside.                                                                                                                                                   | 216      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|               | Unit 32/1                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| M.Tr.1223.2   | Bedrock cuttings, south of Building III, Unit 46/1 | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III bowl. Flaring rim, carinated upper part of body, horizontal strap handle attached just below rim. Thin band on rim outside, thick horizontal band around body below carination, paint on top part of handle. Painted rim inside, horizontal band below carination. | 216      |
| M.Tr.1225.1   | West of Building II/10, Fl. I-II                   | Body and stem fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Conical body, cylindrical stem widening upwards. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 216      |
| M.Tr.1227i    | West of Building II/5, Fl. I-II                    | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl. Plain rim, conical body. Thin band on rim outside, three horizontal bands on body. Thin horizontal band on rim inside, three horizontal bands below.                                                                                                                  | 216      |
| M.Tr.1227i i  | West of Building II/5, Fl. I-II                    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Part of vertical panel filled with vertical zigzag line, banded by two vertical lines on either side, horizontal band below. Unpainted inside.                                                                                                                      | 216      |
| M.Tr.1227i ii | West of Building II/5, Fl. I-II                    | Spout fragment of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Flaring rim, cylindrical body. Unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 216      |
| M.Tr.1232.1   | West of Building II/2, Fl. I-II                    | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Flat-top projecting rim, straight body. Solid paint on top part of rim, and below on body outside. Vertical panel from rim, with a vertical zigzag line flanked by five vertical lines on either side. Solid paint inside.                                         | 216      |
| M.Tr.1232.2   | West of Building II/2, Fl. I-II                    | Body fragment of a WPWm-III shallow bowl/ or carinated kylix. Conical body with carination on upper part. Horizontal band painted inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                          | 216      |
| M.Tr.1233.1   | West of Building II/8, Fl. I-II                    | Body, stem and foot fragments of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Conical body, short-stem with hollowed centre, splaying foot. Solid paint on stem and foot. Solid paint on body inside.                                                                                                                          | 216      |
| M.Tr.1236     | Bedrock cuttings, east of Building II, pit H/1     | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl/krater. Spiral decoration on handle-zone. Vertical panel with vertical zigzag band flanked by two vertical bands on either side. Horizontal band below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                              | 216      |
| M.Tr.1263     | Unstratified Depostis /2 Area III                  | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring base. Paint around base outside. Two horizontal bands around lower body inside, spiral painted on bottom of base.                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1266     | Unstratified Depostis /20 Area III                 | Neck and handle fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Cylindrical neck, globular shoulder, vertical handle attached on rim to shoulder. Paint around neckline. Vertical wavy line on handle, paint around base of handle.                                                                                      | 216      |
| M.Tr.1267     | Unstratified Depostis /11 Area III                 | Body fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Thick band, vertical panel below, vertical lines with semi-circles springing on either side with dotted centre and dotted outline. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                     | 216      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.1271   | Unstratified Deposits /23 Area III  | Fragmentary WPWm-III small closed vessel. Cylindrical neck, globular body. Combination of thin and thick horizontal bands around body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 216      |
| M.Tr.1281.2 | East of Building I/5                | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Short cylindrical stem with widening endings. Splaying torus, conical foot. Solid paint on foot and stem.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 217      |
| M.Tr.1282   | East of Building I/1                | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, horizontal zigzag band on mid-handle-zone, horizontal band painted below.                                                                                                                                                                         | 217      |
| M.Tr.1283   | East of Building I/7                | Rim fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Slightly flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Shallow wavy band painted around mid-body outside. Thick band on rim inside, double horizontal band on lower part of body.                                                                                                                                                        | 217      |
| M.Tr.1284   | East of Building I/8                | Shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Scale pattern painted on shoulder. Three thick horizontal bands painted below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 217      |
| M.Tr.1292   | North of Room 48/1, Fl. I           | Shoulder and spout fragment of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Part of cylindrical spout. Paint around base of spout.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 217      |
| M.Tr.1294   | North of Room 48/5, Fl. I           | Large body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Three horizontal bands painted around upper part of body and lower part of body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| M.Tr.1295   | Area 44A/8, Fl. I                   | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim. Thick horizontal band on rim outside, pending stemmed antithetic spirals, with pendent drop in between the spiral stems. Thick band on rim inside.                                                                                                                                                  | 217      |
| M.Tr.1305.2 | Room 45/1, Fl. I-II                 | Two non-joining rim and neck fragments of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Thick flaring rim, cylindrical neck, globular shoulder. Paint around rim and on neckline.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1306   | Room 45/1, Fl. I-II                 | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep hemispherical body. Thick band on rim, part of curve-stemmed antithetic spiral(s) on handle-zone with vertical panel in between, consisting of a vertical zigzag band, flanked by two vertical bands on either side. Two horizontal bands painted below handle-zone. Thick band on rim inside. | 217      |
| M.Tr.1349   | North of Area 99, Bothros/3, Fl. II | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Thick band on rim, quirk motif on mid-handle-zone, horizontal band below, paint on top and at base of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                           | 219      |
| M.Tr.1352   | North of Area 99, Bothros/3, Fl. II | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a WPWm-III jug/hydria. Thick flaring rim, cylindrical concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder. Painted rim inside and outside, horizontal band around neckline, and below handle-zone. Wavy vertical band                                                                                   | 219      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|               |                                                             | along outer part of handle, paint on the base of handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
| M.Tr.1362     | Area 95/1, Fl. II                                           | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. A set of concentric circles painted on base inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1363i    | Area 95/11, Fl. II                                          | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, horizontal strap handle on rim. Thin band on rim outside, thick horizontal band below carination. Thin band on rim inside, thick band on carination.                                                                                     | 219      |
| M.Tr.1368     | Area 47/1                                                   | Fragmentary small WPWm-III(?) bowl. Uncharacteristically red fabric. Plain rim, rounded body, covered with red paint inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 219      |
| M.Tr.1369     | Area 47/3, Fl. I-II                                         | Rim and neck fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Thick flaring rim, concave neck. Thick band around neck just below rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 219      |
| M.Tr.1374     | Room 20A/1, Fl. I-II                                        | Stem and foot of a WPWm-III short-stem kylix. Short cylindrical stem widening towards the end. Splaying torus foot with circular depression in the centre below. No paint preserved.                                                                                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1376.1i  | Room 22A/2, Fl. I-II                                        | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Three vertical lines painted on handle-zone, horizontal band below. Horizontal band on mid-body inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 219      |
| M.Tr.1376.1ii | Room 22A/2, Fl. I-II                                        | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Double outlined stem (stemmed spiral?) from rim. Vertical panel comprising a very wavy line flanked by two vertical bands on either side. Horizontal band paint below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                             | 219      |
| M.Tr.1378.1   | Room 25A/1, Fl. I-II                                        | Base, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III mug. Biconical body, flat base. Vertical handle attached on mid-body. Unidentifiable composition in the main frieze, three horizontal bands around body below handle-zone, paint on handle. A horizontal band on upper body, horizontal band on lower body inside.                                               | 219      |
| M.Tr.1382     | Room 21/1, Fl. I-II                                         | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III hemispherical bowl. Plain rim, hemispherical body. Thick band on rim outside. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220      |
| M.Tr.1383     | Bedrock cuttings south of Building III, Unit 47/1, Fl. I-II | Two non-joining rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, curve-stemmed antithetic spirals on handle-zone with vertical panel in between, consisting of a vertical wavy line, flanked by a vertical line on either side. Thick band on rim inside, horizontal band around lower part of body. | 220      |
| M.Tr.1614     | Street B/6, Fl. I                                           | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III krater. Flat-top projecting rim, straight walls. Solid painted rim and body outside, spiral decoration below. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2045.1   | North of Area99/ Bothros/1, Fl. II                          | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Horizontal quirk motif on mid-body, horizontal band below                                                                                                                                                                                  | 228      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|             |                                       | handle-zone. Paint on top and at the base of handle. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
| M.Tr.2045.3 | North of Area99/<br>Bothros/1, Fl. II | Stem and foot fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Long cylindrical stem widening on either side, splaying foot with circular depression in the centre below. Painted band around stem outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 228 |
| M.Tr.2046.2 | North of Area99/<br>Bothros/2, Fl. II | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III hemispherical one-handled bowl with carinated profile. Flaring rim, carinated upper part of body, deep conical lower body, horizontal loop handle attached below carination. Thick band on rim outside, paint on top and at the base of handles. Thick band on rim inside, series of thin horizontal bands on lower body.                         | 228 |
| M.Tr.2046.3 | North of Area99/<br>Bothros/2, Fl. II | Rim, body and stem of a WPWm-III kylix. Flaring rim, carination on upper body, conical lower body, short cylindrical stem. Light slip, unpainted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 228 |
| M.Tr.2337.1 | Room 79C/8, Fl. I                     | Body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Spiral decoration with vertical panel consisting of a vertical zigzag line, flanked by two vertical lines on either side.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 239 |
| M.Tr.2337.2 | Room 79C/8, Fl. I                     | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III basin. Thick flat-top flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, horizontal strap handle attached just below rim. Horizontal wavy band painted just below rim outside, two horizontal bands painted below carination. Horizontal band on handle. Wavy band on flat-top of rim, series of horizontal bands on body inside. | 240 |
| M.Tr.2337.3 | Room 79C/8, Fl. I                     | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Short-stem spiral, horizontal band below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 240 |
| M.Tr.2337.4 | Room 79C/8, Fl. I                     | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, wavy horizontal band on mid-body, horizontal band on lower part of body. Thick band on rim inside, thick band on lower part of body.                                                                                                                                            | 240 |
| M.Tr.2340.2 | Room 77/2, Fl. II                     | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III kylix/cup. Flaring rim, carination on body, conical lower body, vertical handle attached from rim to below carination. Painted rim outside, vertical band along handle. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                       | 240 |
| M.Tr.2341.1 | North of Area<br>99/Bothros 9         | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body. Thin band on rim outside, vertical row of continuous chevrons, thick band on lower part of body.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 240 |
| M.Tr.2341.3 | North of Area<br>99/Bothros 9         | Spout and shoulder fragment of a WPWm-III stirrup jar. Cylindrical spout with circular opening. Paint around base of spout, opposed semicircles with dotted centre painted on shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 240 |
| M.Tr.2341.4 | North of Area<br>99/Bothros 9         | Rim and body fragments of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, thin body. Thick band on body, horizontal quirk motif on mid-body, horizontal band below. Paint on top and at the base                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 240 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                               |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                               |                              | of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
| M.Tr.2341.5                                   | North of Area 99/Bothros 9   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WPWm-III kylix. Plain, slightly inverted rim, carination on upper part of body, conical lower body, vertical strap handle attached from rim to below carination on body. Thin band on rim outside, vertical band on handle. Solid paint inside.                                            | 240          |
| M.Tr.2342                                     | East of Building I/3, Fl. II | Body fragment of a WPWm-III closed vessel. Scale pattern on shoulder outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.2344.2                                   | South of Room 77/2, Fl. II   | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III hemispherical(?) bowl. Plain rim, hemispherical body. Thin band on rim outside, thick horizontal band around body below. Thin band on rim inside, horizontal band below.                                                                                                                  | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.2345                                     | Area 95/7, Fl. I             | Fragmentary WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, deep bell-shaped body, horizontal loop handle. Running spiral painted on mid-body, paint on top and at the base of handles. Solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                  | 240          |
| M.Tr.2346.1                                   | Area 44A/1, Fl. I-II         | Rim and body fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Flaring rim, bell-shaped body. Thick band on rim outside, part of antithetic curve-stemmed spiral on handle-zone with vertical panel in the middle consisting of a vertical zigzag line flanked by three vertical band on either side. Two horizontal bands below handle-zone. | 240          |
| M.Tr.2347                                     | Room 82/2, Fl. II            | Base fragment of a WPWm-III deep bowl. Ring-base. Painted band around body above base outside. solid paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not ill.     |
| <b>2. IMPORTED LATE HELLADIC III (LH III)</b> |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                    | <b>Publ. No.</b>             | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Plate</b> |
| M87                                           | No. 122<br>Area 24, fl. I-II | Neck and shoulder fragment of a LHIII three-handled jar (handles missing). Flaring thick rim, concave neck, ridge around neckline. Solid glossy paint on rim and neck outside, horizontal band around shoulder. Thick band on rim inside.                                                                                     | 91           |
| M.Dik.70                                      | No. 2<br>Area 39, fl. I      | Fragmentary flat handle of a LHIII three-handled jar(?). Semi-glossy paint. Mark engraved on outer part after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 157          |
| M.Dik.241                                     | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east     | Body fragment of a LHIII conical bowl. Glossy dark brown/black paint. Conical body. Horizontal band on mid-body, and near base outside and inside.                                                                                                                                                                            | 170          |
| M.Dik.265                                     | Area I, Sq. 31               | Shoulder fragment of a LHIII closed vessel. Glossy dark brown/ black paint. Scale motif with dotted centre.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.19ii                                     | Room 77/1                    | Shoulder fragment of a LHIII closed vessel. Glossy black paint on shoulder, reserved band.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ill.     |
| M.Tr.267ii  | Courtyard A/33                                 | Shoulder fragment of a LHIII piriform/ three-handled jar. Scale pattern painted on shoulder, series of horizontal bands painted around body below.                                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.414.2i | Street B/1, Fl, I-II                           | Base fragment of a LHIII kylix(?). Tall foot, part of thin stem. Lustrous surface and paint. Decorated with series of horizontal bands around stem and foot.                                                                                                                                                                   | 192      |
| M.Tr.505    | Room 84/2                                      | Body fragment of a LHIII closed vessel. Two horizontal bands on body outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.511    | Building III                                   | Neck, shoulder, handle and body fragments of a LHIII three-handled jar. Straight cylindrical neck, globular shoulder, part of vertical loop handle on shoulder. Horizontal band painted around neck outside, scale pattern with circle in the centre painted on the shoulder, horizontal bands on body below. Paint on handle, | 195      |
| M.Tr.523    | Area 98/1                                      | Shoulder fragment of a LHIII closed vessel (same as M.Tr.511?), horizontal bands on neck, solid paint around handle(?).                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.605.2i | Area 99/6                                      | Large body fragment of a LHIII (?) closed vessel. Combination of thick and thin lines.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 198      |
| M.Tr.856    | Pit L/23                                       | Rim and body fragment of a LHIII cup. Red glossy paint. Flaring rim, shallow hemispherical body. Thick band on rim inside, part of continuous stemmed spirals on main frieze, thick horizontal band on lower part of body.                                                                                                     | 207      |
| M.Tr.902    | Surface/1                                      | Body fragment of a LHIII(?) closed vessel. Series of festoons with dotted centre, zigzag band on the interval, thick horizontal band below.                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.903.1  | Surface/1                                      | Body fragment of a LHIII closed vessel. Scale pattern on shoulder, two horizontal bands painted below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1243.2 | Bedrock cuttings, east of Building II, pit A/1 | Handle and shoulder fragment of a LHIII stirrup jar. Part of vertical handle fragment. Multiple triangles/lozenges on quarter of shoulder, paint around handle, horizontal band below handle-zone.                                                                                                                             | 216      |
| M.Tr.1247.2 | Southern Fortifications, outer wall/8          | Base fragment of a LHIII deep bowl/open vessel. Ring-base, deep body. Paint around body outside, and below foot. Solid (bichrome) paint inside.                                                                                                                                                                                | 216      |
| M.Tr.1305.1 | Room 45/1                                      | Large body fragment of a LHIII(or aWPWm-III?) closed vessel. Three horizontal bands on upper body and on lower body.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 217      |
| M.Tr.1305.  | Room 45/1                                      | Body fragment of a LHIII shallow bowl. Conical body. Series of thin horizontal bands on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                               |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 2                             |                                        | bodyinside.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ill.         |
| M.Tr.2340.<br>1               | Room 77/2                              | Shoulder fragment of a LHIII three-handled jar, probably from the same vessel as M.Tr. 511. Scale pattern with circle in the centre painted on the shoulder, two horizontal bands painted around the body below.     | 240          |
| <b>3. BASE RING WARE (BR)</b> |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |
| <b>No.</b>                    | <b>Publ. No.</b>                       | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Plate</b> |
| M42                           | No. 56<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II        | Rim, handle body fragments of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, fragment of horizontal wishbone handle below carination.                                               | 86           |
| M78                           | No. 104<br>Room 6, fl. II              | Fragmentary BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly inverted rim, upturned upper part, deep conical body, concave sides, wishbone handle, base-ring.                                                                 | 90           |
| M119                          | No. 171<br>Room 42, fl. II             | Fragmentary BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Upturned rim, conical body, concave sides, handle restored, base-ring.                                                                                                    | 96           |
| M154                          | No. 237<br>Street A, fl. II            | Fragmentary BR II small bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body, convex sides, handle missing, base-ring. Strokes of white paint around body.                                                                         | 101          |
| M313                          | No. 506<br>South of Room 77,<br>fl. II | Fragmentary BR II jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, ridge around neckline, globular body, base-ring.                                                                                                               | 120          |
| M373                          | No. 617<br>Room 78A, fl. I-II          | Neck and handle fragment of a BR II jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, vertical flat handle attached from rim to shoulder. A sign of the Cypro-Minoan script engraved on the upper part of the handle after firing. | 128          |
| M.Dik.248                     | Unspecified                            | Rim and handle fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Incurving rim, carination on upper part of body, part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                     | 171          |
| M.Dik.249i                    | Area I, Sq. 50                         | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly incurving rim, intense carination on upper part of body, straight conical body below carination.                                                           | 171          |
| M.Dik.249ii                   | Area I, Sq. 50                         | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly incurving rim, intense carination on upper part of body, straight conical body below carination.                                                           | 171          |
| M.Dik.250                     | Area I, Sq. 52                         | Two non-joining rim fragments of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination on upper part of body, straight conical body below carination.                                                       | 171          |
| M.Dik.251                     | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2                    | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on                                                                                                                         | 171          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                | east                     | upper part of body Straight rim, intense carination                                                                                                                               |     |
| M.Dik.252      | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II hemispherical bowl. Plain, slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                     | 171 |
| M.Dik.253 i    | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination, conical straight body below carination. | 171 |
| M.Dik.253 ii   | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination, conical straight body below carination. | 171 |
| M.Dik.254 i    | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim and handle fragment of a BR II hemispherical bowl. Plain, slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body, vertical lug handle attached from rim to body.                           | 171 |
| M.Dik.254 ii   | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination, conical straight body below carination. | 171 |
| M.Dik.254 iii  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination, conical straight body below carination. | 171 |
| M.Dik.254 iv   | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination, conical straight body below carination. | 171 |
| M.Dik.255 i    | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body.                                                                  | 171 |
| M.Dik.255 ii   | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body, ridge just above carination around body.                         | 171 |
| M.Dik.256      | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 east | Rim and body fragment of a BR II hemispherical bowl. Slightly flaring rim, hemispherical/rounded body.                                                                            | 171 |
| M.Dik.257      | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Rim and handle fragment of a BR II bowl. Plain rim, slight carination below rim, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached from jug below rim. Dark-colour flaking slip.        | 171 |
| M.Dik.291      | Area I, Sq. 23           | Handle and body fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Intense carination below handle-zone. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                               | 173 |
| M.Dik.292      | Area I, Sq. 50           | Shoulder fragment of a BR II jug/juglet. Ridge around neckline.                                                                                                                   | 173 |
| M.Dik.293.1i   | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle fragment.                                                                                                                      | 173 |
| M.Dik.293.1i i | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle fragment.                                                                                                                      | 173 |
| M.Dik.293.2    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2      | Handle and body fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical handle fragment, two horizontal                                                                                             | 173 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                          |                                                                                                                                |     |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                | west                     | parallel incised lines around body below handle.                                                                               |     |
| M.Dik.293.3    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Shoulder and body fragment of a BR jug. Ridge around neckline, squat globular body.                                            | 173 |
| M.Dik.294.1 i  | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Handle and shoulder fragment of BR juglet. Vertical strap handle attached on shoulder, globular body.                          | 173 |
| M.Dik.294.1 ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Handle and shoulder fragment of BR juglet. Vertical strap handle attached on shoulder, globular body.                          | 173 |
| M.Dik.294.2 i  | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                            | 173 |
| M.Dik.294.2 ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Body fragment of a BR jug. Horizontal bands in relief on body. Part of black slip faintly preserved.                           | 173 |
| M.Dik.295i     | Area I, Sq. 54           | Handle and rim fragment of a BR II jug. Flaring rim, vertical, thick, strap handle fragment attached on rim.                   | 173 |
| M.Dik.295ii    | Area I, Sq. 54           | Handle fragment of a BR II jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                         | 173 |
| M.Dik.296i     | Area I, Sq. 54           | Handle fragment of a BR juglet. Vertical handle fragment, with knob on attachment in the body inside.                          | 173 |
| M.Dik.296ii    | Area I, Sq. 54           | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Part of horizontal handle fragment.                                                              | 173 |
| M.Dik.297      | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a BR juglet. Vertical handle fragment, with knob on attachment in the body inside.                          | 173 |
| M.Dik.298i     | Surface                  | Handle and body fragment of a BR juglet. Vertical handle fragment attached on shoulder, knob on attachment in the body inside. | 173 |
| M.Dik.298ii    | Surface                  | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Horizontal wishbone(?) handle, carination on body below handle-zone.                             | 173 |
| M.Dik.299      | Area I, Sq. 47           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Out-turned Flaring rim, tall cylindrical neck.                                              | 173 |
| M.Dik.300      | Area I, Sq. 50           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Out-turned Flaring rim, tall cylindrical neck.                                              | 173 |
| M.Dik.301      | Area I, Sq. 51           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, tall cylindrical neck.                                                      | 173 |
| M.Dik.302      | Area I, Sq. 52           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, tall cylindrical neck.                                                         | 173 |
| M.Dik.303i     | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                              | 174 |
| M.Dik.303ii    | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                              | 174 |
| M.Dik.303 iii  | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                              | 174 |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                          |                                                                                                                |          |
|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Dik.303 iv  | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                              | 174      |
| M.Dik.304 i   | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, trefoil, pinched mouth. Cylindrical neck.                               | 174      |
| M.Dik.304 ii  | Area I, Sq. 54           | Handle and rim fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, part of vertical handle fragment attached just below rim.    | 174      |
| M.Dik.305     | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2 west | Rim and neck fragment of a small BR juglet. Flaring rim, straight cylindrical neck, handle attached below rim. | 174      |
| M.Dik.306     | Area I, Sq. 56           | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                              | 174      |
| M.Dik.307     | Unspecified              | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.308i    | Area I, Sq. 52           | Base fragment of a BR jug. Raised everted ring-base.                                                           | 174      |
| M.Dik.308ii   | Area I, Sq. 52           | Base fragment of a BR jug. Ring-base.                                                                          | 174      |
| M.Dik.309i    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Straight, ring-base.                                                         | 174      |
| M.Dik.309ii   | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight, ring-base.                                                               | 174      |
| M.Dik.310     | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Low-raised ring-base.                                                        | 174      |
| M.Dik.311     | Area I, Sq. 52, 2-4 west | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Low-raised ring-base.                                                        | 174      |
| M.Dik.312     | Area I, Sq. 54           | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet(?). Low-raised ring-base.                                                     | 174      |
| M.Dik.313     | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 east | Base and body fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Flaring ring-base, wide conical body.                  | 174      |
| M.Dik.314     | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Straight raised ring-base, wide conical body.                            | 174      |
| M.Dik.315     | Area I, Sq. 56           | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Ring-base.                                                                       | 174      |
| M.Dik.337.1 i | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.338.3   | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Low-raised flaring ring base.                                                    | 175      |
| M.Dik.339.1i  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Plain, slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.                     | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                    |                             |                                                                                                             |             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Dik.339.1i<br>i  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Neck and shoulder fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Cylindrical neck, globular shoulder.                         | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.339.1i<br>ii | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Neck and shoulder fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Cylindrical neck, globular shoulder.                         | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.339.1<br>v   | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a BR juglet. High-raised flaring ring-base.                                                | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.340.1        | Unspecified                 | Base fragment of a BR jug. Flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                             | 175         |
| M.Dik.348i         | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>west | Handle and body fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle attached on body, globular shoulder.     | 176         |
| M.Dik.348ii        | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Slightly flaring ring-base.                                                   | 176         |
| M.Dik.349          | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>east | Rim fragment of a BR bowl. Slightly flaring, flat-top rim, dark slip on body outside.                       | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.350i         | Area I, Sq. 56, 6-7<br>east | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.364          | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>east | Base fragment of a BR jug. Slightly flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                    | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.367.1.<br>i  | Area I, Sq. 52              | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle fragment attached on shoulder, with knob on attachment inside. | 176         |
| M.Dik.372.1<br>i   | Area I, Sq. 31              | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination below rim.                            | 176         |
| M.Dik.372.1<br>ii  | Area I, Sq. 31              | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination below rim.                            | 176         |
| M.Dik.380          | Area I, Sq. 59              | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Low-raised straight ring-base, wide conical body.                               | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.382          | Area I, Sq. 61              | Rim fragment of a BR carinated Y-shaped bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                      | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.388.1<br>i   | Area I, Sq. 55              | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle, with knob on attachment inside.                               | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.388.1<br>ii  | Area I, Sq. 55              | Base of a BR juglet. Small, flaring ring-base.                                                              | Not<br>ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                             |                                                                                                |             |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Dik.389        | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.390 iii    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a BR jug(?). Slightly flaring ring-base.                                      | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.399.1<br>v | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a BR jug. High-raised flaring base with thickened lower part outside.         | 176         |
| M.Dik.404 ii     | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight low ring-base.                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.407 i      | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                     | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.407 ii     | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.407 iii    | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.408 i      | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination below rim.                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.409.2      | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical long neck.                         | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.17.1        | Room 77/4                   | Rim, neck and several body fragments of a large BR jug. Flaring rim, long cylindrical neck.    | 180         |
| M.Tr.26i         | Area 96/5                   | Base fragment of a BR jug. Low, flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.           | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.30.2i       | Area 95/3                   | Neck and shoulder fragment of a large BR jug. Cylindrical neck, widening towards the shoulder. | 180         |
| M.Tr.30.2ii      | Area 95/3                   | Neck and shoulder fragment of a BR jug. Cylindrical neck.                                      | 180         |
| M.Tr.31.5i       | Area 95/1                   | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.35.3i       | Area 95/4                   | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.35.3ii      | Area 95/4                   | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.35.3iii     | Area 95/4                   | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl(?). Flaring rim, hemispherical body(?)                 | Not         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ill.     |
| M.Tr.35.3iv    | Area 95/4                                        | Large body fragment of a large BR jug.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.67i-ii    | Pit L/20                                         | Neck fragments of a BR jug. Long cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 181      |
| M.Tr.114.4     | North of Area 99, Bothros/6, lower layer Fl. II  | Rim fragment of a BR bowl. Thick, plan rim, part of horizontal (wishbone?) handle attached on rim.                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.115.1     | North of Area 99, Bothros/6, lower layer, Fl. II | Rim and handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination below rim, wide conical body below carination. Horizontal wishbone handle attached on body, above carination. Handle ends in fish-tail motif. | 183      |
| M.Tr.120.1     | Room 81/4                                        | Base fragment of a BR jug. Low, slightly flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.121ii     | Room 81/1, Fl. II                                | Body fragment of a BR jug. Added white paint on body outside.                                                                                                                                                                          | 183      |
| M.Tr.124.2i    | Room 73/2                                        | Rim fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at its terminals, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.125.1i    | Room 77/1                                        | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body.                                                                                                                                                      | 184      |
| M.Tr.125.1ii   | Room 77/1                                        | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                                                    | 184      |
| M.Tr.125.1iii  | Room 77/1                                        | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body.                                                                                                                                                      | 184      |
| M.Tr.125.1iv   | Room 77/1                                        | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body.                                                                                                                                                      | 184      |
| M.Tr.125.1v    | Room 77/1                                        | Shoulder fragment of a BR jug. Globular shape, imprint of vertical handle.                                                                                                                                                             | 184      |
| M.Tr.125.1vi   | Room 77/1                                        | Body fragment of a BR jug(?). Horizontal and oblique lines in added white paint.                                                                                                                                                       | 184      |
| M.Tr. 125.1vii | Room 77/1                                        | Base fragment of a BR juglet. High-raised flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                           | 184      |
| M.Tr.127.2     | Room 73A/1, fl. I                                | Neck and body fragment of a BR jug. Long cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                                             | 184      |
| M.Tr.130.2     | Room 73A/3                                       | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Splaying raised ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.134.2ii   | Room 77A/3                                       | Base fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Low flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.138i      | Courtyard B/4                                    | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Thick plain rim, carination below body, part of horizontal wishbone(?) handle just below rim.                                                                                          | 184      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                |                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.138ii    | Courtyard B/4  | Rim fragment of a hemispherical bowl. Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                   | 184      |
| M.Tr.140.2    | Courtyard B/ 6 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination below rim.                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.142      | Courtyard B/6  | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.156i     | Room 45/1      | Rim fragment of a BR II Y-shaped carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim.                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.158      | Room 46/2      | Neck fragment of a BR juglet. Long cylindrical neck, widening downwards. Ridge around neckline.                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.161i     | Courtyard A/15 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, short cylindrical neck.                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.163i     | Courtyard A/17 | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, horizontal wishbone(?) handle fragment attached just below rim. | 184      |
| M.Tr.163ii    | Courtyard A/17 | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                               | 184      |
| M.Tr.164i     | Courtyard A/18 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                  | 184      |
| M.Tr.165.1v   | Courtyard A/19 | Body fragment of a large BR jug. With vertical bands in relief.                                                                                    | 184      |
| M.Tr.170.1i   | Courtyard A/25 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim.                                                                              | 185      |
| M.Tr.170.1ii  | Courtyard A/25 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, long cylindrical neck.                                                                          | 185      |
| M.Tr.170.1iii | Courtyard A/25 | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                       | 185      |
| M.Tr.170.1iv  | Courtyard A/25 | Rim and handle fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, vertical strap handle attached on rim.                                                           | 185      |
| M.Tr.170.1v   | Courtyard A/25 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Low ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                     | 185      |
| M.Tr.172.1i   | Courtyard A/27 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                           | 185      |
| M.Tr.172.1ii  | Courtyard A/27 | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Slightly flaring rim, carination below rim.                                                          | 185      |
| M.Tr.172.1iii | Courtyard A/27 | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Slightly flaring rim, hemispherical body.                                                        | 185      |
| M.Tr.172.1iv  | Courtyard A/27 | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle.                                                                                                      | 185      |
| M.Tr.178.1i   | Courtyard B/3  | Shoulder fragment of a BR juglet. Globular shoulder.                                                                                               | 185      |
| M.Tr.178.1ii  | Courtyard B/3  | Shoulder and handle fragment of a BR juglet. Globular shoulder, vertical handle fragment on shoulder, with knob on attachment inside.              | 185      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.178.1iii | Courtyard B/3      | Rim, body and handle fragment of a carinated bowl. Plain rim, part of horizontal (wishbone?) handle just below rim.                                                                           | 185      |
| M.Tr.182i     | Courtyard B/9      | Neck and shoulder of a BR juglet. Cylindrical neck, globular shoulder.                                                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.187.1    | Area 10/1          | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Edge of a wishbone handle with triangular knob and incisions.                                                                                                   | 185      |
| M.Tr.192ii    | Room 12/1          | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Low flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.204      | Room 1 and 2/5     | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.205.2i   | Room 6/1           | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.207i     | Room 18/1          | Neck fragment of a BR jug. Cylindrical neck, globular shoulder, ridge around neckline.                                                                                                        | 185      |
| M.Tr.209i     | North of Room 18/1 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination outside.                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.209ii    | North of Room 18/1 | Base fragment of a BR closed vessel(?). Flat base, globular body.                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.210      | North of Room 18/2 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                             | 185      |
| M.Tr.211      | Courtyard A/2      | Neck, shoulder and handle fragments of a BR large jug (probably the same vessel). Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, ridge around neckline, globular body, vertical strap handle attached on rim. | 185      |
| M.Tr.212.1i   | Courtyard A/3      | Two non-joining rim fragments of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                   | 185      |
| M.Tr.212.1ii  | Courtyard A/3      | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                                                                                           | 185      |
| M.Tr.212.1iii | Courtyard A/3      | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight low ring-base.                                                                                                                                           | 185      |
| M.Tr.212.1iv  | Courtyard A/3      | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                                                        | 185      |
| M.Tr.212.1v   | Courtyard A/3      | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                                                        | 185      |
| M.Tr.220.3i   | Area 38/6          | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                              | 185      |
| M.Tr.220.3ii  | Area 38/6          | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                                                        | 185      |
| M.Tr.228 i    | Room 41/2          | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR bowl. Slightly inverted rim, horizontal (wishbone?) handle attached just below rim.                                                                     | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                              |                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.228ii    | Room 41/2                    | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.228iii   | Room 41/2                    | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.230i     | Unstratified<br>Depostis /2  | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Plain rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.234      | Unstratified<br>Depostis /8  | Rim and handle fragments of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim. | 185      |
| M.Tr.240i     | Unstratified<br>Depostis /16 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.240ii    | Unstratified<br>Depostis /16 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Splaying raised ring-base.                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.245      | Unstratified<br>Depostis /18 | Lower part of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Low straight ring-base, Y-shaped body.                                                                      | 186      |
| M.Tr.256.2i   | Courtyard D/8                | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                       | 186      |
| M.Tr.256.2ii  | Courtyard D/8                | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Horizontal raised loop handle.                                                                                            | 186      |
| M.Tr.261.1    | Courtyard A/32               | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a BR flask. Plain rim, narrow cylindrical neck, vertical handle attached on mid-neck.                                  | 186      |
| M.Tr.261.2i   | Courtyard A/32               | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, vertical strap handle attached on rim.                                        | 186      |
| M.Tr.261.2ii  | Courtyard A/32               | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle attached on rim(?)                                                                                         | 186      |
| M.Tr.261.2iii | Courtyard A/32               | Handle and shoulder fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle attached on shoulder. Knob on attachment inside.                                 | 186      |
| M.Tr.261.2iv  | Courtyard A/32               | Rim and handle fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                      | 186      |
| M.Tr.262.2v   | Courtyard A/32               | Handle and shoulder fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle attached on shoulder. Knob on attachment inside.                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.261.3i   | Courtyard A/32               | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Plain rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                 | 187      |
| M.Tr.261.3ii  | Courtyard A/32               | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at the end, cylindrical neck.                                                                 | 187      |
| M.Tr.261.3iii | Courtyard A/32               | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at the end, cylindrical neck.                                                                 | 187      |
| M.Tr.261.3iv  | Courtyard A/32               | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at the end, cylindrical neck.                                                                 | 187      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                    |                |                                                                                                              |     |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Tr.261.3v        | Courtyard A/32 | Neck fragment of a BR jug. Globular shoulder.                                                                | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.3vi       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at the end, cylindrical neck.                      | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.3vi<br>i  | Courtyard A/32 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at the end, cylindrical neck.                      | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.3vi<br>ii | Courtyard A/32 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at the end, cylindrical neck.                      | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.3ix       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, thickened at the end, cylindrical neck.                      | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.4i        | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                   | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.4ii       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                   | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.4iii      | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                   | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.4iv       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                   | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.4v        | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim.                                      | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.4vi       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                   | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.4vi<br>i  | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                   | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.5i        | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Slightly inverted rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body.  | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.5ii       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body.            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.5iii      | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body.              | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.5iv       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body.            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.5v        | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body.            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.5vi       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, conical body.            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.6i        | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination. | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.6ii       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge                    | 187 |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                    |                |                                                                                                              |     |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                    |                | around carination.                                                                                           |     |
| M.Tr.261.6iii      | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination. | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.6iv       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination. | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.6v        | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination. | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.6vi       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination. | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.6vi       | Courtyard A/32 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination. | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7i        | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR jug. Wide base, ring-base.                                                             | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7ii       | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring, ring-base.                                                            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7iii      | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring, ring-base.                                                            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7iv       | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring, ring-base.                                                            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7v        | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring, ring-base.                                                            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7vi       | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring, ring-base.                                                            | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7vi<br>i  | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight ring-base.                                                              | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7vi<br>ii | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight ring-base.                                                              | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7ix       | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight ring-base.                                                              | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.7x        | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight ring-base.                                                              | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.8         | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR closed vessel. Flat thin base.                                                         | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.9i        | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR jug. Flaring ring base, with thickened lower part outside.                             | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.9ii       | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring raised ring-base.                                                      | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.9iii      | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring raised ring-base.                                                      | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.9iv       | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring base, with thickened lower part outside.                          | 187 |
| M.Tr.261.9v        | Courtyard A/32 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring base, with thickened lower part outside.                          | 187 |
| M.Tr.270.3i        | Courtyard C/3  | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part                  | 188 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                    |                                               |                                                                                                            |             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                    |                                               | of body, horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                       |             |
| M.Tr.270.3ii       | Courtyard C/3                                 | Neck and shoulder fragment of a BR juglet. Cylindrical neck, ridge around neckline.                        | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3iii      | Courtyard C/3                                 | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical(?) bowl. Flaring rim.                                          | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3iv       | Courtyard C/3                                 | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.               | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3v        | Courtyard C/3                                 | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical wide strap handle.                                                   | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3vi       | Courtyard C/3                                 | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical wide strap handle.                                                   | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3vi<br>i  | Courtyard C/3                                 | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring low ring base, thickened at lower part outside.                  | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3vi<br>ii | Courtyard C/3                                 | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring low ring base, thickened at lower part outside.                  | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3ix       | Courtyard C/3                                 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Raised flaring ring-base.                                                    | 188         |
| M.Tr.270.3x        | Courtyard C/3                                 | Base fragment of a BR jug. Flaring ring-base, thickened at lower part outside.                             | 188         |
| M.Tr.276.2         | Courtyard C/9                                 | Base and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Fragmentary horizontal wishbone handle. Low ring-base.    | 189         |
| M.Tr.278           | Courtyard C/2                                 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                          | 189         |
| M.Tr.280           | Unstratified<br>Depostis/11                   | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                           | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.283i          | Room 1 and 2/<br>Unstratified<br>Depostis /18 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Flaring rim, hemispherical body.                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.286 iii       | Unstratified<br>Depostis /4                   | Rim and neck fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                       | 189         |
| M.Tr.301.1         | Area 24/10                                    | Base fragment of a BR bowl. Straight low-raised ring-base.                                                 | 189         |
| M.Tr.309.1         | NW of Building I/2                            | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part.                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.319           | Room 18A/4                                    | Rim and handle fragment of a BR bowl. Plain rim, horizontal wishbone handle below rim.                     | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.320           | Area 28/1                                     | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body, ridge around carination. | Not<br>ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |            |                                                                                                                                    |          |
|---------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.321      | Room 30/1  | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Slightly inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.327      | Area 35/5  | Fragmentary BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of rim, conical wide lower body. Horizontal wish-bone handle. | 190      |
| M.Tr.329i     | Area 34/1  | Neck fragment of a BR juglet. Cylindrical neck.                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.329ii    | Area 34/1  | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.329iii   | Area 34/1  | Rim and handle fragment of a BR bowl. Plain rim, part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.336.1i   | Room 78/12 | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part, wide conical lower body.                        | 190      |
| M.Tr.336.1ii  | Room 78/12 | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part, wide conical lower body.                      | 190      |
| M.Tr.336.1iii | Room 78/12 | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, part of horizontal wishbone fragment.                                 | 190      |
| M.Tr.336.1iv  | Room 78/12 | Base fragment of a BR jug. Wide ring-base.                                                                                         | 190      |
| M.Tr.338.1i   | Room 78/14 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical tall neck.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.338.1ii  | Room 78/14 | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body, wide conical lower body.                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.357.1    | Room 45/2  | Neck, body and base fragments of a BR jug. Cylindrical neck, globular shoulder, low ring-base.                                     | 191      |
| M.Tr.359.1i   | Room 85/1  | Body fragment of a large BR I jug/tankard. With wavy band in relief and incised decoration along the band.                         | 191      |
| M.Tr.359.1ii  | Room 85/1  | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Low, flaring ring-base.                                                                              | 191      |
| M.Tr.360.3i   | Room 85/4  | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body, horizontal wishbone handle.           | 191      |
| M.Tr.360.3ii  | Room 85/4  | Body fragment of a BR vessel. Nipple relief decoration on body outside.                                                            | 191      |
| M.Tr.363      | Pit 19/4   | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                                | 191      |
| M.Tr.365ii    | Pit 19/14  | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Low flaring ring-base.                                                                               | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                    |                                                                                                                                                              |          |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|               |                    |                                                                                                                                                              | ill.     |
| M.Tr.376.2    | Pit 19/21          | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, carination on upper part of body, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim. | 191      |
| M.Tr.382ii    | North of Room 6A/3 | Handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.385i     | North of Room 6A/1 | Base and body fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Low straight ring-base, Y-shaped body.                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.385ii    | North of Room 6A/1 | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.387i     | North of Room 6A/2 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                           | 191      |
| M.Tr.387ii    | North of Room 6A/2 | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle with knob on attachment.                                                                                  | 191      |
| M.Tr.389.1i   | Room 6A/2          | Three non-joining rim and body fragments of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, wide conical lower body.                     | 191      |
| M.Tr.389.1ii  | Room 6A/2          | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Large vertical strap handle.                                                                                                    | 191      |
| M.Tr.390.1i   | Room 18A/1         | Two non-joining rim fragments of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                  | 192      |
| M.Tr.390.1ii  | Room 18A/1         | Neck and handle fragment of a BR jug. Cylindrical neck, vertical strap handle with knob on attachment.                                                       | 192      |
| M.Tr.398.1i   | Street B/6         | Handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle with knob on attachment inside.                                                                    | 192      |
| M.Tr.398.1ii  | Street B/6         | Handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle with knob on attachment inside.                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.402      | Area 44A/1         | Handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle with knob on attachment inside.                                                                    | 192      |
| M.Tr.410i     | Street B/2         | Two non-joining rim fragments of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination on upper part of body, wide conical body below.                                | 192      |
| M.Tr.410ii    | Street B/2         | Handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle with knob on attachment inside.                                                                    | 192      |
| M.Tr.413.1i   | Street B/4         | Rim and handle fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body vertical lug-handle attached on rim.                                    | 192      |
| M.Tr.413.1ii  | Street B/4         | Rim and handle fragment of a BR bowl(?). Plain rim, horizontal(?) handle fragment raised from top part of rim.                                               | 192      |
| M.Tr.413.1iii | Street B/4         | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                          | 192      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.413.1iv   | Street B/4           | Base fragment of a BR jug(?). Low, flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                              | 192      |
| M.Tr.413.1v    | Street B/4           | Base fragment of a BR bowl(?). Low, straight ring-base.                                                                                                                                            | 192      |
| M.Tr.419.1     | Street A/1           | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Stem and edge of horizontal wishbone handle with fish-tail ending.                                                                                                   | 192      |
| M.Tr.420.1     | East of Building I/1 | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, carination on upper part of body, wide conical body, Horizontal wishbone handle with fishtail edge attached below rim.         | 193      |
| M.Tr.420.2i    | East of Building I/1 | Rim and handle fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, vertical lug handle on rim.                                                                                                      | 193      |
| M.Tr.420.2ii   | East of Building I/1 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body.                                                                                                                  | 193      |
| M.Tr.420.2iii  | East of Building I/1 | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body.                                                                                                                  | 193      |
| M.Tr.424.1i    | Room 7/1             | Body fragment of a BR vessel. Horizontal panel in relief, filled with horizontal row of chevrons in opposite directions, meeting in the centre of the panel.                                       | 193      |
| M.Tr.424.1ii   | Room 7/1             | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Low, flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                              | 193      |
| M.Tr.444       | Street A/1           | Two non-joining rim and handle fragments of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination on upper part of body, wide conical lower body. Part of horizontal wishbone handle attached just below rim. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.456.1i    | Street A/5           | Two strap handles(?) BR ware. Long and cylindrical stems.                                                                                                                                          | 194      |
| M.Tr.456.1ii   | Street A/5           | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim, part of horizontal raised wishbone handle fragment attached below rim.                                            | 194      |
| M.Tr.456.1iii  | Street A/5           | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim, part of horizontal raised wishbone handle fragment attached below rim.                                            | 194      |
| M.Tr.456.1iv   | Street A/5           | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination below.                                                                                                                                  | 194      |
| M.Tr.456.1v    | Street A/5           | Shoulder fragment of a BR jug. Globular shoulder.                                                                                                                                                  | 194      |
| M.Tr.456.1vi   | Street A/5           | Base fragment of a BR jug. Low flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                  | 194      |
| M.Tr.456.1vi i | Street A/5           | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                   | 194      |
| M.Tr.458.1     | Street A/12          | Two non-joining rim fragments of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim, ridge around carination.                                                                                    | 194      |
| M.Tr.458.2     | Street A/12          | Two non-joining rim and handle fragments of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Thick, plain rim, intense carination below rim. Part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                   | 194      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.467      | Room 85A and East/9  | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle fragment with knob on attachment inside.                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.470      | Room 85A and East/8  | Lower part of a BR juglet. Globular lower body, high-raised flaring base.                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.477.3i   | Courtyard A/2A       | Rim and neck fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                        | 194      |
| M.Tr.477.3ii  | Courtyard A/2A       | Rim and handle fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, vertical lug handle attached on rim. Four horizontal bands painted in added white paint around the body just below rim.                   | 194      |
| M.Tr.477.3iii | Courtyard A/2A       | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, carination below rim, horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                                                                          | 194      |
| M.Tr.477.3iv  | Courtyard A/2A       | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                                                                                           | 194      |
| M.Tr.477.3v   | Courtyard A/2A       | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                                                                                           | 194      |
| M.Tr.486.1vi  | Courtyard A/8        | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle attached on shoulder, with knob on attachment inside.                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.491.2i   | Room 85A and East/19 | Neck fragment of a BR jug. Long and wide cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                  | 194      |
| M.Tr.491.2ii  | Room 85A and East/19 | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, carination below, horizontal wishbone handle attached just below rim.                                                                         | 194      |
| M.Tr.491.2iii | Room 85A and East/19 | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Edge of horizontal wishbone handle with fishtail ending.                                                                                                                      | 194      |
| M.Tr.497.2    | Room 85A and East/26 | Two non-joining fragments of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, ridge around carination.                                                                                               | 195      |
| M.Tr.504.1    | Room 84/2            | Rim and handle fragment of a BR bowl. Inverted rim, part of horizontal wishbone(?) handle.                                                                                                                  | 195      |
| M.Tr.517      | Area 88/4            | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.525      | Area 88/1            | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.530.1i   | Area 99/1            | Rim, body and handle fragments of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination just below rim, wide conical lower body. Horizontal wishbone handle with fishtail terminal, attached just below rim. | 196      |
| M.Tr.530.1ii  | Area 99/1            | Rim and handle fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                                                                          | 196      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.558i     | Room 79/1         | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical shallow body.                                                                                                                          | 196      |
| M.Tr.563.2    | Room 78/4         | Rim and lower part of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim, Y-shaped lower body, flaring low ring-base.                                                                             | 196      |
| M.Tr.567      | Area 100/4        | Handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                                                                                 | 196      |
| M.Tr.569      | Area 100/4        | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a BR flask(?). Flaring rim, long cylindrical neck, vertical handle attached on mid-shoulder.                                                                                        | 196      |
| M.Tr.574i     | Area 100/10       | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                             | 197      |
| M.Tr.574ii    | Area 100/10       | Rim and handle fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, vertical lug-handle attached on rim.                                                                                                               | 197      |
| M.Tr.574iii   | Area 100/10       | Body fragment of a BR closed vessel(?). Horizontal and oblique painted lines in added white paint.                                                                                                                   | 197      |
| M.Tr.581.1i   | Room 71A/2        | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                 | 197      |
| M.Tr.581.1ii  | Room 71A/2        | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle with knob on attachment.                                                                                                                                                | 197      |
| M.Tr.592.2    | Room 79C/10       | Two non-joining fragments of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim. Vertical lug handle on rim.                                                                                                     | 197      |
| M.Tr.596      | Room 79C/7        | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, carination on upper part of body. Horizontal raised wishbone handle attached below rim. Series of parallel lines painted in added white on lower body. | 197      |
| M.Tr.602.1    | Area 99/1         | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim.                                                                                                                                        | 197      |
| M.Tr.603.1i   | Area 99/1         | Rim fragment of a BR bowl. Plain rim.                                                                                                                                                                                | 198      |
| M.Tr.603.1ii  | Area 99/1         | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                                  | 198      |
| M.Tr.603.1iii | Area 99/1         | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring flat-top rim, carination below rim, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                                                             | 198      |
| M.Tr.603.1iv  | Area 99/1         | Base fragment of a BR jug. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.605.1    | Area 99/6         | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                                           | 198      |
| M.Tr.614      | Room 51/2         | Body fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Band in relief.                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.648.1    | Room 80/Area 99/3 | Lower part of a BR Y-shaped bowl. Low, straight ring-base. Y-shape lower body.                                                                                                                                       | 199      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.649.3    | South of Room 80/2             | Base of a BR juglet. Raised flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.655.4    | North of Area 99/Bothros I/ 12 | Base fragment of a BR jug. Wide, low, slightly flaring ring-base                                                                                                                                                                    | 200      |
| M.Tr.657      | North of Area 99/ Bothros/ 10  | Fragmentary BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim, Y-shaped body, straight ring-base. Horizontal painted bands around rim, pending concentric semicircles painted on lower body in added white paint. | 200      |
| M.Tr.658.2i   | Area 96/1                      | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim, wide conical lower part of body.                                                                                                             | 200      |
| M.Tr.658.2ii  | Area 96/1                      | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, intense carination below rim, wide conical lower part of body.                                                                                                             | 200      |
| M.Tr.658.2iii | Area 96/1                      | Base fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Straight low ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                       | 200      |
| M.Tr.665      | Area 96/5                      | Fragmentary BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination below rim, Y-shaped body, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached on rim.                                                                               | 200      |
| M.Tr.670.1    | West of Room 70/1              | Base and body fragment of a BR Y-shaped bowl. Straight, low, ring-base.                                                                                                                                                             | 200      |
| M.Tr.674i     | West of Room 60/1              | Rim and neck fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                                | 201      |
| M.Tr.674ii    | West of Room 60/1              | Handle fragment of a BR juglet. Vertical handle fragment with knob on attachment.                                                                                                                                                   | 201      |
| M.Tr.674iii   | West of Room 60/1              | Base fragment of a BR jug. Wide, low flaring ring-base                                                                                                                                                                              | 201      |
| M.Tr.674iv    | West of Room 60/1              | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring raised ring base.                                                                                                                                                                             | 201      |
| M.Tr.683      | Room 61/9                      | Rim, neck and base of a BR juglet (probably the same vessel). Flaring rim, short, narrow cylindrical neck. Low-raised ring-base.                                                                                                    | 201      |
| M.Tr.684i     | Room 61/2                      | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                                   | 201      |
| M.Tr.684ii    | Room 61/2                      | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                                   | 201      |
| M.Tr.698.2i   | Pit L/12                       | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below rim, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.698.2ii  | Pit L/12                       | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below rim                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.698.2iii | Pit L/12                       | Rim fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below rim                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.699.1i   | Pit L/17                       | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.703.1i  | Pit L/15          | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, wide conical lower body.                                                                              | 202      |
| M.Tr.703.1ii | Pit L/15          | Base fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Low, straight ring-base.                                                                                                                | 202      |
| M.Tr.713     | Room 64/2         | Shoulder, handle and base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Globular shoulder, vertical handle attached on shoulder with knob on attachment, flaring ring base.                             | 202      |
| M.Tr.716     | Room 66/1         | Shoulder and handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Globular shoulder, vertical handle attached on shoulder with knob on attachment                                                       | 202      |
| M.Tr.720.1i  | Room 74/7         | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, globular shoulder.                                                                                         | 203      |
| M.Tr.720.1ii | Room 74/7         | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, globular shoulder.                                                                                         | 203      |
| M.Tr.720.2i  | Room 74/7         | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, ridge around carination.                                                                              | 203      |
| M.Tr.720.2ii | Room 74/7         | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                                        | 203      |
| M.Tr.721.2ii | Room 74/1         | Body fragment of a BR I jug(?). Bands in relief.                                                                                                                                       | 203      |
| M.Tr.723     | Room 90/1         | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, Y-shaped body, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                | 203      |
| M.Tr.744.2   | Room 78/6         | Base fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Low, straight ring-base.                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.746i    | Room 60/4         | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, short cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                | 204      |
| M.Tr.765     | West of Room 53/1 | Fragmentary BR Y-shaped conical bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, Y-shaped body, low ring-base, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached on rim.                             | 204      |
| M.Tr.782.2   | Room 79E/2        | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.785     | Room 82/9         | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Flaring rim, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                                                                    | 204      |
| M.Tr.805i    | Area 87/1         | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, part of vertical handle fragment attached on neck. Pin-impression in relief depicted on neck next to handle. | 205      |
| M.Tr.805ii   | Area 87/1         | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim. Vertical bands in relief around body below carination.                                                  | 205      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                         |                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.807.1i  | Room 61A/8              | Rim fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                      | 205      |
| M.Tr.807.1ii | Room 61A/8              | Rim and body fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination below rim, Y-shaped body.                                                | 205      |
| M.Tr.813     | Room 61A/1              | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.828.2   | West of Building II/5   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below rim, Y-shaped body, horizontal wishbone handle below rim. | 206      |
| M.Tr.832i    | Area 100/6              | Neck fragment of a BR jug. Plain rim, concave neck.                                                                                                             | 206      |
| M.Tr.832ii   | Area 100/6              | Handle fragment of a BR juglet. Part of plug visible inside.                                                                                                    | 206      |
| M.Tr.835i    | Area 100/4              | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.835ii   | Area 100/4              | Rim fragment of a BR bowl. Plain rim, imprint of horizontal wishbone handle.                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.839i    | Area 100/? <sup>1</sup> | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.839ii   | Area 100/?              | Rim and handle fragment of a BR bowl. Plain rim, hemispherical body, part of horizontal wishbone-handle.                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.843.2i  | Room 75/5               | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical handle fragment attached on shoulder, knob on attachment inside.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.843.2ii | Room 75/5               | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below rim, horizontal wishbone handle below rim.                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.849.1ii | Room 75/3               | Rim and body fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Slightly inverted rim, intense carination below rim, ridge around carination outside.                             | 207      |
| M.Tr.850.2i  | Room 75/11              | Body fragment of a BR vessel. Panel in relief outside, with opposed horizontal series of continuous chevrons.                                                   | 207      |
| M.Tr.850.2ii | Room 75/11              | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below rim, horizontal wishbone handle below rim.                               | 207      |
| M.Tr.868.1i  | Pit L/24                | Handle and shoulder fragment of a BR jug. Large vertical strap handle attached on shoulder.                                                                     | Not ill. |

<sup>1</sup> Worn label at the storeroom.

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |             |                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.868.1ii | Pit L/24    | Rim and handle fragment of a BR carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below rim, horizontal wishbone handle below rim.                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.869     | Pit L/8     | Base fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Low, straight ring-base.                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.883.2   | Pit L/9     | Base fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Y-shaped lower body. Low, straight ring-base.                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.883.3   | Pit L/9     | Handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical handle with mid-rib in centre.                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.884.2   | Room 72/7   | Neck, handle and base non-joining fragments of a BR jug (probably the same vessel). Globular neck, vertical strap handle, flaring raised ring-base.    | 208      |
| M.Tr.894     | Room 83/4   | Base fragment of a BR jug. Raised flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.907.2   | Surface/1   | Base fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Cylindrical body. Low, straight ring-base.                                                              | 209      |
| M.Tr.910     | Room 97/1   | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Edge of horizontal wishbone handle with fish-tail ending.                                                                | 209      |
| M.Tr.913i    | Room 97/4   | Upper part of a BR jug. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, globular body.                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.913ii   | Room 97/4   | Rim fragment of a BR conical bowl. Inverted rim, carination below rim.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.913iii  | Room 97/4   | Shoulder and handle fragment of a BR juglet. Globular shoulder, part of vertical handle fragment attached on shoulder, with knob on attachment inside. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.916     | Area 98A/11 | Shoulder and handle fragment of a BR juglet. Globular shoulder, part of vertical handle fragment attached on shoulder, with knob on attachment inside. | 209      |
| M.Tr.921.2   | Area 98A/14 | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                    | 210      |
| M.Tr.923.1   | Room 87A/2  | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped conical bowl. Inverted rim, carination below rim, horizontal wishbone handle attached just below rim.   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.927     | Room 87A/4  | Body fragment of a BR I jug/juglet. Band in relief with incised decoration along the band.                                                             | 210      |
| M.Tr.931     | Room 87A/8  | Base fragment of a BR jug. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.960     | Area 88A/9  | Rim fragment of a BR conical bowl. Flaring rim, intense carination below rim.                                                                          | 210      |
| M.Tr.981     | Room 6A/3   | Handle fragment of a BR bowl. Edge of horizontal wishbone handle with fish-tail ending and cross-hatched incised lines.                                | 210      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.989.1      | Room 8/5                      | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                                                                                                                 | 210      |
| M.Tr.993        | Room 75A/4                    | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle attached on the shoulder, with knob on attachment inside.                                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.994        | Room 75A/3                    | Rim fragment of a BR jug. Flaring rim. Two horizontal rows of continuous oblique incised lines around rim and neck.                                                                                                 | 211      |
| M.Tr.1022.2i    | Area 88/7                     | Rim and handle fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl(?). Lug handle attached on rim.                                                                                                                                  | 211      |
| M.Tr.1022.2i i  | Area 88/7                     | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle.                                                                                                                                                                 | 211      |
| M.Tr.1022.2i ii | Area 88/7                     | Base fragment of a BR jug. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                       | 211      |
| M.Tr.1036.2i    | West of Room 57-58/3          | Handle fragment of a BR jug. Vertical strap handle attached on the shoulder, with knob on attachment inside.                                                                                                        | 212      |
| M.Tr.1041.1i    | Room 57/1                     | Rim fragment of a BR conical bowl. Inverted rim, carination below rim.                                                                                                                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1041.1i i  | Room 57/1                     | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1051       | Room 58/6                     | Rim and body fragment of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body.                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1059.1     | Room 65A/1                    | Fragmentary BR Y-shaped conical bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, Y-shaped body, low straight ring-base                                                                                                      | 212      |
| M.Tr.1060       | Room 65A/3                    | Base fragment of a BR jug. Raised flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                                                                              | 212      |
| M.Tr.1065       | West of Building II, Pit 15/9 | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring rim, concave neck.                                                                                                                                                | 212      |
| M.Tr.1076.2     | West of Building II, Pit 15/4 | Handle and base fragment of a BR jug/juglet (probably the same vessel). Vertical strap handle attached on the shoulder, with knob on attachment inside. Raised flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside. | 213      |
| M.Tr.1083.2i    | Room 67/7                     | Rim and neck fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring rim, concave neck.                                                                                                                                                | 213      |
| M.Tr.1083.2i i  | Room 67/7                     | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                                    | 213      |
| M.Tr.1087.2     | Area 47/4                     | Shoulder and handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Globular shoulder, vertical strap handle attached on the shoulder, with knob on attachment inside.                                                                 | 213      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.1100.2    | North of Building/3                    | Base fragment of a BR jug. High-raised flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                   | 213      |
| M.Tr.1103.2    | Room 69/3                              | Base fragment of a BR jug. Raised, flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1120      | Room 59/2                              | Base of a BR Y-shaped bowl. Low straight ring-base.                                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1122      | Room 59/4                              | Shoulder and handle fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Vertical strap handle attached on the shoulder, with knob on attachment inside.                                                                            | 214      |
| M.Tr.1124.2    | Room 60A/2                             | Body and handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Y-shaped body, part of horizontal wishbone handle attached below rim.                                                                             | 214      |
| M.Tr.1125.1    | Room 62/2                              | Fragmentary BR Y-shaped conical bowl. Plain rim, carination below rim, part of Y-shaped body, horizontal wishbone handle with fishtail terminal.                                                            | 214      |
| M.Tr.1131.1    | Unstratified Depostis /32              | Fragmentary BR(?) juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck widening on either end, ridge around neckline, squat globular body, very low ring-base.                                                             | 214      |
| M.Tr.1148.2i   | East of Building III/7                 | Rim and handle of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body, vertical lug handle attached on rim.                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1148.2i i | East of Building III/7                 | Base fragment of a BR juglet. Low, flaring ring-base.                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1155.1    | Pit 19A/5                              | Rim, body and handle fragment of a BR Y-shaped conical bowl. Flaring rim, carination below rim, Y-shaped body, part of horizontal wishbone handle just below rim.                                           | 214      |
| M.Tr.1188.2    | West of Building II/26                 | Handle and base fragments of a BR jug (probably from the same vessel). vertical strap handle attached on the shoulder, with knob on attachment inside, flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside. | 215      |
| M.Tr.1194      | South of Building III/13               | Rim and handle of a BR hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body, vertical lug handle attached on rim, no piercing on the handle.                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1226      | West of Building II/1                  | Base fragment of a BR jug/juglet. Flaring ring-base with thickened lower part outside.                                                                                                                      | 216      |
| M.Tr.1252      | Southern Fortifications, outer wall/10 | Rim and handle fragment of a hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical bowl. Vertical lug handle attached on rim.                                                                                     | 216      |
| M.Tr.1376.2    | Room 22A/2                             | Rim and body fragment of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Inverted rim, intense carination below body, Y-shaped lower body.                                                                                    | 219      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                         |                           |                                                                                                                                                           |              |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| M.Tr.2045.5             | North of Area99/Bothros/1 | Lower part of a BR Y-shaped carinated bowl. Low flaring ring-base.                                                                                        | 228          |
| M.Tr.2344.3             | South of Room 77/2        | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a BR juglet. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, vertical handle attached on shoulder, with knob on attachment inside.        | Not ill.     |
| <b>4. BUCCHERO WARE</b> |                           |                                                                                                                                                           |              |
| <b>No.</b>              | <b>Publ. No.</b>          | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                        | <b>Plate</b> |
| M.Dik.338.2             | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west  | Body fragment of a jug. With vertical lines in relief.                                                                                                    | 175          |
| M.Dik.345.iv            | Area I, Sq. 31            | Body fragment of a jug. Vertical lines in relief                                                                                                          | Not ill.     |
| M.Dik.399.1iii          | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west  | Body fragment of a jug. With vertical lines in relief outside.                                                                                            | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.126                | Room 77/2                 | Lower part of a jug. Globular body, with vertical lines in relief along the entire body. Low, flaring ring-base.                                          | 184          |
| M.Tr.207ii              | Room 18/1                 | Body fragment of a jug. Vertical lines in relief.                                                                                                         | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.261.10i            | Courtyard A/32            | Body fragment of a jug/juglet. With vertical bands in relief outside.                                                                                     | 187          |
| M.Tr.261.10ii           | Courtyard A/32            | Body fragment of a jug/juglet. With vertical bands in relief outside.                                                                                     | 187          |
| M.Tr.261.10iii          | Courtyard A/32            | Body fragment of a jug/juglet. With vertical bands in relief outside.                                                                                     | 187          |
| M.Tr.261.10iv           | Courtyard A/32            | Body fragment of a jug/juglet. With vertical bands in relief outside.                                                                                     | 187          |
| M.Tr.261.10v            | Courtyard A/32            | Body fragment of a jug/juglet. With vertical bands in relief outside.                                                                                     | 187          |
| M.Tr.349.2i             | Room 49/1                 | Shoulder, handle and body fragment of a jug. Globular shoulder, part of vertical handle with knob on attachment inside, vertical lines in relief outside. | 191          |
| M.Tr.558ii              | Room 79/1                 | Body fragment of a jug. Vertical lines in relief around body.                                                                                             | 196          |
| M.Tr.1127               | Room 62/4                 | Body fragment of a jug(?). Vertical bands in relief outside.                                                                                              | 214          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

| <b>5. WHITE SLIP WARE (WS)</b> |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>No.</b>                     | <b>Publ. No.</b>            | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Plate</b> |
| M.Dik.114.2                    | Area I, Sq. 54              | Handle fragment of a WS II hemispherical bowl. Flat triangular edge of a horizontal wishbone handle, with hooked ending. Thick white slip, two groups of oblique lines `ed along either side of the stem above, paint below is worn.                                               | 163          |
| M.Dik.177.1                    | Area I, Sq. 27              | Rim fragment of a WS bowl. Plain, slightly incurving rim. White slip largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 166          |
| M.Dik.200.1                    | Tray 142                    | Rim fragment of a WS II hemispherical bowl. Plain, slightly incurving rim. Thick white slip, black paint. Horizontal series of dots painted along rim, ladder pattern below.                                                                                                       | 168          |
| M.Dik.227 iii                  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west    | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Thick, incurving rim, hemispherical body, horizontal (wishbone?) handle attached below rim. Thick white slip, largely worn off.                                                                                          | 170          |
| M.Dik.228                      | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west    | Handle fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip. Dotted bands along the base of handle.                                                                                                                                           | 170          |
| M.Dik.367.2.vi                 | Area I, Sq. 52: Courtyard B | Body fragment of a WS bowl. Thick white slip, series of dots painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 176          |
| M.Dik.372.1 iii                | Area I, Sq. 31              | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. White slip largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill.     |
| M.Dik.420.1                    | Area I, Sq. 52, 2-4 west    | Base fragment of a WS tankard(?). Part of ring-base foot, convex sides. Thick white slip inside and outside. Horizontal bands of continuous dots, vertical ladder pattern in between.                                                                                              | 177          |
| M.Dik.423                      | Area I, Sq. 55              | Rim fragment of a WS I hemispherical bowl. Slightly incurved rim. Thick white slip inside and outside. Horizontal wavy band painted on rim outside, two horizontal parallel lines below, horizontal row of continuous lozenges with crossed centre, two horizontal parallel lines. | 177          |
| M.Tr.27i                       | Area 95/2                   | Body and handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip, paint around base of handle, horizontal wavy line along handle. Burnt surface.                                                                                                        | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.35.1                      | Area 95/4                   | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Thick white slip inside and outside. Horizontal ladder pattern, horizontal row of dots painted below.                                                                                                                                               | 180          |
| M.Tr.36                        | Area 95/5                   | Fragmentary WS hemispherical bowl. Slightly incurved rim, hemispherical bowl. White slip largely worn off and burnt.                                                                                                                                                               | 180          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.113.4i  | North of Area 99. Bothros/8, lower level (Fl. II | Body fragment of a WS closed vessel. Horizontal row of cross-hatched lozenges. Perhaps an example of wheelmade manufacture of White Slip vessels, as the particular example appears to be wheelmade.                                                                                                                                                          | 183      |
| M.Tr.134.2.i | Room 77A/3                                       | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Paint around handle. Worn off surface.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.167i    | Courtyard A/21                                   | Rim and body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Burnt surface, partly preserved white slip.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.202i    | Room 1 and 2/3                                   | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Thick white slip inside and outside. Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 185      |
| M.Tr.205.1   | Room 6/1                                         | Handle fragment of a WS II bowl. Edge of a wishbone handle, with straight triangular stems, fishtail hooked end. Series of thin and thick oblique lines on either side of stem, circle at the flat top of handle. Paint below worn off.                                                                                                                       | 185      |
| M.Tr.260.1   | Courtyard A/32                                   | Fragmentary WS IIA(?) hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Thick white slip inside and outside. Two horizontal bands painted on rim outside, horizontal row of continuous cross-hatched lozenges, two horizontal bands painted below. Pending cross-hatched lozenges from band. Vertical set of parallel lines in quarter intervals on body. | 186      |
| M.Tr.260.2   | Courtyard A/32                                   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Part of horizontal wishbone handle with double-hooked terminal, attached below rim. Series of horizontal bands painted along rim. Oblique lines painted on either stem of handle above, horizontal band along handle below.                                       | 186      |
| M.Tr.260.3   | Courtyard A/32                                   | Three non joining rim fragments and a handle fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body, part of horizontal wishbone handle with flat triangular edge and thin double-hooked ending. Thick white slip inside and outside, unpainted or paint worn-off.                                                                             | 186      |
| M.Tr.271.1   | Courtyard C/4                                    | Rim and body fragment of a WS hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Thick white slip inside and outside. Three horizontal bands painted around rim outside, two vertical/oblique ladder patterns carelessly drawn.                                                                                                                            | 188      |
| M.Tr.324.2   | Room 33/1                                        | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Triangular terminal, with thin end. Oblique lines painted on either side of stem. Slip and paint largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                          | 190      |
| M.Tr.360.2   | Room 85/4                                        | Body fragment of a WS II hemispherical bowl. Thick white slip, ladder pattern painted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 191      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                    | outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
| M.Tr.390.2  | Room 18A/1         | Body and handle fragment of a WS II hemispherical bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip, ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                      | 192      |
| M.Tr.478.1  | Courtyard A/18     | Rim and body fragments of a WS hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Thick white slip inside and outside. A row of vertical short lines painted along top of rim, series of vertical bands on body.                                                                | 194      |
| M.Tr.502iii | Room 79E/8         | Body fragment of a WS bowl. Ladder pattern carelessly drawn on body outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 195      |
| M.Tr.528.2  | Room 75B/2         | Handle and body non-joining fragments of a WS bowl. Part of wishbone horizontal handle, triangular flat part with hooked ending. Two vertical ladder pattern motifs on either side of stem flanking a double vertical row of dots, dotted pattern on stem. Ladder pattern on body. | 195      |
| M.Tr.530.2  | Area 99/1          | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip inside and outside, painted band around base of handle.                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.534.2  | Area 96/8          | Two non-joining body fragments of a WS closed(?) vessel. Thick white slip outside, ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.546    | Room 76/6          | Rim and body non-joining fragments of a WS I hemispherical bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Wavy band on rim outside, cross-hatched horizontal panel below.                                                                                                                 | 196      |
| M.Tr.555.1  | Room 79D/1         | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.556.1i | Room 79/4          | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.577iii | Area 100/8         | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Ladder pattern and hooked chain pattern below.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 197      |
| M.Tr.647.4i | Room 80/Area 99A/2 | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.699.1i | Pit L/17           | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip, no other decoration preserved.                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.721.2i | Room 74/1          | Rim fragment of a WS II hemispherical bowl. Slightly inverted rim. Ladder pattern painted just below rim outside, below frieze filled with a horizontal row of continuous lozenges, ladder pattern below.                                                                          | 203      |
| M.Tr.792    | Room 82/8          | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip, horizontal band along handle.                                                                                                                                                                  | 204      |
| M.Tr.797    | Area 87/2          | Rim and body fragment of a WS II late(?) bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Horizontal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 205      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                   |                                          | parallel bands painted along rim, interlocking with vertical parallel bands painted along body.                                                                                                                                     |          |
| M.Tr.800.1        | Area 87/5                                | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip, a row of dots painted along handle.                                                                                                             | 205      |
| M.Tr.805          | Area 87/1                                | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.811          | Room 61A/6                               | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                                      | 205      |
| M.Tr.849.1i       | Room 75/3                                | Rim and body fragment of a WS II bowl. Slightly inverted rim. Horizontal row of dots painted along rim, ladder pattern below, horizontal row of loosely connected unhatched lozenges.                                               | 207      |
| M.Tr.849.1i<br>i  | Room 75/3                                | Body fragment of a WS bowl. Ladder pattern carelessly drawn.                                                                                                                                                                        | 207      |
| M.Tr.850.1        | Room 75/11                               | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip, painted band around base of handle, three lines painted around mid-handle.                                                                      | 207      |
| M.Tr.898.1i       | Room 85/4                                | Rim and body fragment of a WS bowl. Inverted rim, hemispherical body. Thick white slip worn off at places. Set of horizontal parallel lines on rim outside.                                                                         | 209      |
| M.Tr.898.1i<br>i  | Room 85/4                                | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Thick white slip, bichrome decoration in black and dark red paint. Painted band around base of handle. Vertical line along handle, three bands around mid-handle. | 209      |
| M.Tr.933          | Room 87A/21                              | Rim fragment of a WS bowl. Plain rim. Thick white slip. Solid paint on rim, ladder pattern below, wavy horizontal band, thick horizontal band painted below.                                                                        | 210      |
| M.Tr.1156.<br>2i  | Pit 19A/6                                | Handle fragment of a WS bowl. Part of horizontal wishbone handle. Triangular flat top edgewith hooked end. Thick white slip, largely worn off.                                                                                      | 214      |
| M.Tr.1156.<br>2ii | Pit 19A/6                                | Handle fragment of a WS jug. Vertical handle. Slip largely worn off.                                                                                                                                                                | 214      |
| M.Tr.1161.<br>3   | Room 55A/3                               | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Thick white slip. Ladder pattern painted outside.                                                                                                                                                    | 215      |
| M.Tr.1190         | South of Building III/11                 | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Thick white slip, painted band.                                                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1193.<br>2ii | South of Building III/1                  | Body fragment of a WS bowl. Thick white slip, horizontal frieze filled with horizontal row of loosely linked solid dots.                                                                                                            | 215      |
| M.Tr.1220i        | Bedrock cuttings, south of Building III, | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Ladder pattern, horizontal row loosely linked circle/lozenges below.                                                                                                                                 | 216      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                       |                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                       | Unit 39/1                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |
| M.Tr.1220i<br>i                       | Bedrock cuttings,<br>south of Building III,<br>Unit 39/1 | Body fragment of a WS II bowl. Thick white slip. Ladder pattern.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 216          |
| M.Tr.2344.<br>1                       | South of Room 77/2                                       | Rim fragment of a WS II bowl. Slightly inverted rim. Thick white slip. Horizontal series of vertical lines painted on top part of rim, ladder pattern painted below rim, unidentifiable motif below.                                                                                                                                                            | 240          |
| <b>6. WHITE SHAVED WARE (WShaved)</b> |                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |
| <b>No.</b>                            | <b>Publ. No.</b>                                         | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Plate</b> |
| M.Dik.211.<br>1                       | Unpublished                                              | Lower part of a White Shaved(?) Wheelmade large jug(?). Spindle-shaped body, narrowing towards a small flat raised foot. Intense wheelmarks inside. Shaved body and foot outside. It is rather large for White Shaved vessels, and also its flat foot sets it apart from the usual pointed examples. It is also significantly larger. It might be an import(?). | 169          |
| M.Tr.477.1                            | Courtyard A/2A                                           | Fragmentary White Shaved ware jug. Flaring rim, short concave shoulder, spindle-shaped body. Vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder. Part of pointed base. Handmade, shaved surface outside.                                                                                                                                                             | 194          |
| M.Tr.518                              | East of Building<br>III/1                                | Rim, handle and body fragment of a White Shaved ware jug. Flaring rim, short neck. Handle fragment attached from rim. Handmade, shaved surface outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not<br>ill.  |
| M.Tr.884.1                            | Room 72/2                                                | Rim and neck fragment of a White Shaved ware jug. Plain rim, short concave neck. Handmade, shaved surface outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 208          |
| M.Tr.942                              | Area 88A/25                                              | Lower part of a White Shaved ware jug. Spindle-shaped body, pointed base with a rounded terminal. Handmade, shaved surface outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not<br>ill.  |
| M.Tr.965.3                            | Area 98/5                                                | Lower part of a White Shaved ware jug. Spindle-shaped body, pointed base with a pointed terminal. Handmade, shaved surface outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 210          |
| M.Tr.973.2                            | Area 98A/2                                               | Base fragment of a White Shaved(?) ware jug. Pointed base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 210          |
| M.Tr.1025.<br>2                       | Area 88/11                                               | Upper part of a White Shaved ware jug. Plain rim, short cylindrical neck, spindle-shaped body, vertical handle attached from rim. Handmade, shaved surface outside.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 212          |
| M.Tr.1087.<br>1                       | Area 47/4                                                | Neck and shoulder fragment of a White Shaved ware jug. Short concave neck, spindle-shaped body. Handmade, shaved surface outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 213          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

| <b>7. RED LUSTROUS WHEELMADE WARE (RLWw)</b> |                              |                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>No.</b>                                   | <b>Publ. No.</b>             | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Plate</b> |
| M23                                          | No. 32<br>Room 18, fl. II    | Fragmentary RLWw pilgrim flask. Flaring ring-rim, long concave neck widening upwards, lentoid body, flattened on one side, vertical flat handle from mid-neck to shoulder. | 83           |
| M.Tr.33.1                                    | Area 96/3, pit 11            | Body fragment of a RLWw pilgrim flask(?). Wide concave body.                                                                                                               | 180          |
| M.Tr.171ii                                   | Courtyard A/26, Pits P and V | Body fragment of a RLWw closed vessel.                                                                                                                                     | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.176                                     | Area 29/2, fl. I             | Base fragment of a RLWw spindle bottle. Spindle-body, raised ring-base with splaying foot.                                                                                 | 185          |
| M.Tr.177                                     | Area 35/2                    | Upper part of a RLWw pilgrim flask(?). Plain rim, concave neck. Part of vertical handle attached from mid-neck.                                                            | 185          |
| M.Tr.178.2                                   | Courtyard B/3                | Base fragment of a RLWw jug(?). Raised ring base with splaying foot.                                                                                                       | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.341                                     | Room 78A/3                   | Neck and handle fragment of a RLWw pilgrim flask(?). Concave neck, two vertical opposed handles attached from neck.                                                        | 190          |
| M.Tr.528.1                                   | Room 75B/2                   | Neck and handle fragment of a Red Lustrous(?) Wheelmade ware pilgrim flask/spindle/bottle. Concave neck, part of vertical handle attached from mid-neck.                   | 195          |
| M.Tr.529                                     | Area 99/2                    | Body fragment of a RLWw closed vessel.                                                                                                                                     | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.861.1                                   | Pit L/23                     | Rim fragment of a RLWw. Inverted rim with overhanging lip inside, wide conical body.                                                                                       | 207          |
| M.Tr.870.3                                   | Pit L/11                     | Rim and body non-joining fragments of a RLWw jug(?). Thick rounded rim, concave neck.                                                                                      | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.878.1                                   | Pit L/1                      | Upper part of a RLWw pilgrim flask. Flaring ring-rim, long concave neck widening upwards, lentoid body, vertical flat handle attached from mid-neck.                       | 208          |
| M.Tr.1105                                    | Room 69/5                    | Neck fragment of a RLWw pilgrim flask/spindle bottle. Concave neck.                                                                                                        | 213          |
| M.Tr.1137                                    | Unstratified Deposits/37     | Body fragment of a RLWw closed vessel.                                                                                                                                     | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.1155.2                                  | Pit 19/5                     | Handle fragment of a large RLWw pilgrim flask. Thick vertical handle.                                                                                                      | 214          |
| M.Tr.2346.2                                  | Area 44A/4, Fl. I            | Upper part of a RLWw pilgrim flask(?). Flaring rounded rim, concave neck. Two opposed vertical handle attached from mid-neck.                                              | 240          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

| <b>8. WHITE LUSTROUS WHEELMADE</b> |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>No.</b>                         | <b>Publ. No.</b>                                           | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                             | <b>Plate</b> |
| M.Tr.187.2                         | Area 10/1                                                  | Neck and body non-joining fragments of a White Lustrous wheelmade spindle bottle. Long concave neck, spindle-shaped body, part of 'mastos' projection on body. | 185          |
| <b>9. PWw (PWw)</b>                |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |              |
| <b>A. PITHOI AND OTHER VESSELS</b> |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |              |
| <b>No.</b>                         | <b>Publ. No.</b>                                           | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                             | <b>Plate</b> |
| M11                                | No. 15<br>Room 13, fl. I                                   | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on rim. Two transversal lines engraved on upper part of handle after firing.                            | 81           |
| M17                                | No. 22<br>Surface                                          | Body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Decoration consisting of a horizontal band of white clay.                                                                 | 82           |
| M24                                | No. 34<br>Room 33, fl. I                                   | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw jug. Trefoil pinch mouth, short concave neck, globular body, handle attached from rim to shoulder, flat base.                        | 83           |
| M25                                | No. 35<br>Room 33, fl. I                                   | Lower part of a small wheelmade PWw dipper. Plain rim, hemispherical body, rounded base, part of raised vertical loop handle attached on rim.                  | 83           |
| M43                                | No. 57<br>Courtyard A, fl. –II                             | Fragmentary handmade PWw pithos. Ovoid cylindrical body, flat base, neck and handles missing.                                                                  | 86           |
| M44                                | No. 58<br>S. Fortifications,<br>outer wall                 | Body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Decorated with horizontal and wavy bands of added clay of a lighter colour.                                               | 86           |
| M50                                | No. 65<br>S. Fortification,<br>inner wall and<br>enclosure | Rim, body and handle fragment of a PWw basin. Thick flaring rim, straight conical sides widening upwards, vertical strap handle attached from rim to body.     | 87           |
| M53                                | No. 68<br>East of Building I, fl.<br>II                    | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle fragment attached on the rim. Two marks incised on upper part of handle after firing.                            | 87           |
| M54                                | No. 69<br>Area 24, fl. I                                   | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. A mark engraved on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                            | 87           |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M91  | No. 133<br>Room 47A, fl. I-II                    | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. A mark engraved on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                                | 92  |
| M97  | No. 140<br>Street A, fl. I-II                    | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick rounded flaring rim, cylindrical wide neck, thin ridge around neckline, globular shoulder. Two large marks engraved on shoulder after firing.                                               | 93  |
| M141 | No. 218<br>Room 61, fl. II                       | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw jug. Pinched, trefoil mouth, thick flaring rim, short wide concave neck, globular body, handle from rim to shoulder, slightly convex base.                                                                               | 99  |
| M147 | No. 230<br>Room 58, fl. I                        | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. A mark engraved on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                                | 100 |
| M167 | No. 254<br>Area 88, fl. II                       | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw cup. Flaring rim, hemispherical body, vertical strap handle from rim to shoulder, raised flat base. Three lines on one side below rim engraved before firing.                                                            | 103 |
| M169 | No. 257<br>Room 70, fl. I                        | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw jar. Flaring rim, narrow concave neck, ovoid body, three vertical loop handles (one restored) on shoulder, raised slightly concave base.                                                                                 | 103 |
| M214 | No. 356<br>North of Room 48,<br>fl. I            | Upper part of a wheelmade PWw pithos. Flaring rim, short concave neck, ridge around neckline, ovoid body, two vertical opposed handles from neck to shoulder (one preserved). Three horizontal ridges in relief around shoulder below handle-zone. | 108 |
| M220 | No. 355<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. II        | Handle fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Vertical handle. A mark engraved on the outer part of handle after firing                                                                                                                                  | 109 |
| M231 | No. 371<br>Unstratified deposits                 | Rim and handle fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. A mark engraved on the upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                          | 110 |
| M232 | No. 372<br>West of Building II,<br>pit 15, fl. I | Rim and handle fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. A mark engraved on the upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                          | 111 |
| M233 | No. 373<br>West of Building II,<br>pit 15, fl. I | Handle fragment of a PWw jug(?). A mark engraved on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                         | 111 |
| M235 | No. 375<br>Area 96, fl. II                       | Body fragment of a PWw pithos, with trimmed sides. Reused ceramic used a lid(?).                                                                                                                                                                   | 111 |
| M244 | No. 389                                          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos, with trimmed sides, smoothed edges. Reused ceramic used a                                                                                                                                                           | 112 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |
|------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|      | Room 78A, fl. I                         | lid(?).                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |
| M250 | No. 402<br>North of Room 57,<br>fl. I   | Body fragment of a PWw pithos, with trimmed sides. Reused ceramic used a lid(?).                                                                                                            | 113         |
| M254 | No. 408<br>Room 79A, fl. I              | Body fragment of a PWw pithos, with trimmed sides. Reused ceramic used a lid(?).                                                                                                            | 114         |
| M271 | No. 428<br>Room 75B, fl. I              | Fragmentary PWw bowl(or dipper?). Slightly flaring rim, shallow hemispherical body, flattened base.                                                                                         | 115         |
| M325 | No. 527<br>Room 85A and East,<br>fl. I  | Body fragment of a PWw pithos, with trimmed sides, rough edges. Reused ceramic used a lid(?).                                                                                               | 122         |
| M326 | No. 528<br>Pit L, fl. I-II              | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Thick flaring rim, vertical handle attached just below rim. A mark engraved on upper part before firing.                                              | 122         |
| M349 | No. 577<br>Room 79D, fl. II             | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw dipper. Plain rim, shallow, hemispherical body, long raised vertical loop handle attached at rim, rounded base.                                                   | 124         |
| M362 | No. 596<br>UNSTRATIFIED<br>DEPOSITS     | Body fragment of a PWw pithos, with trimmed sides. Reused ceramic used a lid(?).                                                                                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| M363 | No. 598<br>South of Room 80,<br>fl. I   | Neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw jar. Cylindrical neck, globular body, thin ridge around neckline. Three signs of the Cypro-Minoan script engraved on the shoulder before firing.        | 126         |
| M365 | No. 601<br>Room 80, fl. I               | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw dipper. Plain rim, hemispherical body, part of raised vertical loop handle attached on rim, rounded base.                                                         | 126         |
| M366 | No. 603<br>Room 85A and East,<br>fl. I  | Upper part of a wheelmade PWw jug. Rim missing, concave neck, groove around neckline, handle attached just below rim to shoulder. A mark engraved on the upper part of handle after firing. | 127         |
| M367 | No. 604<br>East of Building I, fl.<br>I | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle. A mark engraved on the upper part of handle after firing                                                                                     | 127         |
| M375 | No. 626<br>Room 85A, fl. I              | Handle fragment of a PWw jug(?). Vertical handle. A mark engraved on the upper part of handle before firing                                                                                 | 128         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M400 | No. 677B<br>Pit L, fl. I-II                       | Lower part of a wheelmade PWw jug(?). Convex deep body, raised, slightly concave base.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 130      |
| M403 | No. 685<br>Area 99, fl. II                        | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on rim. A mark engraved on the upper part of handle before firing.                                                                                                                                                                         | 130      |
| M420 | No. 706<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw dipper. Plain rim, shallow hemispherical body, raised vertical loop handle from rim to body, rounded base.                                                                                                                                                              | 132      |
| M422 | No. 710<br>East of Building III,<br>fl. II        | Upper part of a wheelmade PWw(?) three-handled jar. Flaring rim, concave neck, piriform body, three vertical handles on shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                 | 133      |
| M440 | No. 589<br>Room 75, fl. II                        | Large handmade PWw pithos, almost complete, apart from rim and neck. Preserved height: 1.19 m. Ovoid neck, two oppsed vertical flat handle with a tail projection at the top, flat top. Horizontal bands on shoulder and lower body with wavy badns in between.                                   | 135      |
| M441 | No. 463<br>Room 79E, fl. II                       | Fragmentary large handmade PWw pithos, slightly deformed on one side (Gr.II 2/3). Thick flaring rim, long concave neck, ridge around neckline, handleless, flat wide base. Two horizontal straight and two wavy lines incised around upper half of body. Traces of cloth on base.                 | 135      |
| M442 | No. 494<br>Room 85, fl. II                        | Fragmentary large handmade PWw pithos. Flaring rim, concave wide neck, ovoid body, two opposed vertical flat handles from neck to shoulder, raised flat base. Horizontal bands in relief around shoulder.                                                                                         | 135      |
| M443 | No. 530<br>Room 75, fl. II                        | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw pithos (Gr.1B:1). Flat-top flaring rim, short wide concave neck, globular-depressed body, two opposed vertical flat loop handles on shoulder, flat base. A shallow wavy banded groove around shoulder. Three signs marks engraved on shoulder near handle after firing. | 135      |
| M444 | No. 205<br>Room 60, fl. II                        | Lower part of a handmade PWw pithos. Convex sides, deep body, flat base. Cut evenly to form a basin.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 136      |
| M446 | No. 460<br>Room 84, fl. II                        | Fragmentary pithos of wheelmade PWw. Ovoid-globular body, neck and handles missing, flat base. A ridged wavy band with a horizontal band with ridges above and below of fine pale clay applied around the shoulder; ridges formed by the potter's fingers                                         | Not ill. |
| M447 | No. 226<br>Room 54A, fl. I                        | Lower part of a handmade PWw pithos. Convex sides, deep body, flat base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 136      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M448 | No. 586<br>Room 82, fl. II           | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw pithos (Gr.II 2/3). Thick flaring rim, short wide concave neck, ovoid body, two opposed loop handles from below rim to shoulder, raised flat base.                                                                                                        | 136 |
| M450 | No. 469<br>Room 82, fl. II           | Fragmentary handmade PWw pithos (Gr.IB:1). Flaring rim, wide short neck, ovoid-depressed body, two opposed vertical loop handles on shoulder (one restored), flat base. Shallow wavy band around shoulder.                                                                          | 136 |
| M451 | No. 462<br>Room 82, fl. II           | Lower part of a large handmade PWw pithos (Gr.II 2/3). Tall ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles with tail projections on top, flat base. Set of parallel horizontal grooves around shoulder.                                                                                   | 137 |
| M452 | No. 611<br>Room 75, fl. II           | Upper part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, cylindrical neck widening slightly upwards, ridge around neckline, two opposed flat handles with tail projections at the top, attached from below rim to shoulder. Traces of horizontal and wavy grooves around body. | 137 |
| M453 | No. 210<br>Room 63, fl. I-II         | Upper part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rim, wide concave neck, part of two opposed vertical handles from neck to shoulder with tail projections at the top.                                                                                                      | 137 |
| M454 | No. 657<br>Area 100, fl. II          | Lower part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Flat base, deep convex sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 137 |
| M455 | No. 383<br>East of Building I, fl. I | Lower part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Flat base, deep convex sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 137 |
| M456 | No. 289<br>Area 87A, fl. I           | Lower part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Raised, flat base, deep convex sides. Perforation at lower part of body near base.                                                                                                                                                       | 137 |
| M457 | No. 563<br>Room 81, fl. II           | Upper part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, wide concave neck, ridge around neckline.                                                                                                                                                                             | 137 |
| M458 | No. 627<br>Room 79C, fl. I           | Fragmentary large PWw pithos. Flaring rim, cylindrical neck, ridge around neckline, two opposed flat handles from neck to body with a tail-projection at the top of each handle, raised flat base.                                                                                  | 137 |
| M461 | No. 550<br>Area 98, fl. II           | Upper part of a handmade PWw jug. Flaring rim, short cylindrical neck, ovoid/globular body, vertical handle attached from just below rim to shoulder.                                                                                                                               | 138 |
| M462 | No. 432<br>Room 75, fl. II           | Wheelmade PWw jug. Flaring rim, concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, flat base.                                                                                                                                                              | 138 |
| M463 | No. 615<br>Area 96, fl. II           | Upper part of a handmade PWw jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, ridge around neckline, vertical handle from just below rim to shoulder.                                                                                                                                          | 138 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|        |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M464   | No. 587<br>Room 82, fl. II                    | Lower part of a wheelmade PWw pithos. Flat base, deep convex sides. Cut evenly on lower body to serve as a basin.                                                                                                 | 138         |
| M473   | No. 203<br>West of Building I,<br>fl. I       | Fragmentary handmade PWw small pithos (Gr.II/1). Thick flaring rim, concave neck, ovoid body, flat base, handleless.                                                                                              | 140         |
| M474   | No. 610<br>Room 82, fl. II                    | Rim and neck of a large handmade PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, concave neck, widening towards the upper part, ridge around neckline, imprints of two opposed handles (missing) from neck to shoulder.            | 140         |
| M476   | No. 304<br>Room 75, fl. II                    | Almost complete large wheelmade PWw flask. Plain rim, short cylindrical, slightly concave neck, ovoid semicircular body flattened on either side, two opposed short vertical loop handles on shoulder, flat base. | 140         |
| M477   | No. 227<br>Northwest of<br>Building I, fl. II | Lower part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Flat base, perhaps used as a basin. Fire-blackened inside.                                                                                                             | Not<br>ill. |
| M480   | No. 599<br>Area 96, fl. II                    | Almost complete large PWw to coarse wheelmade ware basin. Thick flaring rim, conical body, two opposed short vertical loop handles from just below rim to body, flat base.                                        | 141         |
| M481   | No. 510<br>Room 75A, fl. I                    | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw jug. Ovoid body, ridge around neckline, flat base.                                                                                                                                      | Not<br>ill. |
| M485   | No. 148<br>Room 45, fl. II                    | Lower part of a large handmade PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                                                      | 142         |
| M486   | No. 347<br>Room 73, fl. II                    | Fragmentary large wheelmade PWw spouted krater(?). Plain rim, deep body, convex, two opposed horizontal loop handles below rim, tubular spout between handles below rim, flat base.                               | 142         |
| M487   | No. 266<br>Room 74, fl. I                     | Lower part of a handmade PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                                                                                                                   | 142         |
| M493   | No. 377<br>Area 102, fl. II                   | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw jug. Concave neck, globular/ovoid body, vertical handle to shoulder, flat base.                                                                                                         | 144         |
| M493.1 | No. 99<br>Room 43, fl. II                     | Fragmentary large handmade PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, short wide cylindrical neck, ovoid depressed body, handles and base missing.                                                                            | 144         |
| M494   | No. 609<br>Room 74, fl. I                     | Upper part of a small wheelmade PWw pithos. Rounded flaring rim, short wide cylindrical neck two(?) vertical loop handles on shoulder.                                                                            | 144         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                             |                                                                                              |             |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Dik.75.1<br>+2 | Area I, Sq. 55              | Two non-joining base fragment of a PWw pithos. Convex sides, flat base.                      | 158         |
| M.Dik.75.4       | Area I, Sq. 55              | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, wide concave neck.           | 159         |
| M.Dik.75.5       | Area I, Sq. 55              | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on rim.                               | 159         |
| M.Dik.76.1       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim.                                       | 159         |
| M.Dik.76.2       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Rim and body fragment of a large PWw pithos(?). Plain thick rim, straight body.              | 159         |
| M.Dik.76.4       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat raised base, convex sides.                                  | 159         |
| M.Dik.76.5       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.          | 159         |
| M.Dik.77.1       | Area I, Sq. 52              | Handle fragment of a short-necked PWw pithos. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.          | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.77.2       | Area I, Sq. 52              | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on rim.                               | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.77.3       | Area I, Sq. 52              | Body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Pat of band in added clay in relief                     | 159         |
| M.Dik.78.1       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical raised handle attached on rim.           | 159         |
| M.Dik.78.2       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat base, convex sides.                                | 159         |
| M.Dik.78.3       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Neck and shoulder of a large handmade PWw pithos. Cylindrical neck, large globular shoulder. | 159         |
| M.Dik.79.1       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat base, convex sides.                                | 159         |
| M.Dik.80.1<br>.i | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rim, concave neck.                              | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.81.1       | Area I, Sq. 54              | Large body fragment of a very large PWw pithos. Horizontal bands in relief.                  | 159         |
| M.Dik.81.2       | Area I, Sq. 54              | Rim and neck fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Thick flaring rim, long concave neck.          | 159         |
| M.Dik.81.3       | Area I, Sq. 54              | Two non-joining base fragments of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                   | 160         |
| M.Dik.82.1       | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2         | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                    | Not         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-*Palaeokastro*

|                |                          |                                                                                                                        |          |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                | east                     |                                                                                                                        | ill.     |
| M.Dik.82.2     | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 east | Handle fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                             | 160      |
| M.Dik.83.1     | Area I, Sq. 57           | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, wide and long cylindrical neck.                                 | 160      |
| M.Dik.83.2     | Area I, Sq. 57           | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.83.3     | Area I, Sq. 57           | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, wide and long cylindrical neck.                                 | 160      |
| M.Dik.84       | Area I, Sq. 56           | Base fragments of a handmade PWw jug/pithos. Flat base, convex sides.                                                  | 160      |
| M.Dik.85.3     | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Raised flat base.                                                                          | 160      |
| M.Dik.85.4     | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on the shoulder.                                                | 160      |
| M.Dik.85.5     | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat wide base.                                                                   | 160      |
| M.Dik.87.1     | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, long concave neck.                                                             | 160      |
| M.Dik.88       | Area I, Sq. 58, 0-2 west | Three non-joining body fragments of a PWw pithos (probably from the same vessel). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief. | 160      |
| M.Dik.90.2     | Area I, Sq. 52           | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Thick flaring rim, extremely short neck, globular body.                 | 160      |
| M.Dik.90.4     | Area I, Sq. 52           | Body (or base?) fragment of a PWw large storage vessel. Misfired with depression on body.                              | 160      |
| M.Dik.90.5     | Area I, Sq. 52           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief.                                                    | 160      |
| M.Dik.91.3 i   | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim and neck fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Thick flaring rim, long concave neck.                                     | 160      |
| M.Dik.91.3 .ii | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim and neck fragment of a (wheelmade?) PWw jug. Flaring rim, long concave neck.                                       | 160      |
| M.Dik.92.1     | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on rim.                                                         | 160      |
| M.Dik.92.2     | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, wide concave neck.                                     | 160      |
| M.Dik.92.3     | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2      | Base fragment from a PWw jug/pithos. Wide flat base.                                                                   | 161      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                          |                                                                                                                      |     |
|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|               | west                     |                                                                                                                      |     |
| M.Dik.93.1    | Area I, Sq. 52           | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, concave neck.                                        | 161 |
| M.Dik.94.1    | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Handle fragment from a very large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical, thick and flat handles.                              | 161 |
| M.Dik.94.3    | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Rim, handle and neck fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, part of vertical handle attached on rim, concave long neck. | 161 |
| M.Dik.95.2    | Area I, Sq. 53           | Two non-joining rim fragments of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, concave wide neck.                           | 161 |
| M.Dik.95.3    | Area I, Sq. 53           | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim.                                                               | 161 |
| M.Dik.95.4    | Area I, Sq. 53           | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                     | 161 |
| M.Dik.95.5    | Area I, Sq. 53           | Base fragment of a PWw jug(?). Raised flat base.                                                                     | 161 |
| M.Dik.96.1    | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat base, convex sides.                                                        | 161 |
| M.Dik.96.2    | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat base, convex sides.                                                        | 161 |
| M.Dik.96.3    | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Body fragments of a large PWw pithos. Horizontal wavy bands with added clay.                                         | 161 |
| M.Dik.97.3    | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a large PWw jug. Flaring rim, long concave neck.                                                     | 161 |
| M.Dik.98.1    | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                     | 161 |
| M.Dik.99.1    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Cylindrical wide neck, globular shoulder, ridge around neckline.                      | 161 |
| M.Dik.99.2    | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim and handle fragment from a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached just below rim.                        | 161 |
| M.Dik.100.1   | Area I, Sq. 52           | Large body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal band in relief.                                                      | 161 |
| M.Dik.100.2   | Area I, Sq. 52           | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                  | 161 |
| M.Dik.101.1-3 | Area I, Sq. 52           | Body fragments of a large PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added paint of lighter colour.        | 162 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Dik.103.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 53              | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Thick flaring rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                       | 162 |
| M.Dik.103.<br>2   | Area I, Sq. 53              | Handle fragment of a large PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                                                                                                                                   | 162 |
| M.Dik.104.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 55              | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Thick flaring rim, extremely short concave neck, globular ovoid shoulder.                                                                                                             | 162 |
| M.Dik.104.<br>2   | Area I, Sq. 55              | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Thick flaring rim, extremely short concave neck.                                                                                                                                      | 162 |
| M.Dik.105.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 47              | Rim and neck of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Thick, plain rim, short concave neck.                                                                                                                                                 | 162 |
| M.Dik.105.<br>2   | Area I, Sq. 47              | Neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Concave neck, globular/ovoid shoulder.                                                                                                                                          | 162 |
| M.Dik.106         | Area I, Sq. 56, 2-4<br>east | Base fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Raised flat base, with ridge projection around base.                                                                                                                                  | 162 |
| M.Dik.107.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 57              | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick flaring rim, concave neck.                                                                                                                                       | 162 |
| M.Dik.107.<br>4   | Area I, Sq. 57              | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle fragment.                                                                                                                                                                     | 162 |
| M.Dik.111.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 23              | Shoulder fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.IB). With imprint of vertical handle fragment on shoulder.                                                                                                                      | 162 |
| M.Dik.112.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 50              | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick and flaring rim, concave neck.                                                                                                                                                  | 162 |
| M.Dik.113.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 50              | Body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay.                                                                                                                                   | 163 |
| M.Dik.113.<br>2   | Area I, Sq. 50              | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical, thick flat handle.                                                                                                                                                       | 163 |
| M.Dik.114.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 54              | Rim and neck fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Thick flaring rim, long concave neck.                                                                                                                                         | 163 |
| M.Dik.115.<br>1-2 | Area I, Sq. 52              | Non joining rim, neck and body fragments of a large PWw pithos. Flat-top projecting rim, long and wide concave neck, ridge around neckline, globular shoulder. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay on body. | 163 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                             |                                                                                                                         |     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Dik.116.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 56              | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rim, concave neck.                                                         | 163 |
| M.Dik.117       | Area I, Sq. 53, 2-4<br>east | Rim, neck and shoulder fragments of a large PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rim, concave neck, double ridge around neckline. | 163 |
| M.Dik.121.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>west | Body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Horizontal bands in relief.                                                        | 163 |
| M.Dik.123       | Area I, Sq. 31              | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                               | 163 |
| M.Dik.127.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 52              | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                               | 163 |
| M.Dik.127.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 52              | Rim fragment of a large handmade PWw pithos. Thick flaring rim, wide concave neck.                                      | 163 |
| M.Dik.128.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 65              | Base fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Very thick flat base (ca. 6.5)                                                        | 163 |
| M.Dik.128.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 65              | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat base, convex sides.                                                           | 164 |
| M.Dik.129.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 53              | Large body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Two rows of wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.        | 164 |
| M.Dik.129.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 53              | Vertical handle of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                             | 164 |
| M.Dik.129.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 53              | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical thick, flat handle, with tail-projection on the top of handle.        | 164 |
| M.Dik.132.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                               | 164 |
| M.Dik.133.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 52              | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle, elliptical in section.                                                   | 164 |
| M.Dik.136.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 52              | Rim fragment of a PWw jug. Slightly flaring rounded rim. Long concave neck.                                             | 164 |
| M.Dik.138.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 54              | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.I). Flaring rim, very short neck, globular neck.                              | 164 |
| M.Dik.139.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 47              | Handle fragment from a PWw pithos/jug. Vertical thick strap handle.                                                     | 164 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                          |                                                                                                                                        |          |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Dik.141.2 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim fragment from a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring, rounded, overhanging rim.                                                         | 164      |
| M.Dik.141.3 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim fragment from a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring, rounded, overhanging rim.                                                         | 164      |
| M.Dik.142.1 | Area I, Sq. 55           | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos. Thick flaring, rounded, overhanging rim. Flaring neck, widening downwards, knob in relief on neck. | 165      |
| M.Dik.142.2 | Area I, Sq. 55           | Base fragment of a PWw pithos/jug. Flat base, with ridge projection around base.                                                       | 165      |
| M.Dik.142.3 | Area I, Sq. 55           | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                                                    | 165      |
| M.Dik.144   | Area I, Sq. 54, 4-6 east | Handle fragment of a very large PWw pithos. Vertical handle with thick, straight sides.                                                | 165      |
| M.Dik.146.1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.I). Flaring rim with overhanging lip. Flaring neck, widening downwards.                         | 165      |
| M.Dik.146.2 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                                                 | 165      |
| M.Dik.147.1 | Area I, Sq. 52           | Base fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                                        | 165      |
| M.Dik.148.1 | Area I, Sq. 32, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Flat base, convex body.                                                                              | 165      |
| M.Dik.149.1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 4-6 east | Shoulder and handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr IB?). Globular shoulder, with vertical strap handle attached on shoulder.             | 165      |
| M.Dik.149.2 | Area I, Sq. 52, 4-6 east | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat base with ridge around base.                                                                          | 165      |
| M.Dik.150.1 | Area I, Sq. 53, 2-4 east | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle fragment with tail-projection on top of handle.                                       | 165      |
| M.Dik.150.2 | Area I, Sq. 53, 2-4 east | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                                                    | 165      |
| M.Dik.152.3 | Area I, Sq. 36           | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat base with ridge around base.                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.152.  | Area I, Sq. 36           | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rim, with rounded overhanging lip.                                                               | 165      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-*Palaeokastro*

|             |                          |                                                                                                                                              |     |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5           |                          |                                                                                                                                              |     |
| M.Dik.155.3 | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2 west | Shoulder and handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Globular shoulder, part of horizontal(?) loop handle attached on shoulder.                     | 165 |
| M.Dik.156.1 | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                             | 165 |
| M.Dik.156.2 | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a large PWw pithos. Vertical handle with flat straight sides.                                                             | 166 |
| M.Dik.158.1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Imprint of a tripartite(?) handle on shoulder, ridge around neckline.                                    | 166 |
| M.Dik.159.1 | Area I, Sq. 53           | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle with mark engraved on outer part of handle after firing.                                       | 166 |
| M.Dik.162   | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos? High-flaring rim, with rounded over-hanging lip.                                                               | 166 |
| M.Dik.164.1 | Area I, Sq. 55           | Body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Wavy bands in relief.                                                                                   | 166 |
| M.Dik.166.2 | Area I, Sq. 54, 2-4 east | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flaring rim, with rounded over-hanging lip.                                                              | 166 |
| M.Dik.167.1 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck.                                                                           | 166 |
| M.Dik.168.1 | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy and straight bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                        | 166 |
| M.Dik.168.3 | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle.                                                                                               | 166 |
| M.Dik.169.1 | Area I, Sq. 23           | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                             | 166 |
| M.Dik.170.2 | Unspecified              | Rim, body and handle fragment of a wheelmade PWw basin. Slightly flaring rim, straight conical body, vertical strap handle from rim to body. | 166 |
| M.Dik.170.3 | Unspecified              | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Set of incised wavy bands along body.                                                                         | 166 |
| M.Dik.171.1 | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2 west | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring, rounded rim, concave long neck.                                                                 | 166 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                             |                                                                                                       |             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Dik.171.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2<br>west | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle                                            | 166         |
| M.Dik.178.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                   | 167         |
| M.Dik.178.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Handle and body fragment of a short-necked PWw pithos. Vertical handle attached on body.              | 167         |
| M.Dik.179.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Flat base.                                                         | 167         |
| M.Dik.179.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip.                              | 167         |
| M.Dik.180       | Area I, Sq. 50              | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy and straight bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour. | 167         |
| M.Dik.184.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 54              | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from below rim.           | 167         |
| M.Dik.184.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 54              | Shoulder and handle of a large PWw pithos. Vertical flat and straight handle attached on shoulder.    | 167         |
| M.Dik.184.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 54              | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle.                                                        | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.186.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Plain rounded rim.                                                      | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.186.<br>4 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                               | 167         |
| M.Dik.188.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 31              | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, vertical flat handle with straight sides.                     | 167         |
| M.Dik.191.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 54, 4-6<br>east | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Very large thick handle with straight sides.                         | 167         |
| M.Dik.191.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 54, 4-6<br>east | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                             | 167         |
| M.Dik.192.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 4-6<br>east | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal loop handle.                                              | 167         |
| M.Dik.192.      | Area I, Sq. 52, 4-6         | Base fragment of a PWw pithos/jug. Flat base.                                                         | Not         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                          |                                                                                                                                    |          |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2           | east                     |                                                                                                                                    | ill.     |
| M.Dik.194.1 | Area I, Sq. 55           | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                            | 167      |
| M.Dik.194.2 | Area I, Sq. 55           | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, trefoil mouth, concave neck.                                              | 167      |
| M.Dik.198.2 | Area I, Sq. 52           | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Very thick, flat raised base.                                                                       | 168      |
| M.Dik.199.1 | Area I, Sq. 57, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II?). Flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip.                                            | 168      |
| M.Dik.200.2 | Unspecified              | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, wide mouth, vertical handle attached on rim.                                    | 168      |
| M.Dik.200.4 | Unprovenanced context    | Neck and handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr II:4). Vertical handle with tail projection at the top.                               | 168      |
| M.Dik.201.3 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east | Base fragment of a PWw pithos/jug. Flat base.                                                                                      | 168      |
| M.Dik.201.4 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                     | 168      |
| M.Dik.203.2 | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Base fragment of a PWw pithos/jug. Flat, raised base.                                                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.203.4 | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west | Rim fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, rounded lip.                                                                               | 168      |
| M.Dik.204.3 | Area I, Sq. 54           | Neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Concave neck, globular shoulder, ridge around neckline.                                | 168      |
| M.Dik.204.5 | Area I, Sq. 54           | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Flaring, rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Short concave neck, widening downwards. | 168      |
| M.Dik.205.1 | Area I, Sq. 31           | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB:2). Vertical handle shoulder-moulded, oval in section.                                      | 168      |
| M.Dik.205.4 | Area I, Sq. 31           | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.206.1 | Unspecified              | Handle fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II.4). Flat vertical handle with straight sides.                                         | 169      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Dik.206.2 | Unspecified                 | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat raised pithos.                                                                                                                                            | 169      |
| M.Dik.207.2 | Area I, Sq. 53              | Rim fragment of a PWw jug(?). Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck.                                                                                                                         | 169      |
| M.Dik.209.3 | Unprovenanced Contexts      | Handle fragment of a PWw basin. Straight body, vertical strap handle.                                                                                                                         | 169      |
| M.Dik.209.5 | Unprovenanced Contexts      | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, long concave neck, part of vertical handle attached just below rim. Part of plug used for attachment of handle visible on the break. | 169      |
| M.Dik.209.8 | Unprovenanced Contexts      | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.210.4 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 west    | Base fragment of a handmade PWw pithos (could also be a clay 'bathtub'). Wide, roughly circular flat base.                                                                                    | 169      |
| M.Dik.211.2 | Unspecified                 | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, wide mouth, concave neck.                                                                                             | 169      |
| M.Dik.211.3 | Unspecified                 | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Series of horizontal bands, wavy bands below in relief, with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                   | 169      |
| M.Dik.334   | Area I, Sq. 54              | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Raised vertical loop handle attached on body.                                                                                                                | 175      |
| M.Dik.340.3 | 1954/11(?)                  | Base fragment of a closed wheelmade PWw vessel: cut to serve as a lid(?).                                                                                                                     | 175      |
| M.Tr.21     | Area 95/4                   | Rim, body and handle fragment of a wheelmade PWw basin(?). Slightly flaring rim, straight conical body, horizontal large strap handle attached on rim.                                        | 180      |
| M.Tr.29.1   | Area 95/4                   | Rim, body and handle fragments of a wheelmade PWw (or undecorated WPWm-III III ware cup(?). Plain rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                                       | 180      |
| M.Tr.82     | Room 85A and north/1, Fl. I | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Incised wavy line around body, flanked by an incised horizontal band.                                                                                  | 182      |
| M.Tr.84     | Area 88A/13, pit 1A; fl. I  | Large body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                         | 182      |
| M.Tr.85     | Room 82/29. Fl. II          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.86     | Room 79/3, Fl. II           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                               | 182      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                             |                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.88     | Room 85A and east /9, Fl. I | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                        | 182      |
| M.Tr.89     | Room 85/26, Fl. II          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                               | 182      |
| M.Tr.90     | Room 79A/5, fl. I           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal bands in relief with added clay.                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.91     | Room 79A/8, Fl. I           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.93     | Pit A/1                     | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay.                                                                                   | 182      |
| M.Tr.94     | Room 79E/3, Fl. II          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal bands in relief with added clay.                                                                                            | 182      |
| M.Tr.104    | Room 86A/7, fl. I           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                               | 183      |
| M.Tr.136    | Courtyard B/2, fl. I        | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                               | 184      |
| M.Tr.141    | Courtyard B/6, fl. I        | Two non-joining body fragments of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.184iii | West of Room 9/1            | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Raised vertical loop handle.                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.270.2  | Courtyard C/6               | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Raised vertical loop handle attached on rim.                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.293    | Unstratified Deposits/19    | Two non-joining body fragments of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                             | 189      |
| M.Tr.296    | Area 24/6                   | Body fragment of a PWw dipper. Shallow hemispherical body, rounded base.                                                                                                      | 189      |
| M.Tr.345    | Room 49/2                   | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Band of added clay in lighter colour. Two horizontal parallel rows with impressed dots along the band.                                         | 190      |
| M.Tr.458.3  | Street A/12                 | Neck and shoulder(?) fragments of a PWw pithos(?). Misfired and deformed body.                                                                                                | 194      |
| M.Tr.521    | Area 98/2, fl. II           | Fragmentary bowl in wheelmade PWw(?). Fabric is finer than larger PWw vessels and surface is smoothed. Plain rim, hemispherical body, wishbone handle attached just below rim | 195      |
| M.Tr.598.1  | Room 79/8                   | Two non-joining body fragments of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                                                             | 197      |
| M.Tr.629.1  | Room 81A/3                  | Fragmentary wheelmade PWw(?) amphora/jug. Plain rim, short wide concave neck, globular                                                                                        | 199      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|            |                       | body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder. Whitish/buff-coloured surface.                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
| M.Tr.629.2 | Room 81A/3            | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.658.1 | Area 96/1             | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                                                                                                    | 200      |
| M.Tr.676   | West of Room 60/2     | Fragmentary PWw basin. Plain rim, wide conical body, flat base, vertical flat strap handle attached from rim to body.                                                                                                                                | 201      |
| M.Tr.743.2 | Room 78/7             | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                                                                                                                     | 204      |
| M.Tr.774   | Area 103/4            | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Band of added clay in lighter colour. Two horizontal parallel rows with impressed dots along the band.                                                                                                                | 204      |
| M.Tr.814   | Room 61A/6            | Upper part of a PWw jug. Flaring, rounded rim, concave neck, ridge around neckline, vertical handle attached on rim and slightly raised.                                                                                                             | 205      |
| M.Tr.816   | Room 61A/8            | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Band of added clay in lighter colour. Two horizontal parallel rows with impressed dots along the band.                                                                                                                | 205      |
| M.Tr.829.1 | West of Building II/3 | Fragmentary PWw dipper. Plain rim, hemispherical body, vertical raised loop handle attached on rim and lower part of body.                                                                                                                           | 206      |
| M.Tr.840   | Room 75/14            | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy band in relief with added clay. Band of added clay in lighter colour. Two horizontal parallel rows with impressed dots along the band. Horizontal and wavy band of added clay with incised wavy line along band. | 206      |
| M.Tr.850.4 | Room 75/11            | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.852   | Room 75/4, fl. II     | Fragmentary PWw jar. Flaring rim, globular body. Holes below rim.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 207      |
| M.Tr.865.3 | Pit L/20              | Lower part of a wheelmade PWw dipper. Rounded base.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.866   | Pit L/21              | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                                                                                                    | 207      |
| M.Tr.867   | Pit L/22              | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                                                                                                    | 207      |
| M.Tr.898.2 | Room 85/4             | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.912   | Room 97/3             | Rim fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring, rounded rim, concave neck.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 209      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.915.1  | Area 98A/11                           | Fragmentary PWw dipper. Slightly flaring rim, hemispherical shallow body, rounded base. Vertical raised loop handle attached on rim and body.                              | 209      |
| M.Tr.956    | Area 88A/3                            | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                          | 210      |
| M.Tr.1031   | Area 100A/7                           | Rim and neck fragments of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, concave neck, with rectangular openings on neck.                                  | 212      |
| M.Tr.1032   | Area 100A/8                           | Handle fragment of a PWw jug(?). Double vertical handle.                                                                                                                   | 212      |
| M.Tr.1036.1 | West of Room 57-58/3                  | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle with rail projection, vertical ribs along handle.                                                                         | 212      |
| M.Tr.1053   | Room 63A/2                            | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                          | 212      |
| M.Tr.1061.2 | Room 66A/1                            | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                          | 212      |
| M.Tr.1142   | Unstratified Deposits /35             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Multiple wavy bands incised.                                                                                                        | 214      |
| M.Tr.1203   | South of Building III/6               | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle fragment. Two marks incised on outer part of handle after firing.                                                            | 215      |
| M.Tr.1218   | Room 21/2                             | Body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Horizontal band in relief with added clay of lighter colour. A row of impressed circles along the band.                               | 215      |
| M.Tr.1247.1 | Southern Fortifications, outer wall/8 | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical high-raised loop handle attached on rim and lower-body.                                                                          | 216      |
| M.Tr.1307   | Street B/3                            | Neck fragment of a PWw pithos. With rectangular openings on the neck.                                                                                                      | 217      |
| M.Tr.1367.1 | Room 23A/2                            | Base and body fragment of a handmade PWw(?) jug(?). Flat base, spherical body, conical neck.                                                                               | 219      |
| M.Tr.2046.4 | North of Area 99/ Bothros/2           | Upper part of a wheelmade PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, widening downwards, ridge around neckline, vertical handle attached from just below rim to shoulder. | 228      |
| M.Tr.2209.1 | Rooms 1 and 2/1                       | Base fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flat, raised base.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2209.2 | Rooms 1 and 2/1                       | Rim fragment of a PWw basin(?). Flat-top inverted rim, straight, conical body.                                                                                             | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                    |                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2210.<br>2 | Rooms 1 and 2/5    | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Slightly concave raised base.                                                                                            | 232      |
| M.Tr.2211.<br>2 | Rooms 1 and 2/2    | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                                     | 232      |
| M.Tr.2211.<br>3 | Rooms 1 and 2/2    | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy depressed bands.                                                                                  | 232      |
| M.Tr.2213       | Room 18/1          | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Roughly circular, flat base.                                                                                          | 232      |
| M.Tr.2216.<br>1 | North of Room 18/2 | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring, slightly overhanging flat-top rim. Concave neck, globular shoulder, ridge around neckline. | 232      |
| M.Tr.2216.<br>2 | North of Room 18/2 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical, thick handle with straight sides.                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2217.<br>1 | Courtyard A/1      | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                             | 232      |
| M.Tr.2217.<br>2 | Courtyard A/1      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached just below rim.                                                          | 232      |
| M.Tr.2219       | Room 20/1          | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, long concave neck, ridge around neckline.                           | 232      |
| M.Tr.2220.<br>2 | Room 23/1          | Handle fragment of a large PWw pithos. Vertical, thick handle with straight sides.                                                                   | 232      |
| M.Tr.2220.<br>3 | Room 23/1          | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.I.) Flat-top rounded rim, very short neck, globular/ovoid shoulder.                              | 232      |
| M.Tr.2225       | Room 43/2          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added paint of a lighter colour.                                     | 232      |
| M.Tr.2226.<br>1 | Street A/1         | Body and handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.I). Short neck, globular body, vertical strap handle on shoulder.                                       | 233      |
| M.Tr.2226.<br>2 | Street A/1         | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                     | 233      |
| M.Tr.2228.<br>1 | Street A/3         | Base fragment of a handmade PWw pithos. Raised, flat base.                                                                                           | 233      |
| M.Tr.2228.<br>2 | Street A/3         | Base fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                                                      | 233      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                                |                                                                                                                   |             |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Tr.2229.<br>1 | Room 45/1                      | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                           | 233         |
| M.Tr.2230.<br>1 | Room 46/1                      | Rim fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim.                                                                   | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2230.<br>2 | Room 46/1                      | Body fragment of a very large PWw pithos. Set of horizontal bands in relief made of added clay.                   | 233         |
| M.Tr.2231       | NW of Building I/2,<br>4       | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                  | 233         |
| M.Tr.2232.<br>1 | South of Building<br>I/1, 2, 3 | Rim fragment of a very large PWw pithos (Gr.III). Very thick rounded rim, concave neck.                           | 233         |
| M.Tr.2233.<br>1 | South of Building<br>I/4-5     | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                  | 233         |
| M.Tr.2233.<br>2 | South of Building<br>I/4-5     | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Raised flat base.                                                              | 233         |
| M.Tr.2235       | Area 104/1                     | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging rim, concave long neck. | 233         |
| M.Tr.2236.<br>1 | Area 104/2                     | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base with ridge around base.                                           | 233         |
| M.Tr.2236.<br>2 | Area 104/2                     | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.   | 233         |
| M.Tr.2239.<br>1 | Room 61/1-4                    | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging rim, concave long neck. | 234         |
| M.Tr.2239.<br>2 | Room 61/1-4                    | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2240.<br>1 | Room 61/5                      | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim.                                                                | 234         |
| M.Tr.2240.<br>2 | Room 61/5                      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim to shoulder.      | 234         |
| M.Tr.2241.<br>1 | Room 61/7-10                   | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base with ridge around base.                                           | 234         |
| M.Tr.2241.      | Room 61/7-10                   | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.                    | 234         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                       |                                                                                                                    |          |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2           |                       |                                                                                                                    |          |
| M.Tr.2246.1 | Room 68/1-5           | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.III). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging rim, concave long neck. | 234      |
| M.Tr.2246.2 | Room 68/1-5           | Fragmentary small wheelmade PWw jug. Plain rim, thick vertical handle attached on rim, globular shoulder.          | 234      |
| M.Tr.2248.2 | West of Building II/2 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, concave long neck.                                     | 234      |
| M.Tr.2248.3 | West of Building II/2 | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal bands in relief with added clay.                                 | 234      |
| M.Tr.2250   | Area 100/3            | Neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Globular body, ridge around neckline.                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2251.1 | Area 100/4            | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal bands in relief with added clay of a lighter colour.             | 234      |
| M.Tr.2255   | Room 79/6             | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick horizontal loop handle on body(?).                                          | 234      |
| M.Tr.2256   | Room 79D/3            | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2257   | Room 79D/4            | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging rim, concave long neck.  | 234      |
| M.Tr.2258.1 | Room 79E/1            | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                   | 234      |
| M.Tr.2258.2 | Room 79E/1            | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB:1). Horizontal wavy band incised on shoulder.                                 | 234      |
| M.Tr.2259   | Room 79E/2            | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                          | 235      |
| M.Tr.2260   | Room 79E/4            | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle with tail projection at the top.                                  | 235      |
| M.Tr.2262.2 | Room 82/5             | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                             | 235      |
| M.Tr.2262.4 | Room 82/5             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos(?). With two sets of perforations for mending.                                       | 235      |
| M.Tr.2264   | Room 82/8             | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Raised, flat base with ridge projection around base.                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2265   | Room 82/9             | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                              | 235      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |            |                                                                                                                                                       |             |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Tr.2266       | Room 84/2  | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Raised, flat base.                                                                                                 | 235         |
| M.Tr.2267       | Room 85/1  | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay.                                                           | 235         |
| M.Tr.2268       | Area 24/3  | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging rim, short concave neck, widening downwards.                | 235         |
| M.Tr.2269.<br>2 | Area 24/6  | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim.                                                                                      | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2270.<br>1 | Area 24/7  | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II-III). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                             | 235         |
| M.Tr.2270.<br>2 | Area 24.7  | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle.                                                                                                        | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2272.<br>1 | Area 24/11 | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Very thick, flaring rounded rim.                                                                                | 235         |
| M.Tr.2272.<br>2 | Area 24/11 | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Incised wavy band in between two horizontal incised bands.                                                     | 235         |
| M.Tr.2273       | Area 24/12 | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Reused ceramic. Cut evenly to function as a lid(?).                                                                    | 235         |
| M.Tr.2274.<br>1 | Room 85/5  | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle with tail projection at the top.                                                                     | 236         |
| M.Tr.2274.<br>2 | Room 85/5  | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Slightly flaring rounded rim. Cylindrical neck.                                                                         | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2275.<br>1 | Room 85/6  | Shoulder fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.I). Globular/ovoid shoulder.                                                                              | 236         |
| M.Tr.2275.<br>2 | Room 85/6  | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added clay.                                                           | 236         |
| M.Tr.2276.<br>1 | Area 96/6  | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II-III). Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Long concave neck, ridge around neckline    | 236         |
| M.Tr.2276.<br>2 | Area 96/6  | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal bands in relief with added paint.                                                                   | 236         |
| M.Tr.2279.<br>1 | Room 75/13 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Long vertical handle with tail projection at the top (not preserved).                                        | 236         |
| M.Tr.2279.<br>2 | Room 75/13 | Shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB:2). Globular/ovoid shoulder. Ridge round neckline, series of horizontal bands around shoulder in added clay. | 236         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                                  |                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2279.<br>3  | Room 75/13                       | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Flat base.                                                                                                         | 236      |
| M.Tr.2281.<br>1  | Room 75/18                       | Lower part of a wheelmade PWw jug. Flat base, deep convex sides.                                                                                      | 236      |
| M.Tr.2282.<br>1  | Street A/4                       | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a wheelmade PWw pithos (Gr.I). Thick flaring rim, extremely short neck, globular shoulder.                         | 236      |
| M.Tr.2282.<br>2  | Street A/4                       | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief with added paint of a lighter colour.                                      | 236      |
| M.Tr.2284.<br>1  | Street B/1                       | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, long concave neck. Ridge around neckline.              | 236      |
| M.Tr.2284.<br>2  | Street B/1                       | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging rim, concave neck.                                                        | 236      |
| M.Tr.2284.<br>3  | Street B/1                       | Fragmentary PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Rounded flaring rim, no neck, globular body.                                                                          | 237      |
| M.Tr.2285        | Area 99/1                        | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, concave neck, vertical handle attached on neck. | 237      |
| M.Tr.2287.<br>1  | Area 99/3                        | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, long concave neck.                                     | 237      |
| M.Tr.2287.<br>2  | Area 99/3                        | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical handle with tail projection at the top.                                                             | 237      |
| M.Tr.2289        | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1/1 | Large body fragment of a PWw pithos. Three banded horizontal wavy lines in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                             | 237      |
| M.Tr.2290.<br>1  | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros ¼   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim, concave neck.                                                              | 237      |
| M.Tr.2290.<br>2  | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros ¼   | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                      | 237      |
| M.Tr.2291        | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1/5 | Lower part of a wheelmade PWw jug. Flat, raised base with ridge projection around base.                                                               | 237      |
| M.Tr.2292.<br>1i | North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1/6 | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2292.       | North of Area 99,                | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Thick, flaring rim, vertical handle attached from                                                               | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                                |                                                                                                                                             |          |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1ii          | Bothros 1/6                    | below rim.                                                                                                                                  | ill.     |
| M.Tr.2292.2  | North of Area 99, Bothros 1/6  | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Flat base.                                                                                               | 237      |
| M.Tr.2293    | North of Area 99, Bothros 1/9  | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck.                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2294    | North of Area 99, Bothros 1/8  | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                            | 237      |
| M.Tr.2296    | North of Area 99, Bothros 1/10 | Base fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Slightly concave base with ridge projection around base.                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2297.1  | North of Area 99, Bothros 1/13 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos .Thick, flaring rounded rim, concave neck. Burnt surface.                                             | 237      |
| M.Tr.2299.1  | Room 73/2                      | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip, concave neck.                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2299.2  | Room 73/2                      | Base fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2302.1  | Room 77/1-2                    | Two non-joining rim and neck fragments of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, short concave neck, flaring neck. | 237      |
| M.Tr.2303    | Room 77/1-2                    | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim, concave neck.                                                    | 238      |
| M.Tr.2304.2  | Area 96/1                      | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle with tail projection at the top Missing).                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2308    | Area 96/5                      | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip, concave neck.                        | 238      |
| M.Tr.2309    | Rooms 1 and 2/1                | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick straight-sided vertical handle with tail projection at the top (not preserved).                      | 238      |
| M.Tr.2310    | Rooms 1 and 2/2                | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                         | 238      |
| M.Tr.2311.1  | Rooms 1 and 2/3                | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw (or Canaanite Jar?) jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck.                                             | 239      |
| M.Tr.2312.1i | Rooms 1 and 2/4                | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck.                                                                   | 239      |
| M.Tr.2312.   | Rooms 1 and 2/4                | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim, with                                                       | 239      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                    |                                                                                                                    |          |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1ii           |                    | overhanging lip, concave neck.                                                                                     |          |
| M.Tr.2312.2   | Rooms 1 and 2/4    | Body fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour. | 239      |
| M.Tr.2312.3   | Rooms 1 and 2/4    | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                          | 239      |
| M.Tr.2312.4   | Rooms 1 and 2/4    | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle with tail projection at the top.                                  | 239      |
| M.Tr.2317     | Room 27/1          | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip.                      | 239      |
| M.Tr.2318i    | North of Room 54/1 | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim.                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2318i i  | North of Room 54/1 | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2320.1   | Courtyard A/3      | Base fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2321     | Courtyard A/4      | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Flat-top thick flaring rim, short neck, flaring shoulder.                    | 239      |
| M.Tr.2323.2   | Courtyard A/6      | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Vertical raised loop handle, attached from rim to body.                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2324.1   | Courtyard A/8      | Large base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base.                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2326     | Courtyard A/12     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck.                                          | 239      |
| M.Tr.2329.2i  | Courtyard A/18     | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from rim.                              | 239      |
| M.Tr.2329.2ii | Courtyard A/18     | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                   | 239      |
| M.Tr.2329.3   | Courtyard A/18     | Base fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Raised flat base.                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2331.1   | Courtyard A/23     | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck, globular body.               | 239      |
| M.Tr.2335.1   | Courtyard B/1      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Thick, flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.    | 239      |
| M.Tr.2335.    | Courtyard B/1      | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a                         | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-*Palaeokastro*

|               |                 |                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2             |                 | lighter colour.                                                                                                                                         | ill.     |
| M.Tr.2336.1   | Courtyard B/2-3 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip, concave neck.                                                         | 239      |
| M.Tr.2336.2   | Courtyard B/2-3 | Base fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Raised flat base, with ridge projection around base.                                                              | 239      |
| M.Tr.2348     | Room 20A/1      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2350.2   | Room 20A/3      | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.I). Thick vertical handle of oval section.                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2350.3   | Room 20A/3      | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                                                 | 241      |
| M.Tr.2351.2   | Area 24/1       | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck.                                                                               | 241      |
| M.Tr.2351.3   | Area 24/1       | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                                                 | 241      |
| M.Tr.2352.1   | Room 24A/1-6    | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy band in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                              | 241      |
| M.Tr.2352.2   | Room 24A/1-6    | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal band of added clay of a lighter colour with row of impressed circles along band.                              | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2353.1   | Room 24B/1-2    | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Flaring rounded rim, shoulder flaring continuously towards body. Horizontal bands in relief on shoulder. | 241      |
| M.Tr.2353.2   | Room 24B/1-2    | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Misfired, misshaped body.                                                                                                | 241      |
| M.Tr.2355.2i  | Street A/1      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                     | 241      |
| M.Tr.2355.2ii | Street A/1      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                        | 241      |
| M.Tr.2356     | Street A/5      | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                              | 241      |
| M.Tr.2359.1   | Room 45/1-4     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Flaring rounded rim, extremely short shoulder, flaring continuously towards body.                        | 241      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                           |                                                                                                                                                           |             |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Tr.2359.<br>2 | Room 45/1-4               | Shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Ridge around neckline, horizontal bands in relief.                                                                     | 241         |
| M.Tr.2359.<br>3 | Room 45/1-4               | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick fragment with blue/grey core.                                                                                        | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2360.<br>1 | Room 45/5-6               | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle with midrib.                                                                                             | 241         |
| M.Tr.2360.<br>2 | Room 45/5-6               | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                                               | 241         |
| M.Tr.2361       | Room 46/4                 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Flat-top thick flaring rim, with overhanging lip, extremely short neck, flaring continuously towards body. | 241         |
| M.Tr.2363.<br>1 | NW of Building I/1-3      | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle attached on shoulder(?).                                                                                 | 241         |
| M.Tr.2363.<br>2 | NW of Building I/1-3      | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                               | 242         |
| M.Tr.2365.<br>3 | Room 46/4                 | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                | 242         |
| M.Tr.2366       | Room 46/5, Fl. I-II       | Handle and shoulder fragment of a PWw short-necked pithos (Gr.IB1). short, vertical loop handle attached on the shoulder.                                 | 242         |
| M.Tr.2367.<br>1 | Room 42/2                 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                           | 242         |
| M.Tr.2367.<br>2 | Room 42/2                 | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base, roughly circular.                                                                                        | 242         |
| M.Tr.2370       | SE of Building I/1        | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                | 242         |
| M.Tr.2371       | SE of Building I/2-3      | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical thick, straight-sided handle.                                                                           | 242         |
| M.Tr.2372       | East of Room 19/1-2       | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Very thick, flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip.                                                                      | 242         |
| M.Tr.2374       | West of Building II/2-3   | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, long concave neck, widening downwards. Vertical handle attached from just below rim.             | 242         |
| M.Tr.2376.<br>3 | West of Building II/10-11 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Plain flat-top rim, perforation below rim on neck.                                                              | 242         |
| M.Tr.2376.      | West of Building          | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat raised base.                                                                                                          | Not         |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                |                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4           | II/10-11       |                                                                                                                                                   | ill.     |
| M.Tr.2377   | Courtyard B/24 | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II-III). Thick, flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip.                                                 | 242      |
| M.Tr.2380.1 | Room 63/1      | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Long concave neck. Imprint on handle on mid-neck. | 242      |
| M.Tr.2380.2 | Room 63/1      | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical thick, straight-sided handle (probably the same vessel as above)                                | 242      |
| M.Tr.2381   | Room 78/6      | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base. (probably the same vessel as above).                                                             | 243      |
| M.Tr.2383.1 | Room 78/1-5    | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2385   | Room 78A/1-4   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                     | 243      |
| M.Tr.2387.1 | Room 79B/1     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck. Imprint of vertical handle on mid-neck.     | 243      |
| M.Tr.2387.2 | Room 79B/1     | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical thick, straight-sided handle                                                                            | 243      |
| M.Tr.2389.1 | Room 79C/2     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                             | 243      |
| M.Tr.2389.2 | Room 79C/2     | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2391   | Room 79E/1     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                    | 243      |
| M.Tr.2392.1 | Room 79F/1-2   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                             | 243      |
| M.Tr.2395.1 | Room 82/6-19   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Plain rim with thick outline, cylindrical neck.                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2395.2 | Room 82/6-19   | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                            | 243      |
| M.Tr.2396   | Room 82A/1     | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Slightly flaring thick rounded rim, with overhanging lip, very short neck, globular/ovoid shoulder.         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2399.  | Room 85/1      | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck,                                                               | 243      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1               |               | vertical handle attached just below rim.                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| M.Tr.2399.<br>2 | Room 85/1     | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                                                                                  | 243      |
| M.Tr.2400       | Area 87/1-6   | Shoulder and handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Vertical handle of oval section attached on shoulder, horizontal bands in relief below handle-zone.                                               | 243      |
| M.Tr.2403.<br>2 | Room 75/1-11  | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Flaring very thick rounded rim, with overhanging lip, short neck flaring gradually towards the shoulder.                                                          | 243      |
| M.Tr.2404.<br>2 | Room 75/12-14 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical thick, straight-sided handle                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2405       | Room 77/4     | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                                              | 243      |
| M.Tr.2407       | Area 88/1-11  | Base fragment of a PWw jug(?). Rounded base with flattened bottom.                                                                                                                                      | 243      |
| M.Tr.2412.<br>2 | Area 96/1-5   | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached just below rim on neck.                                                                                             | 244      |
| M.Tr.2413.<br>3 | Area 99/1-4   | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2414.<br>1 | Pit L/2,4-5   | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB:2). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, medium-sized concave neck, globular shoulder.                                                      | 244      |
| M.Tr.2414.<br>2 | Pit L/2, 4-5  | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2415.<br>1 | Pit L/3       | Neck, handle and shoulder fragment of a medium-sized PWw pithos (Gr.IB:2). Concave neck, ridge around neckline, globular shoulder, vertical handle attached from mid-neck(?) to shoulder, oval section. | 244      |
| M.Tr.2415.<br>2 | Pit L/3       | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                                                                          | 244      |
| M.Tr.2417.<br>1 | Pit L/9-12    | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2417.<br>2 | Pit L/9-12    | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB:1). Short vertical loop handle with rounded/oval section, attached on shoulder(?).                                                                               | 244      |
| M.Tr.2418.<br>1 | Pit L/13      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw basin. Plain, slightly inverted rounded rim, straight conical boy, vertical strap handle attached from rim to body.                                                    | 244      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |             |                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2419.<br>1 | Pit L/16-17 | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached just below rim on neck.                                                                      | 244      |
| M.Tr.2419.<br>2 | Pit L/16-17 | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Concave slightly raised base, convex body.                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2420       | Pit L/18-19 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). vertical strap handle on shoulder.                                                                                                      | 244      |
| M.Tr.2421.<br>1 | Pit L/20    | Neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. With ridge around neckline.                                                                                                          | 244      |
| M.Tr.2421.<br>2 | Pit L/20    | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Part of a horizontal loop handle.                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2423.<br>1 | Pit L/29    | Rim and neck fragment of a very large PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Very long concave neck. Imprint of vertical handle attached on rim and mid-shoulder. | 244      |
| M.Tr.2423.<br>2 | Pit L/29    | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour (from the same vessel as M.Tr.2423.1?).                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2423.<br>3 | Pit L/29    | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical straight-sided handle attached on the shoulder.                                                                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2424       | Room 5/1-3  | Shoulder and handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Globular shoulder, part of horizontal loop handle on shoulder.                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2425       | Room 6A/1-2 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Long concave neck.                                                                      | 244      |
| M.Tr.2428.<br>1 | Room 10/1-2 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Long vertical thick straight-sided handle with tail projection.                                                                         | 244      |
| M.Tr.2429       | Room 11/1-2 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical handle with tail projection.                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2432       | Room 16/1   | Base fragment of a wheemade PWw jug. Slightly concave base.                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2433.<br>1 | Room 18/1-4 | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Flat base.                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2433.<br>2 | Room 18/1-4 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2434       | Area 14/6   | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Flaring thick, flat-top rim, very short neck, globular/ovoid shoulder, horizontal ridge around body.                    | 244      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                 |                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2435.1i  | Area 27/1-6     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                   | 244      |
| M.Tr.2435.1ii | Area 27/1-6     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2435.2   | Area 27/1-6     | Shoulder and handle fragment of a large PWw pithos. Globular shoulder, part of vertical handle on shoulder.                                      | 244      |
| M.Tr.2436     | Area 28/1-2     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II/4-III). Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                              | 245      |
| M.Tr.2438     | Room 30/1       | Rim and body non joining fragments of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Blue/grey coloured core.                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2439i    | Area 32/1-4     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2439i i  | Area 32/1-4     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2440     | Area 34/1-2     | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Slightly flaring, flat-top rim, concave neck, ridge around neckline, globular shoulder. | 245      |
| M.Tr.2441.1   | Area 35/1-2     | Handle fragment of a small-sized PWw pithos(?). Vertical handle of rounded section, with tail projection.                                        | 245      |
| M.Tr.2441.2   | Area 35/1-2     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.III). Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                   | 245      |
| M.Tr.2443i    | Area 37/1-2     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Long, concave neck.                                      | 245      |
| M.Tr.2443i i  | Area 37/1-2     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck.                                                                      | 245      |
| M.Tr.2444     | Area 38/1-6     | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical thick straight-sided handle.                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2446     | Area 41/1-2     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.III). Very thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Long, concave neck.                        | 245      |
| M.Tr.2447.1i  | Courtyard A/1-8 | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck.                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2447.    | Courtyard A/1-8 | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring thickened rim, with overhanging                                                         | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                        |             |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1ii                |                 | lip. Very short neck, flaring gradually towards the shoulder.                                                                                          | ill.        |
| M.Tr.2447.<br>3    | Courtyard A/1-8 | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Raised flat base with ridge projection around base.                                                                     | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2449.<br>1    | Courtyard B/1-7 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim. Long, concave neck.                                                                        | 245         |
| M.Tr.2449.<br>2    | Courtyard B/1-7 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB:2). Vertical thick straight-sided handle with midribs.                                                          | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2451.<br>1    | Courtyard D/1-6 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Long, concave neck.                                                   | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2451.<br>2    | Courtyard D/1-6 | Handle fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Vertical handle.                                                                                               | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2452          | Courtyard E/1-6 | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring, flat-top rounded rim with overhanging lip, very short concave neck flaring towards shoulder. | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2453          | Room 20A/1-2    | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                         | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2454          | Room 21/1-2     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick, flaring rim with overhanging lip. Long, concave neck, globular shoulder.                                 | 245         |
| M.Tr.2455.<br>1    | Room 24/1-2     | Base fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Flat base with ridge projection around base.                                                                     | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2455.<br>2    | Room 24/1-2     | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical thick straight-sided handle with midribs.                                                                    | 245         |
| M.Tr.2457.<br>1    | Street A/1-7    | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II/4-III). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                           | 245         |
| M.Tr.2457.<br>3i   | Street A/1-7    | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle from just below rim.                                                                | 245         |
| M.Tr.2457.<br>3ii  | Street A/1-7    | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle from just below rim.                                                                | 245         |
| M.Tr.2457.<br>3iii | Street A/1-7    | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle from just below rim.                                                                | 245         |
| M.Tr.2457.<br>3iv  | Street A/1-7    | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                    | 245         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                        |                                                                                                                |          |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2457.<br>3v | Street A/1-7           | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                            | 245      |
| M.Tr.2458.<br>1  | Street B/1-9           | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical handle of rounded section.                                           | 245      |
| M.Tr.2458.<br>2  | Street B/1-9           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Incised banded wavy line on body.                                               | 245      |
| M.Tr.2458.<br>3  | Street B/1-9           | Rim and neck fragment of a wheelmade(?) PWw pithos. Flaring thickened rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2459.<br>1  | Area 44A/1-11          | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical thick straight-sided handle.                                 | 246      |
| M.Tr.2459.<br>2  | Area 44A/1-11          | Handle fragment of a PWw jug. Vertical handle fragment attached on shoulder.                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2459.<br>3  | Area 44A/1-11          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Misfired and misshaped.                                                         | 246      |
| M.Tr.2460        | Area 44A/6             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.     | 246      |
| M.Tr.2461.<br>2  | Area 45/1-3            | Rim and body fragment of a PWw pithos. Rounded flaring rim, globular body.                                     | 246      |
| M.Tr.2462        | Area 47/1-6            | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.III). Thick, flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck. | 246      |
| M.Tr.2464        | Room 48/1-3            | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB:2). Vertical thick straight-sided handle with midribs.                  | 246      |
| M.Tr.2466        | East of Building I/1-5 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2467        | East of Building I/6   | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical thick straight-sided handle.                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2468        | NW of Building I/1-4   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim. Concave neck.                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2469        | West of Room 51/1      | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical thick straight-sided handle.                                         | 246      |
| M.Tr.2471        | Room 53/1-2            | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Flat base.                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2472.       | West of Room 53/1-     | Rim and body of a PWw(?) bowl(?). Flat-top inverted rim, hemispherical walls,                                  | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                               |                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2           | 2                             | shaved/polished surface(?)                                                                                                                        | ill.     |
| M.Tr.2473   | Room 54/1-5                   | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim.                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2474   | Room 54A/1-2                  | Base fragment of a handmade PWw jug. Flat raised base with ridge projection around base.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2475.1 | North of Room 54/1-5          | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Vertical loop handle.                                                                                            | 246      |
| M.Tr.2475.2 | North of Room 54/1-5          | Neck and shoulder of a PWw pithos. Concave neck, ridge around neckline.                                                                           | 246      |
| M.Tr.2476.1 | Area 103/1-6                  | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Flat-top rim, very short neck, globular/ovoid shoulder.                                  | 246      |
| M.Tr.2477.1 | Pit 19/1-9                    | Rim, body and base fragment of a PWw basin. Plain rounded rim, straight, conical body, flat base.                                                 | 246      |
| M.Tr.2478   | Pit 19/10-15                  | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2479.2 | Pit 19/16-20                  | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2480.1 | Pit 19/20-30                  | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IA). Flaring rim, with overhanging lip, very short neck, globular/ovoid shoulder.             | 246      |
| M.Tr.2480.3 | Pit 29/20-30                  | Shoulder and handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Concave neck, part of vertical thick straight-sided handle with tail projection at the top. | 246      |
| M.Tr.2481.1 | Room 61A/1-7                  | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring thick rim, with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                     | 246      |
| M.Tr.2481.2 | Room 61A/1-7                  | Base fragment of a Plain White Handmade ware jug. Flat base.                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2484.1 | Room 67/1-6                   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim. Concave neck.                                                                         | 247      |
| M.Tr.2484.2 | Room 67/1-6                   | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Part of vertical thick straight-sided handle with tail projection at the top.                            | 247      |
| M.Tr.2487   | West of Building I/Pit 15/1-5 | Base fragment of a PWw jug. Flat base.                                                                                                            | 247      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                 |                                                                                                                                            |          |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2488   | West of Building I/Pit 15/6-9   | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Part of vertical thick straight-sided handle.                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2489.1 | West of Building I/Pit 15/10-11 | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached just below rim.                                                | 247      |
| M.Tr.2489.2 | West of Building I/Pit 15/10-11 | Handle fragment of a PWw dipper. Part of vertical raised loop handle, attached on rim and lower body.                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2490   | West of Building I/Pit 15/12-15 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Part of vertical thick straight-sided handle.                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2491.1 | West of Building I/Pit 15/18    | Handle and body fragment of a PWw jug. vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                                               | 247      |
| M.Tr.2491.2 | West of Building I/Pit 15/18    | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                | 247      |
| M.Tr.2492   | West of Building I/Pit 15/19-25 | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached just below rim.                                                | 247      |
| M.Tr.2494.1 | Room 57-58/1-4                  | Handle fragment of a Plan White ware pithos (Gr.IB). Short vertical handle of oval section.                                                | 247      |
| M.Tr.2494.2 | Room 57-58/1-4                  | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim. Concave neck.                                                                  | 247      |
| M.Tr.2496.1 | Room 58/1-6                     | Base fragment of a PWw pithos Flat base.                                                                                                   | 247      |
| M.Tr.2496.2 | Room 58/1-6                     | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2498   | Room 95A and East/12            | Large body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                           | 247      |
| M.Tr.2499.1 | Room 72/1-8                     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Long concave neck.                                | 247      |
| M.Tr.2499.2 | Room 72/1-8                     | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Flat-top, slightly projecting rim, concave neck, groove around neckline, globular shoulder. | 248      |
| M.Tr.2500.1 | West of Building II/25-30       | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II-III). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                           | 248      |
| M.Tr.2501   | West of Building                | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                                | Not      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             | II/30-35               |                                                                                                                                                                                 | ill.     |
| M.Tr.2502.1 | Room 55A/1-3           | Rim, body and handle basin of a PWw basin. Flat-top inverted rim, straight conical body, vertical loop handle attached from rim to body.                                        | 248      |
| M.Tr.2502.2 | Room 55A/1-3           | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring thickened rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                                        | 248      |
| M.Tr.2503.2 | Room 56/1-4            | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2503.3 | Room 56/1-4            | Rim, body and handle basin of a PWw basin. Flat-top inverted rim, straight conical body, vertical loop handle attached from rim to body.                                        | 248      |
| M.Tr.2504.1 | Room 78A/1             | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring thick rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2504.2 | Room 78A/1             | Base fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Concave base, with ridge around base.                                                                                                     | 248      |
| M.Tr.2505.1 | Room 79A/1-8           | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Flat-top projecting rim. Three horizontal humps on rim inside where handle attaches. Vertical handle attached from rim with midrib. | 248      |
| M.Tr.2505.2 | Room 79A/1-8           | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Part of vertical thick straight-sided handle with tail projection at the top.                                                          | 248      |
| M.Tr.2505.3 | Room 79A/1-8           | Base fragment of a PWw jug(?). Raised, roughly flat base, thick walls, spindle-shaped lower part.                                                                               | 248      |
| M.Tr.2506.2 | Room 79C/9             | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw short-necked pithos (Gr.IA). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                             | 248      |
| M.Tr.2507.1 | Room 79C/10-11         | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Cylindrical neck, widening towards the shoulder.                                               | 248      |
| M.Tr.2507.2 | Room 79C/10-11         | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck.                                                                                                     | 248      |
| M.Tr.2507.4 | Room 79C/10-11         | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2509   | Room 85A/1-5           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal incised banded wavy line.                                                                                                             | 249      |
| M.Tr.2510.1 | Room 85A and east/1-20 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Part of vertical thick straight-sided handle with tail projection at the top.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2510.  | Room 85A and           | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                                                     | 249      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                         |                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2           | east/1-20               |                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M.Tr.2510.3 | Room 85A and east/1-20  | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                        | 249      |
| M.Tr.2510.4 | Room 85A and east/1-20  | Two non-joining rim and shoulder fragments of a PWw small pithos(Gr.IA?). Slightly flaring, flat-top rim, extremely short neck, globular/ovoid shoulder.          | 249      |
| M.Tr.2511.1 | Room 85A and east/21-30 | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2511.3 | Room 85A and east/21-30 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                            | 249      |
| M.Tr.2513.1 | Area 87A/1-6            | Rim and body fragment of a PWw basin. Plain rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Straight conical body.                                                             | 249      |
| M.Tr.2513.2 | Area 87A/1-6            | Rim and neck of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck. Groove around neckline.                                                                        | 249      |
| M.Tr.2513.3 | Area 87A/1-6            | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal incised banded wavy line.                                                                                               | 249      |
| M.Tr.2515.1 | Area 88A/11-20          | Base fragment of a PWw jug/pithos. Flat base.                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2515.2 | Area 88A/11-20          | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                      | 249      |
| M.Tr.2516   | Area 88A/20-25          | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                          | 249      |
| M.Tr.2517   | Area 88A/26-36          | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                                    | 249      |
| M.Tr.2519.1 | Area 98A/11-14          | Rim and body fragment of a PWw basin(?). Plain, rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Straight conical body. Vertical loop handle from rim to body.                  | 249      |
| M.Tr.2519.2 | Area 98A/11-14          | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB). Short vertical handle.                                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2520.1 | Room 75/1-6             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                        | 249      |
| M.Tr.2521.1 | Room 75/7-11            | Shoulder and handle fragment of a Plain White ware pithos (Gr.IB:2). Globular shoulder, ridge around neckline, vertical handle attached (from neck?) to shoulder. | 249      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2521.<br>2 | Room 75/7-11         | Rim and body fragment of a PWw basin(?). Plain, rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Straight conical body. Vertical loop handle from rim to body.                                                     | 249      |
| M.Tr.2521.<br>3 | Room 75/7-11         | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal band with added clay of a lighter colour, horizontal row of circular impressions along band.                                                               | 249      |
| M.Tr.2522.<br>1 | Room 75A/1-7         | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                                                                               | 249      |
| M.Tr.2523       | Room 63A/1-3         | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck with rectangular openings.                                                                             | 250      |
| M.Tr.2525.<br>1 | Pit 19A/1-9          | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2525.<br>2 | Pit 19A/1-9          | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                                                                          | 250      |
| M.Tr.2526.<br>1 | Room 81A/1-5         | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring thickened rim with overhanging lip. Long concave neck.                                                                                                | 250      |
| M.Tr.2526.<br>2 | Room 81A/1-5         | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                                                                                          | 250      |
| M.Tr.2527       | Room 86A/1-8         | Shoulder and handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Globular shoulder, part of vertical handle fragment on shoulder. Series of horizontal parallel incised bands on shoulder, above and below handle-zone. | 250      |
| M.Tr.2528.<br>1 | Room 80/1-12         | Base fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Concave, raised base.                                                                                                                                          | 250      |
| M.Tr.2528.<br>2 | Room 80/1-12         | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached from just below rim.                                                                                             | 250      |
| M.Tr.2532.<br>1 | South of Room 80/1-3 | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached from below rim on neck. 'Button' on rim inside where handle attaches.                                            | 250      |
| M.Tr.2534       | Room 80/10           | Large body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                                     | 250      |
| M.Tr.2535       | Room 74/1-10         | Large body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                                                                         | 250      |
| M.Tr.2537       | Area 95/1-5          | Rim, body and handle fragment of a PWw basin(?). Flaring, rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Straight conical body. Vertical strap handle from rim to body.                                          | 250      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                              |                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2538   | Room 89/1-2                  | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2539   | Unstratified Deposits/1-9    | Rim, body and handle fragment of a PWw basin(?). Flaring, rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Straight conical body. Vertical strap handle from rim to body. | 250      |
| M.Tr.2540   | Unstratified Deposits /10-17 | Base fragment of a wheelmade ware jug. Concave, raised base.                                                                                                | 250      |
| M.Tr.2541.1 | Unstratified Deposits /1-6   | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2541.2 | Unstratified Deposits /1-6   | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Plain thickened rim with overhanging lip. Long concave neck.                                                         | 250      |
| M.Tr.2542.1 | Unstratified Deposits /7     | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                                                 | 251      |
| M.Tr.2542.2 | Unstratified Deposits /7     | Rim and body fragment of a PWw basin(?). Flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip, groove along rim. Straight conical body.                                | 251      |
| M.Tr.2543.1 | Unstratified Deposits /8     | Rim fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II-III). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                                   | 251      |
| M.Tr.2543.2 | Unstratified Deposits /8     | Rim fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                                                     | 251      |
| M.Tr.2544.1 | Unstratified Deposits /10-11 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?). Horizontal loop handle.                                                                                                 | 251      |
| M.Tr.2544.2 | Unstratified Deposits /10-11 | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Plain rounded rim. Long cylindrical neck widening towards the shoulder.                                              | 251      |
| M.Tr.2546   | Unstratified Deposits /15-17 | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long cylindrical neck, vertical handle from rim, slightly raised.                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2547.1 | Unstratified Deposits/21-30  | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick rounded rim with overhanging lip.                                                                              | 251      |
| M.Tr.2547.2 | Unstratified Deposits /21-30 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Part of vertical thick, straight-sided handle.                                                                             | 251      |
| M.Tr.2548   | Unstratified Deposits /35-40 | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, long cylindrical neck, vertical handle attached below rim.                                 | 251      |
| M.Tr.2550.  | S and E of Building          | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Plain rounded rim. Long cylindrical neck, flaring                                                                    | 251      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                                                      |                                                                                                                                           |             |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1               | III-Pit B/1-3                                        | shoulder.                                                                                                                                 |             |
| M.Tr.2550.<br>2 | S and E of Building<br>III-Pit B/1-3                 | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                               | 251         |
| M.Tr.2551       | S and E of Building<br>III-Pit M/1                   | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                               | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2552.<br>1 | Unstratified<br>Deposits/1-7                         | Rim and body fragment of a PWw pithos. Thick rim, no neck, large globular body.                                                           | 251         |
| M.Tr.2552.<br>2 | Unstratified<br>Deposits/1-7                         | Fragment from a misfired PWw vessel. Deformed.                                                                                            | 251         |
| M.Tr.2554.<br>1 | Unstratified Deposits<br>/21-30                      | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                           | 251         |
| M.Tr.2554.<br>3 | Unstratified Deposits<br>/21-30                      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached just below rim.                                       | 251         |
| M.Tr.2555       | Unstratified Deposits<br>/31-35                      | Rim and handle fragment of a PWw jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached below rim.                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2556       | East of Building III/2                               | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Plain thick rim. Short cylindrical neck, flaring gradually towards the shoulder.                   | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2557       | NW of Building<br>III/1-13                           | Base fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Concave, raised base, ridge around base.                                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2559.<br>2 | S. Fortifications-<br>Outer wall/1                   | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.IB?). Vertical strap of oval section attached on shoulder.                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2560       | S. Fortifications-<br>Inner wall and<br>enclosures/1 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos(?) or clay bathutub. Thick rounded rim, straight neck/body.                                               | 251         |
| M.Tr.2562.<br>2 | Surface/1-2                                          | Fragmentary PWw basin(?). Flaring, rounded rim, with overhanging lip. Straight conical body. Vertical handle from rim to body, flat base. | 251         |
| M.Tr.2562.<br>3 | Surface/1-2                                          | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Vertical thick, flat handle, with tail-projection on the top of handle.                          | 251         |
| M.Tr.2563.<br>2 | Surface/3-4                                          | Neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Concave neck, globular shoulder.                                                              | 252         |
| M.Tr.2564.      | Area 88/1                                            | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat base, roughly circular.                                                                               | 252         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                     |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1                                   |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
| M.Tr.2565                           | Area 88/2          | Rim and neck fragment of a wheelmade PWw jug. Flaring, rounded rim, long concave neck.                                                                                                                                           | 252 |
| M.Tr.2568.<br>1                     | Street B/6         | Rim, body and handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat-top projecting rim, very short neck, globular body, part of horizontal loop handle on body.                                                                                  | 252 |
| M.Tr.2568.<br>2                     | Street B/6         | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flaring rounded thick rim, short neck flaring gradually towards the globular/ovoid shoulder.                                                                                              | 252 |
| M.Tr.2568.<br>3                     | Street B/6         | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring thick rim with overhanging lip. Long concave neck.                                                                                                                        | 252 |
| M.Tr.2569                           | Room 85/3          | Large non-joining body fragments of a PWw pithos. Horizontal and wavy bands in relief made of added clay of a lighter colour.                                                                                                    | 252 |
| M.Tr.2570                           | Room 46/2          | Base fragment of a PWw pithos/jug. Flat raised base.                                                                                                                                                                             | 252 |
| M.Tr.2571.<br>1                     | Room 46/3          | Neck and shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Concave neck, globular shoulder, ridge around neckline.                                                                                                                              | 253 |
| M.Tr.2571.<br>2                     | Room 46/3          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Wavy bands in relief made of added clay.                                                                                                                                                          | 253 |
| M.Tr.2572                           | NW of Building I/1 | Handle fragment of a PWw pithos. Part of vertical handle of oval section attached on shoulder                                                                                                                                    | 253 |
| M.Tr.2573.<br>1                     | Room 85/2          | Rim and body fragment of a large PWw pithos. Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Neck widening towards the body(?).                                                                                                        | 253 |
| M.Tr.2573.<br>2                     | Room 85/2          | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.III). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Concave neck.                                                                                                                    | 253 |
| M.Tr.2574                           | Room 85/3          | Base fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat raised base.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 253 |
| M.Tr.2575.<br>1                     | Room 44A/6         | Rim, neck, and handle fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, very long concave neck, ridge around neckline, vertical handle with tail-projection at the top attached on mid-shoulder. | 253 |
| M.Tr.2575.<br>2                     | Room 44A/6         | Rim and neck fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.III). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip, long concave neck, ridge around neckline.                                                                                        | 253 |
| M.Tr.2575.<br>3                     | Room 44A/6         | Neck and handle fragment of a large PWw pithos (Gr.II). Part of vertical handle with tail-projection at the top, attached on shoulder.                                                                                           | 253 |
| <b>B. CYLINDER-IMPRESSED PITHOI</b> |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
| M199                                | No. 299A (NP)      | Shoulder(?) fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal ladder pattern painted on body. Below,                                                                                                                                          | 106 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|       |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|       | No. 299B<br>Room 77, fl. I-II                | horizontal band of added clay of a lighter colour with impression of a rolled cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A). The impression depicts a hunting scene. The scene presents a human figure riding a box-type chariot, with a four-spoke wheel, wearing a helmet and a long tunic, and holding a bow and an arrow, while the reins are tied(?) around his waist. Two horses are depicted galloping and pulling the chariot. A killed stag is shown fallen in between the horses' legs, and in front of the chariot are other animals, a calf (or a hare?), a cow and a lion(?). | (only frag. A) |
| M341  | No. 571<br>Room 82, fl. II                   | Body fragment of a large PWw jar. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled on a horizontal band of added clay of a lighter colour. Hind legs of a goat standing and feeding of an olive tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 123            |
| M423  | No. 400<br>Southeast of Building I, fl. I-II | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Horizontal band of added clay of a lighter colour with impression of a rolled cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A). Hunting scene.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 133            |
| M425  | No. 557<br>Room 82, fl. I-II                 | Body fragment of a large PWw jar. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body. Part of a goat standing on an olive tree with turned head and feeding from branches.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 133            |
| M426  | No. 597<br>East of Building III, pit B       | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat- top projecting rim, long cylindrical neck. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the rim. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 133            |
| M427  | No. 619<br>Room 82, fl. I                    | Two non-joining rim and neck fragments of a PWw pithos. Flat- top projecting rim, long cylindrical neck. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the rim. Front legs and body of goat feeding on olive tree. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 133            |
| M428  | No. 607<br>Room 85A and East, fl. I          | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 133            |
| M429  | No. 620<br>Room 82, fl. II                   | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 133            |
| M430a | No. 621<br>Room 82A, fl. I-II                | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body in two registers. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 133            |
| M430b | No. 622<br>Room 82A, fl. I-II                | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 133            |
| M431  | No. 623                                      | Body fragments of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 134            |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |
|------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      | Room 82, fl. I-II                      | directly on the body. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                                                                                                              |     |
| M432 | No. 624<br>Room 85A, fl. I             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                 | 134 |
| M433 | No. 625<br>Room 85A, fl. I             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                         | 134 |
| M434 | No. 683<br>Room 81, fl. I-II           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Hunting scene (lower part).                                                | 134 |
| M435 | No. 684<br>Pit L, fl. I-II             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Hunting scene.                                                             | 134 |
| M436 | No. 686<br>Area 88A, fl. I             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Hunting scene (horses' legs and part of pray).                             | 134 |
| M437 | No. 688<br>Pit L, fl. I-II             | Body fragments of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A) rolled directly on the body. Hunting scene.                                                                                    | 134 |
| M438 | No. 689<br>Area 98A, fl. I             | Body fragments of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A) rolled directly on the body. Hunting scene.                                                                                    | 134 |
| M439 | No. 693<br>Room 62, fl. I              | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Goats feeding from an olive tree.                                          | 134 |
| M544 | No. 109<br>Area 44A, fl. I-II          | Shoulder fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. A) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Hunting scene.                                                         | 152 |
| M545 | No. 410<br>Area 95, fl. I-II           | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Goats feeding from an olive tree. Worn surface.                            | 152 |
| M546 | No. 541<br>Room 85A and east,<br>fl. I | Rim and neck fragment of a PWw pithos. Flat- top projecting rim, long cylindrical neck. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the rim. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree. | 152 |
| M547 | No. 534<br>Room 82, fl. II             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body on two friezes. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                          | 152 |
| M548 | No. 570<br>Room 82, fl. II             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled on an added band of clay of a lighter colour. Goats feeding from an olive tree.                                          | 152 |
| M549 | No. 620<br>Room 82, fl. II             | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled directly on the body. Goats feeding from branches of olive tree.                                                         | 152 |
| M550 | No. 484                                | Body fragment of a PWw pithos. Impression of a cylinder seal (Cylinder no. B) rolled on an                                                                                                                    | 152 |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                             |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                             | Room 82A and east,<br>fl. I           | added band of clay of a lighter colour. Goats feeding from an olive tree.                                                                                                |          |
| <b>C. MINIATURE JUGLETS</b> |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| M61                         | No. 76<br>Room 19, fl. II             | Fragmentary handmade PWw miniature juglet. Plain rim, cylindrical neck, globular body, vertical raised handle attached from rim to shoulder, rounded base.               | 88       |
| M152                        | No. 235<br>North of Room 54,<br>fl. I | Fragmentary handmade PWw miniature juglet. Plain rim, short cylindrical neck, ovoid body, vertical large raised handle from rim to body, rounded pointed base.           | 101      |
| M.Dik.139.1                 | Area I, Sq. 47                        | Rim and handle fragment of a handmade PWw miniature juglet. Flaring rim, vertical handle from rim to body.                                                               | 164      |
| M.Tr.148                    | Room 23/1                             | Fragmentary wheelmade(?) PWw miniature juglet. Globular shoulder, ovoid body, vertical handle on shoulder, flat raised base.                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.173                    | Courtyard A/30                        | Base(?) fragment of a handmade PWw miniature juglet. Rounded base.                                                                                                       | 185      |
| M.Tr.175.1                  | Area 29/1                             | Handle and body fragment of a handmade PWw miniature juglet. Ovoid body, vertical handle attached on body.                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.241                    | Area II Unstratified<br>Deposits/17   | Fragmentary handmade PWw miniature juglet. Plain rim, cylindrical neck, ovoid body, part of vertical handle attached from rim to body. Rounded, relatively pointed base. | 186      |
| M.Tr.268.4                  | Courtyard A/33                        | Rim, body and handle fragment of a handmade PWw miniature juglet. Flaring rim, concave neck, ovoid body, large vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.            | 188      |
| M.Tr.483                    | Courtyard A/7                         | Fragmentary handmade PWw miniature juglet. Flaring rim, short concave neck, ovoid body.                                                                                  | 194      |
| M.Tr.507                    | Room 84/2                             | Rim and body fragment of a handmade PWw miniature juglet. Flaring rim, short concave neck, ovoid body.                                                                   | 195      |
| M.Tr.516                    | East of Building<br>III/2             | Rim and handle fragment of a handmade PWw miniature juglet. Plain rim, vertical handle attached from rim to body.                                                        | 195      |
| M.Tr.870.2                  | Pit L/11                              | Fragmentary handmade PWw miniature juglet. Flaring rim, short concave neck, ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to body.                                       | 208      |
| M.Tr.1217                   | Room 21/1                             | Fragmentary handmade PWw miniature juglet. Flaring rim, concave neck, ovoid body, vertical handle attached from rim to body.                                             | 215      |
| <b>D. CLAY 'BATHTUBS'</b>   |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M140        | No. 214<br>Area 100A, fl. I    | Lower part of a clay 'bathtub'. Thick body, flat roughly rectangular(?) base.                                                                                                                                                                          | 99          |
| M166        | No. 253<br>Room 77A, fl. I     | Lower part of a clay 'bathtub'. Thick, roughly straight sides, flat base, perforation on body near base.                                                                                                                                               | 103         |
| M184        | No. 279<br>Area 88A, fl. I     | Fragment from the upper part of a clay 'bathtub'. Vertical handle from rim to body.                                                                                                                                                                    | 105         |
| M251        | No. 403<br>Room 78, fl. I-II   | Lower part of a clay 'bathtub', thick, roughly straight sides, flat base, perforation on body near base.                                                                                                                                               | 113         |
| M372        | No. 616<br>Area 99, fl. II     | Rim, body and handle fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Plain thick rim, vertical sides, short vertical handle attached just below rim to upper body.                                                                                                       | 128         |
| M445        | No. 393<br>Room 79C, fl. I     | Fragmentary clay 'bathtub'. Slightly flaring rounded rim, vertical sides, approximately rectangular with rounded corners, two vertical handles from rim to body on the preserved side, perforation above base in the middle of one of the short sides. | 126         |
| M449        | No. 588<br>Room 79, fl. II     | Fragmentary clay 'bathtub'. Slightly flaring rounded rim, vertical sides, approximately rectangular with rounded corners, four vertical loop handles from rim to upper body arranged symmetrically, flat base, perforation at base of the short sides. | 136         |
| M.Dik.94.2  | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west    | Rim fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Flaring rim, straight.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 161         |
| M.Dik.120.1 | Area I, Sq. 54                 | Rim and handle fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Flaring rounded rim, straight sides, vertical handle attached on rim and slightly raised.                                                                                                                 | 163         |
| M.Dik.141.1 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west    | Rim and body fragment of a clay 'bathtub'(?). Plain rounded rim, straight body.                                                                                                                                                                        | 164         |
| M.Dik.170.1 | Unpublished                    | Rim and handle fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Slightly flaring, thick, flat-top rim, roughly straight body. Vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                                                            | 166         |
| M.Dik.195   | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>west    | Base fragment of a clay 'bathtub'(?). Flat, roughly rectangular base (one corner preserved).                                                                                                                                                           | 167         |
| M.Tr.895    | Room 83/4                      | Base fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Flat base with perforation hole.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 209         |
| M.Tr.2232.2 | South of Building<br>I/1, 2, 3 | Rim fragment of a clay 'bathtub'(?). Plain rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                                    | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2238   | West of Room 57-<br>58/1       | Rim fragment of a clay 'bathtub'(?). Slightly flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                         | 233         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                         |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2261               | Room 79E/9                      | Rim fragment of a clay 'bathtub'(?). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                      | 235      |
| M.Tr.2351.1             | Area 24/1                       | Rim, and handle fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Plain, rounded rim with a flat top. Roughly straight body, vertical handle attached from rim to upper body.                  | 241      |
| M.Tr.2365.1             | Room 46/4                       | Base fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Flat, roughly rectangular base.                                                                                                         | 242      |
| M.Tr.2365.2             | Room 46/4                       | Rim fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Plain rounded rim. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                | 242      |
| M.Tr.2412.1             | Area 96/1-5                     | Base fragment of a clay bathtub. Flat base, perforation on body near base.                                                                                                 | 243      |
| M.Tr.2457.2             | Courtyard A/1-8                 | Rim fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Thick, plain rim. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                 | 245      |
| M.Tr.2483               | Room 65A/1-3                    | Rim fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Slightly flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                               | 246      |
| M.Tr.2485               | Room 68A/1-3                    | Rim and body fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Slightly flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                      | 247      |
| M.Tr.2506.1             | Room 79C/9                      | Base fragment of a clay 'bathtub'. Thick flat base with straight sides. Roughly straight-sided body.                                                                       | 248      |
| M.Tr.2507.3             | Room 79C/10-11                  | Rim and handle fragment of a (possible?) clay 'bathtub'. Plain rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body, vertical handle attached from rim.                 | 248      |
| <b>E. WALL BRACKETS</b> |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| M7                      | No. 10A-B<br>Area 38, fl. I     | Upper part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it.                                                               | 81       |
| M13                     | No. 17<br>Rooms 1 and 2, fl. II | Upper part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flattish top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it, sides splay slightly at top.                              | Not ill. |
| M32                     | No. 45<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, suspension hole near the top with a ridge around it. Two vertical wavy lines incised near the edges. | 84       |
| M34                     | No. 47<br>Courtyard A, fl. I-II | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, top part with ridge around outline, suspension hole near the top, with a ridge around it.                         | 84       |
| M72.1                   | No. 92                          | Lower part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, deep concave bowl, plain rim, rounded                                                                                | 89       |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                                                           |                                                                                                                                                         |             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                 | Room 20A, fl. I-II                                        | bottom.                                                                                                                                                 |             |
| M186            | No. 313<br>Area 96, fl. II                                | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, top part with ridge around outline, suspension hole off-centre at top with a ridge around it.  | 105         |
| M208            | No. 338<br>Room 79A, fl. I                                | Lower part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, scoop projection with, plain rim, rounded bottom. Traces of burning inside the concave part.      | 107         |
| M318            | No. 517<br>Area 96, fl. II                                | Lower part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, projecting scoop missing.                                                                         | 121         |
| M.Tr.1248       | Southern<br>Fortifications, inner<br>wall and enclosure/1 | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flattish top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it, sides splay slightly at top.        | 216         |
| M.Tr.1308       | Courtyard A/9                                             | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting scoop preserved.                                                            | 217         |
| M.Tr.1309       | North of Room 48/6                                        | Lower part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting scoop preserved.                                                               | 217         |
| M.Tr.1310       | Room 6A/1                                                 | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom and top part.                                                                                   | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1312i      | Unspecified                                               | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, curved top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it.                               | 217         |
| M.Tr.1312i<br>i | Unspecified                                               | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, curved top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it.                               | 217         |
| M.Tr.1313       | 18, Area I, Sq. 54, 0-<br>2 west                          | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, flattish top. Two vertical wavy bands incised near the edges.                                  | 217         |
| M.Tr.1314       | South of Building<br>III/4                                | Lower part of a terracotta wall bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting scoop preserved on body.                                                       | 217         |
| M.Tr.1315       | Area 24/8                                                 | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, curved top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it.                               | 217         |
| M.Tr.1316       | Courtyard A/18                                            | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, flattish top. Two vertical wavy bands incised near the edges.                                  | 217         |
| M.Tr.1317       | Room 46/4                                                 | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, ridge projection around outline of top-side. Vertical wavy band incised in the middle of stem. | 218         |
| M.Tr.1318       | Room 46/4                                                 | Part of the scoop of a terracotta wall-bracket.                                                                                                         | 218         |
| M.Tr.1319       | Room 82A/2                                                | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it.                              | 218         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Tr.1320   | 18, Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west     | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, curved top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it. Two vertical wavy bands incised below hole along stem(?). | 218 |
| M.Tr.1321   | Area 96/?                        | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Rounded top, suspension hole near the top with slight ridge around it.                                                                            | 218 |
| M.Tr.1322   | Room 75/6                        | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, suspension hole near the top with ridge around it.                                                                      | 218 |
| M.Tr.1323i  | West of Building II/9            | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall-bracket. Worn surface.                                                                                                                                | 218 |
| M.Tr.1323ii | West of Building II/9            | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, suspension hole near the top with ridge around it.                                                                      | 218 |
| M.Tr.1324   | Pit L/13                         | Lower part of terracotta wall bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting concave scoop at lower end.                                                                                       | 218 |
| M.Tr.1325   | Area 88A/30                      | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, with slight ridge around its outline. Suspension hole near the top with ridge around it.                                | 218 |
| M.Tr.1326   | Pit /9                           | Lower part of terracotta wall bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting concave scoop. Traces of burning on the concave surface.                                                          | 218 |
| M.Tr.1327   | Area 88A/19                      | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, suspension hole near the top with ridge around it.                                                                                   | 218 |
| M.Tr.1328   | Room 65/1                        | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, suspension hole near the top with ridge around it.                                                                      | 218 |
| M.Tr.1329   | Area II/Unstratified Deposits/31 | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, suspension hole near the top with ridge around it.                                                                      | 218 |
| M.Tr.1330   | Pit 19A/9                        | Lower part of terracotta wall bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting concave scoop.                                                                                                    | 218 |
| M.Tr.1331   | Room 57/2                        | Lower part of terracotta wall bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting concave scoop.                                                                                                    | 218 |
| M.Tr.1332   | Area 100/6                       | Part of a terracotta wall bracket. Triangular projection of the projecting scoop.                                                                                                        | 218 |
| M.Tr.1333   | Area 99/1                        | Lower part of a terracotta wall bracket. Rim fragment of the projecting scoop.                                                                                                           | 218 |
| M.Tr.1334   | Room 75/4                        | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, suspension hole near the top with ridge around it.                                                                                   | 218 |
| M.Tr.1335   | Room 100A/6                      | Lower part of a terracotta wall bracket. Rim fragment of the projecting scoop.                                                                                                           | 218 |
| M.Tr.1336   | Room 61/9                        | Stem fragment of a terracotta wall bracket. Flat bottom, ridge around outline of top part. Two vertical wavy lines incised along stem.                                                   | 219 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                       |                               |                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| M.Tr.2210.<br>1                       | Rooms 1 and 2/5               | Lower part of terracotta wall bracket. Flat bottom, part of projecting concave scoop.                                                                                    | 232          |
| M.Tr.2562.<br>1                       | Surface/1-2                   | Top part of a terracotta wall-bracket. Flat bottom, rounded top, suspension hole near the top with ridge around it. Worn surface.                                        | 252          |
| <b>10. 'CANAAHITE' JARS ('CanJs')</b> |                               |                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
| <b>No.</b>                            | <b>Publ. No.</b>              | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Plate</b> |
| M2                                    | No. 3<br>Area 39, fl. I       | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                         | 80           |
| M12                                   | No. 16<br>Room 5, fl. I       | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. Three transversal parallel lines incised on upper part after firing.                                         | 81           |
| M21                                   | No. 30<br>Area 29, fl. I      | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. Incised cross-hatched decoration on upper part of handle after firing.                                       | 82           |
| M29                                   | No. 41<br>Courtyard B, fl. I  | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A faint mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                   | 84           |
| M65                                   | No. 81<br>Area 47, fl. I      | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                         | 88           |
| M68                                   | No. 86<br>Courtyard B, fl. I  | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. Two transversal parallel lines incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                 | 89           |
| M100                                  | No. 145<br>Area 44A, fl. I-II | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                         | 94           |
| M148                                  | No. 231<br>Room 57, fl. I     | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar(?). Vertical loop handle. Four transversal parallel lines incised on upper part of handle after firing.                             | 100          |
| M174                                  | No. 265+500<br>Room 74, fl. I | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body, two opposed vertical loop handles (one missing) on shoulder, rounded base. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing. | 104          |
| M177                                  | No. 273<br>Area 88A, fl. I    | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                         | 104          |
| M182                                  | No. 278<br>Room 69, fl. I     | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                         | 105          |
| M207                                  | No. 337                       | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. Horizontal line incised at top and                                                                           | 107          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|              | West of Building II,<br>fl. II                    | bottom of handle engraved after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
| M343<br>M466 | No. 545<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Short narrow collar neck, rounded shoulder, elongated ovoid body, four vertical loop handles on shoulder, button-toe base.                                                                                                                                                                          | 139 |
| M355         | No. 585<br>Area 86A, fl. I                        | Fragmentary amphora(?) of 'Canaanite' type of Plain White Wheelmade. Elongated ovoid almost spindle-shaped body, neck missing, two(?) opposed vertical loop handles (one preserved) on shoulder, pointed base.                                                                                                                   | 125 |
| M361         | No. 595<br>Room 78, fl. I-II                      | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 126 |
| M374         | No. 618<br>Room 78, fl. I-II                      | Shoulder and handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 128 |
| M465         | No. 340<br>Room 72, fl. I                         | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Upper part missing, carinated shoulder, ovoid body, two opposed vertical loop handles on shoulder, button-toe base.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 138 |
| M467         | No. 251<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. I          | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Slightly flaring rim, concave neck, carinated shoulder, ovoid body, two opposed vertical loop handles on shoulder, base missing.                                                                                                                                                                    | 139 |
| M468         | No. 339<br>Room 89, fl. I                         | Lower part of a 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body, rounded base. Two vertical handles from shoulder to body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 139 |
| M469         | No. 656<br>Room 55, fl. II                        | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Carinated/rounded shoulder, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles on shoulder, button-toe base.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 139 |
| M470         | No. 441<br>Room 84, fl. II                        | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring rim, short narrow concave neck, carinated shoulder, almost cylindrical body, two opposed handles from shoulder carination to body, pointed base.                                                                                                                                            | 139 |
| M471         | No. 319<br>Room 76, fl. II                        | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, narrow concave neck with horizontal groove in the middle, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles from shoulder carination to body, button-toe base. A mark engraved on upper part of one handle after firing.                                                                          | 139 |
| M472         | No. 310<br>Room 73, fl. II                        | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, narrow concave neck, horizontal groove below rim, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles from shoulder carination to body, button-toe base. A mark and horizontal line engraved on upper part of one handle after firing. A horizontal line engraved after firing on the other handle. | 140 |
| M488.1       | No. 267, Room 74,                                 | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Upper part missing, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 142 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|          |                          |                                                                                                                  |     |
|----------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|          | fl. I                    | from shoulder carination to body, button-toe base.                                                               |     |
| M.Dik.1  | Area I, Sq. 56, 2-4      | Body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                              | 156 |
| M.Dik.3  | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing. | 156 |
| M.Dik.5  | Area I, Sq. 55, 0-2 east | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of button-toe base.                                                     | 156 |
| M.Dik.6  | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west | Neck and shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Concave neck, carinated shoulder.                               | 156 |
| M.Dik.12 | Area I, Sq. 54           | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical handle attached on shoulder.                              | 156 |
| M.Dik.14 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                       | 156 |
| M.Dik.15 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 east | Three non-joining body fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                           | 156 |
| M.Dik.16 | Area I, Sq. 53           | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                              | 156 |
| M.Dik.18 | Area I, Sq. 50, 0-2 west | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                              | 156 |
| M.Dik.19 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2 east | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Slightly flaring thickened rim, part of concave neck.                         | 156 |
| M.Dik.21 | Area I, Sq. 52           | Handle and base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle. Button-toe base.                    | 156 |
| M.Dik.22 | Unspecified              | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                              | 157 |
| M.Dik.38 | Area I, Sq. 31           | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing. | 157 |
| M.Dik.42 | Area I, Sq. 50           | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                       | 157 |
| M.Dik.43 | Area I, Sq. 53           | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, short concave neck.                             | 157 |
| M.Dik.45 | Area I, Sq. 27           | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                              | 157 |
| M.Dik.49 | Area I, Sq. 53           | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.               | 157 |
| M.Dik.60 | Area I, Sq. 31           | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                  | 157 |
| M.Dik.65 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 east | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                       | 157 |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                   |                                       |                                                                                                      |             |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| M.Dik.79.2        | Area I, Sq. 53                        | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of button-toe base.                                         | 159         |
| M.Dik.80.1<br>.ii | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west           | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring rounded rim.                                              | 159         |
| M.Dik.93.3        | Area I, Sq. 52                        | Near base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Finger-marks near button-toe(?) base.                       | 161         |
| M.Dik.121.<br>3   | Area I, Sq. 31                        | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                 | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.201.<br>1   | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east           | Body and handle fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder. | 168         |
| M.Tr.57           | West of Room 57-<br>58/3, unspecified | Handle and body fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. part of vertical loop handle.                        | 181         |
| M.Tr.110          | Area 98A/1 Fl. I                      | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                  | 183         |
| M.Tr.997          | Room 75A/7                            | Fragmentary 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body.                                                             | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1166         | Room 80/6                             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.           | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1169         | Room 80/8                             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1170i        | Room 80/10                            | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1170i<br>i   | Room 80/10                            | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                  | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1171         | Room 80/9                             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.           | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1173         | South of Room 80/2                    | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain, rounded rim.                                               | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1174         | Room 80/Area<br>99A/1, 2              | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, concave neck.                                 | 215         |
| M.Tr.1175         | Room 80/Area<br>99A/3                 | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                            | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.1337         | Room 1 and 2/5                        | Body and base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body, part of button-toe base.                    | 219         |
| M.Tr.1346         | North of Area 99,                     | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                  | 219         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                             |                                                                                                                              |          |
|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             | Bothros/7                   |                                                                                                                              |          |
| M.Tr.1351   | North of Area 99, Bothros/2 | Rim and handle fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, concave neck, part of vertical loop handle.                        | 219      |
| M.Tr.1353   | North of Area 99, Bothros/3 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Wide, rounded base.                                                                      | 219      |
| M.Tr.1354   | Area 99/1                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1392   | Area 29/2                   | Near base body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Near button-toe base(?).                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1399   | Unspecified                 | Rim and handle fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, collar neck, vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.  | 220      |
| M.Tr.1403   | Room 8/6                    | Handle and lower body fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle, ovoid body.                              | 220      |
| M.Tr.1404   | Room 7/1                    | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle. A mark incised on the upper part of handle after firing. | 220      |
| M.Tr.1416   | Courtyard A/29              | Body and handle fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1420   | Courtyard A/5               | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Slightly flaring rounded rim, concave neck.                                      | 220      |
| M.Tr.1421   | Courtyard A/22              | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                         | 220      |
| M.Tr.1434.1 | Courtyard A/16              | Body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1434.2 | Courtyard A/16              | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                           | 220      |
| M.Tr.1436   | Room 17A/2                  | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                         | 220      |
| M.Tr.1441   | Area 10/3                   | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1442   | Area 10/4                   | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, concave neck.                                                         | 220      |
| M.Tr.1453   | Area 11/1                   | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1458   | Area 35/3                   | Handle and shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached below carination on shoulder.       | 220      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                 |                                                                                                                                      |          |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.1473   | Courtyard C/7                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                 | 220      |
| M.Tr.1480   | Courtyard C/10                  | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1482   | Courtyard C/4                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1484   | Courtyard A/13                  | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1487   | Courtyard A/15                  | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                 | 220      |
| M.Tr.1490   | Courtyard B/2                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                 | 220      |
| M.Tr.1501.1 | Courtyard A/1                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base, with fingerprints inside.                                                       | 221      |
| M.Tr.1501.2 | Courtyard A/1                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base. Drilled hole on base?                                                           | 221      |
| M.Tr.1502   | Courtyard A/9                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                 | 221      |
| M.Tr.1508   | Room 36/2                       | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, concave neck.                                                                 | 221      |
| M.Tr.1518   | Courtyard D/9                   | Handle and shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached below carination on shoulder.               | 221      |
| M.Tr.1523   | Area I/Unstratified Deposits 16 | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, short collar neck.                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1532   | Area I/ Unstratified Deposits 4 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                 | 221      |
| M.Tr.1533   | Area I/ Unstratified Deposits 2 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base, with fingerprints inside.                                                       | 221      |
| M.Tr.1534   | Surface/1                       | Handle and shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Carinated shoulder, short vertical loop handle attached below carination on body. | 221      |
| M.Tr.1547   | Room 45/1                       | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Wide rounded base.                                                                               | 221      |
| M.Tr.1552   | Area 24/5                       | Shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Carinated shoulder.                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1556   | Room 20A/2                      | Rim and handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, part of vertical loop handle.                                               | 222      |
| M.Tr.1560   | Room 25A/1                      | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                  | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|           |                                    |                                                                                                                                       |          |
|-----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.1566 | Street A/4                         | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1569 | Street A/2                         | Near base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base(?).                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1582 | SE of Building I/5                 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1595 | NW of Building I/3                 | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1598 | Room 46/5                          | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body.                                                                                 | 222      |
| M.Tr.1599 | Room 46/5                          | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1600 | Room 46/5                          | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck.                                                        | 222      |
| M.Tr.1618 | Room 20A/2                         | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base. Small perforation at the base(?).                                                | 222      |
| M.Tr.1626 | North of Room 48/4                 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | 222      |
| M.Tr.1636 | Room 45/1                          | Lower part of a 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body, button-toe base.                                                                         | 222      |
| M.Tr.1643 | Room 47/1                          | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                   | 222      |
| M.Tr.1678 | West of Room 51/2                  | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | 222      |
| M.Tr.1679 | East of Building I/9               | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base. Perforation at the base, before firing(?).                                       | 222      |
| M.Tr.1690 | Pit 19/18                          | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1692 | Pit 19/5                           | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring, rounded rim.                                                                              | 222      |
| M.Tr.1704 | Pit 19A/7                          | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | 222      |
| M.Tr.1705 | Area 101/5                         | Two handle fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar (probably the same vessel). Vertical loop handles attached from carinated shoulder to body. | 223      |
| M.Tr.1706 | Area 44A/8                         | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Rounded base. Perforation at the base, before firing(?).                                          | 223      |
| M.Tr.1707 | East of Building I/5               | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1712 | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /5, | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                             | 223      |
| M.Tr.1716 | Area II, Unstratified              | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached from carination on                                        | 223      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|           |                                          |                                                                                                                                          |          |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|           | Deposits /13                             | shoulder.                                                                                                                                |          |
| M.Tr.1723 | Area II/ Unstratified Deposits /?        | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base with additional clay on lower part of base.                                          | 223      |
| M.Tr.1727 | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /4        | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle with vertical midribs.                                                | 223      |
| M.Tr.1730 | Area II, Unstratified Deposits /27       | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1734 | Room 61/2                                | Body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Horizontal bands painted along the surface.                                                          | 223      |
| M.Tr.1735 | Room 61/15                               | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle. Two transversal lines incised on lower part of handle before firing. | 223      |
| M.Tr.1739 | West of Building II/1                    | Near base body framgnet of a 'Canaanite' jar. Near button-toe base.                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1742 | West of Building II/4                    | Near base body framgnet of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1744 | Room 60/2                                | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                      | 223      |
| M.Tr.1756 | North of Area 99, Bothros/11             | Two non-joining rim fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring, rounded rim.                                                                | 223      |
| M.Tr.1757 | Room 77/1                                | Two non-joining rim and neck fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, short cylindrical neck.                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1762 | Room 76/6                                | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1763 | Room 76/3                                | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Globular/ovoid body.                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1764 | Area 96/1                                | Neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Concave.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1771 | East of Building III/1                   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                     | 223      |
| M.Tr.1772 | North of Area 99/ Bothros/9, cat. No. 71 | Lower part of a 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body, button-toe base.                                                                            | 224      |
| M.Tr.1773 | South of Room 77/1,                      | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Globular/ovoid body.                                                                           | 224      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|              | Cat No 17             |                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| M.Tr.1777    | West of Building II/5 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Pointed base. Perforation at the base.                                                                                                             | 224      |
| M.Tr.1785    | West of Building II/8 | Near base body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1789    | Pit L/7               | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached from carination on shoulder. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                          | 224      |
| M.Tr.1790    | Pit L/8               | Two non-joining body fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar (probably from the same vessel). Vertical parallel lines painted on one fragments, horizontal parallel lines painted on the other. | 224      |
| M.Tr.1796    | Pit L/15              | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1803    | Pit L/11              | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Rounded base?                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1805i   | Room 78/1             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1805i i | Room 78/1             | Body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1810    | Room 78/9             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached from shoulder carination to body.                                                                                  | 224      |
| M.Tr.1812    | Room 78/12            | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle attached from shoulder carination.                                                                                  | 224      |
| M.Tr.1818    | Room 82/4             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                                                                    | 224      |
| M.Tr.1822    | Room 82/11            | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1822.1  | Unspecified           | Large body and near base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1824    | Room 82/5             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached from shoulder carination to body. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1825    | Room 79E/2            | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                                                                   | 225      |
| M.Tr.1832    | Area 87/13            | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                                                                   | 225      |
| M.Tr.1839    | Area 99 and North to  | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck.                                                                                                            | 225      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                                    |                                                                                                                                       |          |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                 | Bothros/4                          |                                                                                                                                       |          |
| M.Tr.1840       | Area 98/6                          | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, short concave neck. Rounded shoulder.                                          | 225      |
| M.Tr.1846i      | Area 88/2                          | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, short concave neck.                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1846i<br>i | Area 88/2                          | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, collar neck.                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1847       | Area 88/3                          | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, short concave neck.                                                            | 225      |
| M.Tr.1857.<br>1 | Room 75A/1                         | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | 225      |
| M.Tr.1857.<br>2 | Room 75A/1                         | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | 225      |
| M.Tr.1870       | Room 67/1                          | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle.                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1873       | Room 67/7                          | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A series of transversal lines incised on lower part of base after firing. | 225      |
| M.Tr.1877       | Room 61A/5                         | Shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Wide carinated shoulder.                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1887       | Room 69/1                          | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle. A mark incised on upper part of handle after firing.                      | 226      |
| M.Tr.1889       | Room 69/3                          | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. flaring rim, short concave neck.                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1894       | West of Building II<br>(pit 15/5)  | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1899       | West of Building II<br>(pit 15/11) | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | 226      |
| M.Tr.1906       | West of Building II<br>(pit 15/19) | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                  | 226      |
| M.Tr.1908       | West of Building II<br>(pit 15/19) | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Rounded base with intense fingerprints.                                                           | 226      |
| M.Tr.1919       | West of Building II<br>(Pit 15/24) | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Rounded base, slightly pointed at the bottom                                                      | 226      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                     |                                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.1940       | Room 63A/1          | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                    | 226      |
| M.Tr.1941       | Room 79A/1          | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                    | 226      |
| M.Tr.1946       | Room 72/1           | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                    | 227      |
| M.Tr.1958       | Room 79C/10         | Near base body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe(?) base.                                       | 227      |
| M.Tr.1968       | East of Room 85A/6  | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached from shoulder to body.              | 227      |
| M.Tr.1971       | East of Room 85A/10 | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle.                                             | 227      |
| M.Tr.1972i      | East of Room 85A/11 | Near base body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe(?) base.                                       | 227      |
| M.Tr.1972i<br>i | East of Room 85A/11 | Near base body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                           | 227      |
| M.Tr.1975       | East of Room 85A/20 | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle.                                             | 227      |
| M.Tr.1981       | East of Room 85A/14 | Lower part of a 'Canaanite' jar. Ovoid body, button-toe base.                                           | 227      |
| M.Tr.1989       | Room 87A/2          | Two non-joining body fragments of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1998       | Area 88A/8          | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Wide, flaring rim.                                                   | 227      |
| M.Tr.2005       | Area 88A/27         | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, slightly rounded, long cylindrical/concave neck. | 227      |
| M.Tr.2010       | Area 88A/23         | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2013       | Area 88A/32         | Near base body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe(?) base.                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2016       | Area 88A/21-22      | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring, rounded rim, short concave neck.                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2021       | Area 88A/35         | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached from carinated shoulder.            | 227      |
| M.Tr.2023       | Area 98A/10         | Upper part of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, concave short neck, splaying carinated shoulder.            | 227      |
| M.Tr.2029       | Area 98A/6          | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, slightly rounded, short concave neck.            | 227      |
| M.Tr.2034       | Room 97/3-4         | Neck and shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Concave neck.                                          | 227      |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|           |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2047 | Room 73A/1                                             | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring, rounded rim.                                                                                        | 228      |
| M.Tr.2058 | Area 95/5                                              | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached from carinated shoulder to body.                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2067 | Area 86A/6                                             | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, slightly rounded, long concave neck. A mark (x) incised on neck after firing.            | 228      |
| M.Tr.2072 | Room 81A/5                                             | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached from carinated shoulder to body.                                            | 228      |
| M.Tr.2078 | Room 74/8                                              | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                                       | 228      |
| M.Tr.2079 | Room 74/9                                              | Rim, neck and shoulder fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Flaring thick rounded rim, short concave neck widening continuously towards the shoulder. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2080 | Room 74/8                                              | Rim and neck fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain rim, cylindrical neck.                                                                        | 228      |
| M.Tr.2088 | West Area/1                                            | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base?.                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2094 | S. Fortifications/<br>Inner wall and<br>enclosure/3    | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Vertical loop handle attached from carinated shoulder.                                                    | 228      |
| M.Tr.2097 | Bedrock Cuttings,<br>South of Building<br>III/ Unit 15 | Large body fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar.                                                                                                       | 228      |
| M.Tr.2112 | South of Building<br>III/ Unstratified<br>Deposits/13  | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Wide, rounded base, with large perforation at the bottom.                                                   | 229      |
| M.Tr.2113 | South of Building<br>III/ Unstratified<br>Deposits/6   | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2116 | Area 88A/36 fl. I, pit<br>1                            | FABRIC 1: Surface: light grey; Core: red; Interior: red. Small sandy inclusions. Imported.                                                      | 229      |
| M.Tr.2117 | Area 88A/26, gl. I,<br>pit1A                           | FABRIC 2: Surface: white; Core: brown; Interior: pinkish grey/white. Imported.                                                                  | 229      |
| M.Tr.2118 | Room 82/1, fl. II                                      | FABRIC 3: Surface: light red; Core: light red; Interior: light red/grey.                                                                        | 229      |
| M.Tr.2119 | Room 79A/7, fl. I                                      | FABRIC 4: Surface: pink; Core: greyish brown; Interior: white and blackened inside. Imported                                                    | 229      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|           |                             |                                                                                                                            |     |
|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Tr.2120 | Room 81A/5, fl. I           | FABRIC 5: Surface: red/reddish brown; Core: reddish grey; Interior: red/reddish brown. Imported.                           | 229 |
| M.Tr.2121 | Room 75/6, fl. I-II         | FABRIC 6: Surface: reddish yellow; Core: reddish yellow; Interior: reddish yellow. With small pebble-inclusions. Imported. | 229 |
| M.Tr.2122 | Room 82A/1, fl. I           | FABRIC 7: Surface: yellowish red; Core: dark reddish grey; Interior: yellowish red and blackened.                          | 229 |
| M.Tr.2123 | Room 79C/10, fl. I          | FABRIC 8: Surface: white; Core: dark grey; Interior: white/pink/light reddish brown. Numerous variations. Imported.        | 229 |
| M.Tr.2124 | Room 81A/1, fl. I           | FABRIC 9: Surface: reddish yellow; Core: grey; Interior: reddish yellow/brown. Imported.                                   | 229 |
| M.Tr.2125 | Room 85A and East/23, fl. I | FABRIC 10: Surface: pinkish white; Core: pinkish white; Interior: pinkish white.                                           | 229 |
| M.Tr.2126 | Room 79C/10, fl. I          | FABRIC 11: Surface: white; Core: light red; Interior: white.                                                               | 229 |
| M.Tr.2127 | Room 79C/10, fl. I          | FABRIC 12: Surface: white/light grey; Core: grey; Interior: light red. Imported.                                           | 229 |
| M.Tr.2128 | Room 72/4, fl. I            | FABRIC 13: Surface: white; Core: pink; Interior: pinkish white. Cypriot.                                                   | 229 |
| M.Tr.2129 | Room 85A and East/19, fl. I | FABRIC 14: Surface: pale yellow; Core: grey; Interior: reddish yellow. With sandy inclusions.                              | 230 |
| M.Tr.2130 | Room 79C/2, fl. I           | FABRIC 15: Surface: pale yellow; Core: pale yellow; Interior: light red.                                                   | 230 |
| M.Tr.2131 | Room 80/10, fl. I           | FABRIC 16: Surface: pinkish white; Core: reddish yellow; Interior: brown. With small pebble-inclusions. Imported.          | 230 |
| M.Tr.2132 | Area 98A/13, fl. I          | FABRIC 17: Surface: white; Core: grey; Interior: light grey. Imported.                                                     | 230 |
| M.Tr.2133 | Room 75/2, fl. I-II         | FABRIC 18: Surface: pale brown; Core: light brownish grey; Interior: light brownish grey. Cypriot.                         | 230 |
| M.Tr.2134 | Room 79/4, fl. II           | FABRIC 19: Surface: pale yellow; Core: dark grey; Interior: light brown. Imported.                                         | 230 |
| M.Tr.2135 | Room 75/14, fl. II          | FABRIC 20: Surface: light brown; Core: light brown; Interior: yellowish red/yellow.                                        | 230 |
| M.Tr.2136 | Room 65/1, fl. II           | FABRIC 21: Surface: pale yellow/white; Core: light brown/red; Interior: pale brown/white. Imported.                        | 230 |
| M.Tr.2137 | Pit L/10, fl. I-II          | FABRIC 22: Surface: reddish yellow; Core: pale brown; Interior: pale brown.                                                | 230 |
| M.Tr.2138 | Area 96/5, fl. I-II         | FABRIC 23: Surface: pale brown; Core: brown; Interior: pale brown.                                                         | 230 |
| M.Tr.2139 | Room 74/3, fl. I            | FABRIC 24: Surface: white; Core: light red; Interior: light red. Micaceous. Imported.                                      | 230 |
| M.Tr.2140 | Room 68A/1, fl. I           | FABRIC 25: Surface: pink; Core: pale brown; Interior: pale brown. Micaceous. Imported.                                     | 230 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|           |                                   |                                                                                                                    |          |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2141 | Pit L/14, fl. I-II                | FABRIC 26: Surface: red; Core: grey; Interior: grey. Micaceous, sandy inclusions. Imported.                        | 230      |
| M.Tr.2142 | Room 21/1, fl. I-II               | FABRIC 27A: Surface: pinkish white; Core: reddish grey; Interior: reddish grey. Imported.                          | 230      |
| M.Tr.2143 | Area 88A/27, fl. I                | FABRIC 27B: Surface: pinkish white; Core: reddish grey; Interior light red.                                        | 230      |
| M.Tr.2144 | Street A/1, fl. I-II              | FABRIC 28: Surface: light reddish brown; Core: reddish grey; Interior: reddish grey. With sandy texture. Imported. | 230      |
| M.Tr.2145 | Street A/5, fl. I-II              | FABRIC 29: Surface: white; Core: white; Interior: white. With small pebble-inclusions. Cypriot.                    | 230      |
| M.Tr.2146 | Area 24A/1, fl. I-II              | FABRIC 30: Surface: pink; Core: pink; Interior: pink. Very micaceous, sandy texture. Cypriot.                      | 230      |
| M.Tr.2147 | Street A/3, fl. I-II              | FABRIC 31: Surface: pink; Core: pink; Interior: pink.                                                              | 231      |
| M.Tr.2148 | Area 47/3, fl. I-II               | FABRIC 32: Surface: pale yellow; Core: grey; Interior: light brown.                                                | 231      |
| M.Tr.2149 | Street B/5, fl. I-II              | FABRIC 33: Surface: light red; Core: grey; Interior: reddish yellow.                                               | 231      |
| M.Tr.2150 | Unstr.Dep/4, Area II              | FABRIC 34: Surface: pink; Core: grey; Interior: grey. Cypriot.                                                     | 231      |
| M.Tr.2151 | Unstr.Dep/19, Area II             | FABRIC 35: Surface: light brown; Core: grey; Interior: reddish grey. Imported.                                     | 231      |
| M.Tr.2152 | Room 85A and East/26, fl. I       | FABRIC 36: Surface: pale brown; Core: reddish grey; Interior: reddish grey.                                        | 231      |
| M.Tr.2153 | Taken from Inv. No. 585           | FABRIC 37: Surface: pale brown; Core: pale brown; Interior: reddish yellow. With small sandy grits and mica.       | 231      |
| M.Tr.2154 | Street A/4, fl. I-II              | FABRIC 38: Surface: reddish yellow; Core: light brown; Interior: light brown. Sandy inclusions.                    | 231      |
| M.Tr.2155 | Pit 19/10, fl I                   | FABRIC 39: Surface: pink; Core: yellowish red; Interior: yellowish red. Imported.                                  | 231      |
| M.Tr.2156 | Area 44A/7, 8 Fl.                 | FABRIC 40: Surface: white; Core: grey; Interior: grey. With mica and sandy inclusions                              | 231      |
| M.Tr.2157 | Area 46/3, f. II                  | FABRIC 41: Surface: pink; Core: pink; Interior: pink. Numerous sandy inclusions of various colours                 | 231      |
| M.Tr.2158 | 114                               | FABRIC 42: Surface: light grey; Core: light grey; Interior: light grey.                                            | 231      |
| M.Tr.2173 | Area III/Unstratified Deposits 31 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                               | 231      |
| M.Tr.2178 | Area III/Unstratified Deposits/27 | Rim fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Plain, slightly rounded rim, concave neck.                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2185 | Area III/Unstratified             | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Pointed base with perforation at the bottom.                                   | 231      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                            |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                            | Deposits/11               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
| M.Tr.2196.1                                | Room 84/2                 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 231      |
| M.Tr.2196.2                                | Room 84/2                 | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base. Added clay at the bottom inside.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 231      |
| M.Tr.2350.1                                | Room 20A/3                | Handle fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar(?). Vertical loop handle with midrib along the middle.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 240      |
| M.Tr.2562.4                                | Surface/1-2               | Base fragment of a 'Canaanite' jar. Button-toe base.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 251      |
| <b>11. VESSELS IN 'CANAAHITE'-JAR WARE</b> |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
| M.Tr.50                                    | Room 87A/3                | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a flask in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Inverted rim, vertical handle attached on neck.                                                                                                                                                                | 181      |
| M.Tr.54                                    | Unstratified Deposits /19 | Handle fragment if a flask in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Part of vertical handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 181      |
| M.Tr.55<br>M.Tr.61                         | Room 75A/7, 9             | Body and handle fragments of a flask in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Lentoid body, lug handle preserved on the shoulder. Painted band around the edge of the body.                                                                                                                      | 181      |
| M.Tr.57                                    | West of Rooms 57-58/3     | Handle fragment if a flask in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Part of handle with depression on its outer part.                                                                                                                                                                            | 181      |
| M.Tr.59                                    | Room 57/1                 | Handle fragment of a flask in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Part of vertical handle with slightly depression on its outer part                                                                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.60                                    | Unstratified Deposits /1  | Handle fragment of a flask in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Part of vertical loop handle attached on carinated shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.81                                    | Room 55A/2                | Shoulder and handle fragment of a flask in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Part of carinated shoulder, traces of vertical loop handle.                                                                                                                                                     | 182      |
| M.Tr.45,<br>M.Tr.47                        | Area 44A/11, Room 45/3    | Body and handle fragments of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Probably all fragments come from the same vessel(?). Straight neck, globular shoulder and body, two vertical loop handles on the shoulder. Series of horizontal bands painted around shoulder and below handle-zone. | 180      |
| M.Tr.52                                    | Room 69/6                 | Rim and neck fragment of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Plain, rounded rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 181      |
| M.Tr.53                                    | Room 65A/3                | Shoulder and handle fragment of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Part of vertical loop handle.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 181      |
| M.Tr.58                                    | Unstratified              | Body and handle fragment of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Short vertical loop handle attached                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                                              |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                              | Deposits/28                                                                   | on rounded shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ill.         |
| M.Tr.69                                                      | Room 85A and east/26                                                          | Lower part of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Flat base, intense wheelmarks on the surface inside and outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 181          |
| M.Tr.73,<br>M.Tr.74,<br>M.Tr.76                              | Room 68/3, West of Building II/2, 4, 8, 22, Room 75A/1, Room 89/2, Bothros1/1 | Lower part of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Raised, slightly concave base, globular body. Two lug handles on the shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 181          |
| M.Tr.79                                                      | Room 79C/10                                                                   | Body fragment of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. With two horizontal parallel painted bands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 182          |
| M.Tr.101                                                     | Area 98A/5, fl. I                                                             | Handle fragment of a jug in 'Canaanite'-jar ware. Flaring rim, concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 182          |
| <b>12. IMPORTED LEVANTINE</b>                                |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                                   | <b>Publ. No.</b>                                                              | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Plate</b> |
| M492                                                         | No. 495<br>Room 85, fl. II                                                    | Fragmentary amphora (?). Flaring rim, short concave neck, ovoid body, two thick, opposed vertical handles from neck to shoulder, flat base. Decorated below the handles in black matt washy paint. Decoration consists of series of horizontal parallel lines, panel with vertical parallel lines below banded by a horizontal line below. A horizontal line engraved after firing on upper part of each handle. | 143          |
| M.Tr.1300                                                    | Area 44A/11                                                                   | Body fragment of an imported Levantine(?) vessel. Dark grey, soft clay. Straight-sided upper body, carination and conical lower body, short cylindrical stem, raised conical foot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 217          |
| <b>13. IMPORTED LATE MINOAN III (LMIII) 'Oatmeal' fabric</b> |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                                   | <b>Publ. No.</b>                                                              | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Plate</b> |
| M.Tr.849.2                                                   | Room 75/3                                                                     | Body fragment of a LMIII vessel. Oatmeal fabric with large pebble-inclusions. Horizontal and vertical bands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 207          |
| M.Tr.1012                                                    | Bedrock Cuttings, south of B.III Pit F/1                                      | Body fragment of a large LMIII closed vessel. Oatmeal fabric with large pebble-inclusions. Painted band outside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 211          |
| M.Tr.1268                                                    | Unstratified Deposits /18, Area III                                           | Top disc and false neck of a large LMIII stirrup jar. Oatmeal fabric with large pebble-inclusions. Flat-top disc, part of vertical handle fragments on either side of disc. Solid cylindrical neck.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 216          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                           |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| M.Tr.1378.2                               | Room 25A/1                      | Two body fragments of a large LMIII closed vessel (amphoroid krater?). Probably from the same vessel. Oatmeal fabric with large pebble-inclusions. Large horizontal wavy lines painted on one fragment, probably part of an octopus-tentacle composition(?) | 220          |
| <b>14. BLACK-/RED-SLIP WHEELMADE WARE</b> |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                | <b>Publ. No.</b>                | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Plate</b> |
| M.Dik.138                                 | Area I, Sq. 54                  | Rim and non-joining body fragment of a Red-Slip wheelmade ware closed vessel. Slightly flaring rim, globular body. Thin red slip on surface.                                                                                                                | Not ill.     |
| M.Dik.226                                 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2 east        | Body fragment of a Red-Slip wheelmade ware closed vessel. Buff clay with sandy inclusions. Thin red-brown slip on surface.                                                                                                                                  | 170          |
| M.Dik.438                                 | Area I, Sq. 53, no. 11          | Body fragment of a Black Slip wheelmade ware closed vessel. Thin black slip on surface, flaking. Sherd cut circular to serve as a lid(?).                                                                                                                   | 179          |
| M.Tr.168                                  | Courtyard A/18                  | Body fragment of a Black/Red-Slip wheelmade ware closed vessel. Thin red/black slip on surface.                                                                                                                                                             | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.793.1                                | Room 82/10                      | Shoulder and base non-joining fragments of a Black slip Wheelmade ware closed vessel. Concave neck, globular shoulder, ring-base. Thin black slip applied on surface.                                                                                       | 204          |
| M.Tr.1121                                 | Room 59/3                       | Handle fragment of a Red Slip Wheelmade ware closed vessel. Vertical handle fragment. Thin red slip applied on surface. Largely worn off.                                                                                                                   | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.1356                                 | Area 95/3                       | Neck and body non-joining fragments of a Red Slip Wheemade ware. Globular neck. Thin red slip applied on surface.                                                                                                                                           | Not ill.     |
| <b>15. COARSE WARE/COOKING POTS</b>       |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                | <b>Publ. No.</b>                | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Plate</b> |
| M8                                        | No. 11<br>West of Room 9, fl. I | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora(?). Flaring rim, short wide concave neck, globular body, vertical handle from rim to shoulder. Surface partly blackened by fire.                                                                                  | 81           |
| M9                                        | No. 12<br>West of Room 9, fl. I | Upper part of Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck narrowing upwards, flat vertical handle from rim to shoulder.                                                                                                                    | 81           |
| M92                                       | No. 134<br>Room 23A, fl. I-II   | Lower part of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Globular body, raised flat base, vertical handles attached on shoulder.                                                                                                                                          | 92           |
| M93                                       | No. 135<br>Room 23A, fl. I-II   | Neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Concave neck, widening downwards, groove around neckline.                                                                                                                                                     | 92           |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M157 | No. 240<br>Room 61, fl. II    | Upper part of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Rounded flaring rim, concave neck widening downwards, vertical handle attached from rim.                                                                            | 101 |
| M160 | No. 244<br>Room 62, fl. I     | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Flaring flat-top rim, short concave neck, two vertical handles (one preserved) from rim to shoulder. Exterior partially fire-blackened.                             | 102 |
| M206 | No. 336<br>Room 77, fl. II    | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Plain rim, short concave neck, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, raised concave base.                                                  | 107 |
| M215 | No. 350<br>Room 74, fl. I     | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Plain rim, short concave neck widening upwards, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, slightly raised concave base.                        | 109 |
| M221 | No. 358<br>Area 101A, fl. I   | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, rounded base.                                                    | 110 |
| M234 | No. 381<br>Room 79C, fl. I    | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, concave neck, ridge around neckline, ovoid/globular body, vertical handle from rim to shoulder, rounded base.                                              | 111 |
| M242 | No. 387<br>Room 79B, fl. I-II | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Flaring rim, short wide concave neck, ovoid/globular body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, raised slightly concave base. Exterior fire-blackened | 112 |
| M247 | No. 396<br>Room 82A, fl. I    | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck widening downwards, globular body, vertical handle from rim to shoulder, flat base.                                                     | 113 |
| M269 | No. 425<br>Room 75, fl. II    | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Plain rim, short concave neck, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder (only one preserved), raised flat base.                                | 115 |
| M294 | No. 374<br>Room 73, fl. II    | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphoriskos. Flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, raised flat base.                                            | 118 |
| M350 | No. 578<br>Room 79D, fl. II   | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, short wide concave neck, globular body, raised flat base. Exterior largely fire-blackened.                                                                 | 124 |
| M399 | No. 677A<br>Pit L, fl. I-II   | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Flaring rim, short concave neck, ovoid body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, raised concave base.                                                | 130 |
| M404 | No. 687<br>Pit L, fl. I-II    | Fragmentary Coarse Handmade ware platter/tray. Thick vertical sides, flat base of circular/oval shape. Straw impressions on base.                                                                              | 130 |
| M407 | No. 692<br>Room 79D, fl. II   | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora (cooking-pot). Globular body, short concave neck, out-curved rim, two opposed handles from rim to shoulder, base missing. Partially fire-blackened                   | 131 |
| M459 | No. 602                       | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora. Flaring rim, short concave neck,                                                                                                                                    | Not |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|             | Room 75A, fl. I                                   | ovoid/globular body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, ring-base.                                                                                                                 | ill.        |
| M478        | No. 614<br>North of Area 99,<br>Bothros 1, fl. II | Upper part of a Coarse Wheelmade ware large amphora. Plain rim, short wide concave neck widening upwards, globular body, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder, ridge around neckline. | 141         |
| M483        | No. 241<br>Northwest of<br>Building I, fl. II     | Upper part of a Coarse Handmade ware large pithos. Flaring flat-top rim, short cylindrical neck, two opposed vertical handles from rim to shoulder.                                                | 141         |
| M488        | No. 256<br>Room 70, fl. I                         | Lower part of a Coarse ware terracotta pot-bellows(?). Vertical sides, flat base, perforated at side near the base, tubular projection on exterior broken off.                                     | 142         |
| M489        | No. 328<br>West of Building II,<br>fl. II         | Lower part of a large Coarse ware basin/pot bellows(?). Flat base, vertical sides. Perforation at side above base.                                                                                 | 142         |
| M.Dik.64.i  | Area I, Sq. 57, 0-2<br>west                       | Rim and body fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short cylindrical neck.                                                                                                 | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.67.ii | Area I, Sq. 52                                    | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flat, slightly concave raised base.                                                                                                          | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.80.3  | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>west                       | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                            | 159         |
| M.Dik.87.2  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>west                       | Handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Vertical handle.                                                                                                                           | 160         |
| M.Dik.91.1  | Area I, Sq. 54                                    | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Handmade(?) ware jug. Flaring rim, concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim. Exterior largely fire-blackened.                                           | 160         |
| M.Dik.97.1  | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>west                       | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                              | 161         |
| M.Dik.102   | Area I, Sq. 32                                    | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, part of vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                                | 162         |
| M.Dik.107.3 | Area I, Sq. 57                                    | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                            | 162         |
| M.Dik.112.2 | Area I, Sq. 50                                    | Base fragment of a Coarse Handmade ware closed vessel. Low-raised ring-base(?). Very rough fabric with inclusions.                                                                                 | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.116.  | Area I, Sq. 56                                    | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised concave base.                                                                                                                         | Not         |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |                             |                                                                                                                                   |             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1               |                             |                                                                                                                                   | ill.        |
| M.Dik.131.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 55              | Handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Vertical handle.                                                          | 164         |
| M.Dik.134       | Area I, Sq. 57, 2-4<br>east | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised concave base.                                                        | 164         |
| M.Dik.136.<br>4 | Area I, Sq. 52              | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                           | 164         |
| M.Dik.138.<br>4 | Area I, Sq. 54              | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                           | 164         |
| M.Dik.147.<br>4 | Area I, Sq. 52              | Handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                     | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Dik.148.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 32, 0-2<br>west | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, part of vertical handle attached on rim and slightly raised. | 165         |
| M.Dik.152.<br>4 | Area I, Sq. 36              | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, part of vertical handle attached on rim.               | 165         |
| M.Dik.158.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 52, 0-2<br>east | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck.                                    | 166         |
| M.Dik.167.<br>2 | Area I, Sq. 53, 0-2<br>west | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck.                                      | 166         |
| M.Dik.175       | Area I, Sq. 27              | Handle fragment of a Coarse Handmade(?) ware jug. Part of vertical handle attached from neck.                                     | 166         |
| M.Dik.177.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 27              | Handle and base non-joining fragments of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Vertical handle, flat raised base.                  | 167         |
| M.Dik.197.<br>1 | Area I, Sq. 61              | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, part of vertical handle attached on rim and slightly raised. | 167         |
| M.Dik.200.<br>3 | Unspecified                 | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck.                                    | 168         |
| M.Dik.200.<br>6 | Unspecified                 | Handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Vertical handle attached on shoulder.                                     | 168         |
| M.Dik.203.<br>3 | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2<br>west | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                           | 168         |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Dik.211.5  | Surface                                          | Base fragment of a Coarse Handmade(?) ware amphora/jug. Raised slightly concave base.                                                                                                                    | 169      |
| M.Dik.224    | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west                         | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                    | 170      |
| M.Dik.338.1  | Area I, Sq. 56, 0-2 west                         | Rim, handle and body fragments of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, vertical handle fragment.                                                                        | 175      |
| M.Dik.344    | Area I, Sq. 52                                   | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware closed vessel. Raised ring-base.                                                                                                                                | 175      |
| M.Dik.358    | Area I, Sq. 52                                   | Handle(?) fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware vessel. Round/oval section, knob projection on one side                                                                                                    | 176      |
| M.Dik.396 ii | Area I, Sq. 56                                   | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, vertical handle attached from rim.                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.400 i  | Area I, Sq. 27                                   | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck.                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.102     | Area 100/1                                       | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                              | 182      |
| M.Tr.115.3   | North of Area 99, Bothros/6, lower layer, fl. II | Three non-joining rim, handle and body fragments of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                    | 183      |
| M.Tr.149     | Room 25/1                                        | Body fragment of a large Coarse Wheelmade ware vessel. Thick body. Traces of burning on surface outside.                                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.249.1   | Unstratified Deposits/32                         | Upper part and base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring, slightly rounded rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder. Raised, flat base. | 168      |
| M.Tr.421     | South of Building I/2                            | Body fragment of a Coarse ware basin. Thick walls, perforation with ridge outline in relief.                                                                                                             | 193      |
| M.Tr.480     | Courtyard A/6                                    | Two non-joining body fragments of a Coarse ware basin(?). Thick walls, badly fired clay. Perforation with ridge outline in relief.                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.692     | Room 61/12                                       | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short wide concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                         | 202      |
| M.Tr.696     | Room 61/12                                       | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, long concave neck widening downwards, vertical handle attached from just below rim to shoulder. Whitish/buff-coloured surface.                 | 202      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|             |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.717    | Room 74/8                     | Lower part of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Ovoid body, rounded lower part, flat narrow base.                                                                                                  | 203      |
| M.Tr.851.1  | Room 75/14                    | Fragmentary Coarse ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, globular squat body, rounded base.                                                                                        | 207      |
| M.Tr.875    | Pit L/4                       | Body fragment of a large Coarse Ware pithos. Cut into a circular shape for use as a lid(?).                                                                                                   | 208      |
| M.Tr.1014.2 | West of B. II, pit 15/33      | Rim fragment of a Coarse ware bin. Flat-top rim, thick walls, straw impressions on body.                                                                                                      | 211      |
| M.Tr.1098.1 | North of Building I/1         | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short wide concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                              | 213      |
| M.Tr.1159   | Room 55A/1                    | Rim and body fragment of a Coarse ware bowl(?). Flat top inverted rim with overhanging lip inside. Conical body.                                                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.1178   | West of Building II/28        | Rim fragment of a Coarse ware bin. Flat-top rim, thick walls, straw impressions on body.                                                                                                      | 215      |
| M.Tr.1196   | South of Building III/9       | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short wide concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                       | 215      |
| M.Tr.1223.1 | BC, South of B. III/Unit 46/1 | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short wide concave neck, globular body.                                                                              | 216      |
| M.Tr.1367.2 | Room 23A/2                    | Body fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/pithos. Thick body, horizontal band painted around body outside.                                                                             | 219      |
| M.Tr.2211.1 | Rooms 1 and 2/2               | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, globular squat body, vertical handle fragment attached from rim to shoulder. Traces of burning on body outside. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2220.1 | Room 23/1                     | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware large amphora/pithos. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, globular squat body, vertical flat handle attached from rim on shoulder.                     | 232      |
| M.Tr.2223   | Room 42/1                     | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rounded rim, vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2248.1 | West of Building II/2         | Handle and shoulder, and base fragment of a coarse ware jug (handmade?). flat base, part of vertical handle.                                                                                  | 234      |
| M.Tr.2249   | West of Building II/3         | Three non-joining fragments of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. vertical handle attached on rim. Flat base.                                                                                       | 234      |
| M.Tr.2251.  | Area 100/4                    | Base fragment of a Coarse Handmade(?) ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                     | 234      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2             |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| M.Tr.2253     | Building III/1                     | Base fragment of a Coarse Handmade(?) ware amphora/jug. Raised slightly concave base.                                                                                                                                         | 234      |
| M.Tr.2269.1   | Area 24/6                          | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                         | 235      |
| M.Tr.2271.2   | Area 24/8                          | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flat base.                                                                                                                                                                      | 235      |
| M.Tr.2278     | Area 96/9                          | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Slightly flaring rim, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                                                  | 236      |
| M.Tr.2288.1   | Area 99/North of Area 99/Bothros/1 | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                         | 237      |
| M.Tr.2288.2i  | Area 99/North of Area 99/Bothros/1 | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                                                       | 237      |
| M.Tr.2288.2ii | Area 99/North of Area 99/Bothros/1 | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Ring-base.                                                                                                                                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2297.2   | North of Area 99, Bothros 1/13     | Rim, neck and base fragment of a large Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, globular shoulder, ridge around neckline, imprint of vertical handle attached on rim/neck, raised slightly concave base. | 237      |
| M.Tr.2298     | Room 73/1                          | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                            | 237      |
| M.Tr.2300     | Room 73/3                          | Body fragment of a Coarse ware bin(?). Thick very rough body. Reed impressions inside, organic inclusions.                                                                                                                    | 237      |
| M.Tr.2302.2   | Room 77/1-2                        | Rim and base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. plain rim, shortconcave neck, base base.                                                                                                                        | 237      |
| M.Tr.2304.1   | Area 96/1                          | Rim, neck, handle and base non-joining fragments of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, concave neck, part of vertical handle, raised flat base.                                                                  | 238      |
| M.Tr.2305     | Area 96/2                          | Rim, neck and base fragment of a large Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rounded rim, concave neck, part of vertical handle attached just below rim, raised flat base.                                                       | 238      |
| M.Tr.2306.1   | Area 96/3                          | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, ridge around neckline, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                          | 238      |
| M.Tr.2306.2   | Area 96/3                          | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2306.3   | Area 96/3      | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2323.1   | Courtyard A/6  | Rim, neck, handle and base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, concave neck, part of vertical handle attached on rim, raised concave base.                                                        | 239      |
| M.Tr.2327i    | Courtyard A/13 | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug/amphora. Flaring rim, concave neck.                                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2327i    | Courtyard A/13 | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug/amphora. Flaring rim, concave neck.                                                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2328     | Courtyard A/17 | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug/amphora. Flaring rim, concave neck, globular shoulder.                                                                                                         | 239      |
| M.Tr.2329.1   | Courtyard A/18 | Rim, neck, handle and base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, concave neck, part of vertical handle attached on rim, raised flat base.                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2332     | Courtyard A/25 | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                                       | 239      |
| M.Tr.2383.2i  | Room 78/1-5    | Handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flat vertical handle.                                                                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2383.2ii | Room 78/1-5    | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2386     | Room 79A/1-2   | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                                                | 243      |
| M.Tr.2390     | Room 79D/1     | Base fragment of a Coarse ware platter/tray/bin(?). Flat base, thick walls, organic inclusions, reed impression on base below.                                                                                      | 243      |
| M.Tr.2404.1   | Room 75/12-14  | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware large amphora/pithos. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                               | 243      |
| M.Tr.2406     | Area 95/1-5    | Rim, neck, handle and base fragments of a Coarse Wheelmade ware large amphora/pithos. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder, low ring-base.         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2407.1   | Area 88/1      | Rim, neck, handle and base fragments of a Coarse Wheelmade ware pithos(?). Plain, flat-top rim, long cylindrical neck, globular body, vertical handle attached from neck to shoulder. Slightly concave raised base. | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2408i    | Area 98/1-8    | Base fragment of a Coarse Handmade(?) ware amphora/jug. Flat base.                                                                                                                                                  | Not      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                            |             |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                            | ill.        |
| M.Tr.2408i<br>i    | Area 98/1-8                  | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised concave base.                                                                                                 | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2409          | Room 75A/4                   | Rim and neck fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rim, short concave neck.                                                                             | 243         |
| M.Tr.2417.<br>3    | Pit L/9-12                   | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                    | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2418.<br>2i   | Pit L/13                     | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                        | 244         |
| M.Tr.2418.<br>2ii  | Pit L/13                     | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                        | 244         |
| M.Tr.2455.<br>3    | Area 24/1-2                  | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                    | 245         |
| M.Tr.2500.<br>3    | West of Building<br>II/25-30 | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                    | 248         |
| M.Tr.2508          | Room 82A/1-2                 | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware large jug. Plain, rounded rim, short concave neck. Vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                 | 248         |
| M.Tr.2511.<br>4    | Room 85A and<br>east/21-30   | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade(?) ware large jug. Plain rounded rim. Vertical handle attached from rim and slightly raised.                                 | 249         |
| M.Tr.2520.<br>2i   | Room 75/1-6                  | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Flaring rounded rim, short concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.              | 249         |
| M.Tr.2520.<br>2ii  | Room 75/1-6                  | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, ridge around neckline, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder. | 249         |
| M.Tr.2520.<br>2iii | Room 75/1-6                  | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rim, short concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                        | 249         |
| M.Tr.2522.<br>2    | Room 75A/1-7                 | Fragmentary Coarse wheelmade ware amphoroid pithos(?). plain rim, short neck, globular body, vertical handle attached directly from rim to shoulder.                       | 250         |
| M.Tr.2532.<br>1    | South of Room 80/1-<br>2     | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Plain rounded rim, short concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim to shoulder.                | Not<br>ill. |
| M.Tr.2532.<br>2    | South of Room 80/1-<br>2     | Base fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade ware amphora/jug. Raised flat base.                                                                                                    | Not<br>ill. |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                                           |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| M.Tr.2545.2                                               | Unstratified Deposits /11-14 | Rim and handle fragment of a Coarse Wheelmade(?) ware large jug. Plain rounded rim. Vertical handle attached from rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not ill.     |
| <b>16. MONOCHROME AND COARSE MONOCHROME (APLIKI WARE)</b> |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |
| <b>No.</b>                                                | <b>Publ. No.</b>             | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Plate</b> |
| M116                                                      | No. 167<br>Pit 19, fl. I     | Fragmentary Coarse Monochrome(?) miniature cup (published as BR). Brown clay, grey core. Flat slightly inverted rim, straight sides, small vertical handle from rim to body, rounded base.                                                                                                                                          | 96           |
| M175                                                      | No. 269<br>Room 79A, fl. I   | Fragmentary Monochrome(?) bowl (published as BR). Incurved rim, raised horizontal loop handle, attached slightly below rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 104          |
| M181                                                      | No. 277<br>Room 79A, fl. I   | Fragmentary Monochrome jug. Plain rim, short cylindrical neck, ovoid body, vertical handle from rim to shoulder, flattened base.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 105          |
| M327                                                      | No. 529<br>Room 75, fl. II   | Fragmentary juglet of Coarse monochrome (Apliki B) ware. Faring rim, concave neck, globular-ovoid body, concave neck, flaring rim, flat vertical handle from rim to shoulder, flattened base. Two curved stems in relief on body opposite handle. Vertical burnishing throughout the surface outside, fire-blackened in some areas. | 122          |
| M482                                                      | No. 261<br>Room 74, fl. I    | Fragmentary Coarse Wheelmade ware jug. Flaring rim, long concave neck narrowing upwards, ovoid depressed body, flat vertical handle from rim to shoulder, rounded base.                                                                                                                                                             | 141          |
| M.Dik.85.1                                                | Area I, Sq. 54, 0-2 west     | Rim and body fragments of a Monochrome ware jug. Hard, dark red fabric Slightly flaring rounded rim. Vertical burnishing on surface outside.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 160          |
| M.Tr.35.3v                                                | Area 95/4                    | Handle fragment of a Monochrome bowl. Horizontal raised loop handle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 180          |
| M.Tr.123.1                                                | Room 73/1                    | Handle fragment of a Monochrome(?) ware hemispherical bowl. Lug handle attached on the rim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 183          |
| M.Tr.268.5                                                | Courtyard A/33               | Rim, body and handle of a possible Monochrome ware shallow bowl. Thick inverted rim, carination on upper part of body, conical straight walls. Small, vertical lug-handle attached on rim. Striation marks visible on the surface from burnishing outside.                                                                          | 188          |
| M.Tr.492.3                                                | Room 85A and East/29         | Rim fragment of a Monochrome(?) ware hemispherical bowl. Traces of burnishing on the outer surface.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 194          |
| M.Tr.563.1                                                | Room 78/4                    | Fragmentary possible Coarse Monochrome ware jug. Slightly flaring rim, concave neck, vertical handle attached from rim, rounded base.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 196          |
| M.Tr.865.4                                                | Pit L/20                     | Body and handle fragment of a Monochrome(?) carinated bowl. Horizontal raised wishbone handle with knob terminal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 207          |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                    |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| M.Tr.1036.2ii                      | West of Room 57-58/3                           | Handle fragment of a Monochrome bowl. Part of a raised horizontal loop handle.                                                                                                                                                         | 212          |
| M.Tr.1243.1                        | Bedrock cuttings, east of Building II, pit A/1 | Rim and handle fragment of a large Coarse Monochrome/Monochrome(?) bowl. Thick, plain rim, horizontal wishbone(?) handle attached below rim.                                                                                           | 216          |
| M.Tr.2403.1                        | Room 75/1-11                                   | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a coarse monochrome (Apliki ware jug. Plain rounded rim, cylindrical neck, vertical handle attached from rim. Vertical burnishing on neck outside.                                                    | 243          |
| M.Tr.2465                          | North of Room 48/1-6                           | Rim, neck and handle fragment of a Coarse Monochrome ware large jug. Flaring rounded rim, long concave neck widening downwards. Vertical handle attached from rim.                                                                     | Not ill.     |
| <b>17. HANDMADE BURNISHED WARE</b> |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |
| <b>No.</b>                         | <b>Publ. No.</b>                               | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Plate</b> |
| M168                               | No. 255<br>Room 70, fl. I                      | Fragmentary Handmade Burnished ware jar. Slightly flaring rim, deep conical body, slightly convex sides, four lug handles arranged symmetrically around body below rim, flat base. Pie crust decoration in relief between lug handles. | 103          |
| M.Tr.108                           | Area 24A/4                                     | Body fragment of a Handmade Burnished ware vessel. Coarse ware, thick slip and vertical burnishing outside.                                                                                                                            | Not ill.     |
| M.Tr.124.1                         | Room 73/2                                      | Rim fragment of a Handmade Burnished ware(?) open vessel. Plain rim, straight walls. Horizontal burnishing.                                                                                                                            | 183          |
| M.Tr.1372                          | Room 42/1                                      | Body fragment of a Handmade Burnished ware closed vessel. Blackened surface outside, vertical burnishing.                                                                                                                              | 219          |
| <b>18. CERAMIC FIGURINES</b>       |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |
| <b>No.</b>                         | <b>Publ. No.</b>                               | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Plate</b> |
| M14                                | No. 18<br>Courtyard C, fl. I                   | Fragmentary terracotta figurine of a quadruped. Cylindrical, concave body. Head, legs and tail missing. Traces of brown paint on the hind part.                                                                                        | 82           |
| M15                                | No. 19<br>Courtyard B, fl. I                   | Fragment from the torso of a terracotta female figure in BR ware. Flat body, prominent breasts, two horizontal incised lines below the waist, traces of a third (forming a V?).                                                        | 82           |
| M84                                | No. 113<br>Area 37, fl. I                      | Fragmentary terracotta figurine of a quadruped. Cylindrical body, part of dewlap, forelegs and neck preserved. Traces of burning on its surface.                                                                                       | 91           |
| M103                               | No. 150                                        | Fragmentary terracotta figurine of a quadruped. Cylindrical body, part of one hind leg and tail                                                                                                                                        | 94           |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|               |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|               | West of Room 46, fl. II                        | preserved. Horizontal band painted along the animal's back and running down its legs. Traces of paint on tail.                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
| M105          | No. 154<br>Northwest of Building I, fl. II     | Fragmentary terracotta bull figurine. Cylindrical body, part of dewlap preserved. Fragmentary legs and tail. Thick horizontal band painted along the top of back, from which hang a series of vertical short lines on either side. Thick vertical band paint down each leg, paint around the neck. | 94       |
| M133          | No. 201<br>North of Room 57, fl. I             | Lower part of a terracotta figure(?). Cylindrical, widening towards the lower part, flat base, perforated through centre. No traces of decoration.                                                                                                                                                 | 98       |
| M188          | No. 317<br>Area 96, fl. II                     | Fragmentary terracotta figurine of a quadruped. Cylindrical body, part of hind legs and tail preserved. Badly fired clay or burnt surface.                                                                                                                                                         | 106      |
| M268          | No. 424<br>Pit L, fl. I-II                     | Fragmentary terracotta figurine of a quadruped, probably a bull. Cylindrical body, neck fragment, part of legs and tail preserved. Band painted down each leg, around neck and along body. Vertical parallel strokes on either side of body.                                                       | 115      |
| M406          | No. 691<br>Area 98, fl. II                     | Fragment from a terracotta model of a boat. Sharp keel, high prow. Solid paint on hull. Horizontal lines with rows of festoons on both sides of prow, dotted filling below on one side.                                                                                                            | 131      |
| M410          | No. 696<br>East of Building III, Pit J/Unit 67 | Fragmentary figurine(?) of white dense chalk. Rectangular, almost flat faces and sides, one end broken off, other has incised schematic female genitals(?). In Chalcolithic contexts.                                                                                                              | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.371.1.v | Courtyard B                                    | Fragment of a terracotta animal figurine(?) in BR ware. Leg of a bull figurine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.424 i   | Unspecified                                    | Fragment of a terracotta animal figurine(?) in BR ware. Leg of a bull figurine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 177      |
| M.Dik.424 ii  | Unspecified                                    | Fragment of a terracotta animal figurine(?) in BR ware. Horn (or leg) of a bull figurine.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 177      |
| M.Dik.424 iii | Unspecified                                    | Fragment of a terracotta animal figurine(?) in BR ware. Leg of a bull figurine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 177      |
| M.Tr.165.2    | Courtyard A/19                                 | Fragment of the torso of a female figurine in BR ware. Flat body, prominent breasts.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 185      |
| M.Tr.622      | Area 86A/6                                     | Fragment of a terracotta figurine of a quadruped in BR ware. Hollowed inside, part of front legs preserved.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 198      |
| M.Tr.908      | Surface/1                                      | Fragment of a terracotta animal figurine(?) in BR ware. Horn (or leg) of a bull figurine.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 209      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                                   |                                    |                                                                                                                                     |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Tr.955                                          | Area 88A/18                        | Leg fragment of a terracotta figurine of a quadruped in BR ware. Handmade, solid leg, flattened at the bottom.                      | 210 |
| M.Tr.987                                          | Room 8/3                           | Fragment of a terracotta bull-shaped figurine (or rhyton?) in BR ware. Handmade, hollowed, dewlap in relief.                        | 210 |
| M.Tr.1193.2i                                      | South of Building III/1            | Fragment of a terracotta animal figurine(?) in BR ware. Horn/Leg of a bull figurine(?).                                             | 215 |
| <b>19. CERAMICS RELATED TO TEXTILE-PROCESSING</b> |                                    |                                                                                                                                     |     |
| <b>A. LOOMWEIGHTS</b>                             |                                    |                                                                                                                                     |     |
| M10                                               | No. 13<br>Courtyard A, fl. I       | Terracotta loomweight in PWw. Ovoid flat body, perforated in the centre.                                                            | 81  |
| M31                                               | No. 43<br>Courtyard B, fl. I-II    | Terracotta loomweight in PWw. Approximately circular, flat, convex sides, perforated in the centre.                                 | 84  |
| M158                                              | No. 242<br>North of Room 54, fl. I | Terracotta loomweight. Conical pyramidal-shaped, oval in section, top broken at perforation.                                        | 101 |
| M159                                              | No. 243<br>Room 54, fl. I          | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight. Conical pyramidal-shaped, oval in section, base missing, perforated near the top.                | 102 |
| M163                                              | No. 247<br>Area 88, fl. I-II       | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight. Pyramidal-shaped body, four-sided, perforated at top.                                            | 102 |
| M252                                              | No. 404<br>Room 75B, fl. I         | Terracotta loomweight. Circular, flat faces, perforated through the centre.                                                         | 113 |
| M310                                              | No. 503<br>Room 81A, fl. I         | Terracotta loomweight. Flat, subtriangular with slightly curved sides and rounded corners; one perforation at the top               | 120 |
| M322i                                             | No. 522A<br>Room 75, fl. II        | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight. Four-sided roughly rectangular shape, perforated horizontally near the top, flat top and bottom. | 121 |
| M322ii                                            | No. 522B<br>Room 75, fl. II        | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight. Four-sided rectangular shape, perforated horizontally near the top, flat top and bottom.         | 121 |
| M322iii                                           | No. 522C<br>Room 75, fl. II        | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight. Four-sided rectangular shape, perforated horizontally near the top, flat top and bottom.         | 121 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                                 |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M322iv                                          | No. 522D<br>Room 75, fl. II         | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight. Four-sided squat rectangular shape, perforated horizontally near the top, flat top and bottom.                                            | 121 |
| M322v                                           | No. 522E<br>Room 75, fl. II         | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight. Four-sided rectangular shape, perforated horizontally near the top, flat top and bottom.                                                  | 121 |
| M323                                            | No. 524<br>Room 75, fl. II          | Terracotta loomweight. Circular shape with flattened sides. Perforated through the centre, chipped around the edges.                                                         | 122 |
| M324                                            | No. 525<br>Room 75, fl. II          | Terracotta loomweight. Circular shape with flattened sides. Perforated through the centre. Impression of pre-firing perforation on back side.                                | 122 |
| M376                                            | No. 628<br>Pit L, fl. I-II          | Terracotta loomweight. Elongated shape with rounded sides and rounded ends, oval section. Perforation at one end.                                                            | 128 |
| M381                                            | No. 649<br>Area 100, fl. II         | Terracotta loomweight. Circular shape, flat, convex sides, perforated through the centre.                                                                                    | 129 |
| M.Tr.625                                        | Room 86A/1                          | Fragmentary terracotta loomweight in PWw. Approximately circular, flat sides, perforated in the centre.                                                                      | 198 |
| <b>B. SPINDLE WHORLS</b>                        |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
| M48                                             | No. 62<br>East of Building I, fl. I | Terracotta spindle-whorl. Approximately dome-shaped, irregular flat base. Worn surface.                                                                                      | 87  |
| M120                                            | No. 173<br>Pit 19, fl. I            | Terracotta spindle-whorl. Biconical, four groups of three deep lines incised on each half of body separated by a horizontal incised line, incised circle around perforation. | 97  |
| M328                                            | No. 532<br>Room 80, fl. I           | Fragmentary terracotta spindle-whorl. Globular, depressed body, convex sides, perforated through the centre.                                                                 | 122 |
| M332                                            | No. 540<br>Room 80, fl. I           | Terracotta spindle-whorl. Biconical-depressed body, perforated through the centre.                                                                                           | 122 |
| M335                                            | No. 558<br>Pit L, fl. I-II          | Fragmentary terracotta spindle whorl, biconical dressed body, perforated through the centre.                                                                                 | 123 |
| <b>C. UNBAKED/ FIRE-HARDENED REELS (SPOOLS)</b> |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
| M109                                            | No. 156<br>Northwest of             | Reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Long cylindrical shape, circular section. Reed impressions on the surface.                                                              | 95  |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|         |                             |                                                                                                                             |          |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|         | Building I, fl. II          |                                                                                                                             |          |
| M124    | No. 177<br>Area 87A, fl. I  | Reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat shape, concave profile, circular section.                                        | 97       |
| M135    | No. 207<br>Room 61, fl. II  | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay. Squat shape, concave ‘waisted’ profile, circular section. Part of surface fire-blackened. | 99       |
| M136    | No. 208<br>Area 100, fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay. Squat shape, concave ‘waisted’ profile, circular section.                                 | 99       |
| M137    | No. 208<br>Area 100, fl. II | Fragments from two(?) reels of unfired clay. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                | Not ill. |
| M143    | No. 223<br>Room 61, fl. II  | Fragments from a reel of unfired clay. Concave profile, circular section. Part of surface fire-blackened.                   | 100      |
| M144i   | No. 223A<br>Room 61, fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay. Concave profile, circular section.                                                        | 100      |
| M144ii  | No. 223B<br>Room 61, fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay. Concave profile, circular section.                                                        | 100      |
| M144iii | No. 223C<br>Room 61, fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay. Concave profile, circular section.                                                        | 100      |
| M146    | No. 229<br>Room 59, fl. I   | Fragmentary reel of badly fired clay. Soft reddish clay with a grey core. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides.         | 100      |
| M164    | No. 248<br>Area 87A, fl. I  | Large and long reel of badly fired clay. Elongated cylindrical body, circular section, slightly concave sides.              | 102      |
| M170    | No. 258<br>Area 88, fl. II  | Reel of fired clay. Squat, cylindrical body with slightly rounded and concave sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.        | 103      |
| M172    | No. 260<br>Area 88, fl. II  | Fragmentary reel of badly fired clay. Reddish brown surface, greyish core. Squat, cylindrical body with concave sides.      | 104      |
| M210    | No. 342<br>Pit L, fl. I-II  | Reel of badly fired clay. Concave body, splaying sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                     | 108      |
| M246i   | No. 391A<br>Area 88, fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired/badly fired clay. Concave body, rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                   | 112      |
| M246ii  | No. 391B<br>Area 88, fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired/badly fired clay. Concave ‘waisted’ body, rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.         | 112      |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|         |                                             |                                                                                                                                                |     |
|---------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M246iii | No. 391C<br>Area 88, fl. II                 | Fragmentary reel of unfired/badly fired clay. Squat, concave body, rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                               | 112 |
| M246iv  | No. 391D<br>Area 88, fl. II                 | Fragmentary reel of unfired/badly fired clay. Cylindrical body with slightly concave ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                     | 112 |
| M249    | No. 401<br>Room 79, fl. II                  | Fragmentary large reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body with concave rounded ends. Reddish/brown surface, grey/blackened core. | 113 |
| M253i   | No. 406A<br>East of Building III,<br>fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat, concave body with rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                        | 113 |
| M253ii  | No. 406B<br>East of Building III,<br>fl. II | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical with slightly concave sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                      | 113 |
| M253iii | No. 406C<br>East of Building III,<br>fl. II | Reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Elongated, cylindrical. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                   | 113 |
| M253 iv | No. 406D<br>East of Building III,<br>fl. II | Reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Elongated, cylindrical with slightly concave ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                        | 113 |
| M253 v  | No. 406E<br>East of Building III,<br>fl. II | Reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Elongated, cylindrical. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                   | 113 |
| M260    | No. 415<br>Pit L, fl. I-II                  | Large reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical with a 'waisted' profile.                                                               | 114 |
| M261    | No. 416<br>Pit L, fl. I-II                  | Reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical irregular surface with a 'waisted' profile.                                                   | 114 |
| M262    | No. 417<br>Room 82, fl. I-II                | Fragmentary terracotta reel. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flat ends.                                                              | 114 |
| M277    | No. 443<br>Room 84, fl. II                  | Fragmentary badly fired reel. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, rounded ends.                                                          | 116 |
| M278i   | No. 444A<br>Room 82, fl. I-II               | Fragmentary terracotta reel. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flattened ends.                                                         | 116 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|         |                               |                                                                                                                                               |     |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M278ii  | No. 444B<br>Room 82, fl. I-II | Fragmentary terracotta reel. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flattened ends.                                                        | 116 |
| M279i   | No. 446A<br>Room 84, fl. II   | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body, with slightly concave sides, rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened. | 116 |
| M279ii  | No. 446B<br>Room 84, fl. II   | Fragmentary reel of unfired/badly fired clay. Concave body, flat ends.                                                                        | 116 |
| M282i   | No. 456A<br>Room 82, fl. II   | Fragmentary terracotta reel of badly fired clay. Elongated body, slightly concave and rounded ends.                                           | 117 |
| M282ii  | No. 456B<br>Room 82, fl. II   | Fragmentary terracotta reel of badly fired clay. Elongated body, slightly concave and rounded ends.                                           | 117 |
| M282iii | No. 456C<br>Room 82, fl. II   | Fragmentary terracotta reel of badly fired clay. Cylindrical, circular section.                                                               | 117 |
| M283    | No. 457<br>Room 82, fl. II    | Terracotta reel. Concave body with flay ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                                 | 117 |
| M284i   | No. 458A<br>Room 82, fl. II   | Fragmentary reel of unbaked/badly fired clay. Squat cylindrical body with slightly concave, rounded sides.                                    | 117 |
| M284ii  | No. 458B<br>Room 82, fl. II   | Fragmentary reel of unbaked/badly fired clay. Cylindrical body.                                                                               | 117 |
| M284iii | No. 458C<br>Room 82, fl. II   | Fragmentary reel of unbaked/badly fired clay. Cylindrical body.                                                                               | 117 |
| M285    | No. 459<br>Room 82, fl. II    | Large fragmentary reel of unfired/badly fired clay. Cylindrical body, with slightly concave sides.                                            | 117 |
| M288    | No. 470<br>Room 82, fl. II    | Reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body, with slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                   | 117 |
| M289    | No. 472<br>Room 82, fl. II    | Terracotta reel. Intense concave sides, straight ends. Some signs of wear(?) around edges of ends.                                            | 117 |
| M292    | No. 479<br>Room 83, fl. I     | Large fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Elongated cylindrical, slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened. | 117 |
| M297i   | No. 485A<br>Room 84, fl. II   | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical 'waisted' body with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.       | 118 |
| M297ii  | No. 485B                      | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body with concave rounded sides.                                                 | 118 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|          |                                            |                                                                                                                                         |     |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|          | Room 84, fl. II                            | Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                                                                         |     |
| M297iii  | No. 485C<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.           | 118 |
| M297iv   | No. 485D<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body with slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.  | 118 |
| M297v    | No. 485E<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.           | 118 |
| M297vi   | No. 485F<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body with slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.  | 118 |
| M297vii  | No. 485G<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.           | 118 |
| M297viii | No. 485H<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body with 'waisted' concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened. | 118 |
| M297ix   | No. 485I<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary reel of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical body. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                      | 118 |
| M298     | No. 486<br>Room 84, fl. II                 | Fragmentary terracotta reel. Cylindrical body, concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                   | 119 |
| M299     | No. 488<br>Room 85A and east,<br>fl. I     | Fragmentary terracotta reel. Thick cylindrical body with slightly concave sides, preserved end flat.                                    | 119 |
| M300     | No. 489<br>Room 79, fl. II                 | Fragmentary very large reel of unfired clay. Cylindrical body, concave sides, irregular surface.                                        | 119 |
| M308i    | No. 501A<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary terracotta(?) reel. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flattened ends.                                               | 119 |
| M308ii   | No. 501B<br>Room 84, fl. II                | Fragmentary terracotta(?) reel. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flattened ends.                                               | 119 |
| M339     | No. 565<br>East of Building III,<br>fl. II | Fragmentary large reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat cylindrical shape with concave, rounded ends.                              | 123 |
| M359     | No. 593<br>Room 82, fl. II                 | Fragmentary terracotta reel. Cylindrical body with concave sides. Preserved end is flat.                                                | 126 |

Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                 |                                        |                                                                                                                                              |          |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M360                            | No. 594<br>Room 85A and east,<br>fl. I | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical, concave sides. Preserved end is rounded.                                       | 126      |
| M386                            | No. 658<br>Area 100, fl. II            | Fragmentary large reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape with concave, rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.        | 129      |
| M389i                           | No. 663A<br>Area 88, fl. II            | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat cylindrical shape with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.         | 129      |
| M389ii                          | No. 663B<br>Area 88, fl. II            | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape with concave sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                       | 129      |
| M390i                           | No. 664A<br>Room 84, fl. II            | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Long cylindrical shape with slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened. | Not ill. |
| M390ii                          | No. 664B<br>Room 84, fl. II            | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape with concave rounded sides. Entire surface fire-blackened.                | Not ill. |
| M390iii                         | No. 664C<br>Room 84, fl. II            | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Long cylindrical shape with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.          | Not ill. |
| M390iv                          | No. 664D<br>Room 84, fl. II            | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                     | Not ill. |
| M397                            | No. 674<br>Pit L, fl. I-II             | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Concave 'waisted' body with rounded ends.                                                   | 130      |
| M424                            | No. 471<br>Room 78, fl. I-II           | Fragmentary terracotta(?) reel. Cylindrical body.                                                                                            | 133      |
| M.Tr.171i                       | Courtyard A/26, fill<br>of Pits P-V    | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body. Surface and core fire-blackened.                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.492.1                      | Room 85A and<br>East/29, pit 1A        | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape with concave rounded sides. Surface and core fire-blackened.              | 194      |
| M.Tr.534.1                      | Area 96/8, fl. II                      | Fragmentary reel of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                          | 196      |
| <b>20. MISCELLANEA CERAMICS</b> |                                        |                                                                                                                                              |          |
| <b>A. TUYERE</b>                |                                        |                                                                                                                                              |          |



Table 12: List of excavated ceramic remains from Maa-*Palaeokastro*

|                 |                            |                                                                                                      |     |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| M.Dik.340.<br>4 | Unspecified                | Tuyere fragment?                                                                                     | 175 |
| M.Dik.340.<br>5 | Unspecified                | Tuyere fragment?                                                                                     | 175 |
| M.Dik.368       | 1954.10                    | Tuyere fragments? Very gritty coarse ware.                                                           | 176 |
| <b>B. BEADS</b> |                            |                                                                                                      |     |
| M179            | No. 275<br>Room 60, fl. II | Terracotta bead. Orange clay. Biconical body, decorated with linear patterns engraved before firing. | 104 |
| M316            | No. 515<br>Area 96, fl. II | Terracotta bead. Globular, with flattened ends. Decorated with incised vertical lines and punctures. | 121 |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro***Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro***

| Category        | Cat. No.       | Publ. No | Floor | Area             | Material | Description                                                                                                                                         | Plate |
|-----------------|----------------|----------|-------|------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>TOOLS</b>    |                |          |       |                  |          |                                                                                                                                                     |       |
| <b>Hooks</b>    | <b>M.M.47</b>  | 300      | I-II  | Room 77          | Bronze   | Curve-stemmed, pointed at both ends, circular in section.                                                                                           | 258   |
| <b>Chisels</b>  | <b>M.M.14</b>  | 82       | I-II  | Street A         | Bronze   | Flat with concave sides, splaying end and short narrow tang.                                                                                        | 255   |
| <b>Drills</b>   | <b>M.M.45</b>  | 308      | II    | South of Room 77 | Bronze   | Long stem. Circular in section at blade end, square in section at pointed end. Narrow straight edge, flat butt. Traces of wood at butt end.         | 258   |
|                 | <b>M.M.107</b> | 568      | I-II  | Pit L            | Bronze   | Fragmentary. Rectangular in section, point preserved.                                                                                               | 263   |
| <b>Awls</b>     | <b>M.M.48</b>  | 320      | II    | Area 96          | Bronze   | Approximately rectangular in section, flat triangular point.                                                                                        | 259   |
|                 | <b>M.M.3</b>   | 8        | I     | Room 6A          | Bronze   | Fragmentary. Upper half rectangular in section, lower half circular in section; head missing. Perforation (not transversal) at the top.             | 254   |
|                 | <b>M.M.52</b>  | 325      | I     | Room 9           | Bronze   | Long stem. Rectangular in section near the head, circular in section near the pointed end.                                                          | 259   |
| <b>Spatulas</b> | <b>M.M.67</b>  | 523      | II    | Room 75          | Bronze   | Socketed spatula. Flat slightly concave sides widening towards straight blade, the other end is folded to form a circular socket with a slit.       | 260   |
|                 | <b>M.M.62</b>  | 507      | II    | South of Room 77 | Bronze   | Socketed spatula. Flat, concave sides widening towards straight blade, the other end is folded to form a circular socket with a slit.               | 260   |
| <b>Knives</b>   | <b>M.M.10</b>  | 44       | I-II  | Courtyard A      | Bronze   | Tang fragment. Straight-sided with two rivets. Possibly holding plates originally, now missing.                                                     | 254   |
|                 | <b>M.M.30</b>  | 183      | II    | Room 65          | Bronze   | Point fragment. Leaf-shaped.                                                                                                                        | 256   |
|                 | <b>M.M.77</b>  | 711      | I     | Area 95          | Bronze   | Fragmentary. Leaf-shaped, double-edged, tang missing.                                                                                               | 262   |
|                 | <b>M.M.105</b> | 643      | I     | Room 58          | Bronze   | Fragmentary. Leaf-shaped, single-edged blade, short flat tang.                                                                                      | 263   |
|                 | <b>M.M.125</b> | 365      | n/a   | West Area        | Bronze   | Fragmentary, leaf-shaped blade, single-edged, slightly curving. Part of tang preserved with perforation for the insertion of rivets holding plates. | 265   |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                |     |         |                             |        |                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|----------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Needles</b> | <b>M.M.12</b>  | 114 | II      | North of Room 18            | Bronze | Circular in section; swollen at the top, with eyelet; knob head.                                                                                               | 254 |
|                | <b>M.M.39</b>  | 215 | I       | North of Room 55A           | Bronze | Fragmentary; Circular in section.                                                                                                                              | 257 |
|                | <b>M.M.25</b>  | 192 | II      | Room 64                     | Bronze | With eyelet at the head. Circular in section.                                                                                                                  | 256 |
|                | <b>M.M.29</b>  | 195 | II      | Room 64                     | Bronze | With eyelet at the head. Circular in section. Of the 'wrap-over' type.                                                                                         | 256 |
|                | <b>M.M.51</b>  | 327 | II      | Room 76                     | Bronze | Fragmentary; of the wrap-over type. Circular in section, point missing. With eyelet at the top, formed by bending the blunt end back. Of the 'wrap-over' type. | 259 |
|                | <b>M.M.53</b>  | 326 | II      | West of Building II         | Bronze | Fragments from a bronze needle. Circular in section, very thin.                                                                                                | 259 |
|                | <b>M.M.59</b>  | 542 | II      | West of Building II         | Bronze | Circular in section, broken off at eyelet; half of the eyelet preserved.                                                                                       | 260 |
|                | <b>M.M.61</b>  | 509 | II      | Room 77                     | Bronze | Circular in section, with large eyelet at one terminal, point missing, bent.                                                                                   | 260 |
|                | <b>M.M.71</b>  | 450 | II      | Room 84                     | Bronze | Fragmentary: circular in section.                                                                                                                              | 261 |
|                | <b>M.M.72</b>  | 521 | II      | Area 96                     | Bronze | Thick needle, circular in section. Of the 'wrap-over' type.                                                                                                    | 261 |
|                | <b>M.M.97</b>  | 555 | II      | North of Area 99/ Bothros 1 | Bronze | Fragmentary: circular in section.                                                                                                                              | 262 |
|                | <b>M.M.98</b>  | 548 | II      | North of Area 99/ Bothros 1 | Bronze | Fragmentary. point missing, circular in section. Eyelet formed by bending the blunt end back on itself.                                                        | 262 |
|                | <b>M.M.103</b> | 648 | II      | Room 63                     | Bronze | Fragmentary: circular in section.                                                                                                                              | 263 |
|                | <b>M.M.114</b> | 638 | I       | Room 62                     | Bronze | Circular in section, eyelet missing.                                                                                                                           | 264 |
|                | <b>M.M.121</b> | 367 | n/a     | West area                   | Bronze | Fragmentary: flat eyelet, formed by piercing the blunt end. Circular in section.                                                                               | 265 |
|                | <b>M.M.122</b> | 439 | II      | Room 82                     | Bronze | Circular in section, flattened eyelet at the head.                                                                                                             | 265 |
| <b>Nails</b>   | <b>M.M.7</b>   | 139 | Surface | West area                   | Bronze | Circular head, shaft rectangular in section.                                                                                                                   | 254 |
|                | <b>M.M.18</b>  | 191 | I-II    | Area 87                     | Bronze | Flat circular head, short shaft, square in section.                                                                                                            | 255 |
|                | <b>M.M.21</b>  | 202 | I       | West of Building II         | Bronze | Small nail, flat circular head, short shaft of rectangular section.                                                                                            | 255 |
|                | <b>M.M.27</b>  | 194 | I-II    | Area 87                     | Bronze | Flat circular head, short shaft square in section.                                                                                                             | 256 |
|                | <b>M.M.68</b>  | 453 | I-II    | Room 78                     | Bronze | Circular in section, wide disc-shaped head.                                                                                                                    | 260 |
|                | <b>M.M.99</b>  | 561 | II      | Area 99                     | Bronze | Fragmentary, wide, circular, flat head.                                                                                                                        | 262 |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro*

| WEAPONS     |         |     |      |                  |                  |                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|-------------|---------|-----|------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Daggers     | M.M.17  | 87  | I-II | Room 31          | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped blade with slightly concave edges, flat triangular tang with three bronze rivets.                                                      | 255 |
|             | M.M.36  | 221 | II   | Room 61          | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped blade with slightly concave edges, flat triangular tang with three bronze rivets.                                                      | 257 |
|             | M.M.44  | 309 | II   | South of Room 77 | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped blade with slightly concave sides, low central mid-rib. Triangular tang with two perforations, one bronze rivet.                       | 258 |
|             | M.M.70  | 451 | III  | Room 84          | Bronze           | Fragmentary bronze dagger. Leaf-shaped blade with midrib, triangular tang with three rivet-holes.                                                  | 261 |
|             | M.M.118 | 423 | I-II | Room 79B         | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped blade with mid-rib, triangular tang, three rivet-holes.                                                                                | 264 |
|             | M.M.128 | 343 | I-II | Pit L            | Bronze           | Fragmentary bronze dagger (mistakably reported as a barbed arrowhead with perforation at the point). Part of tang with three rivet-holes.          | 265 |
|             | M82     | 108 | II   | Room 22          | Bronze with gold | Head of a bronze river, covered with a thin sheet of gold. Circular, convex top, probably used for a dagger(?).                                    | 91  |
| Arrow-heads | M.M.5   | 20  | I    | Room 7           | Bronze           | Fragmentary; leaf-shaped blade, tang rectangular in section.                                                                                       | 254 |
|             | M.M.16  | 24  | I    | Room 17          | Bronze           | Fragmentary; leaf-shaped blade, prominent mid-rib, tang missing.                                                                                   | 255 |
|             | M.M.23  | 178 | II   | Area 88          | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped blade, low midrib, long tang rectangular in section.                                                                                   | 256 |
|             | M.M.24  | 152 | II   | Street A         | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped blade, low flat midrib, tang square in section.                                                                                        | 256 |
|             | M.M.32  | 180 | II   | Area 88          | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped barbed blade, low flat midrib, tang square in section.                                                                                 | 257 |
|             | M.M.64  | 511 | II   | Room 79          | Bronze           | Leaf-shaped, with short tang.                                                                                                                      | 260 |
| VESSELS     |         |     |      |                  |                  |                                                                                                                                                    |     |
| Strainer    | M.M.43  | 204 | II   | Room 61          | Bronze           | Strainer, in the form of a hemispherical bowl. Plain rim, rounded base, deformed short bronze stand through the centre visible at bottom and base. | 258 |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro*

|                                           |                |        |              |                             |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Bowl</b>                               | <b>M.M.34</b>  | 264    | UD           | South of Building III       | Lead   | small bowl of lead. Shallow body, vertical slightly convex sides, incurving rim, wide base-ring.                                                                                                                            | 257 |
| <b>Scale pans</b>                         | <b>M.M.56</b>  | 286    | II           | Room 68                     | Bronze | Conjoined pair. Disc-shaped, flat, with slightly upturned edge, perforated symmetrically four times near the edge.                                                                                                          | 259 |
| <b>Handles</b>                            | <b>M.M.49</b>  | 298    | II           | Room 77                     | Bronze | Fragment from a handle of a bronze vessel or from a rod cast tripod.                                                                                                                                                        | 259 |
| <b>PERSONAL</b>                           |                |        |              |                             |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
| <b>Tweezers</b>                           | <b>M.M.1</b>   | 1954.7 | Un-specified | Unspecified                 | Bronze | Fragmentary; with a pinched loop spring. Their small size (7.1 cm) suggests that they were probably used as depilatory rather than as tools.                                                                                | 254 |
| <b>Belt Buckle(?) or horse-harnessing</b> | <b>M.M.37</b>  | 219    | II           | Room 65                     | Bronze | Open ring, circular in section, with a hoop brazed on one side, also circular in section, a small ear on either side at the junction of ring and hoop.                                                                      | 257 |
| <b>Bracelet</b>                           | <b>M.M.22</b>  | 187    | II           | Room 65                     | Bronze | Overlapping terminals, circular in section.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 256 |
| <b>Finger-Rings</b>                       | <b>M.M.66</b>  | 531    | II           | West of Building II         | Bronze | Bronze finger-ring. Circular with overlapping terminals; flat elliptical bezel with traces of grooved lines along the edges. Four small piercings forming a rectangular shape, perhaps indicating the insertion of a stone? | 260 |
|                                           | <b>M.M.116</b> | 552    | II           | North of Area 99/ Bothros 1 | Bronze | Circular in section, with overlapping terminals.                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
| <b>Ear-rings</b>                          | <b>M.M.60</b>  | 536    | I            | Room 80                     | Bronze | Fragmentary. Leech-shaped with terminals.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 260 |
|                                           | <b>M.M.96</b>  | 547    | II           | North of Area 99/ Bothros 1 | Bronze | Fragmentary, leech-shaped with thin terminals, circular in section.                                                                                                                                                         | 262 |
|                                           | <b>M.M.112</b> | 553    | II           | East of Building III        | Bronze | Leech shaped, with thin terminals.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 264 |
| <b>Beads</b>                              | <b>M.M.38</b>  | 217    | II           | West of Building II         | Lead   | Biconical bead.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 257 |
| <b>Pins</b>                               | <b>M.M.4</b>   | 14     | II           | Rooms 1 and 2               | Bronze | Fragmentary pin (or needle), head missing, circular in section. Preserved length 9.6 cm.                                                                                                                                    | 254 |
|                                           | <b>M.M.8</b>   | 33     | I            | Room 33                     | Bronze | Square in section at top end, flattened and rolled at end to form the head.                                                                                                                                                 | 254 |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                  |                |     |         |                                           |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                                  | <b>M.M.65</b>  | 475 | II      | Room 79E                                  | Bronze | Circular in section, bent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 260 |
|                                  | <b>M.M.108</b> | 554 | II      | North of Area 99/<br>Bothros 1            | Bronze | Circular in section, bent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 263 |
|                                  | <b>M.M.109</b> | 642 | II      | Area 100                                  | Bronze | Circular in section, part of eyelet preserved.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 263 |
|                                  | <b>M.M.111</b> | 549 | I-II    | Area 99                                   | Bronze | Circular in section, plain head.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 264 |
|                                  | <b>M.M.119</b> | 407 | I-II    | Pit L                                     | Bronze | Circular in section, eyelet missing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 264 |
|                                  | <b>M.M.120</b> | 378 | I       | West of Building<br>II                    | Bronze | Two fragments: either pin or a needle. Circular in section.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 264 |
| <b>Fibulae</b>                   | <b>M.M.13</b>  | 2   | I       | Area 39                                   | Bronze | Fragmentary; of the fiddle-bow type. Bow and pin are parallel, double spring, forearm and catchplate missing, flat elliptical platform, the upper surface of which is decorated with engraved linear motifs.                                          | 255 |
|                                  | <b>M.M.75</b>  | 662 | II      | Room 79E                                  | Bronze | Fiddle-bow type, with pin and bow originally parallel to one another but now slightly curving, very short forearm. The bow is square in section, with all four sides decorated with an engraved horizontal zigzag line.                               | 261 |
| <b>FIGURINES</b>                 |                |     |         |                                           |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
| <b>Animal</b>                    | <b>M.M.6</b>   | 25  | n/a     | Southern<br>Fortifications,<br>Outer wall | Bronze | Small figurine with the body of a bird and the neck and head of a horse; two legs separated by a groove, their lower part is missing. Body details (wings, tail, mane) are rendered by grooves.                                                       | 254 |
|                                  | <b>M.M.76</b>  | 709 | Surface | Surface                                   | Bronze | Bull-figurine, cast solid. Long cylindrical body, short legs with lower part curved forward and up to render the hoof short tail, long horns, short ears, swollen eyes, nose-ring.                                                                    | 261 |
| <b>Human</b>                     | <b>M.M.127</b> | 335 | II      | Room 77                                   | Bronze | Fragment from the lower part of the leg and foot of a bronze statuette. Long cylindrical pointed tenon below foot.                                                                                                                                    | 265 |
| <b>CEREMONIAL/ADMINISTRATIVE</b> |                |     |         |                                           |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
| <b>Standard</b>                  | <b>M.M.46</b>  | 270 | II      | Room 60                                   | Bronze | Solid cylindrical shaft with three horizontal ridges at the lower end. The top terminates in three buds pointing upwards, arranged like the petals of a flower. At the lower part of each bud there are two superimposed rings attached symmetrically | 258 |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                      |                |     |         |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|----------------------|----------------|-----|---------|----------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                      |                |     |         |          |          | to the shaft and forming a figure of eight. From each ring a bud-shaped pendant hangs freely so that all together there are six pendants. When shaken the standard produces a jangling sound, with the pendants clicking against each other and against the shaft of the standard. |     |
| <b>Cylinder seal</b> | <b>M.M.113</b> | 639 | I       | Room 62  | Limonite | Depiction of two winged figures.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 264 |
| <b>WEIGHTS</b>       |                |     |         |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
| <b>Amygdaloid</b>    | <b>M.M.11</b>  | 26  | I       | Area 32  | Lead     | Small amygdaloid weight, cut in half.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 254 |
|                      | <b>M.M.33</b>  | 262 | II      | Room 60  | Lead     | Amygdaloid lead weight; oval section, a row of seven circular depressions on one side.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 257 |
|                      | <b>M.M.63</b>  | 481 | I       | Room 83  | Lead     | Amygdaloid, oval section.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 260 |
|                      | <b>M.M.101</b> | 646 | II      | Room 55  | Bronze   | Amygdaloid, with thin edges, oval in section. A row of five round projections preserved.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 263 |
|                      | <b>M.M.69</b>  | 452 | II      | Room 84  | Bronze   | Amygdaloid weight(?) with sharp edges at each end, oval section.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 260 |
|                      | <b>M.M.78</b>  | 712 | I       | Street B | Bronze   | Elliptical weight(or sling bullet?) with pointed terminals                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 262 |
|                      | <b>M.M.104</b> | 650 | Surface | Surface  | Lead     | Amygdaloid weight, oval in section                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 263 |
|                      | <b>M.M.110</b> | 660 | II      | Area 88  | Bronze   | Amygdaloid weight, thin edges, oval section                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 263 |
| <b>Net-weights</b>   | <b>M.M.54</b>  | 283 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular, folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 259 |
|                      | <b>M.M.55</b>  | 285 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular, folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 259 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 629 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 630 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 631 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 632 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 633 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 634 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 635 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
|                      | <b>M.M.117</b> | 636 | II      | Room 68  | Lead     | Rectangular sheet of lead folded in two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 264 |
| <b>Irregular</b>     | <b>M.M.15</b>  | 111 | I       | Area 37  | Lead     | Flat sheet of lead (weight?). Irregular ovoid shape                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 255 |
| <b>Animal-</b>       | <b>M.M.19</b>  | 198 | II      | Room 61  | Bronze   | Miniature weight in the form of a fish. Flattened body, fins,                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 255 |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                   |               |                       |                  |                         |        |                                            |     |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|-----|
| shaped                            |               |                       |                  |                         |        | eyes and tail rendered in relief.          |     |
| <b>UNIDENTIFIED</b>               |               |                       |                  |                         |        |                                            |     |
| <b>Scrap metal/ Un-identified</b> | <b>M.M.9</b>  | 115                   | II               | North of Room 18        | Bronze | Rectangular strap, rectangular in section. | 254 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.26</b> | 184                   | II               | Room 65                 | Bronze | Three flat bronze sheets                   | 256 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.28</b> | 199                   | II               | Room 61                 | Lead   | Melted lead                                | 256 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.35</b> | 222                   | II               | Room 61                 | Lead   | Scrap metal: lead                          | 257 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.41</b> | 249                   | I                | West of Building II     | Lead   | Scrap metal: lead                          | 258 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.50</b> | 272                   | II               | Room 60                 | Lead   | Scrap metal: lead                          | 259 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.42</b> | 228                   | I-II             | Northwest of Building I | Lead   | Scrap metal: lead                          | 258 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.79</b> | Room 80/10            | Fill of Floor IA | Room 80                 | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                        | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.80</b> | Room 80/2             | Fill of Floor IA | Room 80                 | Bronze | Scrap metal                                | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.83</b> | Area 95/4             | /                | Area 95                 | Bronze | Small flat strip                           | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.84</b> | West of Rooms 57-58/3 | I                | West of Rooms 57-58     | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                        | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.85</b> | West of Rooms 57-58/7 | I                | West of Rooms 57-58     | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                        | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.86</b> | Room 75/14            | II               | Room 75                 | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                        | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.91</b> | West of Building II/8 | I                | West of Building II     | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                        | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.92</b> | North of Room 48/5    | Above Floor I    | North of room 48        | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                        | 262 |
|                                   | <b>M.M.93</b> | Area 99               | Below            | Bothros 1               | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                        | 262 |



Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                                             |                |                         |               |                             |        |                                                                                                     |     |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                                             |                | and North of Bothros/ 4 | Floor I       |                             |        |                                                                                                     |     |
|                                             | <b>M.M.94</b>  | Bothros 1/4             | Below Floor I | Bothros 1                   | Bronze | Scrap metal: bronze                                                                                 | 262 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.115</b> | 551                     | I             | West of Building II, pit 15 | Bronze | Fragments of bronze: flat, trapezoidal, detached from a large object                                | 264 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.31</b>  | 181                     | I             | Room 57                     | Bronze | Attachment (button?). disc-shaped, slightly convex in centre with short opposed projections at edge | 256 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.40</b>  | 224                     | I-II          | Room 50                     | Bronze | Long, flat, one terminal slightly pointed. Probably a tool?                                         | 257 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.58</b>  | 546                     | II            | North of Area 99, Bothros 1 | Bronze | Strap of bronze, flat and narrow. Other pieces, some of them folded.                                | 260 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.87</b>  | Room 76/1               | Above Floor I | Room 76                     | Bronze | Fragmentary tool? (unspecified)                                                                     | 262 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.88</b>  | Room 96/10              | II            | Room 96                     | Bronze | Folded sheet                                                                                        | 262 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.89</b>  | Room 80/Area 99A/1      | I             | Room 80/Area 99A            | Bronze | Ring fragments (four pieces) unspecified                                                            | 262 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.102</b> | 647                     | I-II          | Street B                    | Bronze | Fragmentary attachment. Curved rectangular in section                                               | 263 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.123</b> | 333                     | I-II          | Room 78A                    | Bronze | Fragmentary rod, circular in section                                                                | 265 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.124</b> | 443                     | II            | Room 84                     | Bronze | Globular, plano-convex with a hole, deep on flattened face: bronze weight or head of a pin?         | 265 |
|                                             | <b>M.M.126</b> | 344                     | II            | Room 76                     | Bronze | Curved rectangular plaque, folded with a clasp projecting from one corner: hair ring?               | 265 |
|                                             | <b>M5</b>      | 6                       | /             | Unspecified                 | Gold   | Fragment of a very small thin sheet of gold                                                         | 80  |
|                                             | <b>M51</b>     | 66                      | I             | East of Building I          | Gold   | Fragment from a folded thin sheet of gold                                                           | 87  |
| <b>Droplets</b>                             | <b>M.M.82</b>  | Room 61/12              | II            | Room 61                     | Copper | Small copper droplet                                                                                | 262 |
| <b>EVIDENCE OF METALLURGICAL ACTIVITIES</b> |                |                         |               |                             |        |                                                                                                     |     |

Table 13: List of metallic artefacts excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro*

|                     |                |                 |                 |                  |        |                                                  |     |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Copper ingot</b> | <b>M.M.20</b>  | 189             | II              | Room 64          | Copper | Two small ingot fragments.                       | 255 |
|                     | /              | Rooms 1 and 2/5 | II              | Rooms 1 and 2    | Copper | A fragment of an oxhide ingot                    |     |
|                     | /              | Area 87/2       | I-II            | Area 87          | Copper | Small copper fragment, perhaps from an ingot(?). |     |
|                     | <b>M.M.2</b>   | 1954.?          | n/a             | Courtyard B      | Copper | Small copper fragment, perhaps from an ingot(?). | 254 |
| <b>Slag</b>         | <b>M.M.57</b>  | 331             | II              | Room 76          | Copper | Lump of copper slag                              | 259 |
|                     | <b>M.M.73</b>  | 448A-B          | II              | Room 84          | Lead   | Scrap metal: lead, melted                        | 261 |
|                     | <b>M.M.74</b>  | 449             | II              | Room 84          | Lead   | Scrap metal: lead, melted                        | 261 |
|                     | <b>M.M.81</b>  | Room 61/2       | Above Floor II  | Room 61          | Copper | Slag                                             | 262 |
|                     | <b>M.M.90</b>  | Area 101A/1     | Above Floor I   | South of Room 75 | Copper | Slag                                             | 262 |
|                     | <b>M.M.95</b>  | Pit L/6         | Fill of Floor I | Pit L            | Copper | Slag                                             | 262 |
|                     | <b>M.M.100</b> | 564             | I               | Room 80/Area 99A | Lead   | Droplets of lead                                 | 263 |
|                     | <b>M.M.106</b> | 652             | II              | Area 100         | Lead   | Droplet                                          | 263 |

**Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro<sup>1</sup>**

| Cat. No.      | Publication number | Location/ Floor        | Description                                                                                                                                               | Plate |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>QUERNS</b> |                    |                        |                                                                                                                                                           |       |
| M496          | No. 672            | Room 97, fl. I         | Quern of quartz sandstone. Saddle type, irregular slightly convex base. Concave work-face.                                                                | 144   |
| M497          | No. 477            | Room 79C, fl. I        | Fragmentary quern of light grey, coarse to medium-grained quartz sandstone. Saddle type, convex base coarsely pecked. Concave work-face, pecked all over. | 145   |
| M499          | No. 160            | Room 54, fl. I         | Quern of light grey, medium-grained quartz sandstone. Flat base. Slightly concave, pecked work-face.                                                      | 145   |
| M500          | No. 566            | Pit L, fl. I-II        | Fragmentary large quern of grey, fine-grained sandstone with some white mica. Flat base. Concave and pecked work-face.                                    | 145   |
| M504          | No. 36             | Courtyard B, fl. I     | Quern of light coloured, coarse to medium-grained sandstone. Saddle type, irregular, convex base. Very concave work-face, coarsely pecked.                | 145   |
| M505          | No. 110            | Area 24, fl. I         | Quern of medium to coarse-grained quartz sandstone. Saddle type, roughly trimmed convex base. Very concave work-face, pecked all over.                    | 145   |
| M511          | No. 83             | Room 6, fl. II         | Fragmentary quern of grey, medium-grained quartz sandstone. Slightly convex base. Flat work face pecked all over.                                         | 146   |
| M519          | No. 101            | Area 44, fl. I         | Quern of cream, fine-grained chalky calcarenite. Oval shaped. Convex base, flat upper face, pecked all over.                                              | 148   |
| M522          | No. 102            | Rooms 1 and 2, fl. II  | Fragmentary quern of diabase. Convex pecked base. Flat, pecked work-face.                                                                                 | 148   |
| M524          | No. 119            | South of Room 6, fl. I | Fragmentary quern of well cemented, yellowish, medium to coarse-grained calcarenite. Irregular oval shape. Flat base. Pecked work surface.                | 148   |
| M526          | No. 127            | Room 19A, fl. I        | Fragmentary quern of coarse to medium-grained quartz sandstone with some oxidised sulphide. Concave, pecked work-face.                                    | 149   |
| M527          | No. 433            | Room 84, fl. I-II      | Quern of cream-coloured, dense coarse-grained shelly reef limestone. Ovoid shape. Flat, pecked work-face.                                                 | 149   |
| M528          | No. 89             | Room 22, fl. II        | Quern of dense reef limestone. Oval shape. Flat, pecked work-face.                                                                                        | 149   |
| M530          | No. 468            | Room 82, fl. II        | Fragmentary quern, highly vesicular, sparsely porphyritic basalt. Concave work-face.                                                                      | 149   |

<sup>1</sup> For the description of the stone artefact's raw material I follow the report of Elliott 1988.

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|        |             |                    |                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|--------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M532   | No. 124     | Room 25A, fl. I-II | Quern of grey, thinly-bedded to laminated mica sandstone. Irregular ovoid shape. Flat work-face with striation marks.                                                  | 150      |
| M533   | No. 212     | Room 65A, fl. I    | Fragmentary quern of grey, medium to fine grained quartz sandstone with some white mica. Saddle type of irregular shape. Flat base. Concave work-face pecked all over. | 150      |
| M535   | No. 436     | Room 78, fl. I-II  | Fragmentary quern of grey, medium to fine-grained sandstone with some white mica. Slightly convex base.                                                                | 150      |
| M536.1 | Unspecified | Unsp.              | Fragmentary quern of white sandstone. Slightly concave work surface. Flattened base.                                                                                   | 151      |
| M540   | No. 386     | Room 78A, fl. I    | Fragmentary quern of green-grey diabase. Saddle type. Irregular, flat base. Concave work-face pecked all over and ground smooth.                                       | 151      |
| M551   | No. 83      | Room 6, fl. II     | Fragmentary quern of grey, medium-grained quartz sandstone. Slightly convex base. Flat work-face pecked all over.                                                      | Not ill. |
| M552   | No. 96      | Room 19, fl. II    | Fragmentary quern of very coarse-grained calcareous sandstone. Slightly convex base. Flat pecked work-face.                                                            | 152      |
| M553   | No. 280     | Room 73, fl. II    | Quern of dark grey, highly vesicular olivine phyric basalt. Approximately rectangular, flat work-face.                                                                 | 153      |
| M554   | No. 305     | Area 96, fl. II    | Quern of cream-coloured vitreous chert. Saddle type. Concave work-face pecked all over.                                                                                | 153      |
| M555   | No. 431     | Room 75, fl. II    | Quern of dark grey, highly vesicular, sparsely phyric basalt. Saddle type. Concave work face.                                                                          | 153      |
| M556   | No. 714     | Area 47A, fl. II   | Quern of coarse-grained calcarenite. Convex base. Flat pecked work-face.                                                                                               | 153      |
| M557   | No. 405     | Room 78, fl. I-II  | Fragmentary quern of light grey, medium to coarse-grained quartz sandstone with rare white mica.                                                                       | 153      |
| M558   | No. 567     | Pit L, fl. I-II    | Quern of light-coloured coarse grained quartz and sandstone. Concave work-face with striation and pecking marks.                                                       | 153      |
| M559   | No. 95      | Room 19, fl. I     | Quern of dark grey, highly vesicular olivine phyric basalt. Roughly rectangular shape. Rough work-face.                                                                | 153      |
| M560   | No. 164     | Street B, fl. I    | Fragmentary quern of greenish-grey, fine to medium-grained mica sandstone. Approximately rectangular. Slightly concave pecked work-face.                               | Not ill. |
| M561   | No. 447     | Room 79C, fl. I    | Fragmentary quern of grey, fine to medium-grained sandstone with some mica. Concave pecked work-face.                                                                  | 154      |
| M562   | No. 480     | Room 62, fl. I     | Quern of cream-coloured, dense calcareous sandstone. Saddle type, Concave work-face pecked all over.                                                                   | 154      |
| M563   | No. 491     | Room 79C, fl. I    | Quern of cream-coloured, dense, coarse-grained shelly reef limestone. Ovoid shape. Flat pecked work-face.                                                              | 154      |
| M564   | No. 512     | West of            | Fragmentary quern of grey, highly vesicular, sparsely prohyritic basalt. Concave work-face.                                                                            | 154      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                          |         |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          |         | Building II, pit 15, fl. I |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| M565                     | No. 513 | West of Building II, fl. I | Quern of yellowish-grey, very coarse-grained shelly limestone. Oval-shaped.                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| <b>GRINDERS-POUNDERS</b> |         |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| M22                      | No. 31  | Room 30, fl. I             | Grinder-pounder (and/or weight?) of grey diabase. Approximately globular shape, heavily pecked at places.                                                                       | 82       |
| M30                      | No. 42  | Area 35, fl. I             | Grinder-pounder of grey gabbro. Approximately circular shape, with flat ground and polished faces, sides lightly pecked.                                                        | 84       |
| M47                      | No. 61  | Surface                    | Fragmentary grinder-pounder of diabase. Approximately circular/elliptical shape. Sides lightly pecked and facetted.                                                             | 86       |
| M49                      | No. 63  | East of Building I, fl. I  | Fragmentary grinder of slightly porphyritic diabase. Globular shape, sides lightly pecked.                                                                                      | 87       |
| M57                      | No. 72  | Room 19, fl. II            | Grinder-pounder (and/or weight?) of grey diabase. Approximately globular, pecked surface.                                                                                       | 87       |
| M62                      | No. 77  | Room 19, fl. II            | Grinder-pounder (and/or weight?) of grey gabbro. Approximately circular shape. Ground smooth faces with pecking in the centre of one.                                           | 88       |
| M63                      | No. 78  | Surface                    | Grinder-pounder (and/or weight) of grey diabase. Ovoid-globular shape, two flat ground faces, pecked sides, chipped.                                                            | 88       |
| M83                      | No. 112 | Room 46, fl. I             | Grinder-pounder (and/or weight?) of gabbro. Circular/globular depressed section. Pecked all over, the centre of one of its faces is ground smooth.                              | 91       |
| M102                     | No. 149 | Street A, fl. II           | Grinder-pounder (and/or weight?) of microgabbro. Approximately globular shape. One end flat, ground and polished, the other flattish, with pecked sides.                        | 94       |
| M117                     | No. 169 | North of room 54, fl. I    | Grinder-pounder (and/or weight) of medium-grained quartz sandstone. Approximately globular shape, rough surface, pecked all over.                                               | 96       |
| M180                     | No. 276 | Room 60, fl. II            | Grinder of grey dense limestone. Irregular shape. One of its ends is flat and ground.                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M195                     | No. 293 | Room 60, fl. II            | Grinder-pounder of dark grey, medium-grained diabase. Approximately circular shape, slightly convex ground faces, pecked sides.                                                 | Not ill. |
| M197                     | No. 295 | Room 60, fl. II            | Grinder(?) of very dark grey, fine laminated sandstone. Irregular shape, flat faces, no signs of wear.                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M209                     | No. 341 | Pit L, fl. I-II            | Fragmentary grinder-pounder (and/or weight) of greenish-grey medium-grained diabase. Approximately circular shape, flat ground faces, pecking marks in the centre of each face. | Not ill. |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                 |         |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M256            | No. 411 | South of Building III, Pit K                 | Fragmentary grinder of medium-grey gabbro. Circular shape, preserved face pecked and ground.                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M267            | No. 422 | Pit L, fl. I-II                              | Grinder(?) of cream chalk. Conical shape, flattened sides.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M290            | No. 474 | Room 79, fl. II                              | Fragmentary grinder-pounder of brownish-grey dense limestone. Circular shape, with flat ground faces, pecked sides.                                                           | Not ill. |
| M302            | No. 493 | Area 88, fl. II                              | Grinder of grey, fine to medium-grained diabse. Irregular shape. Flat base, ground and polished, oblique flat surface at top two opposed circular pecked zones on sides.      | Not ill. |
| M305            | No. 497 | Room 75, fl. II                              | Grinder-pounder of green-grey diabase. Two opposed flattened ground faces, pecked sides and rounded top.                                                                      | 119      |
| M314            | No. 508 | South of Room 77, fl. II                     | Grinder-pounder of green-grey diabase. Oval shape, slightly convex faces, with ground, rounded ends ground into two facets.                                                   | 120      |
| M317            | No. 516 | Area 96, fl. II                              | Grinder(?) of cream coloured, slightly dense chalk. Oval shape with flattish faces, edges pecked and worn.                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M333            | No. 543 | North of Area 99, Bothros 1, fl. II          | Grinder-pounder of serpentine. Circular shape. Faces, ground and polished, heavily pecked and chipped at ends.                                                                | Not ill. |
| M379            | No. 644 | Area 100, fl. II                             | Grinder-pounder of fine sandstone. Plano-convex, rounded ends with pecking marks.                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| <b>POUNDERS</b> |         |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| M52             | No. 67  | South of Building I, fl. II                  | Pounder of grey diabase. Cylindrical body, very convex pecked ends, with signs of striation, sides ground smooth.                                                             | 87       |
| M118            | No. 170 | Room 54A, fl. I                              | Fragmentary pounder(?) of diabase. Cylindrical body with oval section. Pecking on part of each face, sides ground smooth.                                                     | 96       |
| M122            | No. 175 | Surface                                      | Pounder of diabase. Approximately circular, flat ground faces, sides pecked.                                                                                                  | 97       |
| M176            | No. 271 | South of Building III, Unstratified Deposits | Pounder of dense limestone. Ovoid shape, both ends pecked.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M178            | No. 274 | Room 60, fl. II                              | Pounder of medium-grained, reddish to dark coloured quartz sandstone with calcite veinlets. Approximately globular shape, oval in section. Smooth surface, pecked at one end. | 104      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |         |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M196 | No. 294 | Room 60, fl. II              | Pounder(?) of veined grey to red chert. Irregular shape. One end flat, other rounded (used for pounding?).                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M198 | No. 296 | Room 75A, fl. I              | Pounder of dense limestone. Approximately ovoid shape. One flat face, other face convex pecked at one end.                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M226 | No. 363 | Area 102, fl. II             | Fragmentary pounder/grinder of grey, fine to medium-grained diabase. Approximately circular shape. Ground and polished plano-convex flat face and flat surface on convex face with bevelled sides. | Not ill. |
| M237 | No. 379 | North of Room 57, fl. I      | Fragmentary pounder of grey, medium grained quartz sandstone with some mica. Ovoid shape. Convex faces, both ends flattened and pecked, some pecking on sides.                                     | 111      |
| M245 | No. 390 | Room 79B, fl. I-II           | Pounder of dense grey limestone. Ovoid shape. One end flattened and pecked, plano-convex ground smoothed surfaces.                                                                                 | 112      |
| M257 | No. 412 | South of Building III, Pit K | Pounder of cream-white, dense reef limestone. Elongated oval-shaped pebble oval in section. One side concave, both ends pecked, some pecking on sides and faces.                                   | Not ill. |
| M276 | No. 442 | Room 84, fl. II              | Fragmentary pounder/grinder of brownish serpentine. Circular flat faces, convex sides, faces ground and polished sides are pecked.                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M280 | No. 454 | Room 82, fl. II              | Pounder (and/or weight?) of green-grey, fine to medium-grained diabase. Approximately globular shape, pecked all over.                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M287 | No. 465 | Room 82, fl. II              | Pounder/grinder of white chert. Oval shape. Slightly convex faces, both ends pecked and ground.                                                                                                    | 116      |
| M291 | No. 478 | Room 79C, fl. I              | Pounder of grey microgabbro. Approximately cuboid shape, rectangular section. Pecked surface, with bevelled edges.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M320 | No. 519 | Room 75, fl. I-II            | Pounder of dark grey diabase. Ovoid shape. Plano-convex sides, pecked and lightly ground ends.                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M340 | No. 569 | Surface                      | Pounder of cream-white, dense reef limestone. Oval shape, circular section. Pecked at one end.                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M380 | No. 645 | Area 100, fl. II             | Pounder/polisher of gabbro. Ovoid shape, approximately circular in section. Ground and rounded ends, some pecking. part of one face ground and polished from pounding.                             | Not ill. |
| M382 | No. 649 | Area 100, fl. II             | Pounder of medium-grained calcareous sandstone. Approximately circular shape. Plano-convex, pecked ends.                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M384 | No. 654 | Area 98, fl. II              | Pounder of fine siliceous sandstone. Irregular trapezoidal shape, plano-convex sides, one end broken off.                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M385 | No. 655 | Area 100, fl. II             | Pounder/grinder of grey banded chert. Irregular ovoid shape, one face flat and smooth, other irregularly convex, pecked and chipped at one end.                                                    | Not ill. |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |            |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|----------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M393           | No. 667    | Area 99, fl. II                              | Pounder of slightly silicified chalk. Ovoid shape. Slightly convex faces, pecked ends.                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M394           | No. 668    | Surface                                      | Pounder of diabase. Plano-convex sides, rounded ends, flat face ground smooth, ends pecked and chipped.                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M396           | No. 673    | North of Room 97, fl. I                      | Pounder (and/or weight) of limestone. Approximately globular shape. Pecked surface.                                                                                                        | 129      |
| M401           | No. 678    | Pit L, fl. I-II                              | Pounder/grinder of dark green-grey microgabbro. Roughly cuboid shape. Flat vertical sides, one ground and polished side, the rest of the surface is pecked, partially ground and polished. | Not ill. |
| M414           | No. 700    | South of Building III, Unstratified deposits | Pounder/polisher of grey diabase. Ovoid-shaped pebble. Both ends pecked, one long side faceted, ground and polished.                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M415           | No. 701    | South of Building III, Unstratified deposits | Pounder of grey diabase. Elongated pebble. Rounded ends, pecked at narrow end.                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M531           | No. 164    | Street B, fl. I                              | Fragmentary quern of greenish-grey, fine to medium-grained mica sandstone. Approximately rectangular, flat base, slightly concave work face, pecked.                                       | 149      |
| M.Dik.69       | No. 1954.8 | Room 6A, fl. I                               | Pounder of grey microgabbro. Cylindrical shape, approximately oval section, both ends pecked.                                                                                              | 157      |
| <b>RUBBERS</b> |            |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| M27            | No. 38     | Area 15, fl. I                               | Fragmentary rubber of gabbro. Elongated body. Convex base. Work-face pecked and ground smooth.                                                                                             | 83       |
| M64            | No. 79     | Area 24, fl. I                               | Fragmentary rubber of grey, medium to fine grained quartz sandstone with some mica. Flattish base, partially pecked. Pecked work-face, ground smooth at edges, end chipped.                | Not ill. |
| M72            | No. 93     | Room 42, fl. II                              | Fragmentary rubber of diabase. Convex base, thinner on one side. Concave work-face concave, pecked and ground all over.                                                                    | 89       |
| M73            | No. 94     | Room 19, fl. II                              | Rubber of off-white, dense coarse-clastic reef limestone. Oval body. Slightly convex base. Flattish pecked work face, with rounded end.                                                    | 89       |
| M76            | No. 100    | Area 44, fl. II                              | Fragmentary rubber of reddish, medium to fine-grained quartz sandstone. Flat base. Vertical pecked sides. concave work-face pecked with upturned end.                                      | Not ill. |
| M77            | No. 103    | Rooms 1 and 2, fl. II                        | Fragmentary rubber of diabase. Convex pecked base. Flat pecked work-face.                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |



Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |         |                            |                                                                                                                                   |          |
|------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M88  | No. 128 | Area 44A, fl. I-II         | Fragmentary rubber of grey, medium-grained quartz sandstone with some mica. Irregular, flat base. Pecked sides. Pecked work face. | Not ill. |
| M138 | No. 209 | Area 100, fl. II           | Fragmentary rubber of dark, highly vesicular porphyritic basalt. Elongated body. Convex base. Flat work-face.                     | 99       |
| M184 | No. 311 | Room 75A, fl. I            | Rubber of cream-coloured, dense reef limestone. Oval shape. Slightly concave base. Flat work-face.                                | Not ill. |
| M303 | No. 487 | Room 82, fl. I-II          | Fragmentary rubber of light-grey, coarse grained quartz sandstone. Pecked work-face.                                              | Not ill. |
| M508 | No. 315 | Room 76, fl. II            | Rubber of chalk. Ovoid, flat work face, fire-blackened.                                                                           | 146      |
| M509 | No. 125 | Room 20, fl. II            | Fragmentary rubber of light greenish-grey, coarse to medium-grained quartz sandstone with sparse white mica. Work face pecked.    | 146      |
| M512 | No. 144 | North of Room 54, fl. I    | Fragmentary rubber of grey, medium-grained quartz sandstone, with white mica. Work face pecked all over.                          | 147      |
| M513 | No. 268 | West of Building II, fl. I | Fragmentary rubber of grey fine to medium-grained sandstone with some white mica. Pecked work face.                               | 147      |
| M515 | No. 121 | Room 23, fl. I             | Fragmentary rubber of light brownish-grey, coarse-grained quartz sandstone. Ovoid. Work face pecked all over.                     | 147      |
| M516 | No. 281 | Room 72, fl. II            | Rubber of dense, coarse-grained shelly limestone. Ovoid shape. Flat work-face.                                                    | 147      |
| M517 | No. 80  | Area 24, fl. I             | Rubber of dense reef limestone. Ovoid shape. Flattish faces, rounded ends. No sign of wear.                                       | 147      |
| M518 | No. 123 | Room 25, fl. II            | Fragmentary rubber of dense reef limestone. Work face pecked all over with transversal striation marks.                           | 147      |
| M520 | No. 434 | Room 81, fl. II            | Rubber of green-grey diabase. Work face pecked all over.                                                                          | 148      |
| M521 | No. 117 | Area 27, fl. I             | Rubber of greenish-grey, medium grained quartz sanstone with some mica. Work face pecked                                          | 148      |
| M523 | No. 185 | Room 56, fl. I             | Fragmentary rubber of gabbro. Elongated. Flat work face pecked and ground smooth.                                                 | 148      |
| M525 | No. 118 | Room 6, fl. I              | Rubber of grey, medium to fine-grained quartz sandstone. Ovoid. Work face pecked.                                                 | 148      |
| M529 | No. 398 | Room 82, fl. II            | Fragmentary rubber of cream-coloured, dense reef limestone. Flat base, flat pecked work face.                                     | 149      |
| M566 | No. 301 | Room 76, fl. II            | Rubber of pinkish-grey, fine to medium-grained sandstone with some mica. Elongated oval shape. Flat pecked work face.             | Not ill. |
| M567 | No. 306 | Area 96, fl. II            | Rubber of grey, medium-grained sandstone. Ovoid shape. Flat and pecked work-face.                                                 | 154      |
| M568 | No. 713 | Area 47A, fl. I-II         | Rubber of calcarenite. Ovoid shape. Work-face pecked in the centre, smooth along edges.                                           | Not ill. |
| M569 | No. 435 | Room 78, fl. I-II          | Rubber of grey, medium to fine-grained sandstone with some white mica. Work face pecked all                                       | Not      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                   |                                              |                                                                                                                           |          |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                   |                                              | over.                                                                                                                     | ill.     |
| M570           | No. 669           | Pit L, fl. I-II                              | Rubber of grey sandstone with mica. Ovoid. Pecked work-face.                                                              | 154      |
| M571           | No. 670           | Pit L, fl. I-II                              | Rubber of medium to coarse-grained calcareous sandstone. Ovoid shape with rounded ends. Flat pecked work-face.            | Not ill. |
| M572           | No. 252           | Area 88A, fl. I                              | Rubber of medium-grained sandstone. Sub-rectangular shape. Pecked work-face.                                              | Not ill. |
| M573           | No. 466           | Room 79B, fl. I                              | Rubber of cream-coloured, dense, very coarse grained reef limestone. Ovoid shape. Convex work-face worn.                  | Not ill. |
| M574           | No. 492           | Room 85A and east, fl. I                     | Fragmentary rubber of grey, medium-grained sandstone with white mica. Pecked work-face.                                   | Not ill. |
| M86+516        | No. 121           | Room 23, fl. II                              | Fragmentary rubber of light brownish-grey, coarse-grained quartz sandstone. Ovoid shape. Flat, pecked work-face.          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.66        | Area 100/1        | Area 100                                     | Fragment of a rubber of calcarenite.                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.96        | West of Room 50/1 | West of Room 50                              | Fragmentary rubber of vesicular basalt.                                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.100       | Area 24/8         | Area 24, fl. I-II                            | Fragment of conglomerated stone. Smoothed surface on one side.                                                            | 182      |
| <b>PESTLES</b> |                   |                                              |                                                                                                                           |          |
| M19            | No. 27            | Room 6A, fl. I-II                            | Pestle of grey-green, fine-grained chlorite. Conical body. Flat base ground and polished on the surface.                  | 82       |
| M28            | No. 39            | Area 27, fl. I                               | Pestle of fire-blackened, fine-grained chlorite. Conical body. Flat at both ends, ground and polished.                    | 84       |
| M55            | No. 70            | South of Building I, fl. II                  | Pestle of grey gabbro. Conical body. Flattened faces, pecked and ground. Both ends heavily pecked and chipped.            | 87       |
| M85            | No. 116           | Room 42, fl. II                              | Pestle of grey diabase. Conical body, circular/elliptical in section. Rounded, lightly pecked butt and head.              | 91       |
| M173           | No. 263           | South of Building III, Unstratified Deposits | Pestle of grey, fine-grained chlorite. Conical body, circular in section. Pecking marks at the top.                       | 104      |
| M193           | No. 290           | Room 61, fl. II                              | Pestle of grey, fine-grained sandstone with sparse which mica. Cylindrical body. Flat at both ends, sides lightly pecked. | 106      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                |                                                   |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M227           | No. 364                                           | Unstratified                                   | Fragmentary pestle of grey porphyritic diabase. Ground smooth sides. Pecked and ground end.                                                                                                                                | 110      |
| M281           | No. 455                                           | Room 85A and east, fl. I                       | Pestle of grey diabase. Squat body, cylindrical with rounded ends. Elliptical section. Pecking marks preserved on both ends, ground sides.                                                                                 | 116      |
| M286           | No. 464                                           | Room 64, fl. II                                | Pestle of medium-grey, vesicular olivine phyric basalt. Conical body. Rounded top, pecked sides. Base, ground and polished.                                                                                                | 117      |
| <b>MORTARS</b> |                                                   |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| M20            | No. 28                                            | Surface                                        | Fragmentary mortar of dark grey, porphyritic olivine basalt. Ring base.                                                                                                                                                    | 82       |
| M111           | No. 159                                           | Room 49, fl. I                                 | Fragment from a tripodic(?) mortar of gabbro. Shallow bowl, plain rounded rim. One thick short leg preserved, exterior pecked, interior ground and polished.                                                               | 95       |
| M114           | No. 163                                           | Area 100A, fl. I                               | Fragment from a small tripodic mortar of brownish-grey, fine-grained chlorite. Shallow bowl, flat rim. Short leg, rectangular in section. Interior ground and polished.                                                    | 96       |
| M115           | No. 165A-B                                        | Street B, fl. I                                | Two fragments from a small mortar(?) of grey, fine-grained chlorite. Shallow bowl, flat rim. Zigzag line incised on flat part of rim between two lines. Two parallel oblique lines incised on exterior of second fragment. | 96       |
| M408           | No. 694                                           | Street B, fl. I-II                             | Fragment from a mortar of chlorite. Flat rim. Incised horizontal line below rim outside, with triangle/deep zigzag in double outline incised below. Incised line and zigzag on flat part of rim.                           | 131      |
| M537           | No. 172+153                                       | North of Room 54, fl. I                        | Fragmentary mortar of grey, medium grained quartz sandstone with some with mica. Shallow bowl, wide flattened rim, rounded base. Rough surface, pecked all over.                                                           | 151      |
| M575           | No. 307                                           | Room 75, fl. II                                | Mortar of medium grey, vesicular olivinephyric basalt. Shallow bowl, convex sides, plain flat rim, base-ring. Pecked exterior. Ground smooth interior.                                                                     | 154      |
| M576           | No. 314                                           | Area 96, fl. II                                | Tripodic mortar of gabbro. Plain rim, convex sides, shallow groove along legs. Pecked exterior. Ground smooth interior.                                                                                                    | 155      |
| M577           | No. 539                                           | Room 79E, fl. II                               | Mortar of cream-coloured, medium grained dense calcarenite. Subtriangular, convex sides, rounded base, narrow and partially broken. A deep smooth depression on upper face.                                                | Not ill. |
| M.Dik.73       | No. 1954.3                                        | Area 39, fl. I                                 | Fragmentary tripod mortar of grey, very fine-grained chlorite. Shallow bowl, flat rim. One leg of rectangular section preserved. Smooth, polished surface.                                                                 | 158      |
| M.Tr.42        | Room 54/1                                         | Room 54,                                       | Fragments from a mortar of vesicular basalt. Plain rim. Polished surface                                                                                                                                                   | 180      |
| M.Tr.44        | Southern Fortifications /Inner wall, enclosure/ 1 | Southern Fortifications/ inner wall, enclosure | Fragmentary mortar of vesicular basalt. Plain rim, shallow bowl. Smoothed, polished surface.                                                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.62        | Unstratified                                      | Area III                                       | Fragment from a small mortar of grey, fine-grained chlorite. Part of triangular/zigzag motif with                                                                                                                          | 181      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                             |                         |                                              |                                                                                                                                                              |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                             | Deposits,<br>Area III/2 |                                              | double outline incised outside. Smoothed, polished surface.                                                                                                  |          |
| M.Tr.80                     | Room 49/3               | Room 49                                      | Fragmentary mortar of green-grey diabase(?). Plain rim, shallow bowl. Smoothed and polished surface inside and outside.                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.99                     | Area 100/6              | Area 100, fl. II                             | Fragment from a mortar of vesicular basalt. Smoothed surface, pecked on top.                                                                                 | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.111                    | Courtyard D/7           | Courtyard D, fl. I                           | Fragmentary mortar. Plain flat-top rim, shallow bowl. Pecked base all over, smooth surface inside.                                                           | 183      |
| <b>WHETSTONES</b>           |                         |                                              |                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| M192                        | No. 288                 | Room 63, fl. I                               | Whetstone of dark grey, fine to medium-grained sandstone. Approximately rectangular, flat faces, chipped at both ends.                                       | Not ill. |
| M204                        | No. 330                 | Room 76, fl. II                              | Whetstone of grey, laminated quartz sandstone with minor white mica. Approximately rectangular, flat faces, one ground smooth.                               | Not ill. |
| M275                        | No. 440                 | Room 82, fl. II                              | Fragmentary whetstone(?) of grey quartz sandstone with white mica and plant remains. Flat faces, flat oblique end, one face abrasive the other smooth.       | Not ill. |
| M311                        | No. 504                 | Room 76, fl. II                              | Fragmentary whetstone of light red, fine to medium-grained sandstone with some white mica. Elongated, flat faces, convex sides, oval section.                | Not ill. |
| M69                         | No. 88                  | Room 31, fl. I-II                            | Whetstone of sandstone. Elongated shape with elliptical section, smoothed sides. Perforation drilled in the centre of one of the wide ends, from both sides. | 89       |
| <b>POLISHERS/BURNISHERS</b> |                         |                                              |                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| M272                        | No. 429                 | South of Building III, Unstratified Deposits | Polisher of dark-coloured gabbro. Oval shape. Flat face ground and polished.                                                                                 | 116      |
| <b>AXES</b>                 |                         |                                              |                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| M16                         | No. 21                  | Surface                                      | Fragmentary axe of porphyritic diabase. Flattish faces, convex chipped cutting edge.                                                                         | 82       |
| M26                         | No. 37                  | Courtyard D, fl. I                           | Fragmentary axe of grey diabase. Small convex cutting edge, ground and polished.                                                                             | 83       |
| M121                        | No. 174                 | Room 57, fl. I                               | Fragmentary axe of porphyritic diabase. Convex cutting edge sharp but chipped.                                                                               | 97       |
| M228                        | No. 366                 | Room 80, fl. I                               | Axe of grey, medium-grained diabase. Smooth ground all over. Flattened pecked and ground                                                                     | 110      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                     |         |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                     |         |                                                    | butt. Convex work edge reused as grinder with small chips.                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| M330                | No. 537 | South of Room 80, fl. I                            | Axe of grey, fine-grained diabase. Slightly convex faces, narrow rounded butt, convex cutting edge. Ground all over.                                                                                              | Not ill. |
| <b>ADZES</b>        |         |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M59                 | No. 74  | Surface                                            | Adze of pyroxene andesite. Slightly convex cutting edge.                                                                                                                                                          | 88       |
| M301                | No. 490 | Room 79C, fl. I                                    | Fragmentary adze of grey, fine to medium-grained diabase. Flat faces, faceted sides, butt broken off, straight cutting edge, worn and chipped, ground all over.                                                   | 119      |
| <b>CHISELS</b>      |         |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M113                | No. 162 | Surface                                            | Fragmentary small chisel of fine-grained basalt. Sharp convex cutting edge, oval section, ground.                                                                                                                 | 96       |
| M161                | No. 245 | Area 88A, fl. I                                    | Chisel of grey, medium to fine-grained diabase. Almost flat faces. Flat wide butt, cutting edge blunt and worn.                                                                                                   | 102      |
| M162                | No. 246 | Room 74, fl. I                                     | Fragmentary chisel of grey, fine-grained diabase. Butt fragment with small flat ground butt, flat faces.                                                                                                          | 102      |
| M229                | No. 368 | Stone revetment, north of Areas 98A and 87A, fl. I | Fragmentary chisel of greenish-grey, fine-grained diabase with part of chilled dyke margin. Elongated body, elliptical section. Ground surface.                                                                   | Not ill. |
| M236                | No. 376 | West of Building II, pit 15, fl. I                 | Fragmentary chisel of dark grey altered gabbro (amphibolite). Elongated body, widening on one side, oval section. Pecked butt, ground sides.                                                                      | 111      |
| M321                | No. 520 | Room 75, fl. II                                    | Fragmentary chisel of dark basalt. One face slightly convex, other flat. Butt broken off, flattened sides, slightly convex cutting edge, worn, one corner broken off. Ground and polished surface.                | 121      |
| <b>ANVIL</b>        |         |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M266                | No. 421 | Room 75, fl. II                                    | Anvil of dark green-grey diabase. Elongated flat base, one end flat, other rounded, subtriangular section. Flat end lightly pecked and ground, narrow end pecked, pecking on upper ridge and along edges of base. | Not ill. |
| <b>HAMMERSTONES</b> |         |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M296                | No. 483 | Room 82, fl. I-II                                  | Hammerstone/grinder (and/or weight) of medium-grey gabbro. Circular, plano-convex, pecking in centre of both faces, otherwise ground and polished, sides pecked                                                   | 118      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                      |            |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M388                 | No. 661    | Room 81, fl. II                             | Hammerstone of chalk. Approximately circular, pecking in centre of faces, partial pecking around edge                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| <b>CUPPED STONES</b> |            |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| M190                 | No. 284    | Area 88A, fl. I                             | Cupped stone of soft creamy-white, chalky reef limestone. Oval shape, rounded base, depression in the centre of upper face. Pecked all over.                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M255                 | No. 409    | Pit L, fl. I-II                             | Cupped stone of grey diabase. Circular shape, convex sides, slightly convex faces with a pecked circular depression in the centre of each face. Pecked all over.                                                                                       | 114      |
| M387                 | No. 659    | Stone revetment, north of Areas 98A and 87A | Cupped stone of white dense chalk. Ovoid shape, convex faces, a shallow pecked depression on one face.                                                                                                                                                 | 129      |
| M510                 | No. 321    | West of Building II, fl. I                  | Cupped stone of cream-coloured, dense reef limestone. Ovoid, pecked depression in centre of one face                                                                                                                                                   | 146      |
| <b>STONE VESSELS</b> |            |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| M89                  | No. 130    | Area 47, fl. I                              | Fragment from a vase of Egyptian alabaster. Plain holemouth rim, globular shoulder.                                                                                                                                                                    | 91       |
| M99                  | No. 145    | Area 44A, fl. I-II                          | Fragments from the shoulder of a large amphora(?) of off-white alabaster. Globular shoulder, part of horizontal(?) loop handle preserved.                                                                                                              | 94       |
| M211                 | No. 345    | Unstratified deposits                       | Fragment from a closed vessel (amphora?) of cream-coloured chalk. Cylindrical body, part of vertical(?) loop handle, smoothed exterior, interior has long parallel manufacture marks.                                                                  | 108      |
| M398                 | No. 675    | North of Room 97, fl. I                     | Fragment from a bowl of coarse-grained calcarenite. Plain rim, deep body, convex sides, lug handle preserved below rim, pecked all over inside and out.                                                                                                | 130      |
| M411                 | No. 697    | East of Building III, Pit J, Unit 67        | Fragmentary bowl of yellowish reef limestone. Plain rim, oval mouth, convex sides, slightly rounded base. Pecked inside and out. Horizontal manufacture marks around interior.                                                                         | 131      |
| M412                 | No. 698    | East of Building III, Pit J, Unit 67        | Fragment from a bowl of cream chalk. Plain rim, convex sides, deep body, vertical lug handle below rim, smoothed inside and out.                                                                                                                       | 131      |
| M.Dik.74             | No. 1954.9 | Courtyard A, fl. I                          | Fragmentary tray of off-white, fine-grained calcarenite. Circular shape, flat rim with flat-top, carination below rim, wide shallow body, concave base. Exterior chisel-trimmed, interior smooth with slopping cut-out rectangular feature off centre. | 158      |
| M.Tr.41              | Area 98/7  | Area 98                                     | Fragments of a vessel of dense reef limestone(?). Roughly smoothed surface.                                                                                                                                                                            | 180      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|           |                                                |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.43   | Room 56/4                                      | Room 56                                       | Fragmentary bowl of limestone(?). Plain rim, convex sides, part of horizontal loop handle on the body.                                                              | 180      |
| M.Tr.46   | Area 87/11                                     | Area 87                                       | Several fragments of a stone vessel. One fragment preserves a lug handle.                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.49   | Room 52/1                                      | Room 52                                       | Fragment from a small bowl of whitish buff reef limestone(?). Slightly inverted rim, carination below rim, wide shallow body. Smoothed surfaced inside and outside. | 181      |
| M.Tr.51   | Room 70/1                                      | Room 70                                       | Fragment of a large stone vessel. Part of handle. Pecked surface outside.                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.63   | Unstratified Deposits/ Area III                | Unstratified Deposits/Area III                | Two body fragments of a stone vessel. Manufacture marks around interior.                                                                                            | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.65   | Pit J/East of Building III/2a, unit 67         | East of Building III, Pit J, Unit 67          | Fragment of a stone vessel.                                                                                                                                         | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.70i  | Bedrock cuttings, east of building III/ PitJ/1 | Bedrock cuttings, East of building III/ Pit J | Body fragment of a vessel of yellowish/brown stone. Vertical manufacture marks around exterior. Smoothed surface.                                                   | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.70ii | Bedrock cuttings, east of building III/ PitJ/1 | Bedrock cuttings, East of building III/ Pit J | Base fragment of a vessel of light grey stone. Flat base, ground surfaces.                                                                                          | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.95   | Room 87A/6                                     | Room 87A, fl. I                               | Fragmentary stone bowl. Plain, slightly inverted rim, convex sides. Rather rough surface inside.                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.97   | Area 100/4                                     | Area 100                                      | Body fragment of a stone vessel. Horizontal manufacture marks visible inside.                                                                                       | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.98   | Unstratified Deposits, pit B/1                 | Pit B                                         | Rim fragment of a stone vessel. Pecked surface outside.                                                                                                             | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.103  | Area 98A/6                                     | Area 98A                                      | Fragmentary stone bowl. Part of lug handles of rectangular section. Horizontal wear marks, ground smooth surface of vessels.                                        | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.106  | Stone revetment,                               | Stone revetment, north                        | Fragmentary vessel(s?) of whitish buff reef limestone. Ground smooth interior and exterior.                                                                         | Not ill. |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|              |                                                 |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|              | north of area 98A/87                            | of area 98A                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M.Tr.2563.1  | Surface/3-4                                     | Surface                     | Small bowl(or mortar?) of light greyish brown diabase(?). Circular shape, thick plain rim, shallow body, concave base. Ground smoothed interior and exterior surfaces.                            | Not ill. |
| <b>BASIN</b> |                                                 |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| M498         | No. 131                                         | Room 22, fl. II             | Basin of off-white, very fine-grained chalky calcarenite. Hemispherical shape, flat rim, convex sides, rounded base. Very roughly trimmed surface, interior smooth at bottom.                     | 145      |
| M502         | Unspecified                                     | Unspecified                 | Basin(?) of off-white calcarenite. Deep conical shape, pecked rim, small flat base. Roughly trimmed surface.                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M503         | No. 461                                         | Room 84, fl. I              | Fragmentary basin of light yellow, medium to coarse-grained calcarenite. Plain flat rim, concave sides, flat base. Interior conical in shape with perforation at bottom.                          | 145      |
| M539         | No. 168A                                        | Room 49, fl. I              | Fragment from the upper part of a basin of cream-white, dense fine-grained calcarenite (reef limestone). Irregular shape, plain rim, vertical sides, exterior roughly trimmed, interior smoothed. | 151      |
| M541         | No. 129                                         | Room 43, fl. II             | Basin of cream-coloured, dense fine-grained calcarenite. Slightly ovoid shape, convex sides, plain rim, flat base and bottom. Chisel marks visible inside and out.                                | 151      |
| M579         | No. 395                                         | Room 82A, fl. I             | Basin of cream-coloured, dense coarse-grained calcarenite. Irregular sides, circular mouth, flattened rim, smoother conical interior.                                                             | 155      |
| M580         | No. 426                                         | Room 80, fl. I              | Fragmentary basin of cream chalk. Irregular base and sides, plain flat rim, interior unsmoothed with chisel marks visible.                                                                        | 155      |
| M581         | No. 1954.7                                      | Unspecified                 | Lower part of a large basin of off-white, fine-grained calcarenite. Thick flattish base, thin sides, rough surfaces with chisel marks visible.                                                    | 155      |
| M.Tr.105     | Bedrock cuttings, East of Building III Pit J/2d | East of Building III, Pit J | Fragmentary stone basin. Smoothed surface outside, with some pecking near the base.                                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.109     | Room 19A/1                                      | Room 19A, fl. I             | Rim fragment from a stone basin. Plain rim. Very smooth surface inside and outside.                                                                                                               | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2382    | Room 78/16                                      | Room 78                     | Fragmentary large stone basin. Smooth interior and exterior.                                                                                                                                      | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.2394    | Room 82/13                                      | Room 82                     | Fragmentary basin of off-white reef limestone. Roughly smoothed surface inside, pecked surface outside.                                                                                           | Not ill. |



Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                               |                         |                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.Tr.2511.5                   | Room 85A and East/21-30 | Room 85A and East       | Fragmentary stone basin of off-white reef limestone. Plain rim, convex sides, rounded base. Roughly smooth surface inside, chisel marks visible especially inside.                                      | Not ill. |
| <b>TROUGHS</b>                |                         |                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| M501                          | No. 142                 | Room 25, fl. I-II       | Fragmentary trough of off-white, very fine-grained chalky calcarenite. Rounded rim, vertical slightly convex sides, roughly trimmed.                                                                    | 145      |
| M506                          | No. 394                 | Room 79C, fl. I         | Trough of cream-coloured, fine-grained dense chalk to calcarenite. Flat, plain rim, oval mouth, vertical sides, flat base, circular depression in centre.                                               | 146      |
| M507                          | No. 141                 | Courtyard B, fl. I      | Trough of off-white very fine grained chalky calcarenite. Rectangular, vertical sides, slightly convex base, flat rim, open spout at the top of one of the short sides.                                 | 146      |
| M534                          | No. 467                 | Room 79B, fl. I         | Fragment from the upper part of a rectangular trough(?) of cream-coloured dense, fine-grained calcarenite (chalky limestone). Chisel marks visible inside.                                              | 150      |
| <b>SLABS/ PITHOS BASES(?)</b> |                         |                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| M514                          | No. 679                 | Room 60, fl. II         | Slab of grey sandstone with mica. Trapezoidal, flat faces.                                                                                                                                              | 147      |
| M538                          | No. 168B                | Room 59, fl. I          | Fragmentary block of cream white, dense fine-grained calcarenite (reef limestone). Irregular shape, rectangular section. Chisel-marks visible on three sides, rough face                                | 151      |
| M582                          | No. 126                 | Room 19A, fl. I         | Pot base(? or lid?) of dense reef limestone. Approximately circular, naturally flat.                                                                                                                    | Not ill. |
| M583                          | No. 715                 | North of Room 48, fl. I | Worked stone of calcarenite. Approximately circular, flat pecked upper face.                                                                                                                            | 155      |
| <b>CHANEL</b>                 |                         |                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| M536                          | No. 437                 | Room 78, fl. I-II       | Open channel of cream-coloured, dense fine-grained calcarenite. Flat base, vertical sides, flat bottom and top edges. Chisel marks visible on the hollow inside, three circular depressions below base. | 150      |
| <b>WEIGHTS</b>                |                         |                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| M3                            | No. 1954.4              | Area 10, fl. I          | Weight of diabase. Quasi-spherical shape.                                                                                                                                                               | 80       |
| M4                            | No. 1954.5              | Room 41, fl. I          | Weight (and/or pounder) of diabase. Approximately circular shape. Flat, ground faces.                                                                                                                   | 80       |
| M18                           | No. 23                  | Room 6A, fl. I          | Weight of grey diabase. Circular shaped Flat faces, sides lightly pecked and ground into two facets.                                                                                                    | 82       |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |         |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M67  | No. 85  | Room 13, fl. I                  | Weight of grey diabase. Circular shape. Flat faces, ground and polished, sides pecked with two facets.                                                                                                                          | 88       |
| M79  | No. 105 | Northwest of Building I, fl. II | Weight of slightly porphyritic diabase. Oval-circular shape. Smooth flat faces, pecked convex sides, faceted at ends.                                                                                                           | 90       |
| M90  | No. 132 | West of Building I, fl. II      | Weight of grey porphyritic diabase. Circular shape. Flat sides, lightly pecked but ground smooth around centre. Both faces ground smooth, slight pecking in centre of one face.                                                 | 91       |
| M98  | No. 143 | Area 103, fl. I                 | Weight of iron-stained oxidised fine-grained sandstone. Circular, dome-shaped.                                                                                                                                                  | 94       |
| M104 | No. 151 | Street A, fl. II                | Weight of hematite. Amygdaloid, one face flat.                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M126 | No. 186 | Room 56, fl. I                  | Weight of fire-blackened diabase. Circular shape. Perforated in the centre, pecked all over, smooth inside perforation.                                                                                                         | 97       |
| M132 | No. 200 | North of Room 57, fl. I         | Weight (and/or pounder) of sparsely phyrlic diabase. Approximately circular shape. Flat ground faces, slight pecking around sides.                                                                                              | 98       |
| M205 | No. 332 | West of Building II, fl. II     | Weight of grey, medium to fine-grained porphyritic diabase, phenocrysts of clinopyroxene. Globular shape. Flattened ground ends.                                                                                                | 107      |
| M224 | No. 361 | Area 102, fl. II                | Weight of grey, fine to medium-grained diabase. Elliptical shape. Flat ends, with some pecking at edge and on one side, flat face forms oval facet. Ground all over.                                                            | 110      |
| M240 | No. 384 | Room 79C, fl. I                 | Weight of grey, fine to medium-grained diabase. Conical shape, rounded top. Flat ground head, oval section.                                                                                                                     | Not ill. |
| M243 | No. 388 | Room 79C, fl. I                 | Weight (and/or pounder) of dark green-grey diabase. Circular shape, flat faces, , faces are ground and polished, sides pecked.                                                                                                  | 112      |
| M258 | No. 413 | Room 85A and east, fl. I        | Weight of green-grey chert. Four-sided, sides taper to slightly convex top, flat base, rectangular section.                                                                                                                     | 114      |
| M307 | No. 499 | Room 79A, fl. I                 | Weight of green-grey, fine-grained diabase. Conical shape, slightly convex faces, tapering to rounded top, flat rectangular base. Ground and polished with small ground facet on each side at base. Slight wear on rounded top. | 119      |
| M315 | No. 514 | Room 75, fl. II                 | Weight (and/or pounder) of green-grey gabbro. Circular, flat faces, ground and polished, bevelled edge pecked and lightly ground, slight pecking in centre of one face.                                                         | 121      |
| M329 | No. 535 | Room 76, fl. II                 | Weight of cream-coloured, slightly dense chalk. Irregular trapezoidal shape, perforated near one end.                                                                                                                           | 122      |
| M542 | No. 476 | Room 85A and east, fl. I        | Weight of hematite. Amygdaloid shape, plano-convex, flat ends.                                                                                                                                                                  | Not ill. |
| M543 | No. 399 | Room 89, fl. I                  | Weight of light grey chert. Cuboid shape, smooth sides.                                                                                                                                                                         | 152      |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                       |             |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>LOOMWEIGHT</b>     |             |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
| M60                   | No. 75      | Area 44, fl. II                | Loomweight (?) of grey diabase. Approximately circular, perforation drilled from both sides in the centre. Ground smoothed surface.                                                            | 88  |
| <b>SPINDLE-WHORLS</b> |             |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
| M56                   | No. 71      | East of Building I, fl. I      | Spindle-whorl of dark green chlorite. Biconical, chipped around one end. Fire-blackened.                                                                                                       | 87  |
| M139                  | No. 213     | Area 100A, fl. I               | Spindle-whorl of grey chlorite. Circular, plano-convex. Decorated with a horizontal series of incised circles with dotted centre, banded between incised horizontal lines.                     | 99  |
| M304                  | No. 496     | Room 75, fl. II                | Spindle-whorl/bead of light grey-green, fine grained chlorite. Circular, flat faces, perforated through the centre. Four concentric circles incised on one face, three on the other.           | 119 |
| M.Dik.71              | No. 1954. 4 | Area 10, fl. I                 | Spindle-whorl of altered diabase, chloritised. Circular, plano-convex, chipped around edge, long striations on flat face.                                                                      | 158 |
| <b>BEADS</b>          |             |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
| M58                   | No. 73      | Area 24, fl. I                 | Bead of dark grey-green chlorite. Biconical decorated with three vertical rows of four drilled circles at equal intervals.                                                                     | 87  |
| M112                  | No. 161     | Unstratified deposits          | Bead of chlorite. Biconical, not polished. Very worn around each end of perforation.                                                                                                           | 96  |
| M123                  | No. 179     | Area 87A, fl. I                | Bead of greenish-grey, fine-grained chlorite. Biconical, perforated straight through centre. Wear marks at perforation.                                                                        | 97  |
| M225                  | No. 362     | Area 102, fl. II               | Bead of green, rather soft chlorite. Biconical flat ends, decorated with four groups of two incised concentric circles. Ground and polished.                                                   | 110 |
| M238                  | No. 380     | Room 25, fl. II                | Bead of dark green-black chlorite. Conical shape, worn around the edges, perforated through the centre, wear marks at perforation. Ground and polished.                                        | 111 |
| M377                  | No. 640     | Room 62, fl. I                 | Bead of serpentine. Biconical flat ends, polished.                                                                                                                                             | 128 |
| M413                  | No. 699     | South of Building III, Unit 51 | Bead of chlorite. Biconical flat ends, three groups of two incised circles with a dot in the centre arranged symmetrically around body.                                                        | 131 |
| M.Dik.68              | No. 1954.6  | Unspecified                    | Small bead of carnelian. Circular shape, flat sides, perforated through the centre. Line scratched across one face and outline of circle adjoining perforation. Wear marks around perforation. | 157 |
| <b>SEALS</b>          |             |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |

Table 14: List of stone artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro

|                     |           |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M127                | No. 188   | Room 64, fl. II   | Stamp seal of brown-grey steatite. Circular with a high cylindrical handle perforated both vertically through the whole seal and horizontally at the lower part of handle for suspension, polished. The flat part is decorated with a series of incised oblique lines, forming a multi-petalled rosette. | 97       |
| M265                | No. 420   | Room 75B, fl. I   | Cylinder seal of dark green-black, fine-grained steatite. Four human figures depicted, two of which are shown flanking a tree and touching its branching. A third figure approaches one of them holding a striking weapon in a threatening gesture. A fourth figure is shown seated on a chair/throne.   | 115      |
| M337                | No. 560   | Area 99, fl. II   | Cylinder seal of dark green-black, fine-grained steatite. Several motifs are depicted, interested as animals.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 123      |
| <b>GAMING STONE</b> |           |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| M402                | No. 682   | Room 55, fl. II   | Fragmentary 'gaming stone' of cream chalky reef limestone. Irregular shape, double-sided. One side has two rows of circular depressions around a wide pecked depression. The other side has three rows of depressions preserved, partially fire-blackened                                                | 130      |
| <b>UNSPECIFIED</b>  |           |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| M110                | No. 158   | Area 24, fl. I    | Rectangular object of picrolite. Incised line in the middle of one of the long sides, two sets of concentric circles incised on the short sides.                                                                                                                                                         | 95       |
| M410                | No. 696   | Unit 67           | Unidentified object of white dense chalk. Rectangular, almost flat faces and sides, one end broken off, other has incised lines. Perhaps a tool, or a female figurine (as published).                                                                                                                    | 131      |
| M274                | No. 438   | Room 81, fl. I-II | Pebble of grey, fine to medium-grained sandstone with some white mica. Sub-triangular natural pebble, slightly convex faces, no signs of wear.                                                                                                                                                           | Not ill. |
| M.Tr.72             | Room 85/2 | Room 85, fl.?     | Fragment of light grey chalk. A pecked groove carved along the middle of one of its sides. A perforated weight(?).                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not ill. |

**Table 15: List of miscellanea artefacts excavated at Maa-Palaeokastro**

| <b>No.</b>                       | <b>Publication<br/>No./ Tray</b> | <b>Excavation<br/>information</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Plate</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>FAIENCE/ VARIEGATED GLASS</b> |                                  |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                |              |
| M33                              | No. 46                           | Room 33, fl. I                    | Fragmentary bead of variegated glass. Cylindrical with perforation on long axis.                                                                                               | 84           |
| M101                             | No. 147                          | Room 45, fl. I-II                 | Bead of variegated glass. Globular shape with perforation. Wavy band of green colour around surface outside.                                                                   | 94           |
| M129                             | No. 193                          | Room 64, fl. II                   | Bead of pale glass. Cylindrical with perforation on long axis. White thread around it.                                                                                         | 98           |
| M130                             | No. 196                          | Room 64, fl. II                   | Small bead of faience of whitish colour. Globular depressed body, perforation in the middle.                                                                                   | Not<br>ill.  |
| M134                             | No. 206                          | Area 100, fl. II                  | Fragment from the neck of a faience bottle. Narrow concave neck. Greenish glaze largely worn off.                                                                              | 98           |
| M145                             | No. 225                          | Northwest of<br>Building I, fl. I | Fragment from a vessel(stirrup jar?) of faience. Bluish-green inside, painted opposed oblique sets of line outside.                                                            | 100          |
| M200                             | No. 302                          | Room 68, fl. II                   | Two fragments from a carinated bowl of faience. Carinated shape, plain rim with slight groove below. Traces of light blue glaze inside and out. From the same vessel as M409). | 106          |
| M203                             | No. 329                          | Room 76, fl. II                   | Small bead of bluish faience. Circular, flat with large perforation in the centre.                                                                                             | 107          |
| M331                             | No. 538                          | Room 79E, fl. II                  | Three small glass beads. Globular, depressed body, pale colour.                                                                                                                | 122          |
| M391                             | No. 665                          | Room 79E, fl. II                  | Bead of faience. Globular depressed body with perforation. Badly burnt surface.                                                                                                | 129          |
| M392                             | No. 666                          | Room 79E, fl. II                  | Sixty-three faience beads from a necklace. Circular, flat or depressed body except for two fragmentary biconical beads. Pale glaze inside and outside.                         | 129          |
| M409                             | No. 695                          | Room 68, fl. II                   | Body fragment from a carinated bowl of faience. Pale whitish glaze inside and out (From the same vessel as M200).                                                              | 131          |
| <b>BONE/ IVORY</b>               |                                  |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                |              |
| M185                             | No. 312                          | Area 96, fl. II                   | Fragmentary ivory pin. Elongated, circular section. Three horizontal ridges at the head, point missing.                                                                        | 105          |
| M202                             | No. 323                          | Area 96, fl. II                   | Bone spindle whorl. Conical, plano-convex sides. Six circles incised on convex face outside, two horizontal bands above and one below.                                         | 107          |
| M319                             | No. 518                          | Area 96, fl. II                   | Bone disc(?). Circular, flat faces. Horizontal tool-marks on one side.                                                                                                         | 121          |
| M338                             | No. 562                          | Area 99, fl. II                   | Fragmentary bone pin. Circular in section. Plain flat head.                                                                                                                    | 125          |

Table 15: List of miscellanea artefacts excavated at Maa-*Palaeokastro*

| <b>SEA SHELL</b> |            |                 |                                                                            |          |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M150             | No. 233    | Room 61, fl. II | Lower part of a sea-shell, flattened for use as a bezel for a finger-ring. | Not ill. |
| M151             | No. 234    | Room 61, fl. II | Lower part of a sea-shell, flattened for use as a bezel for a finger-ring. | 100      |
| M.Dik.72         | No. 1984.5 | Surface         | Small disc of “mother of pearl”. Cut circular, flat on one side.           | 158      |

**Table 16: Comparison of the value-range of weights at Pyla-Kokkinokremos (series 1) and Maa-Palaeokastro (series 2)**

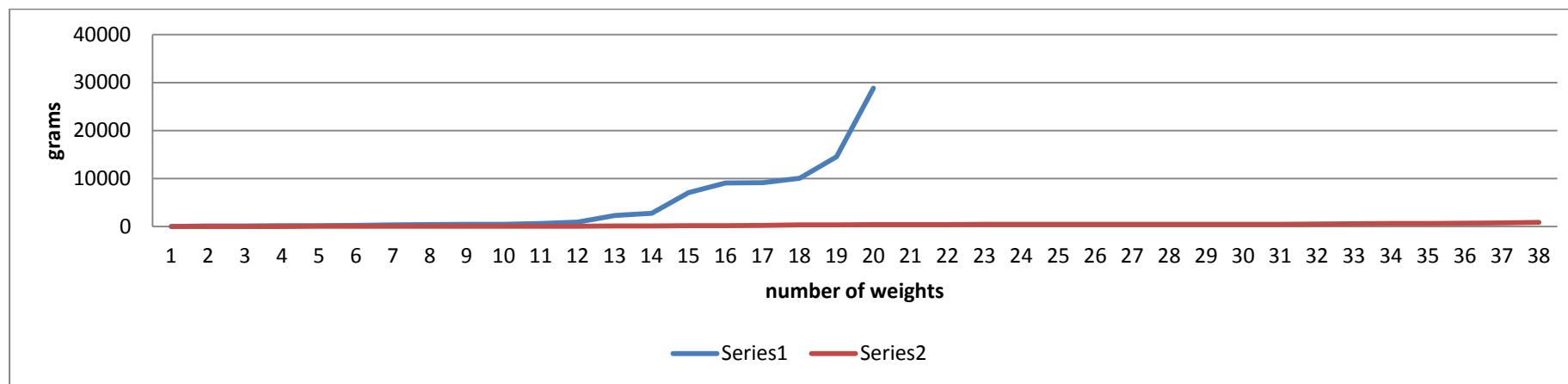


**Table 17: Distribution of metric systems at Pyla-Kokkinokremos (A) and Maa-Palaeokastro (B)**

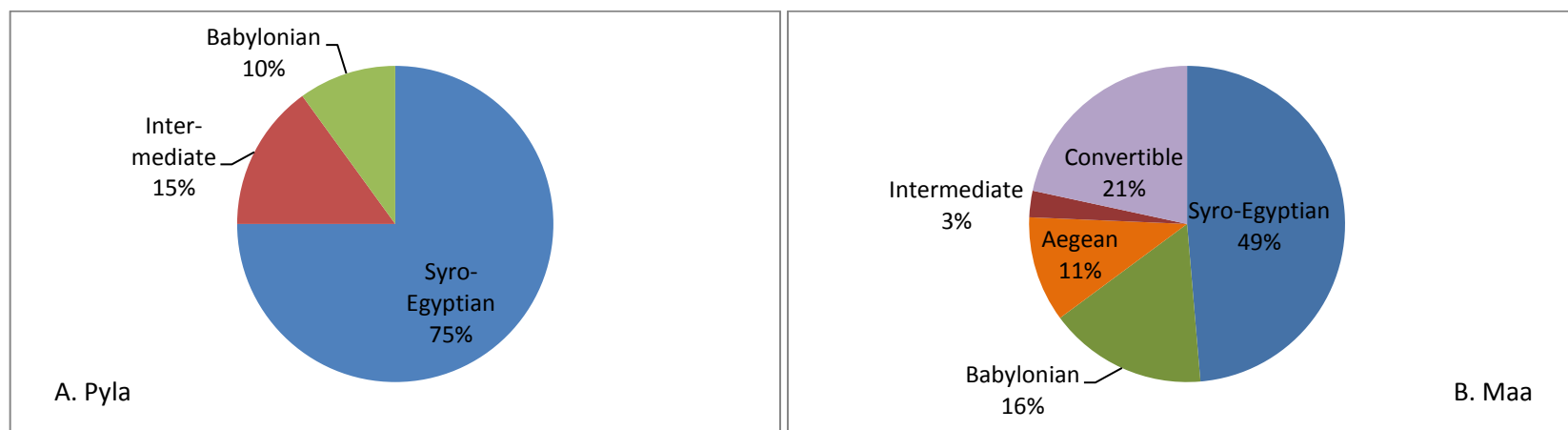


**Table 18: List of Cypriot fortifications of the LCIIC-III A period**

| LC Settlement               | Type            | Construction                                                                                  |                 | Dimensions                    |                          | Gates                                                                         | Towers                                              | Other features                                          | Level/ Date                                  | Reference                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                             |                 | Lower construction                                                                            | Super structure | L:                            | W:                       |                                                                               |                                                     |                                                         |                                              |                                |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b>     | ‘Cyclopean’     | Large unworked (roughly trimmed) blocks on the external faces. Smaller stones for the filling | Mudbrick        | North: 70m<br>South: unknown  | North: 3.5m<br>South: 4m | Dog-leg entrance. Opening near the end of the eastern segment (Floor II only) | Rooms 44+45(?)                                      | Overlapping segments (Floor II only)                    | Floors II-I LCIIC-III A                      | <i>Maa</i> , 50-52. 90         |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | ‘Cyclopean’     | Large trimmed blocks on external faces. Core filled with rubble                               | Mudbrick        | Ca. 1km (?)                   | 2.5-3.5m.                | Four gates in the middle of each side (Southern postulated)                   | North Gate “Tower” (?)                              | Tunnel along part of the wall leading to the north gate | Level IIB <sup>1</sup> (onwards) LCIIC-III A | <i>Enkomi</i> , 68-81, 120-129 |
| <b>Kition</b>               | ‘Cyclopean’     | Two rows of huge stone-blocks, roughly trimmed                                                | Mudbrick        | 125m (Area II); 15m (Area IV) | Ca. 2.4-2.5m.            | -----                                                                         | ‘Towers’ A and B in L.IV, two additional in L.III A | Three narrow buttresses on the inner face of the wall   | Level III A <sup>2</sup> (onwards) LCIII A   | <i>Kition</i> , 33-36, 86-89   |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke(?)</b> | ‘Cyclopean’ (?) | Large stone blocks found scattered in the settlement, perhaps                                 | ?               | Not in situ                   | Not in situ              | A depression in the scarp interpreted as a gate(?)                            | -----                                               | ----                                                    | Un-specified <sup>3</sup>                    | <i>HST-1</i> , iv              |

<sup>1</sup> Level IIB fortification wall is not described as ‘Cyclopean’ although it was reportedly built of “large sand-stone blocks roughly hewn but not dressed” (*Enkomi*, 69). The wall was strengthened in Level III A and was preserved in Levels IIB-C.

<sup>2</sup> The ‘Cyclopean’ wall of Level III A replaced the shell-type wall of Level IV (*Kition*, 33-34), nonetheless following the same line and using the same features (‘Towers’).

<sup>3</sup> See discussion in Iacovou 2007b, 8-9.



|                             |                      |                                                                                            |              |                |           |                                                        |       |                                            |                      |                          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
|                             |                      | originally from the fortification wall?                                                    |              |                |           |                                                        |       |                                            |                      |                          |
| <b>Episkopi-Bamboula(?)</b> | 'Cyclopean' (?)      | Large roughly trimmed blocks                                                               | Mudbrick     | Est. ca. 93m.  | ?         | Possibility of a gate                                  | ----- | -----                                      | Stratum A LCIIC(?)   | Benson 1970, 26          |
| <b>Sinda</b>                | 'Cyclopean'          | Large irregular blocks of stone                                                            | Mudbrick     | ?              | 2m.       | A gate and a "Gate House"                              | ----- | -----                                      | Sinda Period I LCIIC | <i>Sinda</i> , 26        |
| <b>Idalion-Ambelleri</b>    | Rubble stone masonry | Heavy facing blocks and a smaller core filling                                             | Mudbrick     | Ca. 65m.       | 1.6-2m.   | Three gates (Two main gates opening with double doors) | ----- | -----                                      | Period 1 LCIIIA      | <i>SCE-IV:1C</i> , 35-38 |
| <b>Lara</b>                 | 'Cyclopean' (?)      | Large unworked blocks, in some occasions in two rows filled with smaller stones in between | Un-specified | Est. ca. 800m. | Ca. 10 m. | A gap may indicate a gateway                           | ----- | Dog-leg entrance with overlapping segments | Un-specified         | Fortin 1978              |

**Table 19: List of LCIIC-III A structures and their ground-plan size in square meters**

|                                                                                           |   |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| <b>Enkomi: Batiment 18</b> (55 x 33 m.): 1815m <sup>2</sup>                               | } | >900m <sup>2</sup>    |
| <b>Alassa-Palaeotaverna: Building II</b> (37.7x37.7 m.): 1421.29m <sup>2</sup>            |   |                       |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building X:</b> (35 x 33 median ): ca. 990m <sup>2</sup>  |   |                       |
| <b>Enkomi: Ashlar Building:</b> (32.5 x 28.5 m.): 926.5m <sup>2</sup>                     | } | 300-610m <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>Maroni-Vournes: Ashlar Building:</b> (30.5 x 20(median) m.): 610m <sup>2</sup>         |   |                       |
| <b>Kition: Temple 1:</b> (27.85 x 18.5 m.): 515.225m <sup>2</sup>                         |   |                       |
| <b>Alassa-Palaeotaverna: Building III</b> (25 x 16 m.): 400 m <sup>2</sup>                |   |                       |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building XII:</b> (ca. 14x24 m.): 336m <sup>2</sup>       |   |                       |
| <b>Enkomi: Maison des Bronzes:</b> (ca. 17 x 20 m.): 340m <sup>2</sup>                    | } | 100-200m <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>Enkomi: Batiment a la Colonne</b> (19 x 16 m.): 304m <sup>2</sup>                      |   |                       |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro: Building III:</b> (ca. 12.5 x median 14.5 m.): 181. 25m <sup>2</sup> |   |                       |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos: Complex A:</b> 176m <sup>2</sup>                                   |   |                       |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos: Complex B:</b> 165m <sup>2</sup>                                   |   |                       |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios: Building XV:</b> (16 x 10 m.): 160m <sup>2</sup>          |   |                       |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro: Building I:</b> (max. 12.85 x 11.80 m.): 151.63m <sup>2</sup>        |   |                       |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos: Complex F:</b> 144m <sup>2</sup>                                   |   |                       |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos: Complex C:</b> 138m <sup>2</sup>                                   |   |                       |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos: Complex G:</b> 135m <sup>2</sup>                                   |   |                       |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke: Building C:</b> (ca. 15 x 9 m.): 135m <sup>2</sup>                  | } | <100m <sup>2</sup>    |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos: Complex D:</b> 98m <sup>2</sup>                                    |   |                       |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro: Building II:</b> (8 x 10 m.): 80m <sup>2</sup>                       |   |                       |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro: Building IV:</b> (ca. 8 x 8 m.): 64m <sup>2</sup>                    |   |                       |

**Table 20: List of Late Cypriot structures with ashlar masonry**

| Site                      | Buildings/Structures with ashlar masonry |                                                                            |                                             | Level/<br>Date      | Comments                                                                                           | Reference                          |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                           | Structure                                | Location of ashlar masonry on structure                                    | Nature of structure                         |                     |                                                                                                    |                                    |
| <b>Korovia-Nitovikla</b>  | ‘Fortress’ (first)                       | Ashlar blocks in the Gateway’s Entrance, built into corners and ends       | Defensive                                   | LCIA:2 <sup>1</sup> | Ashlar orthostats erected on ashlar plinths with drafted margins for the entrance.                 | Hult 1992, 16                      |
| <b>Enkomi</b>             | ‘Fortress’                               | Single ashlar blocks embedded in the rubble walls                          | Defensive                                   | LCIA:2 <sup>2</sup> | Occasional single ashlar blocks, square outline, roughly dressed. Usually on the sides and angles. | <i>Enkomi</i> , 19; 25             |
| <b>Enkomi</b>             | British Tomb 1/French Tomb 1409          | Built tomb of ashlar masonry                                               | Funerary                                    | LCIIA-B             | Built of ashlar blocks arranged in regular courses                                                 | Keswani 2004, 115; Hult 1983, 8    |
| <b>Enkomi</b>             | British Tomb 12                          | Built tomb of ashlar masonry                                               | Funerary                                    | LCIIA-B             | Chamber with well-dressed stones                                                                   | Keswani 2004, 115                  |
| <b>Enkomi</b>             | British Tomb 66/French Tomb 1322         | Built tomb of ashlar masonry                                               | Funerary                                    | LCIIA-B             | Good quality ashlar blocks from within the burial chamber                                          | Courtois <i>et al.</i> 1986, 25    |
| <b>Enkomi</b>             | French Tomb 1394                         | Built tomb of ashlar masonry                                               | Funerary                                    | LCIIA-B             | Roof supported by a cornice of blocks                                                              | Courtois <i>et al.</i> 1986, 25-26 |
| <b>Enkomi</b>             | British Tomb 11                          | Built tomb of ashlar masonry                                               | Funerary                                    | LCIIA-B             | Chamber with well-dressed stones                                                                   | Keswani 2004, 115; Hult 1983, 8    |
| <b>Phlamoudhi-Melissa</b> | “Large Storage Building”                 | For rectilinear wooden pillar supports, part of a threshold, end of a wall | Storage/ Administrative (?)                 | LCIIC               | In restructured building (Phases 5-7), used in some areas of the construction                      | Smith 2008b, 58                    |
| <b>Maroni-Vournes</b>     | Ashlar Building                          | Finely dressed ashlar blocks in all four walls                             | Residential (elite)/ Industrial (Olive oil) | LCIIC               | Good quality ashlar blocks, now mostly robbed-out.                                                 | Cadogan 1996, 16                   |

<sup>1</sup> Revised chronology by Crewe (2007, 73).

<sup>2</sup> Revised chronology by Crewe (2007, 73).

Table 20: List of Late Cypriot structures with ashlar masonry

|                                    |                    |                                                                |                                                                           |                               |                                                                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                    |                    |                                                                | Storage/<br>Administrative                                                |                               |                                                                                    |                                    |
| <b>Maroni-Vournes</b>              | West Building      | Ashlar blocks as bases for posts                               | Storage/<br>Administrative (?)                                            | LCIIC                         | Ashlar for bases not for walls.                                                    | Cadogan 1996, 17                   |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> | Building X         | Ashlar masonry used for all exterior walls and some interior   | Residential (elite)/ Industrial (Olive oil)<br>Storage/<br>Administrative | LCIIC                         | Very large well drafted ashlar blocks                                              | South 1984, 19; 1988               |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> | Building XI(?)     | Possible ashlar masonry-largely robbed out                     | Industrial (Olive oil)/ Storage                                           | LCIIC                         | Badly preserved                                                                    | South 1991, 134                    |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> | Building XII(?)    | Most of its walls of ashlar masonry (possibly, now robbed-out) | Industrial/<br>Storage                                                    | LCIIC                         | Only some damaged walls and a few small fragments of ashlar blocks, not in situ.   | South 1991, 137                    |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> | Building XIV       | A few ashlar blocks in the outside walls of the structure      | Industrial/<br>Storage                                                    | LCIIC                         | Badly preserved                                                                    | South 1997, 128                    |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> | Building XV        | Ashlar masonry for its eastern part                            | Industrial/<br>Storage                                                    | LCIIC                         | Badly preserved                                                                    | South 1997, 159                    |
| <b>Myrtou-Pigadhes</b>             | Altar              | Ashlar blocks for the base of the altar                        | Religious                                                                 | Period V <sup>3</sup> (LCIIC) | Good quality ashlar blocks                                                         | <i>Pigadhes</i> , 12-13            |
| <b>Kition-Kathari</b>              | Towers A and B     | Ashlar masonry applied on the three sides of the bastions      | Defensive                                                                 | Floor IV <sup>4</sup> (LCIIC) | The sole occurrence of ashlar masonry at Kition during Floor IV                    | <i>Kition-V</i> , 35-36            |
| <b>Enkomi</b>                      | Batiment 18        | South facade built of ashlar blocks                            | Residential (elite)/<br>Administrative                                    | Sol V-IV (LCIIC-III A)        | Very well dressed ashlar blocks, worked to receive two rows of standing orthostats | Courtois <i>et al.</i> 1986, 18-20 |
| <b>Enkomi</b>                      | Maison des Bronzes | Ashlar masonry applied for large parts of the                  | Public?                                                                   | LCIIC(?)                      | The blocks in the first ashlar course in the western part of the north wall have   | <i>Enkomi-Alasia-I</i> , 37-38     |

<sup>3</sup> Continues to Period VI<sup>4</sup> Retained for Floor IIIA with a few alterations.

Table 20: List of Late Cypriot structures with ashlar masonry

|                             |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                               |                                     |                           |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                             |                                    | exterior walls; large ashlar-built podium used as base for flight of steps(?)                                                                                                 |                                     |                           | rustic exterior faces with broad drafted margins                                                                                                                        |                                           |
| <b>Alassa-Palaeotaverna</b> | Building I                         | Ashlar blocks as bases of pillars                                                                                                                                             | Public(?)                           | LCIIC-III A               | Two roughly square blocks                                                                                                                                               | Hadjisavvas 1995, 109-110                 |
| <b>Alassa-Palaeotaverna</b> | Building II                        | Almost exclusively ashlar-built walls                                                                                                                                         | Public/ Domestic/ storage?          | LC IIC-III A              | Very large, well preserved ashlar blocks, provided with towing bosses and decorated with drafted margins                                                                | Hadjisavvas and Hadjisavvas 1997, 146-148 |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b>     | Building I                         | Entire south wall; west wall (only entrance to room 22); east wall (only two blocks in the its southern end); north wall badly preserved, probably entirely of rubble masonry | Residential (elite)/ Administrative | Floor II (LCIIC-III A)    | - Bad quality of ashlar blocks.<br>- During Floor I ashlar masonry is retained only for the south wall of Room 19.                                                      | <i>Maa</i> , 9-10                         |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b>     | “Tower” (Rooms 44+45)              | West wall of Room 44 (only two ashlar blocks)                                                                                                                                 | Defensive                           | Floor II (LCIIC-III A)    | Very large blocks.                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Maa</i> , 15-16                        |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b>     | Room 63 (North of Building II)     | An ashlar block in the centre of the room                                                                                                                                     | Residential                         | Floor II (LCIIC-III A)    | A single ashlar block, use unspecified.                                                                                                                                 | <i>Maa</i> , 24-25                        |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | Ashlar Building                    | Ashlar masonry for the greater part of the walls                                                                                                                              | Administrative                      | Floor III A (LCIIC-III A) | Ashlar masonry for the lower parts of the walls. surviving blocks from mostly the central and southern sectors, and in most parts of the northern and southern facades. | <i>Enkomi</i> , 173                       |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | Batiment a la Colonne <sup>5</sup> | Ashlar masonry for most of its part                                                                                                                                           | Public/ Religious?                  | Sol V (LCIIC)             | Fine very long ashlar blocks (2.1 m. in average)                                                                                                                        | Courtois 1986, 37-40                      |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>    | Building A                         | Threshold(?) and floor of Room 1                                                                                                                                              | Residential (Bathroom)/             | LC III A                  | Ashlar-built step leading to a smoothly dressed floor with ashlar slabs                                                                                                 | Hult 1978, 29                             |

<sup>5</sup> Also known as: the Quarter 6E Ashlar Building (Webb 1999, 116-119). According to Webb (1999, 118), “The building appears to have been built in LC IIC and in use until the abandonment of the town”.

Table 20: List of Late Cypriot structures with ashlar masonry

|                            |             |                                                                                                                                                        |                                    |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                            |             |                                                                                                                                                        | Religious?                         |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>   | Building B  | Ashlar masonry on the west wall                                                                                                                        | Residential/<br>Administrative?    | LC IIIA              | Orthostats on a protruding plinth of ashlar blocks                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>HST-7, 19</i>                 |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>   | Building C  | Western wall of the forecourt;<br>The floor of Room 27;<br>Two rooms west of the ashlar wall (partly made of ashlar blocks)                            | Residential/<br>Administrative (?) | LC IIIA              | Ashlar blocks of western wall preserved in three courses                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>Åstrom 1985b, 181-182</i>     |
| <b>Kition</b>              | Temple 1    | Part of north wall (monumental orthostats at entrance to Temenos B), part of east wall, south wall with ashlar facade on both sides, west wall damaged | Religious                          | Floor IIIA (LC IIIA) | - Built of good quality ashlar orthostats<br>- Carved representations of ships on the south ashlar wall<br>- Orthostats of South facade of very large size                                                                                              | <i>Kition, 39-41</i>             |
| <b>Kition</b>              | Temple 2    | Ashlar blocks on all four walls                                                                                                                        | Religious                          | Floor IIIA (LC IIIA) | Badly preserved, ashlar footings,                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <i>Kition, 49-51</i>             |
| <b>Kition</b>              | Temenos B   | All walls with ashlar masonry construction. Broad portico to the south; external entrance with ashlar threshold                                        | Religious                          | Floor IIIA (LC IIIA) | Orthostats on west wall are of very large size and have drafted margins                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Kition, 56-57</i>             |
| <b>Kition</b>              | Temple 4    | Badly preserved, probably ashlar masonry for all four walls.                                                                                           | Religious                          | Floor IIIA (LC IIIA) | Ashlar benches lining the north and south walls                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <i>Kition, 68-19</i>             |
| <b>Kouklia-Paleapaphos</b> | Sanctuary I | Temenos: west wall; south wall(?), north wall<br>Hall: north and south walls, probably east and west as well (not preserved)                           | Religious                          | LC IIIA              | West Temenos wall built of megalithic dressed limestone orthostats, reaching up to 5m in length and 2.2m in height, raised on a pediment of rectangular blocks. North Temenos wall and north and south walls of the Hall built of drafted ashlar blocks | <i>Paphos, 91; Webb 1999, 58</i> |

**Table 21: List of Late Cypriot built hearths and their context**

| Site                    | Building/<br>Room     | Description of hearth                                                                                                                                  | Location of hearth<br>within the room                                           | Level                 | Comments                                                                                                               | Reference                         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BUILT HEARTHS           |                       |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                 |                       |                                                                                                                        |                                   |
| <b>Kition-Kathari</b>   | Temple 3              | U-shaped hearth constructed of small stones, packed with earth ash and bone                                                                            | South-east corner, immediately west of the entrance                             | Level IV              | Adjoins a circular table (Altar E). mudbrick benches faced with large stones are lined along the south and west walls. | <i>Kition</i> , 25; Webb 1999, 42 |
| <b>Kition-Kathari</b>   | Temple 2              | Relatively large U-shaped hearth constructed of unworked blocks set over a stone slab                                                                  | At the western end of the central aisle                                         | Level IV <sup>1</sup> | A bench possibly lined at the face of the north wall                                                                   | <i>Kition</i> , 28; Webb 1999, 43 |
| <b>Ayia Irini</b>       | Room V                | Shallow hearth with ash and carbonised matter, set with pebbles                                                                                        | Near the southern corner                                                        | Period I              | Rubble benches next to the hearth on the southeast and southwest walls                                                 | Webb 1999, 54, fig. 18            |
| <b>Enkomi</b>           | Room 3A (Area III)    | Semicircular hearth, originally probably of mud mortar with the surface heavily burnt. Two stones may be the remnants of some border around the hearth | Close to the north wall, almost on the central north-south axis                 | Level IIB             | Drinking cups/bowls and bone remains associated with the hearth.                                                       | <i>Enkomi</i> , 49, plan 251      |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b> | Room 61 - Building II | Large, elliptically shaped hearth                                                                                                                      | Slightly north of the centre of the room                                        | Floor II              | Three pits were found in relation to the hearth                                                                        | <i>Maa</i> , 20, 60-62            |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b> | Room 75 - Building IV | Large, U-shaped hearth, with pithos-sherds laid flat on the floor covered by a layer of plaster which forms a low rounded border on its northern edge  | At the middle of the north-centre axis, on the southeastern quarter of the room | Floor II              | The hearth is open to the south, where a border of red mudbrick and a large stone survives.                            | <i>Maa</i> , 41, 60-62            |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b> | Room 76               | U-shaped hearth, bordered by red mudbricks which were plastered and framed by stones (except for the north limit). The floor of the hearth slopes      | Attached to the north wall                                                      | Floor II              | Inside the hearth itself and around it on the floor there was a layer of very black fine ash and above this a thick    | <i>Maa</i> , 46-47, 60-62         |

<sup>1</sup> The hearth continues to be used for the Temple 2 of level IIIA (*Kition-V*, 53), indicating continuity between Level IV and Level IIIA.

Table 21: List of Late Cypriot built hearths and their context

|                             |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                      |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                             |                                             | up one the interior sides of the border. Pithos sherds layered on the southern part of the hearth                                                                    |                                                                      |             | accumulation of lumps of clay, many with impressions of reeds                                                                                                                                         |                                                 |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b>     | Room 48 - Building I                        | Roughly rectangular, mudbrick-lined hearth                                                                                                                           | In the southeast corner of the room                                  | Floor I     | Probably the hearth was approached from outside the room                                                                                                                                              | <i>Maa</i> , 71                                 |
| <b>Alassa-Palioitaverna</b> | Building II (East room of South Wing)       | Monolithic square block in the middle of a plinth or stylobate. Several bricks were found on three sides of the hearth                                               | Built against the parapet wall on the western half of the south wing | LCIIC /IIIA | - Slender pillars roughly semicircular in section, decorated with drafted margin may have originally stood on either side of the hearth.<br>- A sunken rectangular construction in the same long room | Hadjisavvas and Hadjisavvas 1997                |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>    | Un-specified                                | With sub-stratum of pithos sherds                                                                                                                                    | Centre of a large hall                                               | LC IIIA     |                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Unpublished, mentioned in Karageorghis 2000, 66 |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | Ashlar Building (in Room 14: the 'Megaron') | Low square platform, built of a lower layer of red mudbrick, a middle layer of broken pottery and an upper layer of concrete, the surface of which was heavily burnt | On the northernmost part, immediately on entering from the vestibule | Level IIIA  | Three posts around the hearths, and a possible fourth one for supporting pillars(?)                                                                                                                   | <i>Enkomi</i> , 175                             |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | Ashlar Building (Room 45)                   | Rectangular platform, built of red-brown mud-mortar, upper surface covered with fine mud-mortar                                                                      | At the centre of the northern part of the room                       | Level IIIA  | Burnt surface                                                                                                                                                                                         | <i>Enkomi</i> , 183                             |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | Ashlar Building (Eastern Sector: Room 46)   | Built hearth of a low platform with a course of broken pottery fragments, covered with a concrete floor and traces of fire                                           | Centre                                                               | Level IIIA  | A clay Cypro-Minoan tablet associated with hearth                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Enkomi</i> , 186                             |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | Room 77 (Area III)                          | Hearth on a low platform paved with sandstone slabs, covered with a thin layer mud mortar                                                                            | In the centre of the south part of the room                          | Level IIIA  | West and south of the hearth along the west wall was a paved area, with a wooden bench or throne                                                                                                      | <i>Enkomi</i> , 106                             |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               | Room 89A                                    | Roughly semicircular hearth, with low                                                                                                                                | Northwest of the                                                     | Level       | Two sandstone blocks near the                                                                                                                                                                         | <i>Enkomi</i> , 112-                            |



Table 21: List of Late Cypriot built hearths and their context

|                       |                   |                                                                                                                   |                                                        |             |                                                                                  |                                                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                       | (Area III)        | platform of concrete. On the upper face, which was heavily burnt was a cube of hard baked mud mortar              | centre of the room                                     | IIIA        | hearth were used as seats                                                        | 113                                                 |
| <b>Kition-Area I</b>  | Room 36           | Elliptical patch of burning framed on the west and south by red clayish soil                                      | Close to north wall of room                            | Floor IIIA  | Not clear if this was an open area.                                              | <i>Kition-V</i> , 11, plan 9-10                     |
| <b>Kition-Area I</b>  | Room 32           | Irregular U-shaped formation, straight on the eastern side and curved on the western with an opening to the north | Attached to the centre of the western wall             | Floor III   | - With red clay border.<br>- Hearth not associated with metalworking activities. | <i>Kition-V</i> , 15, plan 11                       |
| <b>Kition-Kathari</b> | Temple 4          | Circular, composed on bands on havara, clay, ashes and mudbrick in a spiral formation                             | Near the northwest end of the hall                     | Floor IIIA  | A possible bench near the hearth along the northern wall                         | <i>Kition-V</i> , 66                                |
| PORTABLE HEARTHS      |                   |                                                                                                                   |                                                        |             |                                                                                  |                                                     |
| <b>Enkomi</b>         | Maison de Bronzes | Large circular tray with low flaring rim, central depression, four loop-shaped legs                               | From the southern part of the building: Movable object | Unspecified | Unspecified                                                                      | <i>Missions</i> 1936, pl. 50; Catling 1964, 155-156 |
| <b>Enkomi</b>         | Weapon Hoard(?)   | A fragment of a portable hearth, deliberately broken for melting                                                  | Movable object                                         | n/a         | Unspecified                                                                      | Carling 1964, 156                                   |
| <b>Sinda</b>          | From hoard        | Circular tray with low rim, with a central depression, three loop-shaped legs                                     | In a pit (taken from clandestine excavations)          | n/a         | Unspecified                                                                      | Karageorghis 1973, 74-75                            |

**Table 22: List of Late Cypriot stepped capitals and their context**

| <b>Site</b>            | <b>Building</b>                               | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                              | <b>Level/Date</b>                             | <b>Reference</b>                                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Myrtou-Pigadhes</b> | West court complex                            | Fragmentary slightly domed capital. Curved corner with a single flute.                                                                                          | Periods V-VII (LCIIC-III A)                   | <i>Pigadhes</i> , 15-16                            |
| <b>Erimi-Pitharka</b>  | Complex of seven rooms                        | A stepped capital. No further details                                                                                                                           | 12 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> century BC | Steel 2004-05, 100-101                             |
| <b>Kition</b>          | Temple 1                                      | Fragmentary stepped capital. Flat rectangular top, stepped rectangular lower part                                                                               | In secondary use-reused                       | <i>Kition-V</i> , 44; Callot 1985, fig. 35         |
| <b>Kition</b>          | Temenos B (original construction of portico?) | Almost complete stepped capital. Flat rectangular top with small rectangular mortises. Three rectangular 'steps'. Short, concave lower part, tapering downwards | In a later bothros                            | <i>Kition-V</i> , 59-60, Callot 1985, 199, fig. 55 |
| <b>Kition</b>          | Temenos B (original construction of portico?) | Fragmentary and worn stepped capital. Flat rectangular top. Three rectangular 'steps', badly preserved, short concave lower part, tapering downwards            | In a later bothros                            | <i>Kition-V</i> , 59-60; Callot 1985, 199, fig. 56 |
| <b>Kition</b>          | Temenos B (original construction of portico?) | Small fragment of a stepped capital. Flat rectangular top, three-rectangular 'steps'. Concave lower part, tapering downwards                                    | In a secondary use- reused as an altar        | <i>Kition-V</i> , 60; Callot 1985, 199, fig. 57    |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>     | Sanctuary I                                   | Almost complete stepped capital. Square capital with four(?) rectangular 'steps'. Cut of the same grey limestone as the blocks of the Temenos wall              | Not in situ                                   | Hult 1983, 13; <i>Paphos</i> , 99, fig.            |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>     | Sanctuary I                                   | Almost complete stepped capital. Square capital with rectangular 'steps'. Cut of the same grey limestone as the blocks of the Temenos wall                      | Not in situ                                   | Hult 1983, 13; <i>Paphos</i> , 99                  |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>     | Sanctuary I                                   | Small fragment of a stepped capital. Cut of the same grey limestone as the blocks of the Temenos wall                                                           | Not in situ                                   | Hult 1983, 13; <i>Paphos</i> , 99.                 |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>     | Evreti                                        | Two stepped capitals.                                                                                                                                           | In a secondary use                            | Karageorghis 1985a, 942; 1984b, 947, fig. 147      |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>     | Arkalou                                       | A fragment of a stepped capital                                                                                                                                 | Not in situ                                   | Karageorghis 1984b, 947                            |
| <b>Enkomi</b>          | Ashlar Building Q6E                           | Stepped capital with a stepped profile                                                                                                                          | ?                                             | Karageorghis 1971, 102;                            |

**Table 23: List of Late Cypriot horns of consecration and their context**

| <b>Sites</b>                                  | <b>Building</b>           | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Level/Date</b>                  | <b>Reference</b>                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Three-dimensional</b>                      |                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                    |                                                                  |
| <b>Myrtou-Pigadhes</b>                        | West court Altar          | Constructed in two halves, each comprising a single horn. Straight sides, flat horn-endings, tapering upwards. Elongated rear side, carved to form the coffer-stone.         | Period V-VI (LCIIC <sup>1</sup> )  | <i>Pigadhes</i> , 16, 104-107; Louloupis 1973, 228-231           |
| <b>Kition-Kathari</b>                         | Temenos A                 | Made of a single block. Squat block, straight sides, flat horn-endings tapering outwards. Found next to an altar, probably originally standing on it.                        | Floor III-II                       | <i>Kition-V</i> , 107, 128                                       |
| <b>Kition-Kathari</b>                         | Temenos B                 | Not in situ. Constructed in two halves, each comprising a single horn. Squat base, short horn, rectangular cavity below, probably to allow attachment to a table or platform | Not in situ, probably from the LBA | <i>Kition-V</i> , 255; Louloupis 1973, 237, pl.29.1-4            |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>                            | Sanctuary I (not in situ) | Limestone horns of consecration, thick almost rectangular base, straight-sided horns with flat top                                                                           | Unstratified                       | Maier 1976, fig. 15; <i>Paphos</i> , fig. 85.                    |
| <b>In relief/ Hollowed</b>                    |                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                    |                                                                  |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos</b>                     | Surface find              | Limestone trough with (part of) horns of consecration in relief on one of its sides between legs                                                                             | Surface                            | Catling and Karageorghis 1960, 127, fn.199; <i>Enkomi</i> , 900. |
| <b>Athienou-Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas</b> | Locus 625                 | Limestone trough/hearth comprising a round tray with a central depression and four legs. Stylised bucranium carved near the bottom of one of its sides.                      | Stratum II LCIIIA                  | <i>Athienou</i> , fig.60:1                                       |
| <b>Apliki-Karamallos</b>                      | House A, Room 3           | Rectangular stamp seal of serpentine, engraved with a large deeply-cut bucranium enface and a large Cypro-Minoan sign                                                        | LCIIC-IIIA                         | Webb 2007, pl. 72                                                |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>                      | N 7020, F 7010            | Fragmentary basin of soft limestone, with an irregular hole near the centre of the base. decorated with a bucranium in relief outside.                                       | LCIIC-IIIA                         | <i>HST-10</i> , figs. 212-213                                    |
| <b>Graffiti (Pottery)</b>                     |                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                    |                                                                  |

<sup>1</sup> For a amendment of the Myrtou-Pigadhes chronology see Webb 1999, 52.

|                                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                     |                                             |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Episkopi-Bamboula</b>           | Unspecified      | Incised on a Plain White ware pithos. Graffiti resembles horns of consecration(?)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | LCIIC-III A                         | Louloupis 1973, 236-237                     |
| <b>Painted (Pottery)</b>           |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                     |                                             |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> | Tomb 13          | Painted on a krater. Side A: a single horse and a horse-drawn chariot with two human figures moves towards a structure (temple?) crowned by four small pairs of horns of consecration and a smaller structure in the front with another large pair. Inside the structure is a female figure.<br>Side B: two horses and a fish flank the same building housing a female figure as in side A. | LH IIIA                             | South 1997, 163, fig. 6; Steel 1994         |
| <b>Enkomi</b>                      | British Tomb 12  | Painted on a krater. Horns of consecration appearing in alternating frieze with bucrania and double axes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | LH IIIB 13 <sup>th</sup> century BC | Murray, Smith and Walters 1900, 40, no. 844 |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>           | Room 40 (Area 8) | Painted on a WPWm bell-krater.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LCIIIA                              | Åström 1988                                 |

**Table 24: List of WPWm-III shapes from Pyla-Kokkinokremos**

| Shape                            |                                                                     | Examples from Pyla-Kokkinokremos                                                  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Deep bowl</b>                 |                                                                     | K18, K19, K61(?), K97, K161, K184, K218,                                          |
| <b>Bell Krater</b>               |                                                                     | K44i(?), K96, K148i, K194i, K284,                                                 |
| <b>Amphoroid krater</b>          |                                                                     | K1, K3, K137, K182ii(?),                                                          |
| <b>Bowl</b>                      | <b>Shallow conical/rounded/<br/>angular body, strap<br/>handles</b> | K2, K212, K214i-ii, K215, K219ii, K219iii, K383,                                  |
|                                  | <b>Unspecified</b>                                                  | K60, K164vi, K219i, K398,                                                         |
|                                  | <b>Footed</b>                                                       | K280,                                                                             |
| <b>Chalice</b>                   |                                                                     | K98,                                                                              |
| <b>Kylix</b>                     | <b>Short-stem</b>                                                   | K181ii, K324, K330,                                                               |
| <b>Jug</b>                       | <b>Globular</b>                                                     | K206, K311,                                                                       |
| <b>Juglet</b>                    |                                                                     | K304, K325,                                                                       |
| <b>Three-handled jar</b>         |                                                                     | K342, K379,                                                                       |
| <b>Stirrup jar</b>               |                                                                     | K401,                                                                             |
| <b>Unspecified closed vessel</b> |                                                                     | K51, K59, K149v, K155, K181i, K182iii, K188, K192,<br>K193, K203, K213, K219iv-v, |

Table 25: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

**Table 25: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Pyla-Kokkinokremos**

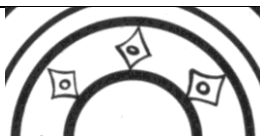
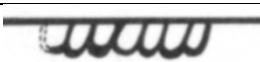
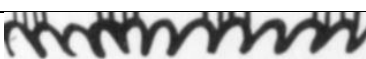
| Motif                                                                             | Illustration                                                                        | Examples                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>PICTORIAL</b>                                                                  |                                                                                     |                                          |
| <b>Chariot scene</b>                                                              |    | Bell-krater: K284                        |
| <b>Bulls ('Pastoral Style')</b>                                                   |    | Amphoroid krater: K1<br>Bell-krater: K96 |
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>                                                              |                                                                                     |                                          |
| <b>S-spiral motif</b>                                                             |    | Amphoroid krater: K1                     |
| <b>Running spiral</b>                                                             |    | Amphoroid krater: K1                     |
| <b>Antithetic spirals<br/>(springing from handle-zone, meeting in the centre)</b> |  | Deep Bowl: K18                           |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                                                          |                                                                                     |                                          |
| <b>Row of lozenges, circled centre</b>                                            |  | Footed bowl: K280                        |
| <b>Row of dotted circles with dotted outline</b>                                  |  | Shallow Bowl: K2                         |
| <b>Horizontal Row of pending/springing festoons</b>                               |  | Footed bowl: K280                        |
| <b>Horizontal wavy-line</b>                                                       |  | Chalice: K98                             |
| <b>Horizontal row of short vertical lines</b>                                     |  | Chalice: K98                             |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                                            |                                                                                     |                                          |

Table 25: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Pyla-Kokkinokremos

|                                                                           |                                                                                    |                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Vertical pattern filled with zigzag band, vertical row of festoons</b> |   | Amphoroid krater: K137,<br>Three-handled Jar: K342 |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                                                     |                                                                                    |                                                    |
| <b>Cross-hatching</b>                                                     |   | Three-handled Jar: K155(?),<br>K379(?)             |
| <b>Scale-motif</b>                                                        |   | Three-handled Jar: K342                            |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                    |
| <b>‘Sea-shell’</b>                                                        |  | Open vessel: K61                                   |

**Table 26: List of WPWm-III shapes from Maa-Palaeokastro**

| Shape       | Floor II                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Floors I-II (Including unstratified and material from Dikaïos' excavations)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Floor I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl   | M71, M80, M155, M218, M264, M273, M344, M357, M358(?), M364, M369.1, M421, M.Tr.113.1i-iii, M.Tr.114ii-iii, M.Tr.115.2ii, M.Tr.116.1, M.Tr.116.5iv-v, M.Tr.145iii, M.Tr.150i-ii, M.Tr.208ii, M.Tr.513, M.Tr.519, M.Tr.545, M.Tr.553i, M.Tr.602.3, M.Tr.603.2ii, M.Tr.655.1, M.Tr.655.2, M.Tr.656.1, M.Tr.661, M.Tr.662i, M.Tr.677, M.Tr.680, M.Tr.686i-ii, M.Tr.689, M.Tr.691, M.Tr.728, M.Tr.733, M.Tr.738, M.Tr.828.1i, M.Tr.828.1ii, M.Tr.829.2, M.Tr.850.3i-ii, M.Tr.1349, M.Tr.1362, M.Tr.2045.1, M.Tr.2347 | M36, M37, M38, M39, M40, M347, M348, M416, M419, M.Dik.230.1, M.Dik.230.2, M.Dik.230.3, M.Dik.231i-vi, M.Dik.234, M.Dik.264, M.Dik.266, M.Dik.267ii, M.Dik.268ii, M.Dik.269i-ii, M.Dik.271, M.Dik.272, M.Dik.274, M.Dik.275, M.Dik.276, M.Dik.277, M.Dik.278.1, M.Dik.278.2, M.Dik.278.3, M.Dik.278.4, M.Dik.279.1, M.Dik.280.1, M.Dik.280.2, M.Dik.281, M.Dik.282.1, M.Dik.282.2, M.Dik.347ii, M.Dik.406ii, M.Dik.415i, M.Dik.419, M.Dik.426, M.Dik.430.3, M.Dik.431.10, M.Dik.432.3, M.Tr.17.2ii; M.Tr.18ii, M.Tr.19iv, M.Tr.34.1, M.Tr.67iii, M.Tr.122i, M.Tr.123.2i, M.Tr.124.3iii-iv, M.Tr.130.1ii-iii, M.Tr.134.1ii, M.Tr.170.2i-ii, M.Tr.172.2ii-iii, M.Tr.174, M.Tr.178.3i, M.Tr.230ii-iii, M.Tr.236, M.Tr.238ii, M.Tr.239i, M.Tr.265ii-iv, M.Tr.294.1, M.Tr.295i-ii, M.Tr.301.2, M.Tr.301.3i, M.Tr.302, M.Tr.305i, M.Tr.306i-ii, M.Tr.307, M.Tr.308.2, M.Tr.313.1, M.Tr.333ii, M.Tr.334.2, M.Tr.335, M.Tr.336.2, M.Tr.350i, M.Tr.356, M.Tr.358.1, M.Tr.360.1, M.Tr.392.2ii, M.Tr.398.2i, M.Tr.398.2ii, M.Tr.413i, M.Tr.414.2ii, M.Tr.442, M.Tr.486.2ii, M.Tr.490.2iii, M.Tr.555.2, M.Tr.697, M.Tr.743.1, M.Tr.744.1, M.Tr.745.2, M.Tr.745.3, M.Tr.793i, M.Tr.793ii, M.Tr.795, M.Tr.800.2, M.Tr.821, M.Tr.843.1, M.Tr.857, M.Tr.861.2, M.Tr.865.1, M.Tr.865.2i-ii, M.Tr.868.2i-ii, M.Tr.868.4, M.Tr.868.5, M.Tr.878.2, M.Tr.880, M.Tr.900, M.Tr.901.1, M.Tr.904.2, M.Tr.905.1, M.Tr.907.1, M.Tr.1006i, M.Tr.1022.1, M.Tr.1129, M.Tr.1189, M.Tr.1202, M.Tr.1227ii, M.Tr.1263, M.Tr.1282, M.Tr.1283, M.Tr.1306, M.Tr.1376.1i-ii, M.Tr.1383, M.Tr.2341.1, M.Tr.2341.4, M.Tr.2346.1 | M1, M6, M106, M107, M108, M165, M223, M241, M378, M395, M405, M.Tr. 144, M.Tr.192ii, M.Tr.199i-ii, M.Tr.218i, M.Tr.228iii, M.Tr.270.1i-ii, M.Tr.271.2, M.Tr.368, M.Tr.376.1, M.Tr.388, M.Tr.437.1, M.Tr.447i, M.Tr.452, M.Tr.468, M.Tr.472i, M.Tr.491.1, M.Tr.491.3, M.Tr.494, M.Tr.495.1i, M.Tr.593.2, M.Tr.593.4, M.Tr.610, M.Tr.624.2, M.Tr.624.3, M.Tr.624.4, M.Tr.630.1i-ii, M.Tr.647.2i, M.Tr.647.2ii, M.Tr.649.1, M.Tr.650, M.Tr.718.1, M.Tr.718.2, M.Tr.756, M.Tr.758, M.Tr.773, M.Tr.807.2, M.Tr.915.2, M.Tr.930.2, M.Tr.937i, M.Tr.937iii, M.Tr.944, M.Tr.965.2, M.Tr.1014ii, M.Tr.1015i, M.Tr.1073, M.Tr.1076.1ii, M.Tr.1085, M.Tr.1088i-iii, M.Tr.1091.1ii, M.Tr.1108, M.Tr.1153i, M.Tr.1183.1, M.Tr.1204, M.Tr.1209, M.Tr.1213.3, M.Tr.1214, M.Tr.1215i-ii, M.Tr.1295, M.Tr.2337.1, M.Tr.2337.4, M.Tr.2345 |
| Bell Krater | M.Tr.208i, M.Tr.503ii, M.Tr.548, M.Tr.654.1, M.Tr.830                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | M293, M.Dik.268i, M.Dik.279.2, M.Dik.427.4, M.Tr.125.3, M.Tr.311, M.Tr.395.1, M.Tr.580.1, M.Tr.698, M.Tr.859, M.Tr.868.6, M.Tr.909, M.Tr.1023, M.Tr.1148.1i, M.Tr.1232.1, M.Tr.1236(?), M.Tr.1267                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | M.Tr.127.1ii, M.Tr.140.3, M.Tr.220.1, M.Tr.438.3ii, M.Tr.611, M.Tr.648.2, M.Tr.886, M.Tr.1014i(spouted), M.Tr.1015ii, M.Tr.1064, M.Tr.1098.2,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |



Table 26: List of WPWm-III shapes from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                  |                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                  |                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | M.Tr.1183.2ii, M.Tr.1614                                                                                                                                                                         |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l | Shallow<br>conical/rounded/<br>angular body, strap<br>handles | M75, M128, M131,<br>M.Tr.157ii, M.Tr.536i,<br>M.Tr.603.2i                                                                                                                | M.Dik.239.2, M.Dik.267i, M.Dik.436, M.Tr.238i, M.Tr.409,<br>M.Tr.486.2i, M.Tr.701                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | M46(?), M66, M.Tr.437.2, M.Tr.593.1,<br>M.Tr.595(?), M.Tr.897i(?),<br>M.Tr.921.1, M.Tr.989.2, M.Tr.990,<br>M.Tr.1058, M.Tr.1187i, M.Tr.1213.2                                                    |
|                  | Deep<br>conical/rounded/<br>angular body, strap<br>handles    | M194, M356, M.Tr.1363ii                                                                                                                                                  | M94, M417, M.Dik.243, M.Dik.263, M.Tr.308.1, M.Tr.1223.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | M149, M222, M345, M354                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                  | Loop, Wishbone, lug<br>handles, handle-less                   | M.Tr.573(?), M.Tr.2046.2,<br>M.Tr.2344.2(?)                                                                                                                              | M259, M.Tr.1382                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | M346, M.Tr.459, M.Tr.1013,<br>M.Tr.1044.2                                                                                                                                                        |
|                  | Unspecified                                                   | M.Tr.534.3, M.Tr.571,<br>M.Tr.831.3i-ii, M.Tr.847                                                                                                                        | M.Dik.212, M.Dik.214, M.Dik.215, M.Dik.239.1, M.Dik.245i,<br>M.Dik.247, M.Dik.258, M.Tr.486.2iii, M.Tr.531, M.Tr.555.3,<br>M.Tr.703.2, M.Tr.705, M.Tr.739, M.Tr.1140, M.Tr.1227i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | M.Tr.447ii, M.Tr.453i-ii, M.Tr.583.1,<br>M.Tr.615, M.Tr.626, M.Tr.631.2,<br>M.Tr.949, M.Tr.969.1, M.Tr.1086.1i,<br>M.Tr.1092, M.Tr.1207.1                                                        |
|                  | Basin                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                          | M.Tr.178.3iii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | M95, M.Tr.649.2, M.Tr.2337.2                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Miniature bowl   |                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                          | M.Tr.264iii, M.Tr.825                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Cup              |                                                               | M213, M.Tr.599                                                                                                                                                           | M.Tr.265i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | M.Tr.457, M.Tr.631.1,                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Kylix            | Long-stem                                                     | M352, M.Tr.116.3i-ii(?),<br>M.Tr.116.5i(?),<br>M.Tr.116.5ii(?), M.Tr.155,<br>M.Tr.205.3, M.Tr.417,<br>M.Tr.603.2iii, M.Tr.604,<br>M.Tr.662ii, M.Tr.831.1,<br>M.Tr.2340.2 | M45(?), M230, M263, M.Dik.217(?), M.Dik.396i(?),<br>M.Dik.431.2, M.Dik.431.3, M.Dik.431.4(?), M.Dik.431.8,<br>M.Dik.431.9, M.Dik.431.11, M.Dik.432.2, M.Dik.433,<br>M.Dik.434.1, M.Dik.435.2(?), M.Dik.437, M.Tr.262iii-iv,<br>M.Tr.350ii, M.Tr.353(?), M.Tr.389.2, M.Tr.395.2ii, M.Tr.400,<br>M.Tr.407, M.Tr.789, M.Tr.901.2, M.Tr.903.2(?), M.Tr.904.1i(?),<br>M.Tr.906, M.Tr.1006ii, M.Tr.1148.1ii(?), M.Tr.2341.5(?) | M216, M.Tr.220.2, M.Tr.256.1,<br>M.Tr.258ii, M.Tr.727.2, M.Tr.892,<br>M.Tr.1045, M.Tr.1076.1i,<br>M.Tr.1081(?), M.Tr.1082.1,<br>M.Tr.1086.1ii, M.Tr.1112,<br>M.Tr.1187ii, M.Tr.1212, M.Tr.1213.1 |
|                  | Short-stem                                                    | M183, M189, M312, M342,<br>M351, M.Tr.113.2(?),<br>M.Tr.151, M.Tr.503i(?),<br>M.Tr.535.1, M.Tr.654.2i-ii,<br>M.Tr.655.3i-ii, M.Tr.2045.3,<br>M.Tr.2046.3                 | M.Dik.428, M.Dik.429, M.Dik.428, M.Dik.429, M.Dik.430.1,<br>M.Dik.430.2, M.Dik.431.1, M.Dik.431.5(?), M.Dik.431.6,<br>M.Dik.431.7, M.Dik.432.1, M.Dik.434.2, M.Dik.434.2,<br>M.Dik.435.1, M.Tr.172.2i, M.Tr.175.1i, M.Tr.262i-ii,<br>M.Tr.268.1, M.Tr.299ii, M.Tr.817, M.Tr.873.1, M.Tr.883.1i-ii,<br>M.Tr.1135, M.Tr.1147, M.Tr.1150i-ii, M.Tr.1225.1,<br>M.Tr.1233.1, M.Tr.1281.2, M.Tr.1374                           | M.Tr.438.2, M.Tr.497.1, M.Tr.621(?),<br>M.Tr.721.1, M.Tr.920, M.Tr.978,<br>M.Tr.1014iii, M.Tr.1071, M.Tr.1103.1,<br>M.Tr.1153ii-iii, M.Tr.1183.2i,<br>M.Tr.1188.1i-ii,                           |
| Mug              |                                                               | M156+M.Tr.353,<br>M187+M217+M219                                                                                                                                         | M.Dik.222(?), M.Tr.1378.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | M.Tr.1080.2                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Amphora          |                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                          | M.Tr.868.3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | M.Tr.619                                                                                                                                                                                         |

Table 26: List of WPWm-III shapes from Maa-Palaeokastro

|                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hydria             |                 | M306, M460, M475, M495, M.Tr.115.2i, M.Tr.550, M.Tr.556.2                                                                                                                                          | M36, M.Dik.316, M.Dik.332, M.Tr.298; M.Tr.301.3ii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | M153, M239, M368, M.Tr.646.1, M.Tr.1156.1,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Jug                | Globular        | M309, M490, M491(?), M492(?), M.Tr.114.3, M.Tr.115.2, M.Tr.204i, M.Tr.1352                                                                                                                         | M369, M.Dik.221, M.Dik.319, M.Dik.320, M.Dik.326i-ii, M.Dik.327, M.Dik.329                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | M201, M212, M492.1(?), M.Tr.1028                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | Neck-handled    |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                    | Trefoil-mouthed |                                                                                                                                                                                                    | M418                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | M.Tr.782.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Juglet             |                 | M142                                                                                                                                                                                               | M.Tr.118                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | M171                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Strainer jug       |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    | M.Dik.223, 324.1,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | M.Tr.930.1(?)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Feeding bottle     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    | M96, M.Dik.219, M.Tr.287                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | M.Tr.937ii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Three-handled jar  |                 | M.Tr.735, M.Tr.851.2                                                                                                                                                                               | M371, M.Dik.333, M.Dik.336, M.Tr.241, M.Tr.264i, M.Tr.267.2, M.Tr.699.2, M.Tr.745.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | M.Tr.772i, M.Tr.1041.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Stirrup jar        |                 | M.Tr.116.4, M.Tr.425, M.Tr.502ii, M.Tr.603.2iv, M.Tr.656.2, M.Tr.667, M.Tr.670.1                                                                                                                   | M270(?), M.Tr.130.1iv, M.Tr.268.2(?), M.Tr.286i-ii, M.Tr.392.2i, M.Tr.526, M.Tr.1018, M.Tr.1025.1, M.Tr.1227iii, M.Tr.2341.3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | M74, M.Tr.276.1, M.Tr.433, M.Tr.438.1, M.Tr.597, M.Tr.644, M.Tr.1161.3, M.Tr.1292, M.Tr.127.1i                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Amphoriskos        |                 | M370                                                                                                                                                                                               | M.Tr.294.2(?)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Pilgrim flask      |                 | M191, M295                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | M.Tr.815                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Askos              |                 | M334                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Rhyton             |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    | M.Tr.266                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Unspecified vessel | closed          | M70, M81, M125, M.Tr.117.2, M.Tr.117.3, M.Tr.145ii, M.Tr.145iv, M.Tr.424.2, M.Tr.553ii, M.Tr.572, M.Tr.578, M.Tr.652.1, M.Tr.682, M.Tr.687, M.Tr.694, M.Tr.731, M.Tr.746iii, M.Tr.831.2, M.Tr.2342 | M41, M479, M.Dik.204.1, M.Dik.218, M.Dik.261, M.Dik.262, M.Tr.121i, M.Tr.123.2i, M.Tr.124.3ii, M.Tr.139ii, M.Tr.264vii, M.Tr.267.1i, M.Tr.299i, M.Tr.313.2, M.Tr.330, M.Tr.338.2, M.Tr.343, M.Tr.357.2, M.Tr.395.2i, M.Tr.413ii, M.Tr.415.1, M.Tr.481, M.Tr.489, M.Tr.532, M.Tr.741, M.Tr.883.4, M.Tr.1222, M.Tr.1266, M.Tr.1271, M.Tr.1284, M.Tr.1305.2, M.Tr.1369 | M.Tr.140.4, M.Tr.456, M.Tr.591, M.Tr.594, M.Tr.727.1, M.Tr.889.1, M.Tr.923.2, M.Tr.940, M.Tr.957, M.Tr.961, M.Tr.972, M.Tr.973.1, M.Tr.1002, M.Tr.1035.1, M.Tr.1055, M.Tr.1080.1, M.Tr.1083.1, M.Tr.1086.2, M.Tr.1090.2, M.Tr.1104.2, M.Tr.1124.1, M.Tr.1125.2, M.Tr.1161.1, M.Tr.1294, M.Tr.2337.2 |
| Lid                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    | M.Dik.340.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Pyxis(?)           |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | M.Tr.1090.1i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

**Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa**

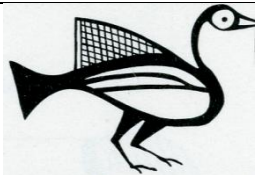
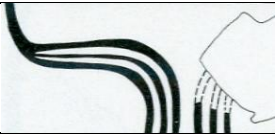
| Motif                        | Illustration                                                                        | Floor II                                                                      | Floors I-II                       | Floor I                                              |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>PICTORIAL</b>             |                                                                                     |                                                                               |                                   |                                                      |
| <b>Bird</b>                  |    | Mug: M156+353,<br>M187+217+219<br>Deep Bowl: M218                             | Krater: M.Tr.859                  | Deep Bowl: M165,<br>M.Tr.56(?)<br>Closed vessel: M70 |
| <b>Fish</b>                  |    | Mug: M156+353,<br>M187+217+219,<br>Deep Bowl: M218, M71<br>Closed Vessel: M81 | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.415.1, M.Tr.745.3 | Deep Bowl: M6, M.Tr.649.1,<br>M.Tr.949               |
| <b>Pomegranate</b>           |    | Mug: M187+217+219                                                             |                                   |                                                      |
| <b>‘Tree’-motif</b>          |   |                                                                               | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.861.2             | Deep Bowl: M405                                      |
| <b>STREAMERS AND SPIRALS</b> |                                                                                     |                                                                               |                                   |                                                      |
| <b>Antithetic streamers</b>  |  |                                                                               |                                   | Deep Bowl: M395                                      |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

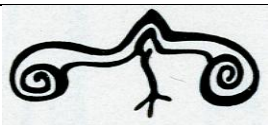
|                                                                                                                        |                                                                                     |                                      |                                                          |                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Elaborate streamers</b>                                                                                             |    |                                      |                                                          | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1183.1                                                            |
| <b>Running spirals</b>                                                                                                 |    |                                      | Deep Bowl: M38, M347, M.Dik.264,<br>M.Dik.274, M.Tr.34.1 | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.2345,<br>M.Tr.718.1<br>Closed vessel: M.Tr.1124.1,<br>M.Tr.1125.2 |
| <b>Running spirals with ornament at attachment</b>                                                                     |    |                                      | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.358.1                                    | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.228iii                                                            |
| <b>Antithetic stemmed spirals with pendant (pending from rim)</b>                                                      |    |                                      |                                                          | Deep Bowl: M106, M.Tr.1295                                                        |
| <b>Antithetic stemmed spirals (springing from handle-zone)</b>                                                         |    |                                      | Deep Bowl: M.Dik.431.10                                  |                                                                                   |
| <b>Antithetic stemmed spirals (springing from handle-zone) with multiple straight and inverted lozenges in between</b> |   |                                      |                                                          | Deep Bowl: M378                                                                   |
| <b>Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals</b>                                                                                |  | Deep Bowl: M273, M364,<br>M.Tr.655.1 |                                                          | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1014ii                                                            |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

|                                                                                                        |                                                                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel (three vertical lines)                            |    |                     | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.67iii                                                                                                                                            | Deep Bowl: M241                                                                                                      |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel filled with vertical zigzag motif                 |    |                     | Deep Bowl: M419, M.Tr.1006i, M.Tr.1236, M.Tr.1306, M.Tr.1383, M.Tr.170.2i, M.Tr.172.2ii, M.Tr.2346.1, M.Tr.294.1, M.Tr.301.2, M.Tr.334.2, M.Tr.868.4, M.Tr.904.2 | Deep Bowl: M223, M.Tr.2337.1, M.Tr.447i, M.Tr.452, M.Tr.624.2, M.Tr.647ii, Krater: M.Tr.438.3, M.Tr.807.2(elaborate) |
| [Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals] with vertical panel filled with 'fish-bone' pattern, dotted outline |    |                     |                                                                                                                                                                  | Krater: M.Tr.1085                                                                                                    |
| [Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals] with vertical panel filled with series of concentric semicircles    |   |                     |                                                                                                                                                                  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.494                                                                                                  |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with lozenge in between spirals                                       |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.519 |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                      |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

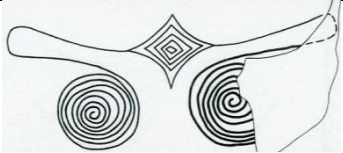
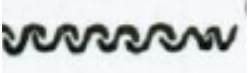
|                                                                                            |                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>[Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals] with vertical row of chevrons in between spirals</b> |    |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.610                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals springing from a multiple-lozenge</b>                  |    |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Deep Bowl: M1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Unspecified spiral-compositions</b>                                                     |    | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.145ii-iii, M.Tr.603.2ii, M.Tr.691(?), Krater: M.Tr.553i, Closed vessel: M.Tr.572, M.Tr.746ii | Deep Bowl: M40, M.Dik.266, M.Dik.267ii, M.Dik.268i, M.Dik.269i, M.Dik.271, M.Dik.272, M.Dik.275, M.Dik.276, M.Tr.17.2ii, M.Tr.172.2iii, M.Tr.238ii, M.Tr.265iv, M.Tr.301.3, M.Tr.302, M.Tr.306i-ii, M.Tr.313.1, M.Tr.350i-ii, M.Tr.414.2ii, M.Tr.442, M.Tr.744.1<br>Krater: M.Dik.268ii, M.Tr.580.1, M.Tr.843.1, M.Tr.909ii<br>Closed vessel: M.Tr.121i, M.Tr.338.2 | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1015i, M.Tr.1076.1ii, M.Tr.1153, M.Tr.1209, M.Tr.1215i-ii, M.Tr.127.1ii, M.Tr.1376.1ii, M.Tr.170.2ii, M.Tr.270.1i-ii, M.Tr.368, M.Tr.388, M.Tr.437.1, M.Tr.490.2iii, M.Tr.491.3, M.Tr.591, M.Tr.624.4, M.Tr.630.1i-ii, M.Tr.650, M.Tr.915.2 (with hour-glass filling), M.Tr.937i, M.Tr.944, Krater: M.Tr.140.3, Closed vessel: M.Tr.2337.3 |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                                                                   |                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Horizontal quirk-motif</b>                                                              |  | Deep Bowl: M421, M.Tr.1349, M.Tr.2045.1, M.Tr.553ii, M.Tr.602.3, M.Tr.655.2, M.Tr.829.2                      | Deep Bowl: M.Dik.269ii, M.Tr.2341.4, M.Tr.265i, M.Tr.295ii, M.Tr.880                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.647.2i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

|                                                                                      |                                                                                     |                                                                             |                                                                                                                                      |                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Horizontal double quirk-motif</b>                                                 |    |                                                                             | M.Tr.239i                                                                                                                            |                                                          |
| <b>Horizontal zigzag/wavy band</b>                                                   |    | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.142i, M.Tr.536ii, M.Tr.738, Closed vessel: M.Tr.694(banded) | Deep Bowl: M.Dik.230.1, M.Dik.231iv, M.Dik.432.3, M.Tr.18ii, M.Tr.1282, M.Tr.1283, M.Tr.130.1ii-iii, M.Tr.305i, M.Tr.392.2, M.Tr.900 | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1214, M.Tr.199ii, M.Tr.2337.4, M.Tr.472i |
| <b>Horizontal row of chevrons with straight and inverted semi-circles in between</b> |    | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.116.1                                                       |                                                                                                                                      |                                                          |
| <b>Horizontal row of multiple U-motifs (or inverted U-motifs)</b>                    |    |                                                                             | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.333ii, M.Tr.398.2ii                                                                                                  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1204, M.Tr.593.4, Krater: M.Tr.758       |
| <b>Horizontal row of side-chevrons</b>                                               |   |                                                                             |                                                                                                                                      | Stirrup Jar: M.Tr.140.4                                  |
| <b>Horizontal row of oblique lines</b>                                               |  |                                                                             | Deep bowl: M.Tr.745.2                                                                                                                |                                                          |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

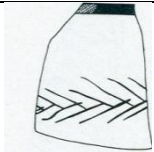
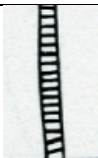
|                                                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                    |                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Horizontal fish-bone motif</b>                                               |    |  | Krater: M.Tr.698.1                                 |                                                    |
| <b>Horizontal row of pending festoons</b>                                       |    |  | Deep bowl: M.Dik.406ii                             |                                                    |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                                          |                                                                                     |  |                                                    |                                                    |
| <b>Vertical zigzag band</b>                                                     |    |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.122i, M.Tr.124iii                  |                                                    |
| <b>Vertical 'ladder-pattern'</b>                                                |    |  |                                                    | Deep Bowl: M107, M108                              |
| <b>Vertical panel filled with zigzag band</b>                                   |   |  | Closed vessel: M.Tr.1227ii,<br>Krater: M.Tr.1232.1 | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1086.2,<br>Closed vessel: M.Tr.972 |
| <b>Vertical panel filled with zigzag band flanked by cross-hatched lozenges</b> |  |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.697                                |                                                    |



Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

|                                                                                  |                                                                                     |                             |                                                                                          |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Vertical panel filled with row of chevrons                                       |    | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.828.1ii     |                                                                                          | Deep Bowl: M108          |
| Vertical panel filled with short wavy bands, semicircles on either side of panel |    | Deep Bowl: M344, M369.1     |                                                                                          |                          |
| Vertical panel filled with row of cross-hatched lozenges                         |    |                             | Deep Bowl: M.Dik.419                                                                     |                          |
| Vertical row of chevrons                                                         |    | Deep Bowl: M264, M.Tr.656.1 | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.2341.1                                                                   |                          |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                                                            |                                                                                     |                             |                                                                                          |                          |
| U-motif                                                                          |  |                             | Three-handled jar: M371                                                                  |                          |
| Dotted scale-motif                                                               |  |                             | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.878.2,<br>Closed vessel: M.Dik.265,<br>M.Tr.267.1i, M.Tr.481, M.Tr.745.1 | Closed vessel: M.Tr.772i |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

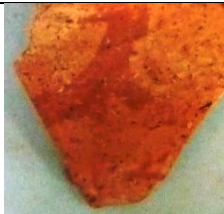
|                                                             |                                                                                     |                          |                                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Multiple semicircles</b>                                 |    |                          |                                                     | Closed vessel: M.Tr.1035.1           |
| <b>Cross-hatching</b>                                       |    |                          | Deep bowl: M.Tr.857<br>Closed vessel: M.Tr.419.2    | Closed vessel: M.Tr.940,<br>M.Tr.957 |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                                    |                                                                                     |                          |                                                     |                                      |
| <b>Tassel</b>                                               |    |                          | Closed vessel: M.Tr.883.4                           |                                      |
| <b>Circle with dotted centre and dotted outline</b>         |   | Deep Bowl: M155          | Stirrup jar: M.Tr.130.1iv<br>Deep Bowl: M.Tr.265iii | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1015i                |
| <b>Circle with double-crossed centre and dotted outline</b> |  |                          | Deep Bowl: M348                                     |                                      |
| <b>Concentric semicircles</b>                               |  | Stirrup Jar: M.Tr.502(?) |                                                     | Closed vessel: M.Tr.741              |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

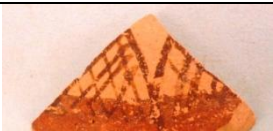
|                                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                   |                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                   |                                                      |
| <b>'Wheel' motif (with circles at quarters), dotted outline</b> |    |  | Deep Bowl: M416                                   |                                                      |
| <b>Multiple C-pattern</b>                                       |    |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.174, M.Tr.865.1                   | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.615                                  |
| <b>Triangular dotted scale-pattern</b>                          |    |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.178.3i                            |                                                      |
| <b>Cross-hatched triangle</b>                                   |    |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.413.2i, PC907.1                   | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1104.2,<br>Closed Vessel: M.Tr.727.1 |
| <b>Triangular scale-pattern</b>                                 |   |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.307,<br>Closed vessel: M.Tr.313.2 |                                                      |
| <b>Cross-hatched lozenge</b>                                    |  |  | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.1022.1                            |                                                      |

Table 27: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Maa

|                                                    |                                                                                   |                 |                                            |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Cross-hatched lozenge with spiral terminals</b> |  | Deep Bowl: M357 | Deep Bowl: M.Tr.555.2                      |                  |
| <b>Comb-motif</b>                                  |  |                 |                                            | Stirrup Jar: M74 |
| <b>MONOCHROME</b>                                  |                                                                                   |                 |                                            |                  |
| <b>Monochrome</b>                                  |                                                                                   |                 | Deep Bowl: M.Dik.426, M.Tr.1129, M.Tr.1202 |                  |

**Table 28: List of WPWm-III shapes from Enkomi<sup>1</sup>**

| <b>AREA I</b>    |                                                            |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Shape</b>     |                                                            | <b>Level IIB</b>                                   | <b>Level IIIA</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Level IIIB</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Deep bowl        |                                                            |                                                    | 153 (pl. 71/23), 659 (pl. 71/26), 691/1 (pl. 71/15), 713/7 (pl. 71/20), 765/1 (pl. 71/21), 789/4 (pl. 71/27), 790/3 (pl. 69/24), 800/1 (pl. 69/31), 800/5 (pl. 70/25), 800/8 (pl. 70/22), 818A/1 (pl. 70/11a), 822 (pl. 69/41), 823/1 (pl. 69/26), 827/5 (pl. 70/1), 831/1 (pl. 70/4), 832/3 (pl. 70/19), 832/4 (pl. 70/20), 924/1 (pl. 78/11), 1908/2 (pl. 71/24), 1918/5 (pl. 70/9), 1918/7 (pl. 70/8), 1932/2 (pl. 69/40), 2195 (pl. 71/10), 5273/1 (pl. 71/14), 5276/3 (pl. 69/29), 5297/1 (pl. 69/22), 5313/3 (pl. 70/26), 5654/2 (pl. 70/18), 5836/7 (pl. 71/13), 5836/8 (pl. 71/19), 5836/9 (pl. 71/18), 5987/3 (pl. 70/3) | 96 (pl. 79/25), 232 (pl. 9/26; 105/5; 124/8), 233(?) (pl. 80/4; 105/1; 124/8), 732/7 (pl. 79/28), 734/32 (pl. 79/27), 763 (pl. 80/; 105/9; 124/9), 835 (conical foot pl. 79/31), 836 (handleless, pl. 79/32) |
| Bell Krater      |                                                            |                                                    | 161 (pl. 71/32), 727/3 (pl. 72/12), 765/3 (pl. 71/33), 765/4 (pl. 71/31), 765/5 (pl. 72/7), 772/1 (pl. 71/30), 797/1 (pl. 72/3), 818B/1 (pl. 70/11), 5226/29 (pl. 72/10), 5226/31 (pl. 72/13), 5463/3 (pl. 72/11), 5549/3 (pl. 72/8), 5550/6 (pl. 72/17), 5832/1 (pl. 69/43)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 447/1 (pl. 78/36), 766/1 (pl. 78/32; 106/4c), 788/2 (pl. 78/41), 766/1 (pl. 78/42, 106/4c), 766/2 (pl. 78/41), 766/3 (pl. 78/38; 106/4a), 766/4 (pl. 78/39, 106/4b)                                          |
| Amphoroid krater |                                                            |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 347 (squat) (pl. 79/14; 124/17)                                                                                                                                                                              |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l | Shallow conical/<br>angular bowl with<br>two strap handles | 5563/1 (pl. 66/21)                                 | 832/2 (pl. 70/23)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                  | Deep conical/<br>angular bowl with<br>two strap handles    |                                                    | 1014 (pl. 69/38, 71/28), 1071/1 (pl. 71/5), 1918/4 (pl. 70/16), 1942/1 (pl. 69/37)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                  | Wide shallow<br>bowl with lug-<br>handle                   |                                                    | 1931/3 (pl. 69/45), 5494/6 (pl. 71/11), 5557/1 (pl. 71/8)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                  | Unspecified<br>Bowls                                       | 726/1 (pl. 66/27),<br>1978/1 (pl. 66.20,<br>87.37) | 818B/2 (pl. 70/12), 1924/3 (pl. 69/48), 1954/1 (pl. 71/12), 1994/1 (pl. 69/39), 4916/5 (pl. 72/22), 5226/9 (pl. 72/4), 5226/17 (pl. 72/9), 5445/16 (pl. 71/25), 5487/1 (pl. 72/5), 5580/1 (pl. 72/18), 5625/1 (pl. 71/4), 5834/2 (pl. 69/46), 5974/2 (pl. 70/2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 729/12 (pl. 79/7-8)                                                                                                                                                                                          |

<sup>1</sup> Numbers refer to the publication by Dikaios (*Enkomi*).

Table 28: List of WPWm-III shapes from Enkomi

|                                                    |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cup (Squat body, flaring rim, one vertical handle) |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               | 239 (pl. 79/24; 105/2; 124/15), 244 (pl. 79/19; 105/4; 124/5), 720/1 (pl. 79/15)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Kylix                                              | Conical body (long stem?) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2238/3 (pl. 72/15)                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                    | Carinated body            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5810/2 (?) (pl. 71/9);                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Neck-handled amphora                               |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               | 229 (pl. 80/7; 105/11; 123/12), 788/1 (pl. 80/6)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Squat amphora, handles on rim                      |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               | 235 (pl. 80/9; 105/10; 124/8)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Hydria                                             |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5455/8 (pl. 72/20), 5504 (pl. 79/18)                                                          | 477/1(?) (pl. 78/30)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Jug                                                | Globular                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 475/1 (72/14), 1943/1 (pl. 69/36), 1943/2 (pl. 69/42), 2260/5 (pl. 71/29), 5455/6 (pl. 72/21) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                    | Neck-handled              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               | 230 (pl. 79/26; 105/5; 124/8)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Juglet                                             |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 727/13 (pl. 72/19)                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Strainer jug                                       |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 679/1 (pl. 72/6)                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Feeding bottle                                     | Vertical handle           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               | 73 (pl. 79/13), 447/2 (pl. 79/11)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                    | Basket handle             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5494/9 (pl. 72/16)                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Stirrup jar                                        |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 765/2 (pl. 71/34), 5226/5 (pl. 72/1)                                                          | 730/1 (pl. 78/2), 734/7 (pl. 80/5), 767/1 (pl. 78/21)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>AREA III</b>                                    |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Shape</b>                                       | <b>Level IIB</b>          | <b>Level IIIA</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                               | <b>Level IIIB</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Deep bowl                                          |                           | 1115 (pl. 74/8-9), 1233/1 (pl. 75/2), 1361/3 (pl. 74/19), 1587 (pl. 69/10), 1767 (pl. 74/3), 1907/10 (pl. 69/35), 1907/12 (pl. 69/28), 2531/15 (pl. 74/27), 2531/16 (pl. 75/8), 2739/2 (pl. 74/22), 2793/1 (pl. 74/31), 2819/2 (pl. 73/18), 2834/14 (pl. 74/17), 2857/2 (pl. 74/35), 3104/1 (pl. 76/5), 3114/1 (pl. 74/24), 3313/1 (pl. 74/25), 3313/9 (pl. 76/25), 3430/2 (pl. 74/10), 3600/3 (pl. 74/30), 3632/1 (pl. 74/29), 3745/4 (pl. 74/5), 3762/7 (pl. 75/19), 3767/3 (pl. 74/14), 3806/3 (pl. 74/15), 3806/4 (pl. 74/32), 3806/9 (pl. 76/11), 3825/3 (pl. 76/16), 4328/2 (pl. 76/26), 4364/3 (pl. 75/7), 4570/5 (pl. 76/12), 4650/3 (pl. 76/17), 4651/6 (pl. 74/21), 4659/24 (pl. 74/33), 4659/26 (pl. 74/26), 4660/1 (pl. 76/14) |                                                                                               | 2549/5 (pl. 81/1), 255/4 (pl. 82/3), 2558/20 (pl. 81/5), 2569/6 (pl. 83/26), 2571/3 (pl. 82/8), 2789/11 (pl. 83/17), 2906/12 (pl. 83/11), 2915/7 (pl. 82/4), 2960/1 (pl. 80/40), 3022/2 (pl. 83/16), 3070/8 (pl. 80/39), 3103/7 (pl. 83/8), 3112/1 (pl. 81/4), 3316/8 (pl. 83/22), 3316/9 (pl. 83/10), 3316/13 (pl. 83/20), 3323/17 (pl. 83/23), 3341/4 (pl. 81/11), 3348/1 (pl. 83/7), 3360/7 (pl. 81/3), 3361/3 (pl. 83/18), 3379/6 (pl. 81/2), 3394/13 (pl. 80/38), 3425/3 (pl. 82/2), 3594/11 (pl. 83/19), 3616/11 (pl. 81/6), 3704/12 (pl. 80/37), 3704/13 (pl. 80/34), 3743/10 (pl. 83/21), 3988/5 (pl. 83/9), 4193/22 (pl. 83/12), 4496/1 (pl. 82/1) |

Table 28: List of WPWm-III shapes from Enkomi

|                                      |                                                       |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bell Krater                          |                                                       | 2754/8 (pl. 67/23), 2889/3 (pl. 67/26),     | 2822/6 (pl. 73/19), 2874/16 (pl. 75/24), 3068/2 (pl. 75/20), 3111/11 (pl. 75/22), 3122/6 (pl. 75/21), 3129/1 (pl. 74/12), 3143/3 (pl. 73/27), 3154/13 (pl. 75/33), 3170/1 (pl. 75/25), 3170/2 (pl. 75/26), 3170/3 (pl. 75/40), 3218/1 (pl. 74/34), 3319/1 (pl. 74/20, 123/14), 3441/3 (pl. 73/28), 3617/11 (pl. 75/11), 3628/20 (pl. 74/23), 3628/21 (pl. 75/27), 3697/21 (pl. 75/28), 4367/1 (pl. 75/29), 4457/2 (pl. 75/23), 4654/5 (pl. 75/34) | 1137 (pl. 81/13, 220/5), 2637/21 (pl. 80.23), 2743/1+4 (pl. 81/12; 123/12; 124/20), 2875/3 (pl. 82/31), 2887/11 (pl. 82/32), 2930/11 (pl. 82/20), 2960/2 (pl. 82/37), 3046/4 (pl. 81/25), 3070/15 (pl. 82/42), 3094/1 (pl. 81/19), 3101 (pl. 81/24), 3378/3 (pl. 82/36), 3599/8 (pl. 81/28), 3616/18 (pl. 81/26), 3616/19 (pl. 81/27), 3642/4 (pl. 82/43), 3676/3 (pl. 81/30), 3698/18 (pl. 80/22), 3699/21 (pl. 81/36), 3704/38 (pl. 82/21), 3776/18 (pl. 82/34), 3823/1 (pl. 81/34), 3823/2 (pl. 80/17), 3843/1 (pl. 80/36), 3880/4 (pl. 80/18), 4476/11 (pl. 81/20), 4476/13 (pl. 82/35), 4478/41 (pl. 82/39), 4478/45 (pl. 81/14), 4478/46 (pl. 82/30), 4478/47 (pl. 82/40), 4485/18 (pl. 82/38) |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l<br>S                | Shallow conical/<br>angular bowl two<br>strap handles | 1344/1 (pl. 66/30,<br>67/22)                | 1343/5 (pl. 74/18), 1590/2 (pl. 73/32), 1907/9 (pl. 69/27), 2589/8 (pl. 74/7), (?)3365/2 (pl. 74/6)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1291 (pl. 80/29), 3704/15 (pl. 80/33)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                      | Deep conical/<br>angular bowl, two<br>strap handles   |                                             | 3842/1 (pl. 74/16), 4457/1 (pl. 73/33)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                      | Loop, wishbone,<br>lug-handle(s),<br>handle-less      |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2229/1(?) (pl. 79/6) 4193/6 (pl. 80/30)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                      | Spouted bowl                                          |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3705/29 (pl. 80/32)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                      | Unspecified<br>Bowls                                  | 1716 (pl. 67/25),<br>3651/22 (pl.<br>67/24) | 2834/14 (pl. 74/17), 3317/7 (pl. 73/29), 3344/1 (pl. 69/12), 3653/1 (pl. 69/16), 3652/10 (pl. 69/19), 3653/11 (pl. 69/9), 4650/1 (pl. 74/1)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| C<br>u<br>p                          | Deep angular,<br>flaring rim, one<br>vertical handle  |                                             | 3110/4 (pl. 73/30)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4096/7 (pl. 83/24)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                      | Squat body, plain<br>rim, one vertical<br>handle      |                                             | 4659/21 (pl. 74/13)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3642/1 (pl. 80/35)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Kylux (Conical body)<br>(long-stem?) |                                                       |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3139/14 (pl. 73/3), 4333/2 (pl. 82/7)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Kalathos                             |                                                       |                                             | (?)3845/4 (pl. 74/2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Hydria                               |                                                       |                                             | 2874/15 (pl. 75/42), 3284/6 (pl. 75/45)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3776/18 (pl. 83/1), 4477/11 (pl. 83/13a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Jug                                  | Globular                                              | 4085/1 (pl. 64/6)                           | 3153/1 (pl. 73/11), 3674/32 (pl. 76/2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2675/4 (pl. 82/33), 2850/3 (pl. 83/2), 3031/3 (pl. 83/15)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

Table 28: List of WPWm-III shapes from Enkomi

|                                  |  |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                  |  |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Juglet                           |  | 2547/24 (pl. 76/10), 3550/6 (pl. 76/8), 3769/4 (pl. 76/4)  |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Strainer jug                     |  | 3130 (pl. 75/43-44), 3138/5 (pl. 76/1)                     | 4432/4 (pl. 85/18), 4478/28 (pl. 82/14)                                                                                                          |
| Feeding bottle                   |  | 3430/7 (pl. 76/7)                                          | 3014/4 (pl. 85/13)                                                                                                                               |
| Stirrup jar                      |  | 1343/3 (pl. 75/38), 3563/4 (pl. 75/39), 3769/5 (pl. 75/41) | 2560/10 (pl. 82/16), 2888/5 (pl. 82/23), 3052/3 (pl. 82/24), 3705/23 (pl. 82/25), 3750/1 (pl. 82/17-18), 4442/4 (pl. 82/22), 4477/12 (pl. 82/29) |
| Amphoriskos                      |  |                                                            | 1095/1 (pl. 82/26)                                                                                                                               |
| Small jar with four loop handles |  | 1365 (pl. 75/37)                                           |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Jar                              |  | 4457/3 (pl. 76/3)                                          |                                                                                                                                                  |



**Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi**

| AREA I                                                                                  |                                                                                     |           |                                                                                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Shape                                                                                   | Illustration                                                                        | Level IIB | Level IIIA                                                                                        | Level IIIB |
| PICTORIAL                                                                               |                                                                                     |           |                                                                                                   |            |
| Bird                                                                                    |                                                                                     |           | Krater: 161 (pl. 71:32)                                                                           |            |
| Hedgehog                                                                                |    |           | Krater: 5549:3 (pl. 72:8)                                                                         |            |
| SPIRAL MOTIFS                                                                           |                                                                                     |           |                                                                                                   |            |
| Antithetic spirals                                                                      |    |           | Deep Bowl: 800:5 (pl. 70:25)                                                                      |            |
| Antithetic spirals with three circles on core                                           |   |           | Deep Bowl: 924:1 (pl. 78:11)                                                                      |            |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals                                                        |  |           | Deep Bowl: 765:1 (pl. 71:21), 5836:7 (pl. 71:13), 5836:8 (pl. 71:19),<br>Krater: 765:5 (pl. 72:7) |            |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel filled with a vertical zigzag band |  |           | Krater: 818B:1 (pl. 70:11)                                                                        |            |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

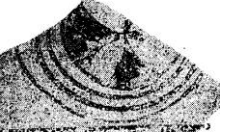
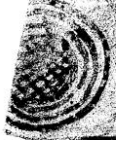
|                                                                                     |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals] with chequerboard motif in between               |    |  | Krater: 5226:29 (pl. 72:10)                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                     |
| [Curve-stemmed] antithetic spirals with straight and inverted multiple triangles(?) |    |  | Krater: 727:3 (pl. 72:12)                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                     |
| Stem with inverted and straight drops springing on join                             |    |  | Deep Bowl: 832:3 (pl. 70:19)                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                     |
| Spiral with maltese cross at the core                                               |    |  | Deep Bowl: 659 (pl. 71:26)                                                                                                                               | Unspecified: 732:5 (pl. 78:25)                                                                      |
| Spiral with cross-hatched filling at the core                                       |   |  | Deep Bowl: 153 (pl. 71:23)                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                     |
| Unspecified spirals                                                                 |  |  | Deep Bowl: 772:1 (pl. 71:30), 818A:1 (pl. 70:11a), 5836:9 (pl. 71:18),<br>Krater: 765:3 (pl. 71:33),<br>Unspecified: 796:4 (pl. 69:30), 831:2 (pl. 70:7) |                                                                                                     |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                                                            |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                     |
| Horizontal wavy line                                                                |  |  | Deep Bowl: 1932:2 (pl. 69:40)                                                                                                                            | Cup and Deep Bowl: 239 (pl. 79:24, 105:2, 124:15), 244 (pl. 79:19, 105:4, 124:5), 720:1 (pl. 79:15) |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

|                                                                                |                                                                                     |                                                          |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Multiple horizontal wavy lines                                                 |    |                                                          |                                                | Deep Bowls: 96 (pl. 79:25), 232 (pl. 9:26, 105:5, 124:8), 732:7 (pl. 79:28), 734:32 (pl. 79:27), 3281:13 (pl. 76:9), Amphora: 229 (pl. 80:7, 105:11, 124:12), 788:1 (pl. 80:6)<br>Jug: 230 (pl. 79:26, 105:5, 124:8) |
| Horizontal banded wavy line                                                    |    | Unspecified:<br>2084:1 (pl. 64:10),<br>2478:5 (pl. 64:5) |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Horizontal row of pending festoons                                             |    |                                                          | Deep Bowl: 691:1 (pl. 71:15), 831:1 (pl. 70:4) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Horizontal quirk motif                                                         |    |                                                          | Unspecified: 827:4 (pl. 70:5)                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Horizontal row of cross-hatched lozenges                                       |    |                                                          | Stirrup Jar: 5226:5 (pl. 72:1)                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                                         |                                                                                     |                                                          |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Vertical panel with parallel vertical row of festoons springing on either side |   | 2202:2 (pl. 64:4)                                        | Krater: 772:1 (pl. 71:30)                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Vertical panel filled with parallel chevrons                                   |  |                                                          |                                                | Krater: 766:2 (pl. 78:41)                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Vertical panel filled with vertical wavy band and dots on reserved areas       |  | Unspecified:<br>2478:4 (pl. 64:5)                        |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

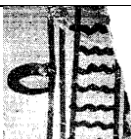
|                                                                                     |                                                                                     |  |                                               |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vertical panel filled with cross-hatched lozenges                                   |    |  | Krater: 772:1 (pl. 71:30), 3122:6 (pl. 75:21) |                                   |
| Vertical panel filled with vertical wavy:zigzag line                                |    |  | Krater: 772:1 (pl. 71:30), 3122:6 (pl. 75:21) |                                   |
| Vertical line with short horizontal strokes on either side                          |    |  | Deep angular bowl: 1014 (pl. 69:38, 71:28)    |                                   |
| Vertical panel filled with parallel short wavy lines, single festoon on either side |    |  | Deep Bowl: 2195 (pl. 71:10)                   |                                   |
| Vertical band filled with a fishbone motif                                          |   |  |                                               | Krater: 447:1 (pl. 78:36)         |
| Vertical panel filled with a fishbone motif, short lines pending from stems         |  |  |                                               | Krater: 766:3 (pl. 78:38, 106:4a) |
| Three vertical panels filled with hatched bands ('Closed style')                    |  |  |                                               | Krater: 766:4 (pl. 78:39, 106:4b) |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

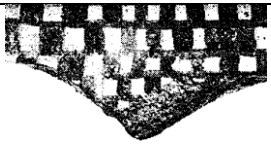
| INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                             |                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Multiple lozenge motif                                            |    |  | Deep Bowl: 153 (pl. 71:23)                                  | Krater: 4478:41(?) (pl. 82:39) |
| Concentric semicircles                                            |    |  | Krater: 161 (pl. 71:32)                                     | Stirrup jar: 730:1 (pl. 78:2)  |
| Concentric semicircles with solid core                            |    |  | Stirrup Jar: 765:2 (pl. 71:34)                              | Krater: 767:1 (pl. 78:21)      |
| Concentric semicircles with solid core and dotted/fringed outline |    |  | Krater: 765:3 (pl. 71:33)<br>Stirrup Jar: 5226:5 (pl. 72:1) |                                |
| Concentric circles, with crossed core and dot in quarters         |    |  | Krater: 765:3 (pl. 71:33),                                  |                                |
| Scale pattern forming triangular patch                            |   |  | Krater: 765:3 (pl. 71:33)                                   |                                |
| Chequerboard motif (as filling motif)                             |  |  | Krater: 765:4 (pl. 71:31), 5226:31 (pl. 72:13)              |                                |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

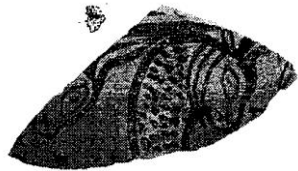
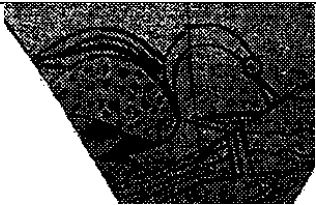
|                  |                                                                                     |                              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tassel           |    |                              |                               | Hydria: 447:1 (pl. 78:30)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>AREA III</b>  |                                                                                     |                              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Motif</b>     | <b>Illustration</b>                                                                 | <b>Level IIB</b>             | <b>Level IIIA</b>             | <b>Level IIIB</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>PICTORIAL</b> |                                                                                     |                              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Bull             |    | Krater: 2889:3 (pl. 67:24)   | Unspecified: 1166 (pl. 75:18) | Krater: 3823:2 (pl. 80:17)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Bird             |   | Unspecified: 3472 (pl. 64:3) |                               | Krater: 2637:21 (pl. 80:23), 3599:8 (pl. 81:28), 3616:18 (pl. 81:26), 3616:19 (pl. 81:27), 3676:3 (pl. 81:30), 3699:21 (pl. 81:36), 3704:38 (pl. 82:21), 4476:13 (pl. 82:35), Unspecified: 1352 (pl. 81:37), 2931:8 (pl. 81:33), 3394:1 (pl. 81:35), 3705:18 (pl. 81:31), 3880:4 (pl. 80:18), 4366:8 (pl. 81:38) |
| Fish             |  |                              |                               | Krater: 3616:18 (pl. 81:26)<br>Unspecified: 1173 (pl. 81:29)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Flower(?)        |  |                              |                               | Krater: 2887:11 (pl. 82:32),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

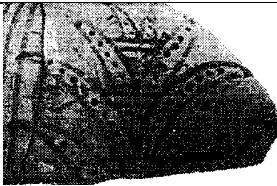
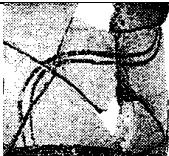
|                                                                |                                                                                     |                            |                                                    |                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tree                                                           |    | Krater: 2889:2 (pl. 67:26) |                                                    | Krater: 2930:11 (pl. 82:20)(?)                                |
| 8-branch petal floral motif                                    |    |                            | Closed vessel: 4586:8 (pl. 75:32)                  |                                                               |
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>                                           |                                                                                     |                            |                                                    |                                                               |
| Antithetic spirals                                             |    |                            |                                                    | Deep Bowl: 2960 (pl. 80:40),                                  |
| Curve-stemmed streamer                                         |    |                            | Deep Bowl: 3767:3 (pl. 74:14), 4659:26 (pl. 74:26) |                                                               |
| Running spiral                                                 |  |                            |                                                    | Krater: 3698:18 (pl. 80:22),<br>Deep Bowl: 3112:1 (pl. 81:4), |
| Short curve-stemmed spiral (single) with cross-hatched lozenge |  |                            |                                                    | Deep Bowl: 3341:4 (pl. 81:11),                                |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

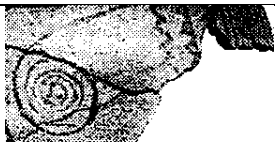
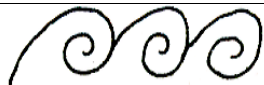
|                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                   |                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Short-stem spirals pending from rim-band                                                                     |    |  | Deep Bowl: 3002:1 (pl. 74:4), 3600:3 (pl. 74:30), 3632:1 (pl. 74:29),                             |                                   |
| Short-stem spirals springing from lower band                                                                 |    |  | Unspecified: 3628:26 (pl. 74:37),                                                                 |                                   |
| Short-stem spirals springing from either side of an elaborate panel                                          |    |  | Strainer jug: 3130 (pl. 75:43-44),<br>Krater: 3170:1 (pl. 75:25), 3170:3 (pl. 75:40),             |                                   |
| Spiral filled with cross-hatched lozenge, concentric semicircle at four angles                               |    |  |                                                                                                   | Unspecified: 2921:20 (pl. 81:17), |
| Vertical panel with parallel vertical bands, vertical zigzag bands, spirals stemming on either side of panel |  |  |                                                                                                   | Deep Bowl: 3046:4 (pl. 81:25),    |
| Running spirals                                                                                              |  |  | Jug: 3153:1 (pl. 73:11),<br>Krater: 3319:1 (pl. 74:20, 123:14),<br>Deep Bowl: 4651:6 (pl. 74:21), | Unspecified: 2903:13 (pl. 75:30), |



Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

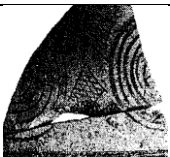
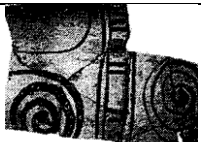
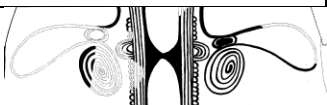
|                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                             |                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Running spirals with ornament at attachment                                                                                        |    |  | Deep Bowl: 4659:24 (pl. 74:33), 3218:1 (pl. 74:34)                                          |                                                                                                            |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spiral                                                                                                    |    |  | Deep Bowl: 1361:3 (pl. 74:19), 2857:2(?) (pl. 74:35) 3430:2 (pl. 74:10), 3806:4 (pl. 74:32) | Deep Bowl: 3360:7 (pl. 81:3)                                                                               |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel filled with pairs of horizontal parallel lines                                |    |  | Deep Bowl: 3745:4 (pl. 74:5)                                                                |                                                                                                            |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with cross-hatched lozenge in the middle                                                          |    |  |                                                                                             | Deep Bowl: 3070:8 (pl. 80:39), 3704:12 (pl. 80:37)                                                         |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel filled with vertical zigzag band                                              |    |  | Deep Bowl: 3762:7 (pl. 75:19), 4364:3 (pl. 75:7)                                            | Deep Bowl: 2571:3 (pl. 82:8)                                                                               |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel consisting of multiple parallel vertical lines and a vertical row of festoons |  |  |                                                                                             | Krater: 2743:1+4 (pl. 81:12, 123:12, 124:20)                                                               |
| Elaborate spiral compositions                                                                                                      |  |  | Krater: 2822:6 (pl. 73:19)                                                                  | Deep Bowl: 3379:6 (pl. 81:2)<br>Krater: 4476:11 (pl. 81:20), P1137 (pl. 81:13, 220:5), 4478:45 (pl. 81:14) |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

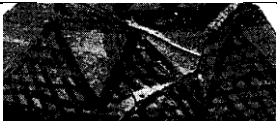
|                                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spirals unspecified                                             |    |  | Deep Bowl: 1587 (pl. 69:10), 1918:5 (pl. 70:9), 1918:7 (pl. 70:8), 2739:2 (pl. 74:22), 3313:1 (pl. 74:25)<br>Unspecified: 2874:13 (pl. 75:4), 3344:2 (pl. 69:13), 3443:3 (pl. 74:38), 3628:23 (pl. 74:36) | Unspecified: 1319:6 (pl. 81:10)                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                                        |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Horizontal row of hatched and cross-hatched lozenges/ triangles |    |  | Deep Bowl: 2834:14 (pl. 74:17)                                                                                                                                                                            | Unspecified: 1319:6 (pl. 81:10)                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Horizontal row of pending festoons                              |    |  | Bowl: 1767 (pl. 74:3)                                                                                                                                                                                     | Deep Bowl: 3704:13 (pl. 80:34)                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Horizontal row of solid triangles                               |    |  | Kraters: 3068:2 (pl. 75:20), 3122:6 (pl. 75:21)                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Horizontal wavy line                                            |    |  | Deep Bowl: 3104:1 (pl. 76:5), 3313:9 (pl. 76:25), 3806:9 (pl. 76:11), 4570:5 (pl. 76:12), 4650:3 (pl. 76:17), 4660:1 (pl. 76:14)                                                                          | Deep Bowl: P2569:6 (pl. 83:26), 2906:12 (pl. 83:11), P3103:7 (pl. 83:8), 3348:1 (pl. 83:7), 3425:3 (pl. 82:2), 3743:10 (pl. 83:21)                                                                                     |
| Multiple horizontal wavy lines                                  |  |  | Deep Bowl: 3825:3 (pl. 76:16), 4328:2 (pl. 76:26)                                                                                                                                                         | Deep Bowl: P2789:11 (pl. 83:17), 3022:2 (pl. 83:16), 3316:9 (pl. 83:10), 3361:3 (pl. 83:18), 3594:11 (pl. 83:19), 3988:5 (pl. 83:9), 4193:22 (pl. 83:12)<br>Cup: 4096:7 (pl. 83:24)<br>Unspecified: 3699:5 (pl. 82:15) |
| Horizontal quirk motif                                          |  |  | Deep Bowl: 3114:1 (pl. 74:24)                                                                                                                                                                             | Deep Bowl: 2915:7 (pl. 82:4)                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Horizontal row of cross-hatched triangles                       |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Jug: 2675:4 (pl. 82:33)                                                                                                                                                                                                |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

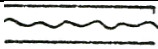
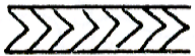
|                                                                                               |                                                                                     |                   |                                                                      |                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                               |                                                                                     |                   |                                                                      |                                                        |
| Horizontal banded zigzag/wavy band                                                            |    |                   |                                                                      | Krater: 3642:4 (pl. 82:43)<br>Jug: 2675:4 (pl. 82:33)  |
| Horizontal row of chevrons                                                                    |    |                   |                                                                      | Stirrup Jar: 4442:4 (pl. 82:22)                        |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                                                        |                                                                                     |                   |                                                                      |                                                        |
| Vertical panel with a fishbone motif flaked by vertical wavy bands on either side             |    | 3472 (pl. 64:3)   |                                                                      |                                                        |
| Vertical panel filled with vertical row of cross-hatched lozenges                             |    | 4191:1 (pl. 64:7) | Krater: 3617:11 (pl. 75:11), 3697:21 (pl. 75:28), 4457:2 (pl. 75:23) |                                                        |
| Vertical panel filled with vertical row of lozenges with concentric semicircles at the angles |    |                   | Krater: 4367:1 (pl. 75:29)                                           | Unspecified: P1095:2 (pl. 82:12) (with dotted centres) |
| Vertical panel filled with parallel oblique lines                                             |  |                   | Deep Bowl: 2819:2 (pl. 73:18)                                        |                                                        |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

|                                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vertical panel filled with vertical wavy/zigzag line            |    |  | Deep Bowl: 4659:26 (pl. 74:26)<br>Krater: 2874:16 (pl. 75:24), 3129:1 (pl. 74:12), 3154:13 (pl. 75:33), 3617:11 (pl. 75:11), 4654:5 (pl. 75:34) (Multiple)<br>Unspecified: 3048:2 (pl. 75:10) | Krater: 1137 (pl. 81:13, 220:5), 2875:3 (pl. 82:31), 3070:15 (pl. 82:42) (Multiple)<br>Unspecified: 3760:2 (pl. 81:2) |
| Vertical panel filled with short parallel horizontal wavy lines |    |  | Krater: 2874:16 (pl. 75:24), 3111:11 (pl. 75:22), 3697:21 (pl. 75:28), 4457:2 (pl. 75:23)<br>Strainer jug: 3138:5 (pl. 76:1)                                                                  |                                                                                                                       |
| Vertical panel filled with parallel chevrons                    |    |  | Unspecified: 3629:18 (pl. 74:28), 3048:2 (pl. 75:10)<br>Krater: 2874:16 (pl. 75:24), 4367:1 (pl. 75:29)                                                                                       |                                                                                                                       |
| Vertical panel filled with solid triangles                      |   |  | Krater: 3068:2 (pl. 75:20)                                                                                                                                                                    | Krater: 3776:18 (pl. 82:34)                                                                                           |
| Vertical panel with cross-hatched filling                       |  |  | Krater: 3697:21 (pl. 75:28)                                                                                                                                                                   | Krater: 4478:41 (pl. 82:39)                                                                                           |
| Vertical ladder pattern                                         |  |  | Krater: 3068:2 (pl. 75:20), 4457:2 (pl. 75:23)                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                       |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

|                                                                   |                                                                                     |  |                                                             |                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vertical line with vertical row of festoons springing on one side |    |  | Krater: 3068:2 (pl. 75:20), 4457:2 (pl. 75:23)              | Krater: 4478:47 (pl. 82:40)                                |
| Vertical wavy/zigzag band                                         |    |  | Deep Bowl: 2819:2 (pl. 73:18)<br>Krater: 4457:2 (pl. 75:23) | Krater: 2960:2 (pl. 82:37), 4478:46 (pl. 82:30) (multiple) |
| Vertical panel filled with zigzag band, dotted                    |    |  | Closed vessel: 4586:8 (pl. 75:32)                           |                                                            |
| Vertical panel filled with chequerboard motif                     |    |  |                                                             | Krater: 3704:38 (pl. 82:21)                                |
| Vertical row of cross-hatched triangles                           |   |  |                                                             | Krater: P2875:3 (pl. 82:31)                                |
| Vertical row of chevrons                                          |  |  |                                                             | Krater: 4478:41 (pl. 82:39)                                |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

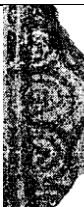
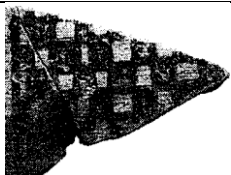
|                                                                                          |                                                                                     |                            |                                                                                                    |                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Vertical row of multiple concentric semicircles                                          |    |                            |                                                                                                    | Krater: P2875:3 (pl. 82:31)                   |
| Vertical panel filled with festoons on either side and concentric circles on either side |    |                            |                                                                                                    | Krater: 4496:1 (pl. 82:1)                     |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                                                                    |                                                                                     |                            |                                                                                                    |                                               |
| Scale motif (plain or dotted)                                                            |    | Krater: 2754:8 (pl. 67:23) | Krater: 3068:2 (pl. 75:20)<br>Closed vessel: 4586:8 (pl. 75:32)<br>Unspecified: 3747:9 (pl. 75:31) | Unspecified: 3699:6 (pl. 82:13)               |
| Chequerboard motif                                                                       |   |                            | Krater: 3697:21 (pl. 75:28)                                                                        | Krater: 2930:11 (pl. 82:20), 2960 (pl. 82:37) |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                                                                 |                                                                                     |                            |                                                                                                    |                                               |
| Circle with crossed centre and dotted outline                                            |  |                            | Unspecified: 4660:6 (pl. 75:6)                                                                     |                                               |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

|                                                                   |                                                                                     |  |                                 |                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Circle with oblique rays                                          |    |  | Krater: 4457:2 (pl. 75:23)      |                                                                                                              |
| Circle with dotted centre and fringed outline                     |    |  |                                 | Unspecified: 1360 (pl. 81:9), 3610:12 (pl. 82:10)                                                            |
| Concentric semicircles                                            |    |  | Stirrup Jar: 1343:3 (pl. 75:38) | Krater: P2887:11 (pl. 82:32), 2888:5 (pl. 82:23)                                                             |
| Concentric semicircles with solid core                            |    |  | Unspecified: 3026:1 (pl. 75:16) | Stirrup Jar: 2560:10 (pl. 82:16)                                                                             |
| Concentric semicircles with solid core and dotted/fringed outline |    |  |                                 | Stirrup Jar: 3052:3 (pl. 82:24), 3705:23 (pl. 82:25), 3750:1 (pl. 82:17-18)<br>Unspecified: 1352 (pl. 81:37) |
| Cross-hatched lozenge                                             |   |  | Deep Bowl: 2793:1 (pl. 74:31)   | Deep Bowl: 3616:11 (pl. 81:6)                                                                                |
| Multiple lozenges                                                 |  |  |                                 | 3750:1 (pl. 82:17-18)                                                                                        |

Table 29: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Enkomi

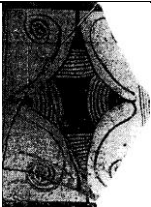
|                                                                                                           |                                                                                   |  |                                 |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Solid lozenge with reserved concentric semicircles at angles. Short-stem spirals springing from terminals |  |  |                                 | Krater: P1137 (pl. 81:13, 220:5) |
| Multiple inverted U-motifs                                                                                |  |  | Unspecified: 3002:5 (pl. 75:14) |                                  |
| Multiple triangles                                                                                        |  |  |                                 | Jug: P3031:3 (pl. 83:15)         |
| Cross-hatched triangle                                                                                    |  |  | Strainer jug: 3138:5 (pl. 76:1) |                                  |



**Table 30: List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition-Mortuary contexts<sup>1</sup>**

| Shape            |                                                            | TOMB 4+5                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | TOMB 9 (LOWER BURIAL)                                                                                                                              | TOMB 9 (UPPER BURIAL)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl        |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                    | No. 138 (pl. 72, 157), No. 339 (pl. 72, 157),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Bell Krater      |                                                            | No. 200 (pl. 23, 122), No. 211 (122),                                                                                                                                                                                               | No. 40 (pl. 55, 144),<br>No. 109 (pl. 55, 144),<br>No. 110 (pl. 55, 144),<br>No. 124 (pl. 56, 144),<br>No. 130 (pl. 56, 146),                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l | Shallow angular/<br>conical bowl with<br>two strap handles | No. 149 (pl. 129), No. 150 (n.i.),<br>No. 145 (pl. 33, 130), No. 147<br>(pl. 33, 130), No. 148 (pl. 32,<br>130), No. 199 (pl. 34, 129), No.<br>204 (pl. 34, 129), No. 146 (pl.<br>34, 130), No. 152 (pl. 130), No.<br>191 (pl. 34), | No. 76 (pl. 61, 147),<br>No. 49 (pl. 60, 147),<br>No. 50 (pl. 60, 147),<br>No. 57 (pl. 59, 147),<br>No. 58 (pl. 59, 147),<br>No. 59 (pl. 60, 147), | No. 54 (pl. 75, 158), No. 55 (pl. 75, 158), No. 56 (pl. 78, 158), No. 82 (pl. 76, 158),<br>No. 83 (pl. 79, 159), No. 148 (pl. 76, 159), No. 207 (pl. 70, 155), No. 2 (pl. 74,<br>158), No. 32 (pl. 75, 158), No. 63 (pl. 74, 158), No. 77 (pl. 78, 156), No. 96 (pl. 77,<br>159), No. 97 (pl. 78, 159), No. 98 (pl. 79, 159), No. 212 (pl. 74, 154), No. 214 (pl.<br>77, 156), No. 345 (pl. 75, 162), No. 13 (pl. 73, 158), No. 30 (pl. 78, 158), No. 31<br>(pl. 78, 156), No. 36 (pl. 74, 156), No. 57, (Pl. 74, 158), No. 69, (pl. 74, 158), No.<br>72 (pl. 77, 158), No. 73 (pl. 79, 158), No. 87 (pl. 79, 159), No. 88 (pl. 76, 159), No.<br>90 (pl. 73, 159), No. 93 (pl. 77, 159), No. 94 (pl. 76, 159), No. 109 (pl. 75, 160),<br>No. 110 (pl. 78, 160), No. 135 (pl. 69, 155), No. 149 (pl. 78, 160), No. 150 (pl. 74,<br>160), No. 151 (pl. 78, 160), No. 152 (pl. 78, 160), No. 153 (pl. 76, 160), No. 155<br>(pl. 76, 160), No. 157 (pl. 76, 160), No. 159 (pl. 77, 160), No. 163 (pl. 78, 160),<br>No. 164 (pl. 75, 160), No. 174 (pl. 73, 159), No. 185 (pl. 78, 161), No. 136 (pl. 77,<br>160), No. 190 (pl. 78, 161), No. 197 (pl. 72, 161), No. 203 (pl. 77, 161), No. 206<br>(pl. 29, 161), No. 215 (pl. 75, 161), No. 247 (pl. 74, 162), No. 267 (pl. 79, 161),<br>No. 284 (pl. 76, 162), No. 312 (pl. 79, 162), No. 320 (pl. 79, 162), No. 321 (pl. 78,<br>162), No. 328 (pl. 76, 162), No. 338 (pl. 79, 162), No. 343 (pl. 79, 162), No. 350<br>(pl. 77, 162), No. 11 (pl. 72, 156), No. 39 (pl. 72, 156), No. 42 (pl. 74, 156), No. 70<br>(pl. 74, 158), No. 76 (pl. 72, 158), No. 81 (pl. 72, 158), No. 84 (pl. 79, 159), No. 89<br>(pl. 75, 159), No. 95 (pl. 78, 159), No. 104 (pl. 76, 159), No. 116 (pl. 77, 160), No.<br>137 (pl. 75, 160), No. 154 (pl. 75, 160), No. 156 (pl. 75, 160), No. 173 (pl. 72,<br>160), No. 200 (pl. 72, 161), No. 211 (pl. 76, 161), No. 228 (pl. 77, 161), No. 245<br>(pl. 73, 161), No. 261 (pl. 77, 161), No. 262 (pl. 79, 161), No. 271 (pl. 77, 161),<br>No. 331 (pl. 69, 15) |
|                  | Deep angular/                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                    | No. 85 (pl. 72, 159), No. 162 (pl. 72, 156), No. 189 (pl. 73, 161), No. 191 (pl. 74,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

<sup>1</sup> Numbers refer to the publication of Kition Tombs in *Kition-I* (Karageorghis 1974).

Table 30: List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition-Mortuary contexts<sup>1</sup>

|                |                                          |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                | conical bowl with two strap handles      |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        | 161), No. 213 (pl. 74, 161), No. 333 (pl. 75, 162), No. 145 (pl. 72, 157), No. 264 (pl. 74, 161), No. 334 (pl. 74, 162)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | Shallow angular/conical bowl handle-less |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        | No. 6 (pl. 70, 155), no. 17 (pl. 70, 155), No. 41 (pl. 69, 155), No. 43, (pl. 78, 158), No. 48, pl. 74, 156), No. 209 (pl. 70, 155), No. 227A (pl. 77), No. 302 (pl. Pl. 69, 155), No. 311 (pl. 69, 155), No. 322 (pl. 69, 155), No. 323 (pl. 70, 155), No. 324 (pl. 70, 155)                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                | Deep angular/conical bowl handle-less    |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        | No. 108 (pl. 71, 155), No. 112 (pl. 69, 155), No. 118 (pl. 69, 155), No. 122 (pl. 71, 157), No. 135 (pl. 69, 155), No. 158 (pl. 70, 156), No. 175 (pl. 69, 156), No. 225 (pl. 71, 156), No. 260 (pl. 69, 156), No. 263 (pl. 71, 155), No. 341 (pl. 69, 155), No. 344 (pl. 71, 155), No. 19 (pl. 70, 157), No. 99, (pl. 69, 157), No. 105 (pl. 71, 157), No. 114 (pl. 70, 157), No. 115 (pl. 70, 157), No. 316 (pl. 69, 162), No. 327 (pl. 69), No. 342 (pl. 70, 154), No. 349 (pl. 69, 154) |
|                | Bowls with one horizontal loop handle    |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        | No. 53 (pl. 71, 157), No. 91 (pl. 71, 157), No. 113 (pl. 72, 157), No. 177 (pl. 71, 157), No. 224 (pl. 72, 157), No. 227 (pl. 72, 157), No. 244 (pl. 72, 157), No. 347 (pl. 71, 157)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Flat base, straight vertical sides       |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        | No. 279 (pl. 71, 162)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                | Unspecified                              |                                                                                                                                                             | No. 117 (pl. 63, 147), No. 118 (pl. 62, 147), No. 126-A (pl. 63, 145)                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                | Miniature                                |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        | No. 40 (pl. 71, 156)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Cup            |                                          | No. 126 (pl. 29, 129)                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Kylix          | Conical, two vertical handles            | No. 193 (Pl. 26)                                                                                                                                            | No. 61 (pl. 53, 141), no. 69 (pl. 51, 142), No. 70 (pl. 53, 142), No. 88 (pl. 53, 142) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Jug            | Globular                                 | No. 111 (pl. 22, 124), no. 115 (pl. 22, 128), no. 117 (pl. 26, 125), No. 194 (pl. 16), No. 195 (pl. 15, 123), No. 214A-B (pl. 16-17), No. 218 (pl. 27, 124) | No. 27 (pl. 46, 140), No. 28 (pl. 46, 140), No. 84 (pl. 48, 145), No. 92 (pl. 49, 145) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Feeding bottle |                                          | No. 202 (pl. 28, 202), No. 203 (pl. 28, 202)                                                                                                                |                                                                                        | No. 143 (pl. 68, 154), No. 233 (pl. 68, 154), No. 314 (pl. 68, 154), No. 318 (pl. 68, 154)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

**Table 31: List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition-Residential/Religious contexts<sup>1</sup>**

| AREA I (CHRYSTOPOLITISSA) |                                             |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                   |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Shape                     |                                             | Level IV                                                   | Level IV-III A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Level III A                                                                       | Level III A-III                                                                                                                                               | Level III                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Level III-II                                                                      |
| Deep bowl                 |                                             |                                                            | No. 1133b ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 9), No. 910Ai (pl. 12), No. 927 (pl. 40), No. 682 (pl. 14), No. 288/4 (pl. 14)                                                                                                                                   | No. 135 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 9)                                            | No. 762/1 (pl. 44), No. 764/2                                                                                                                                 | No. 748 (pl. 19), No. 896i-vi (pl. 29), No. 896/1 (pl. 19, 44), No. 896/2 (pl. 19, 44), No. 896C/2, No. 906/1 (pl. 19, 44), No. 906/2 (pl. 19), No. 912/1 (pl. 20, 44), No. 931/1 (pl. 20, 44), No. 931/2 (pl. 20, 44) | No. 386/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)                                         |
| Bell Krater               |                                             | No. 1135 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3), No. 1140 (pl. 9, 39) | No. 682/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3), No. 1133a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 9), No. 792a/1+2 899/1+2 (pl. 3, 9), No. 842/1(on fl. III) +899/4 (on Fl. IV) ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2), No. 910Aii (pl. 12), No. 899C (pl. 12), No. 129/1 (pl. 14, 40) | No. 1107 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 10), No. 582 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10) | No. 739A/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3), No. 764/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2,9), No. 51 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10), No. 907B (pl. 18), No. 58/2 (pl. 18) | No. 842/1(on fl. III) +899/4 (on Fl. IV) ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2), No. 914/1 (pl. 19, 44)                                                                                                                           | No. 681/2 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 9), No. 49/4 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 9) |
| Bowl                      | Deep angular/conical, with two strap handle |                                                            | No. 1149D (pl. 60)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                   |
|                           | Shallow/deep handleless                     | No. 235/1 (pl. 37, 62), No. 236 (pl. 37, 62), No. 237/4    | No. 129/3 (pl. 14, 40), No. 916/1 (pl. 61), No. 1127 (pl. 37, 61), No.918/1 (pl. 60)                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                   | ?No. 763/1 (pl. 18, 44), No. 216/1 (pl. 18, 44)                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | No. 117 (pl. 46), No. 1088 (pl. 22, 46), No. 842 (pl. 22, 46)                     |
|                           | Unspecified                                 | No. 237/5 (n.i.)                                           | No. 899Ai-iv (pl. 12), No. 902i-vii (pl. 12),                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                   | No. 907 <sup>a</sup> (pl. 18), No. 872 i-vii (pl.                                                                                                             | No. 896Ai-ii (pl. 20), No. 896C (pl. 19, 44), No. 914                                                                                                                                                                  | No. 581 (pl. 22, 46), No. 49/8 (pl.                                               |

<sup>1</sup> Numbers in this section come mainly from the publication by Karageorghis and Demas 1985 (*Kition-V*) and reference to plates refers to this volume, unless other wise specified. Some examples are mentioned in the publication of the non-Cypriot pottery by Karageorghis *et al.* 1981 (*Kition-IV*). This list includes examples referred as 'Myc.IIIC:1b', 'Late Myc. IIIB', 'White Painted Wheelmade III' and 'Pastoral Style' in these publications.

Table 31: List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition-Residential/Religious contexts

|                                    |                    |                                           |                                                          |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                    |                    | No. 694/3 (pl. 13, 40)                    |                                                          | 18)                                                                              | (pl. 19), No. 418 (pl. 44)                                                                                                | 46)                                  |
| Kylix                              |                    | No. 792/2 (pl. 13),<br>No. 792/2 (pl. 13) |                                                          |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| Kalathos                           |                    |                                           | No. 1155 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3)                     |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| Closed vessel – unidentified shape |                    |                                           |                                                          | No. 872viii (pl. 18)                                                             |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| Jug                                | No. 234/2 (n.i.)   |                                           |                                                          | No. 898 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 18), No. 523/1 (pl. 3)                       |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| Strainer jug                       |                    | No. 1126 (pl. 3, 10)                      |                                                          |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| Amphoriskos                        | No. 237/3 (pl. 62) |                                           |                                                          |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| Lid                                |                    |                                           | ?No. 4251A <sup>2</sup><br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 15)  |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| <b>AREA II-KATHARI</b>             |                    |                                           |                                                          |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| <b>Shape</b>                       | <b>Floor IV</b>    | <b>Floor IV-III<sup>3</sup></b>           | <b>Floor IIIA<sup>4</sup></b>                            | <b>Floor IIIA-III<sup>5</sup></b>                                                | <b>Floor III<sup>6</sup></b>                                                                                              | <b>Floor III-II<sup>7</sup></b>      |
| Deep bowl <sup>8</sup>             |                    |                                           | No. 3007 <sup>9</sup><br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 15) | No. 2436b ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 12), No. 2428 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 15) | No. 2404 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 15), No. 2544 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 14), No. 3315 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 15) | No. 2405 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , 7, 15) |

<sup>3</sup> Numerous ‘Late Myc. IIIB’ and ‘Pastoral Style’ sherds are mentioned in the publication, but they are not presented in any detail nor are they illustrated (*e.g.* Temple 2: 12, 13, 16, 19, 20; Room 127: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6).

<sup>4</sup> Some of the examples listed in this column come from a section referred as “Below Floor IIIA”, “Between Floor IIIA and Bedrock”. Some examples are merely mentioned, and not illustrated or described (*e.g.* Room 12: 6; Courtyard C: 1-11, 13-25; Room 12: 3; Room 14: 1; Room 5A: 2, 617, 632; Room 123: 1-5; Temple 5: 1-2, 4-10; Temenos A: 1-11, 14-19; Temenos B: 2-4, 7; Room 12: 2; Room 15:3; Room 16: 2, 5, 8-10; Room 16A: 1; Room 7: 1-2; Room 8:1; Room 125: 1-4, 6-9; Room 126: 1-8; Courtyard C: 1-5, 7-8, 10-28, 30-34, 36-44, 46-59, 62-66, 68-69).

<sup>5</sup> Other WPWm-III fragments not illustrated or described, merely mentioned: Temple 2: 21-25, 27-28; Courtyard B: 1-7

<sup>6</sup> Room 24 (hearth-altar): 1-2; Temple 3: 1-6, 9, 14-18; Temple 4: 1-2, 4-5; Temple 5, 1, 4, 7-8; Temenos A: 1-11; Room 7:1-2; Room 8: 1; Room 118: 2-3; Room 120: 1-2; Room 121: 1-2; Courtyard A: 1; Courtyard B: 1; Courtyard C: 1-4; Courtyard D: 1; Courtyard F: 1; Tower D:1.

<sup>7</sup> Other WPW from Fl. III-II: Temple 2: 7-8, 10-13; Temple 4: 6; Temple 5: 2, 6, 9; Temenos A: 1, 4, 6, 8-9, 12; Temenos B: 2-5; Courtyard E: 1-2; Room 5<sup>a</sup>:1, Room 13:1; Courtyard D: 1; Room 121: 1; Room 121A: 5, 8, 11; Room 124: 1; Courtyard A: 1; Courtyard B: 3, 5, 8, 10; Courtyard C: 18, 20; Tower D: 1

<sup>8</sup> A small number of WPWm deeps bowls inside Wells: Well 1: No. 2227A (pl. 182, 238), No. 2229A (pl. 182, 238), No. 2229B (pl. 182),

<sup>9</sup> In the 1985 publication this fragmentary deep bowl is placed to Floor IIIA-III.

Table 31: List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition-Residential/Religious contexts

|                  |                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                           |                         |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                  |                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7, 12), no. 4266 (pl. 113, 194), No. 5368 (pl. 115)                                                                                                    | pl. 7, 12), No. 3455 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 12), No. 2352 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 15), No. 3455 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 12), No. 4245 (pl. 199), No. 2305 (pl. 127, 199), Temple 2/18 (pl. 128), Temple 2/5 (pl. 128), Temple 2/16 (pl. 127), No. 3202 (pl. 128), No. 3339 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 14) |                                                           |                         |
| Bell Krater      |                                                                 |  | No. 3228 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 11), No. 4966 <sup>10</sup> ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5); No. 2436a+2436c ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 12), No. 5270a (Well 4, <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6) | No. 5379+5379a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 12), No. 4950 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 14), No. 3441 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7), Temenos A/17 (pl. 115) | No. 3202 (pl. 128), No. 3203 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 12), Temenos A/3 (pl. 127), Room 118/3 (pl. 127)                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                           |                         |
| Amphoroid krater |                                                                 |  | No. 3806a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 13)                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | No. 4955+4955a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 12)            |                         |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l | Shallow angular/conical, with two strap handles                 |  | No. 5363 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 14)                                                                                                                                                    | No. 2238 (pl. 109, 190), No. 5289 (pl. 109, 190), No. 4282 <sup>11</sup> ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 11); No. 583 (pl. 111, 192)                          | No. 3269 (p. 113, pl. 194)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | No. 3289 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 12), No. 3438 (pl. 199) |                         |
|                  | Deep angular/conical, with two strap handles                    |  |                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | No. 2347 (pl. 126, 199), No. 2403 (pl. 126, 199)          | No. 2427 (pl. 139, 208) |
|                  | Deep/shallow angular/conical with a single loop/wishbone handle |  |                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                        | No. 4281 (pl. 113, 194)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | No. 4325 (pl. 126, 199)                                   | No. 3824 (pl. 139, 208) |

<sup>10</sup> Re-assigned to Floor IIIA-III in *Kition-V*.

<sup>11</sup> Re-assigned to Floor IIIA-III in *Kition-V*.

Table 31: List of WPWm-III shapes from Kition-Residential/Religious contexts

|  |                                         |  |  |                                                                         |                                             |                                                                                                    |                         |
|--|-----------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Deep/shallow angular/conical handleless |  |  | No. 4251 <sup>12</sup> ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 11), No. 4494 (pl. 192) | No. 4227 (pl. 120), No. 5377 (pl. 113, 194) | No. 4227 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 11), No. 3825 (pl. 126, 199), No. 4220 (pl. 126, 199), No. 120/1 | No. 4205 (pl. 139, 208) |
|  | Unspecified bowls                       |  |  | No. 4494A (pl. 192)                                                     | No. 5373 (pl. 194)                          | No. 3439 (pl. 199), No. 3440 (pl. 199), No. 4292 (pl. 199)                                         |                         |
|  | Kylix <sup>13</sup>                     |  |  |                                                                         |                                             | No. 2589 (pl. 126, 199)                                                                            |                         |
|  | Jug                                     |  |  |                                                                         | No. 2343 (n.i.)                             | No. 2421 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 15), No. 5068 (pl. 126, 199)                                  |                         |
|  | Bottle                                  |  |  |                                                                         |                                             | No. 5142 (pl. 126, 199)                                                                            |                         |
|  | Jar                                     |  |  | No. 3228A (pl. 109)                                                     |                                             |                                                                                                    |                         |
|  | Amphora                                 |  |  |                                                                         |                                             | No. 2665A (pl. 199)                                                                                |                         |
|  | Lid                                     |  |  | ?No. 4251a <sup>14</sup> ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 15)?                  |                                             |                                                                                                    |                         |

<sup>12</sup> This fragmentary deep bowl is re-assigned to Floor IIIA-III in *Kition-V*.

<sup>13</sup> A kylix (No. 2231, *Kition-IV*, pl. 7, 15) found in Well 1: unstratified.

<sup>14</sup> This is painted inside (not outside) and therefore I do not think this is a lid. It could perhaps be a bowl.

**Table 32: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition-Mortuary contexts**

| <b>KITION TOMBS<sup>1</sup></b>                 |                                                                                     |                           |                                                                                       |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Motif</b>                                    | <b>Illustration</b>                                                                 | <b>Tombs 4+5</b>          | <b>Tomb 9 (LB)</b>                                                                    | <b>Tomb 9 (UB)</b>                  |
| <b>PICTORIAL</b>                                |                                                                                     |                           |                                                                                       |                                     |
| Bull                                            |    | Krater: No. 200 (pl. 122) | Krater: No. 40 (pl. 55, 144), No. 124 (pl. 56, 144), No. 130 (pl. 56, 146),           |                                     |
| Fish                                            |    |                           |                                                                                       | Shallow Bowl: No. 90 (pl. 73, 159), |
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>                            |                                                                                     |                           |                                                                                       |                                     |
| Curve-stemmed spiral springing from handle-zone |   |                           |                                                                                       | Deep Bowl: No. 339 (pl.157)         |
| Running spiral                                  |  |                           | Kylix: No. 61 (pl. 53, 141),<br>Krater: No. 109 (pl. 55, 144), No. 110 (pl. 55, 144), |                                     |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                        |                                                                                     |                           |                                                                                       |                                     |

<sup>1</sup> The numbers refer to the publication at *Kition-I*. This section includes examples from the publication which are referred to as “Late Mycenaean IIIB ware” “White Painted Wheelmade III” and “Rude Style”.

Table 32: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition-Mortuary contexts

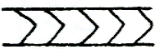
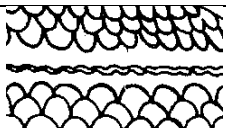
|                                                            |                                                                                      |                            |                                                   |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|
| Horizontal zigzag/wavy line                                |     | Cup: No. 126               | Kylix: No. 69 (pl. 51, 142), No. 70 (pl. 53, 142) |  |
| Horizontal row of chevrons                                 |     |                            | Shallow Bowl: No. 126A (pl. 145)                  |  |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                     |                                                                                      |                            |                                                   |  |
| Vertical row of chevrons                                   |     | Cup: No. 126 (pl. 29, 129) |                                                   |  |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                                      |                                                                                      |                            |                                                   |  |
| Scare (filling) pattern                                    |     | Jug: No. 195 (pl. 15, 123) |                                                   |  |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                                   |                                                                                      |                            |                                                   |  |
| Opposed semicircles, 'rosettes' springing from their joins |    | Cup: No. 126 (pl. 29, 129) |                                                   |  |
| Two-petal 'floral' motif, hatched interior                 |  |                            |                                                   |  |



**Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts**

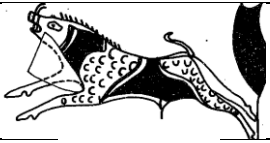
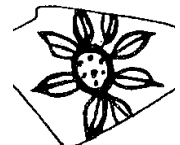
| <b>AREA I (CHRYSOPLITISSA)</b> |                                                                                     |                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                               |                                                 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Motif</b>                   | <b>Illustration</b>                                                                 | <b>Floor IV</b>                              | <b>Floor IV-IIIa</b>                                                                                                        | <b>Floor IIIa</b>                                 | <b>Floor IIIa-III</b>                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Floor III</b>                                                                              | <b>Floor III-II</b>                             |
| <b>PICTORIAL MOTIFS</b>        |                                                                                     |                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                               |                                                 |
| <b>Bull ('Pastoral Style')</b> |    | Krater: No. 1135 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3) | Krater: No. 682/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3)                                                                               |                                                   | Krater: No. 739A/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3)                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                               |                                                 |
| <b>Bird</b>                    |    |                                              | Krater: No. 1133a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 9); No. 1133b ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 9), No. 792a/1+2 899/1+2 (pl. 3, 9) | Deep bowl: No. 135 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 9) | Krater: No. 898 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 18), No. 764/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 9), No. 51 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10), Kalathos: No. 1155 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3), No. 907B (pl. 18) | Krater: No. 842/1+899/4 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2), No. 681/2 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 9) | Krater: No. 49/4 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 9) |
| <b>Fish</b>                    |                                                                                     |                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Krater: No. 842/1+899/4 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2)                                           |                                                 |
| <b>Boar</b>                    |  |                                              |                                                                                                                             | Krater: No. 1107 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 2, 10)  |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                               |                                                 |
| <b>Floral motif</b>            |  | Krater: No. 1140 (pl. 9, 39)                 | Krater: No. 792a/1+2 899/1+2 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 9)                                                                 |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                               |                                                 |

Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts

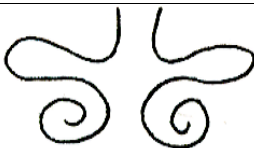
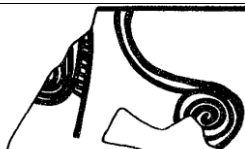
|                                                                                        |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                     |  |                   |                                                                                                                                           |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                        |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                     |  |                   |                                                                                                                                           |  |
| <b>Palm tree</b>                                                                       |    |  | Strainer Jug: No. 51 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)                                                                                                |  |                   |                                                                                                                                           |  |
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>                                                                   |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                     |  |                   |                                                                                                                                           |  |
| <b>Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals</b>                                                |    |  | Unspecified: No. 910Ai (pl. 12), No. 902ii-iii (pl. 12)                                                                                             |  |                   | Deep Bowl: No. 896/1 (pl. 19, 44), No. 896/2 (pl. 19, 44), No. 906/1 (pl. 19, 44), No. 931/1(?) (pl. 20, 44), No. 931/2 (pl. 20, 44)      |  |
| <b>Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical 'ladder' pattern between spirals</b> |    |  |                                                                                                                                                     |  |                   | Deep Bowl: No. 396/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)                                                                                      |  |
| <b>Stemmed spirals, series of dashes on the stem</b>                                   |   |  | Strainer Jug: No. 51 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)                                                                                                |  |                   |                                                                                                                                           |  |
| <b>Spiral (unspecified)</b>                                                            |  |  | Deep bowl: No. 288/4 (pl. 14), No. 792a/1+2 899/1+2 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 9), Unspecified: No. 910Aii-iv (pl. 12), No. 902i, iv, vii (pl. 12) |  | No. 58/2 (pl. 18) | Deep bowl: No. 896i-vi (pl. 29), No. 906/2 (pl. 19), Krater: No. 914/1 (pl. 19, 44), Unspecified: No. 896Ai-ii (pl. 20), No. 914 (pl. 19) |  |

Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts

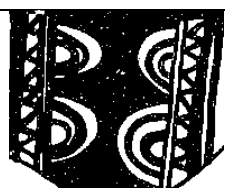
| HORIZONTAL MOTIFS                                                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                        |  |                                                             |                                         |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--|
| Horizontal row of festoons (plain or dotted)                                                      |    |  | Bowl: No. 694/3<br>(pl. 13, 40)                        |  | Stirrup<br>Jar(?):?No. 523/1<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3) |                                         |  |
| Horizontal row of banded zigzag                                                                   |    |  |                                                        |  | Jug: No. 872viii<br>(pl. 18)                                |                                         |  |
| VERTICAL MOTIFS                                                                                   |                                                                                     |  |                                                        |  |                                                             |                                         |  |
| Vertical panel filled with chevrons                                                               |    |  | No. 792a/1+2<br>899/1+2 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 9) |  | Krater: No. 51<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)           |                                         |  |
| Vertical panel filled with vertical zigzag [with sets of concentric circles springing from panel] |    |  |                                                        |  |                                                             | No. 582 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10) |  |
| Vertical panel filled with cross-hatched lozenges                                                 |   |  | Krater: No. 899C<br>(pl. 12)                           |  | Krater: No. 51<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)           |                                         |  |
| Vertical row of dotted festoons                                                                   |  |  |                                                        |  | Krater: No. 51<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)           |                                         |  |

Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts

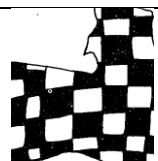
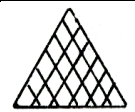
|                                      |                                                                                     |                 |                                                                        |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Vertical panel filled with wavy line |    |                 | Strainer Jug: No. 51 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10)                   |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                |                                                                                     |                 |                                                                        |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
| Chequerboard motif                   |    |                 | No. 792a/1+2 899/1+2 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> pl. 3, 9), No. 910Avi (pl. 12) |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>             |                                                                                     |                 |                                                                        |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
| Circle with multiple dots inside     |                                                                                     |                 |                                                                        |                                                  | Stirrup Jar(?):?No. 523/1 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3) |                                         |                     |
| Concentric semicircles               |    |                 | Deep bowl: ?No. 682 (pl. 14)                                           |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
| Triangular motif cross-hatched       |   |                 |                                                                        |                                                  |                                                       | No. 582 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 3, 10) |                     |
| <b>AREA II (KATHARI)</b>             |                                                                                     |                 |                                                                        |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
| <b>Motif</b>                         | <b>Illustration</b>                                                                 | <b>Floor IV</b> | <b>Floor IV-III A</b>                                                  | <b>Floor III A</b>                               | <b>Floor III A-III</b>                                | <b>Floor III</b>                        | <b>Floor III-II</b> |
| <b>PICTORIAL MOTIFS</b>              |                                                                                     |                 |                                                                        |                                                  |                                                       |                                         |                     |
| Bull                                 |  |                 |                                                                        | Krater: No. 3228 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 11) | Krater: ?No. 4950 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 14)     | Krater: Temenos A/3 (pl. 127)           |                     |

Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts

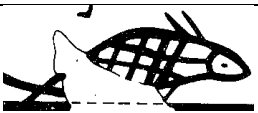
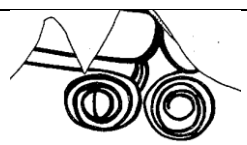
|                            |                                                                                     |  |  |                                                                   |                               |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                        |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Palm Tree/Floral           |    |  |  | Krater: No. 3228<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 11)               |                               |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                        |
| Goat                       |    |  |  | Krater: ?No. 4966<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5)                  | Krater: No. 5375<br>(pl. 115) | Krater: ?No. 3203 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 12)                                                                                                    |                                                                        |
| Bird                       |    |  |  | Amphoroid<br>Krater: No. 3806a<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 13) |                               |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                        |
| Fish                       |    |  |  | Amphoroid<br>Krater: No. 3806a<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 13) |                               | Amphoroid<br>Krater: No. 4955+4955a<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 12),<br>Bowl:<br>Amphoroid<br>Krater: No. 2544<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 14) |                                                                        |
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>       |                                                                                     |  |  |                                                                   |                               |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                        |
| Antithetic stemmed spirals |  |  |  | Krater: ?No. 5270a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6)                    |                               |                                                                                                                                                      | Amphoroid<br>Krater: No. 4955+4955a<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 12) |

Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts

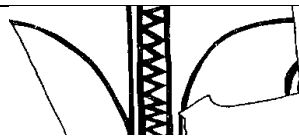
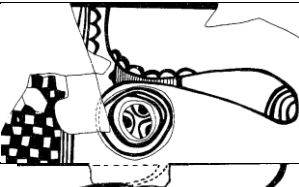
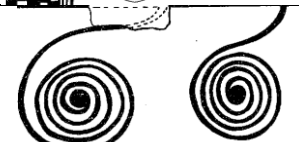
|                                                                                               |                                                                                     |  |  |                                                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Stemmed spirals springing on either side of a vertical panel filled with vertical zigzag band |    |  |  |                                                         | Deep bowl: No. 2428 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 12)  |                                                                                                                                    |                                                 |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals                                                              |    |  |  |                                                         | Deep bowl: No. 2436b ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 12) | Deep bowl: No. 2352 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 15), No. 3454 (pl. 126, 199), No. 4245 (pl. 199)<br>Amphoriskos?: No. 2665A (pl. 199) |                                                 |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical zigzag band in between                         |    |  |  |                                                         |                                                      | Deep bowl: No. 3315 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 12)                                                                                |                                                 |
| Curve-stemmed elaborate antithetic spirals with chequerboard pattern in between               |   |  |  | Krater: No. 2436a+2436c ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 12) |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |                                                 |
| Short-stem spirals pending from rim                                                           |  |  |  |                                                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    | Deep bowl: No. 2405 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , 7, 15) |
| Running spiral                                                                                |  |  |  | Deep bowl: No. 3007 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 15)     |                                                      | Deep Bowl: Temple 2/18 (pl. 128)                                                                                                   |                                                 |

Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts

|                                                                      |                                                                                     |  |  |  |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Spirals<br>(unidentified)                                            |    |  |  |  | Krater: No. 3441<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7)                   | Deep bowl?:<br>Temple 2/18 (pl. 128), No. 3202<br>(pl. 128), No. 3455 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> ,<br>pl. 7, 12)<br>Krater: No. 2544<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6,<br>14) |                                                  |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                                             |                                                                                     |  |  |  |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                  |
| Horizontal row of<br>festoons                                        |    |  |  |  | Krater: No. 5379+5379a<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6,<br>12)      | Krater?: No. 3202 (pl. 128)                                                                                                                                        |                                                  |
| Double zigzag<br>band with<br>concentric circles<br>at angles        |    |  |  |  |                                                                   | Jug: No. 2421<br>( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7,<br>15)                                                                                                                |                                                  |
| Horizontal zigzag<br>line                                            |    |  |  |  |                                                                   | Deep Bowl: No. 2305 (pl. 127,<br>199), No. 2305<br>(pl. 127, 199)                                                                                                  |                                                  |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                               |                                                                                     |  |  |  |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                  |
| Vertical panel<br>filled with series of<br>cross-hatched<br>lozenges |  |  |  |  | Amphoroid<br>Krater: No. 3806a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> ,<br>pl. 6, 13) |                                                                                                                                                                    | Wide angular<br>bowl: No. 3824<br>(pl. 139, 208) |

Table 33: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kition- Residential/Religious contexts

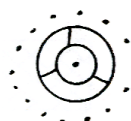
|                                                  |                                                                                     |  |  |                                                             |  |                                                     |                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vertical panel filled with parallel zigzag lines |    |  |  | Amphoroid Krater: No. 3806a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 13) |  | Wide angular bowl: No. 4325 (pl. 126, 199)          | Amphoroid Krater: No. 4955+4955a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 5, 12) |
| Vertical panel filled with chevrons              |    |  |  |                                                             |  | Deep Bowl: No. 2404 ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 7, 15) |                                                                  |
| Vertical double 'ladder' pattern                 |    |  |  |                                                             |  | Room 118/3 (pl. 127)                                |                                                                  |
| Panel filled with festoons                       |    |  |  |                                                             |  |                                                     | Wide angular bowl: No. 3824 (pl. 139, 208)                       |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                         |                                                                                     |  |  |                                                             |  |                                                     |                                                                  |
| Triangular motif made of dotted festoons         |   |  |  | Amphoroid Krater: No. 3806a ( <i>Kition-IV</i> , pl. 6, 13) |  |                                                     |                                                                  |
| Cross-hatched lozenge                            |  |  |  |                                                             |  | Unspecified shape: No. 3206A (pl. 127, 199)         |                                                                  |
| Circle with crossed centre and dotted outline    |  |  |  |                                                             |  | Deep bowl: Temple 2/16 (pl. 127)                    |                                                                  |



**Table 34: List of WPWm-III shapes from Hala Sultan Tekke**

| Shape            | TOMBS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | WELLS AND PITS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | AREA 6 <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | AREA 8 <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | AREA 22 <sup>3</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Other areas                                                                                                                         |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Deep bowl</b> | <u>Tomb 1<sup>4</sup></u> ; No. 16 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 51, 67)<br><u>Tomb 21</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 401g,<br><u>Tomb 22</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 410 o, p<br><u>Tomb 23</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 486b and 527, 486a and 528, 529, 530 | <u>Area 4</u> : F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.), F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.), F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.)<br><u>Pit 1</u> (Area 22): <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 187g-h; 151d; 131c; 131d<br><u>F1221</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 6; 6ii; 6iii; 9c<br><u>F1241</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 13i; 13ii; 13iii; 13iv; 13v; 13vi; 16i; 16ii; 16iii; 16iv; 17i; 17ii; 17iii; 18i-ii; 18iii; 21; 22; 23; 24; 19, 26; 27, 30; 28, 31<br><u>F1242</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 33i; 33ii; 33iii<br><u>F1244</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig.38i; 37ii; 37iii; 36xi; 36i-iii; 36viii; 36ix; 36x; 39, 41; F1247: <i>HST-10</i> , fig.43viii<br><u>F1552</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 49 rows 3-4<br><u>F1750</u> : N1789 ( <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 106)<br><u>F7007</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 119ii; 119v; 120; 121; 116<br><u>F7010</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 149vii; 152iii; 156i; 154i; 153iv; 153v; 178; 159; 165-166i-vi; 182, 192; 181-189; 206-207; 202ii, iv; 208i, 209i; 228<br><u>F7012</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 248i; 277i; 281iii; 281iv; 281v; 278viii; 275iv | <u>Surface</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 202i-vi<br><u>Layer 1</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 341c-d, 349a<br><u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 215iv, 216iv, 250i, iii, v-vi, 345k, 341a-b, e-f, 342f, 345b, d, e, 348a, 348b-c, 339c, e, 354c, 353a, b, c, d, 343a, c, d, e, g, h, 340a, b, c, d, e, 339a, d, f, 355a, 346b, 351b<br><u>Layer 3</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 226i-v, fig. 225ix<br><u>Layer 4</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 239i, vi<br><u>Layer 5</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 246iv-v;<br><u>Layer 6</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 251ix | <u>Layers 1-2</u> : <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 133r(?); <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 53e<br><u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 2v, 2vi, 2x; 9ii; 12iii; 20ii, 20iii; 20iv; 57.5<br><u>Layer 3</u> : <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 135; <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 106h, 108h; 106g, 108g; 106f-108f; 110a, 132b; 110b, 132c; 112b, 133c; 115h, 133n; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 65b; 54b; 54o; 56m; 68; 139.2; 139.1; <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 25i<br><u>Layer 3-4</u> : <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.6<br><u>Layer 4</u> : <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 130; <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 106l, 108l, 133a, 133v; 111c; 176; 57i, 140.10; 139.11; 139.7; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 82h, 139.17; 139.13; 139.16; 139.3; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 63<br><u>Layer 4-5</u> : <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 109b; 106i, 108i; 112f, 132u; 106a, 108a; 106b, 108b; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.18; 139.24<br><u>Layer 5</u> : <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 131(?), fig. 136i-iv; <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 114c; 108m, 127, 132i; 125k, 133o; 125l; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.10; 138.8; 139.5; 139.20; 139.21; 53e; <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 32iv; 32vi-vii<br><u>Layer 6e</u> : <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 115i, 133p; | <u>Layer 1</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 122c; 122d; 123h; 126a<br><u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 126b; 126d; 126e; 126g; 133k; 162e; 148d; 148g; 187c; 150c; 150d; 150g; 150k; 118g; 138g; 154b; 127f; 179; 141a-b; 140a-e; 170d; 140i; 170a; 142c; 180f; 156e; 156a; 156g; 194c; 194l; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 137c; 137d; 137e; 138j; 138h; 139h; 139a; 136c; 138f<br><u>Layer 3</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 184- | <u>Trench 15</u> :<br><u>Surface</u> : <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 112i<br><u>Area 21</u> :<br><u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 41.7(?) |

<sup>1</sup> Includes examples from the publication of this area in *HST-8*, from three different trenches. No distinction is made within the different trenches.

<sup>2</sup> Some of the finds from Area 8 are described in *HST-3*, but very few of the catalogued examples are adequately described and illustrated. More substantial WPWm-III examples are found in *HST-4*, *HST-7* and *HST-9*. This section also includes the preliminary results from trial trenches in Area 8 East published by Åstrom 2001 in *HST-11*.

<sup>3</sup> From the publication of the Area by Öbrink 1979a in *HST-5* and Åstrom 1989 in *HST-9*.

<sup>4</sup> Published by Karageorghis 1976a (*HST-1*).

Table 34: List of WPWm-III shapes from Hala Sultan Tekke

|                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            |                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 185; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 149a; 149b; 149c<br><u>Layer 4:</u> <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 161                                                                                                            |                                                                                    |
| <b>Bell Krater</b>         | <u>Tomb 1:</u> No. 22, No. 86, No. 88 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 50, 66) | <u>Area 4:</u> F1- <i>HST-8</i> fig. 57d, F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.), F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.), F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.), F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.)<br><u>F1221:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 8ii<br><u>F1241:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 14i-ii<br><u>F7012:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 268vii; 270vii; 270i, iii; 268iv; 268ii                                                                                                         | <u>Surface:</u> <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 203iii<br><u>Layer 1:</u> F2020: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 345a, ?334b, 349d, 357; 351a<br><u>Layer 2:</u> <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 215i, 216i-ii, 218ii, 342a-b, 347, 335c                                                                                | <u>Layer 2:</u> <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 2ix; 21iii<br><u>Layer 3:</u> <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 60d, e<br><u>Layer 4:</u> <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 112a, 133i<br><u>Layer 5:</u> <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 137; <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 110g; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 60a | <u>Layer 2:</u> <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 125b; 174a; 174b; 174c; 175; 138c; 152b; 153c; 128a; 127a; 199a; 180i; 180g; 180h; 142c; 142f; 156c; 194b; 132d<br><u>Layer 3:</u> <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 120a | <u>Area 21:</u> <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 41.1-2, 5, 9                                   |
| <b>B<br/>o<br/>w<br/>l</b> | <b>Shallow angular/conical with two strap handles</b>              | <u>Tomb 1:</u> No. 6 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 69), No. 20 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 52, 70), No. 36 No. 61 No. 63, No. 65, No. 66, No. 67, No. 68. No. 69, No. 71, ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 70), No. 32 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 52, 70), No. 33 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 52, 70), No. 59, No. 70 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 70)<br><u>Tomb 22:</u> <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 410v<br><u>Tomb 24:</u> <i>HST-12</i> , no. f, fig. 46a-c; no. l, fig. 47-48 | <u>F1241:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 18ii; 18vi<br><u>F1247:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 43vii<br><u>F7008:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 143<br><u>F7010:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 152i-ii; 231i, 233i, 184<br><u>F7012:</u> <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 268iii; 268iv; 278i; 278ii; 278iii; 277iii | <u>Layer 2:</u> <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 216iii, Fig. 344, 350?a, b<br><u>Layer 3:</u> <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 225ii<br><u>Layer 4:</u> <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 229i-iv, 239ii                                                                             | <u>Layer 3:</u> <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 54p<br><u>Layer 5:</u> <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 72d(?), 71b, 72b, 73b<br><u>Layer 6e:</u> <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 131                                                | <u>Layer 1:</u> <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 124<br><u>Layer 2:</u> <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 176 |
|                            | <b>Deep angular/</b>                                               | <u>Tomb 1:</u> No 60 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 52, 70), No. 72                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u>Pit 3 (Area 22):</u> <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 172a, 200                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>Layer 5:</u> <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 54a, 139.14(?)                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                    |

Table 34: List of WPWm-III shapes from Hala Sultan Tekke

|                       |                                                        |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       | <b>conical with two strap handles</b>                  | ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 70), No. 74 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 69), No. 62, No. 64, No. 73 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 52, 70)   | <u>F1750</u> : N1790 ( <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 106)                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
|                       | <b>Shallow/ deep conical/ angular bowl handle-less</b> | <u>Tomb 1</u> : No. 46 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 51, 69), No. 78, No. 78A ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 52, 69)                | <u>F7010</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 180, 190;                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
|                       | <b>Unspecified</b>                                     |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 355b<br><u>Layer 4</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 227ii     | <u>Layer 5</u> : <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 135i0vi;<br><i>HST-4</i> , fig. 114g                                                                                                | <u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 150l;<br>177c                                 | <u>Area 21</u> :<br><u>Layer 1</u> :<br><i>HST-3</i> , fig. 41.10-12 |
|                       | <b>Footed bowl</b>                                     | <u>Tomb 1</u> : No. 80 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 69)                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
| <b>Cup</b>            |                                                        |                                                                                                                  | <u>F7010</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 231ii-233ii                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
| <b>Kylix</b>          | <b>Long-stem</b>                                       | <u>Tomb 21</u> : ( <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 401j, k,                                                                  | <u>Pit 1 (Area 22)</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 187f,<br><u>F1750</u> : N1795 ( <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 106)<br><u>F7012</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 280iii                                                                                                   | <u>Layer 1</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 334a                                                   | <u>Layer 5</u> : <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 135vi-vii                                                                                                                           | <u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 120b(?), 132a; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 137b; 137a | <u>Area 21</u> :<br><u>Layer 1</u> :<br><i>HST-3</i> , fig. 41.13    |
|                       | <b>Short-stem</b>                                      |                                                                                                                  | <u>F1750</u> : N1792 ( <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 106ii)                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
| <b>Kalathos</b>       |                                                        |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <u>Level 2</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 359                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
| <b>Jug</b>            |                                                        | <u>Tomb 1</u> : No. 38, No. 84 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 53, 69)<br><u>Tomb 24</u> : <i>HST-12</i> , fig. 44; fig. 4) | <u>Area 4</u> : F1- <i>HST-8</i> fig. 57c, F1- <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.)<br><u>F7007</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 125<br><u>F7010</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 149vii; 164ii; 174-175<br><u>F7012</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 266ii<br>266i (with twisted handle) | <u>Surface</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 204i-iv,<br><u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 220ii | <u>Layer 3</u> : <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 62a, fig. 67a(with twisted handle)<br><u>Layer 4</u> : <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 157<br><u>Layer 5</u> : <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 110k; 125f-i | <u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 143b; 128b                                    |                                                                      |
| <b>Strainer jug</b>   |                                                        |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                             | <u>Layer 5</u> : <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 80a                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                    |                                                                      |
| <b>Feeding bottle</b> |                                                        |                                                                                                                  | <u>F1244</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 37iv                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 217                                                    | <u>Layer 3</u> : <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 161; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 54q<br><u>Layer 4</u> : <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 115f, 133m<br><u>Layer 5</u> : <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 72e         |                                                                                    |                                                                      |

Table 34: List of WPWm-III shapes from Hala Sultan Tekke

|                                     |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |                                            |                                                                                              |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Piriform (three-handled) jar</b> | Tomb 22: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 410q                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |                                            |                                                                                              |  |
| <b>Stirrup jar</b>                  | Tomb 1: No. 27 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 69)<br>Tomb 21: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 402c                                 | Pit 7 (Area 22): <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 155g;<br><u>F1241</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 15ii<br><u>F7007</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 119iii<br><u>F7012</u> : <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 267 | <u>Layer 1</u> : F2070: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 342c<br><u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 217ii | <u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 57.3 | <u>Layer 1</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 125c<br><u>Layer 2</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 170e; 180k |  |
| <b>Pilgrim flask</b>                | <u>Tomb 20</u> : <i>HST-8</i> (n.i.),<br><u>Tomb 23</u> : N1215 <sup>5</sup> ( <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 484, 518) |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                | <u>Layer 3</u> : <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 111b  | <u>Layer 1</u> : <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 120c                                                    |  |

<sup>5</sup> This is the only WPWm III from the proper tomb, the rest belong to the filling above the tomb.

Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

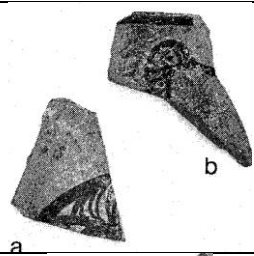
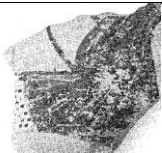
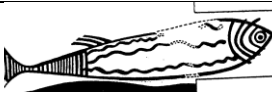
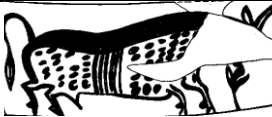
| Decoration              | Illustration                                                                        | Tombs                                                 | Wells and pits                                                                                                                 | Area 6                                                                                               | Area 8                    | Area 22                                                                                                                        | Other areas                                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>PICTORIAL MOTIFS</b> |                                                                                     |                                                       |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                      |                           |                                                                                                                                |                                                 |
| <b>Bird</b>             |    |                                                       | <u>Pit 1 (Area 22):</u><br>Unsp.: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 188<br><u>F7004 (Area 22):</u><br>Closed vessel: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 216 | <u>Layer 1:</u> Krater: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 351a<br><u>Layer 2:</u> Krater: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 351b |                           | <u>Layer 2:</u> Closed vessel: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 118b; Krater: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 180g; Deep bowl: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 139a | <u>Trenches 15-16:</u> <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 112i |
| <b>Horse</b>            |    |                                                       |                                                                                                                                | <u>Layer 2:</u><br>Krater? <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 352a                                                  |                           |                                                                                                                                |                                                 |
| <b>Fish</b>             |    |                                                       | <u>F1176:</u> Closed vessel: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 3i;<br><u>F1750:</u> Deep Bowl: N1793 ( <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 106)            | <u>Layer 2:</u> Unsp.: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 342e, 352b                                                |                           |                                                                                                                                |                                                 |
| <b>Bull</b>             |  | <u>Tomb 1:</u><br>No. 22 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 50, 66) | <u>F7007:</u> Closed vessel: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 119i                                                                         |                                                                                                      |                           |                                                                                                                                |                                                 |
| <b>Goat</b>             |  | <u>Tomb 1:</u><br>No. 86 ( <i>HST-1</i> , pl. 50, 66) |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                      | <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 23-33 |                                                                                                                                |                                                 |

Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

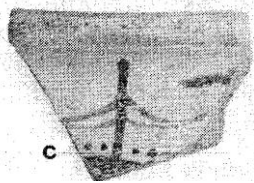
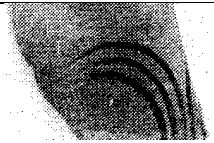
|                                                            |                                                                                     |                                                                        |                                                                                                                           |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                |                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Ship(?)                                                    |    |                                                                        |                                                                                                                           |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                     | Layer 2: Krater:<br><i>HST-5</i> , fig. 153c;                                                  |                                               |
| Tree-motif (also palm-motif)                               |    | <u>Tomb 1:</u><br>No. 86,<br>No. 88<br>( <i>HST-1</i> , pl.<br>50, 66) |                                                                                                                           | <u>Layer 2:</u> Deep<br>Bowl: <i>HST-8</i> ,<br>Fig. 218iv | <u>Layer 2:</u> Closed vessel:<br><i>HST-11</i> , fig. 25v; Layer<br>3: Deep Bowl: 57i,<br>140.10; Unsp.: <i>HST-7</i> ,<br>fig. 67d; <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 23-<br>33 |                                                                                                | <u>Area 21:</u> <i>HST-3</i> ,<br>fig. 41.1-2 |
| <b>SPIRALS AND STREAMERS</b>                               |                                                                                     |                                                                        |                                                                                                                           |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                |                                               |
| Antithetic streamer                                        |    |                                                                        | <u>F1241:</u> Deep<br>Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> ,<br>fig. 16iv(?)<br><u>F1242:</u> Deep<br>Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> ,<br>fig. 33ii   |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                     | <u>Layer 2:</u> Deep<br>bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig.<br>162f; 140a-e(?),<br>142c                  |                                               |
| Antithetic spirals                                         |   |                                                                        | <u>F1242:</u> Deep<br>Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> ,<br>fig. 33i<br><u>F7010:</u> Deep<br>Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> ,<br>fig. 159ix, 179 |                                                            | <u>Layer 3:</u> Deep Bowl:<br><i>HST-4</i> , fig. 110a, 132b                                                                                                        |                                                                                                |                                               |
| Antithetic spirals<br>flanking a cross-<br>hatched lozenge |  |                                                                        |                                                                                                                           |                                                            | <u>Layer 3:</u> Deep bowl:<br><i>HST-7</i> , fig. 65b                                                                                                               | <u>Layer 2:</u> Deep<br>bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig.<br>141a-b; 142f;<br><i>HST-9</i> , fig. 138p |                                               |

Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

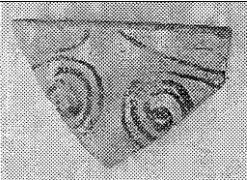
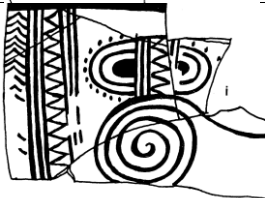
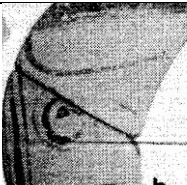
|                                                                                                           |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                    |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--|
| Antithetic curve-stemmed spirals                                                                          |    |  | F1241: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 16ii; 16iii(?)<br>F7010: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 228<br>F7012: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 248i | Surface: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 202ii<br>Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 341a(?), 341b, 348b-c, 339c(?), e, 355a, 340d(?) | Layer 1-2: Deep bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 53e<br>Layer 3: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 106h-108h; 139.2; 139.1<br>Layer 3-4: Unsp.: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.23<br>Layer 4: Unspecified: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.4; Deep Bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.3; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 63<br>Layer 4-5: Deep bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.24<br>Layer 5: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 51e | Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 137c; 138h |  |
| Antithetic curve-stemmed spirals with vertical panel filled with vertical zigzag                          |    |  | F7010: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 206-207                                                                    |                                                                                                                                           | Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 57.5; Layer 3: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                    |  |
| Antithetic curve-stemmed spirals with vertical panel in between. Elaborate spirals, panel and composition |   |  | F7012: Krater: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 270vii; 270i, iii                                                             | Layer 1: Krater: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 357                                                                                                  | Layer 3: Krater: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 60a; 60d-e; Unsp.: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 140.2<br>Layer 4: Deep bowl: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 106l, 108l, 133a, 133v<br>Layer 5: Deep Bowl(?): <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 136i, <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 108m, 127, 132i                                                                                                                                          | Layer 2: Krater: <i>HST-5</i> fig. 175; 156c       |  |
| Antithetic curve-stemmed spirals with vertical panel of three vertical bands in between                   |  |  |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Layer 2: Deep bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 126b       |  |

Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

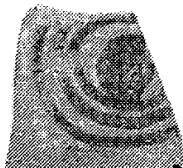
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Antithetic spirals, core of spiral filled with multiple vertical and horizontal bands intersecting, hatched leaves spring from the stems, vertical panel in between filled with vertical zigzag band |   |                                           | F1241: Deep bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 19, 26                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     |
| Running spiral                                                                                                                                                                                       |   |                                           | F1244: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 36i-iii(?)<br>F7010: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 181, 189                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Layer 3: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 25i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Layer 1: Deep bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 123h(?)<br>Layer 2: Unsp.: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 148h(with scale filling) Deep Bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 156e(?); 156g                                                                                         |                                     |
| Part of spiral with pending festoons                                                                                                                                                                 |   |                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 162                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                     |
| Spirals unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                 |  | Tomb 23: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 486a and 528 | Pit 1 (Area 22): Deep bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 187g-h; F1221: Deep bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 6i; 6iii<br>F1241: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 17i; 17ii; 17iii<br>F1242: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 33iii<br>F 1244: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 38i | Surface: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 202iii, 202vi<br>Layer 1: Deep bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 341c<br>Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 215iii-iv, 250i, v-vi, 345h, 341e, 340c, 339d, <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. | Layer 1-2: Unsp.: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 53h<br>Layer 2: Krater: <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 2ix; Deep Bowl: <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 2v; 12iii; 20ii<br>Layer 3: Deep bowl: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 110b, 132c; 115h, 133n; fig. 110n, 132d; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 55a-b, 139.7<br>Layer 3-4: Deep bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.6; Unsp.: 139.19 | Layer 1: Unsp.: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 123k<br>Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 126c; 174a; 174b; 174c; 148d; 187b; 148g; 150c; 118g; 140i; 156a; Krater: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 128a; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 138m; Closed vessel: 137k-l; 138d; 170c; | Area 21: <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 41.3-4 |



Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

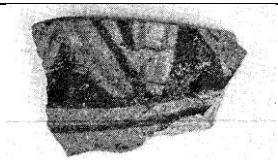
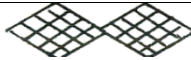
|                                                  |                                                                                     |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                  |                                                                                     |                                                                                            | F1247: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 43viii<br>F7007: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 120<br>F7010: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 153iv; 153v                  | 340e<br>Layer 3: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 225ix<br>Layer 5: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 246iv-v | Layer 4: Closed vessel(?): <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 132m-n<br>Layer 4-5: Unsp.: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 132s; <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.18; Deep bowl: 106i-108i<br>Layer 5: <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 136.iv, <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 111k, 132o; Deep Bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.5; 139.20; 139.21 | Unsp.: 133e; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 138i; 138c      |  |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                         |                                                                                     |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                  |  |
| Horizontal row of multiple triangles, solid core |    |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    | Layer 2: Closed vessel(?): <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 336a                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Layer 3: Closed vessel: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 149e |  |
| Horizontal row of cross-hatched lozenges         |    |                                                                                            | F1176: Closed vessel: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 3ii                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                  |  |
| Horizontal zigzag /wavy band                     |   | Tomb 1:<br>No. 16<br>( <i>HST-1</i> , pl 51, 67)<br>Tomb 23:<br><i>HST-8</i> ,<br>Fig. 529 | F1241: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 16i, 20i<br>F7007: Jug: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 125<br>F7010: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 165-166i-vi; 182, 192; 202ii, iv |                                                                                                          | Layer 5: Unsp.: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 111l, 132k                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                  |  |
| Horizontal row of solid triangles                |  |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          | Layer 3: Unsp.: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 57k                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Layer 2: Krater: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 180i        |  |

Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

|                                                                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                   |                                              |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Horizontal row of elliptical motif filled with small hooks                                      |    |  | F1241: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 27, 30                                                     |                                              |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                |  |
| Horizontal row of elliptical motif painted solid with four reserved semi-circles on each corner |    |  | F1241: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 28, 31                                                     |                                              |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                |  |
| Horizontal row of festoons (plain or dotted)                                                    |    |  | F1241: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 17, 30; 28, 31; F1221: Deep bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 6ii |                                              | Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-11</i> , fig. 2ii<br>Layer 1-2: Closed vessel: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 49a; Layer 4: deep bowl: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 82h, 139.17 |                                                                                                                |  |
| Horizontal quirk-motif                                                                          |    |  | F7010: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 149vii                                                     |                                              |                                                                                                                                                        | Layer 3: Closed vessel: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 149g(?)                                                            |  |
| Horizontal row of chevrons                                                                      |    |  | F1176: Closed vessel: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 3iii                                                   |                                              |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                |  |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                                                          |                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                   |                                              |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                |  |
| Vertical panel filled with 'bivalve' motif                                                      |  |  |                                                                                                   | Layer 2: Krater: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 218     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                |  |
| Vertical panel filled with a vertical zigzag/wavy band                                          |  |  |                                                                                                   | Layer 2: Deep bowl: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 346b | Layer 3: Krater: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 67c                                                                                                               | Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 170d; Krater: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 127a; 180i; <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 138l |  |

Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

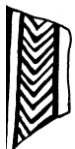
|                                                         |                                                                                     |  |  |                                                          |                                                                                                                              |                                                           |                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Vertical panel filled with vertical row of chevrons     |    |  |  | <u>Layer 1:</u> Krater: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 345a(?);     | <u>Layer 3:</u> Closed vessel: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 110l, 120, 132h Unsp.: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 140.3; 140.5                   |                                                           |                                          |
| Vertical 'ladder-pattern'                               |    |  |  |                                                          |                                                                                                                              | <u>Layer 2:</u> Krater: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 194b          | <u>Area 21:</u> <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 41.9 |
| Vertical row of parallel chevrons                       |    |  |  |                                                          | <u>Layer 3-4:</u> Unsp.: <i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.22<br><u>Layer 5:</u> Deep Bowl: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 125k, 133o (series of) | <u>Layer 2:</u> Closed vessel: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 118c   |                                          |
| Vertical triglyph with vertical row of semi-circles     |    |  |  |                                                          |                                                                                                                              | <u>Layer 2:</u> Closed vessel: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 153a-b |                                          |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                                |                                                                                     |  |  |                                                          |                                                                                                                              |                                                           |                                          |
| Concentric circle with dotted centre and dotted outline |   |  |  | <u>Layer 1:</u> Closed vessel: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 250ii |                                                                                                                              | <u>Layer 3:</u> Deep Bowl: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 149a       |                                          |
| Cross-hatched circle(?) with dotted outline             |  |  |  |                                                          | <u>Layer 4:</u> Krater: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 112a, 133i                                                                       |                                                           |                                          |
| Cross-hatched lozenge                                   |  |  |  | <u>Layer 2:</u> Kalathos: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 359        |                                                                                                                              |                                                           |                                          |

Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

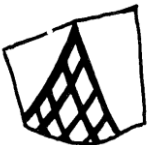
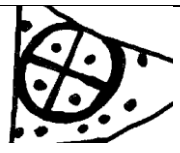
|                                                                          |                                                                                     |                                        |                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                    |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Cross-hatched triangle                                                   |    |                                        |                                                   |  | Layer 4-5: Unsp.: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 112e, 132t                                                                                   | Layer 2: Closed vessel: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 118f                                                   |  |
| Solid triangle with concentric semicircles at its angles                 |    |                                        |                                                   |  | Layer 3: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 110l, 120, 132h                                                                            |                                                                                                    |  |
| Scale motif (dotted or not) forming a triangular patch                   |    |                                        |                                                   |  | Layer 3: Closed vessel(?): <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 115, 133q<br>Layer 4: Feeding bottle: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 115f, 133m                | Layer 2: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 139a, 138n(?) ;<br>Closed vessel: <i>HST-5</i> , fig. 194e |  |
| 'Bivalve' motif                                                          |    | Tomb 23: <i>HST-8</i> , Fig. 486b, 527 | F7010: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 208i, 209i |  |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                    |  |
| Circle with 'maltese cross' in the centre and dotted outline             |   |                                        | F7012: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 275iv      |  | Layer 3: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 115, 132a<br>Layer 4: <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 130<br>Layer 4-5: Deep Bowl: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 112f, 132u |                                                                                                    |  |
| Circle with crossed centre, dots in each quarter and dotted outline      |  |                                        | F7012: Closed vessel: <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 270iv  |  | Layer 6c: Unsp.: <i>HST-4</i> , fig. 115c, 133f                                                                                    |                                                                                                    |  |
| 'Wheel'-motif. Circle with small circles on each quarter, dotted outline |  |                                        |                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                    | Layer 3: Closed vessel: <i>HST-9</i> , fig. 149d                                                   |  |

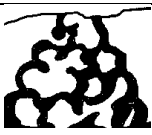
Table 35: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Hala Sultan Tekke

|                                                    |                                                                                     |  |                                                      |  |                                                                                                            |                                                          |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Multiple U-motifs<br>(straight or inverted)        |    |  | F7012: <i>HST-10</i> ,<br>fig. 278viii               |  |                                                                                                            | Layer 2: Deep<br>Bowl: <i>HST-5</i> , fig.<br>150g; 140f |  |
| Multiple lozenges                                  |    |  | Pit 1 (Area 22):<br><i>HST-5</i> , fig. 151d         |  |                                                                                                            |                                                          |  |
| Concentric<br>semicircles/circle,                  |    |  | F7012: Stirrup jar:<br><i>HST-10</i> , fig. 267      |  |                                                                                                            |                                                          |  |
| Concentric semi-<br>circles, solid core            |    |  |                                                      |  | Layer 2: Stirrup Jar:<br><i>HST-11</i> , fig. 57.3; Layer<br>5: Closed vessel: <i>HST-7</i> ,<br>fig. 80.b |                                                          |  |
| Concentric semi-<br>circles with dotted<br>outline |    |  | F1241: Closed<br>vessel: <i>HST-10</i> ,<br>fig. 12i |  |                                                                                                            |                                                          |  |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                              |                                                                                     |  |                                                      |  |                                                                                                            |                                                          |  |
| Net-pattern                                        |  |  | Area 4: F1- <i>HST-8</i><br>fig. 57d                 |  | Layer 4-5: Deep Bowl:<br><i>HST-7</i> , fig. 139.15                                                        |                                                          |  |
| Chequerboard                                       |  |  | F7012: <i>HST-10</i> ,<br>fig. 270v                  |  |                                                                                                            | Layer 2: Closed<br>vessel: <i>HST-5</i> ,<br>fig. 188b   |  |

**Table 36: List of WPWm-III shapes from Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios<sup>1</sup>**

| Shape       |                                                            | Examples                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl   |                                                            | ?                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Bell Krater |                                                            | K-AD 536 (fig. 13), ?K-AD 1028 (pl. 5), ?K-AD 1040 (fig. 13), K-AD 1041 (fig. 13), K-AD 1042A-B (pl. 13), K-AD 1045 (pl. 5), K-AD 1052 (pl. 5), K-AD 2247 (South 1997, fig. 9), K-AD 1488 (South 1991, fig. 2) |
| Bowl        | Shallow angular/conical, two strap handles                 | K-AD 1036 (fig. 12); K-AD 1037 (fig. 12), K-AD 1851 (South 1988, fig. 3),                                                                                                                                      |
|             | Deep angular, single loop handle                           | K-AD 1038 (fig. 12)                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|             | Shallow/ deep angular/ conical/ hemispherical, handle-less | K-AD 1048 (fig. 12), K-AD 1035 (fig. 12), K-AD 1034 (fig. 12),                                                                                                                                                 |
|             | Unspecified bowls                                          | ?K-AD 1049 (pl. 5), ?K-AD 1056 (pl. 5), ?K-AD 1039 (fig. 12), K-AD 1050 (pl. 5), ?K-AD 1051 (pl. 5),                                                                                                           |
| Cup         | Shallow-angular cup                                        | K-AD 321 (South 1988, fig. 3)                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Jug         | Globular                                                   | K-AD 1053 (pl. 5), K-AD 1054 (pl. 5), K-AD 1055 (fig. 12), K-AD 1080 (fig. 14)                                                                                                                                 |
| Stirrup jar |                                                            | K-AD 15 (fig. 13), K-AD 1043 (fig. 13), ?K-AD 1044 (pl. 5),                                                                                                                                                    |

**Table 37: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios**

| Motif                     | Illustration                                                                        | Examples                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>PICTORIAL</b>          |                                                                                     |                                        |
| Bull                      |  | Krater: K-AD 2247 (South 1997, fig. 9) |
| <b>SPIRAL DECORATIONS</b> |                                                                                     |                                        |
| Running spiral            |  | Krater: K-AD 536 (K-AD, fig. 13)       |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>  |                                                                                     |                                        |
| Triangular scale pattern  |  | Stirrup jar: K-AD 1043 (K-AD, fig. 13) |
| Cross-hatched triangle    |  | Krater: ?K-AD 1040 (K-AD, fig. 13)     |

<sup>1</sup> Numbers and figures are according to the publication of the site *K-AD*.

**Table 38: List of WPWm-III shapes from Alassa**

| Shape                           |                                                      | Tombs                                                                                        | Area I-Paliothaverna                 | Area II-Pano Mandilaris                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl                       |                                                      | ?                                                                                            | ?                                    | ?                                                                                                                                                        |
| Bell Krater                     |                                                      | ?                                                                                            | ?                                    | ?                                                                                                                                                        |
| Bowl                            | Shallow angular/ conical bowl with two strap handles | Tomb 1: No. 16 (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17:6)<br>Tomb 2: No. 13 (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17:6) |                                      |                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                 | Shallow angular/ conical bowl, handle-less           |                                                                                              | No. 51 (Hadjisavvas 1994, pl. 21:1c) |                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                 | Deep angular bowl with single loop handle            | Tomb 3: No. 71 (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17:7)                                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                 | Straight-sided bowl, flat base                       |                                                                                              | No. 49 (Hadjisavvas 1994, pl. 21:1a) |                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                 | Unspecified bowls                                    |                                                                                              | No. 50 (Hadjisavvas 1994, pl. 21:1b) |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Strainer jug                    |                                                      | Tomb 3: Unsp. (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17:1-2)                                                |                                      | No. 16 (Hadjisavvas 1991: fig. 17:5), No. 31 (Hadjisavvas 1991: fig. 17:5), No. 56 (Hadjisavvas 1991: fig. 17:4-5), No. 57 (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17:5) |
| Feeding bottle                  |                                                      | Tomb 6: Unsp. (Hadjisavvas 1986, pl. 18:7)                                                   |                                      |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Straight-sided alabastron/pyxis |                                                      | Tomb 7: (Hadjisavvas 1991, 173)                                                              |                                      |                                                                                                                                                          |

**Table 39: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Alassa**

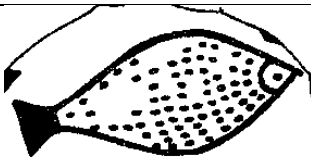
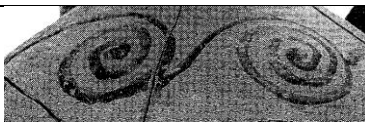
| Decoration                                                                     | Illustration                                                                        | Tombs                                       | Area I-Palaeotaverna | Area II-Pano Mandilaris              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>PICTORIAL MOTIFS</b>                                                        |                                                                                     |                                             |                      |                                      |
| Fish                                                                           |   |                                             |                      | No. 31 (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17.5) |
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>                                                           |                                                                                     |                                             |                      |                                      |
| Running spirals                                                                |   | Unspecified (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17/1-2) |                      |                                      |
| Short-stem spirals with cross-hatched triangular panel springing from the stem |    |                                             |                      | No. 56 (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17.5) |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                                                       |                                                                                     |                                             |                      |                                      |
| ‘Floral’ pattern filled with dots                                              |  |                                             |                      | No. 56 (Hadjisavvas 1991, fig. 17.5) |



**Table 40: List of WPWm-III shapes from Episkopi-Bamboula**

| Shape                           |                                                              | Episkopi-Bamboula                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl                       |                                                              | ?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Bell Krater                     |                                                              | ?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Amphoroid krater                |                                                              | B569 (pl. 23, 65), B570 (pl. 23), B572 (pl. 23), B573 (pl. 45, 55), B574 (pl. 22, 45, 55)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l                | Shallow angular/ conical, two strap handles                  | B411 (pl. 21, 55), B412 (pl. 21), B414 (pl. 44), B420 (pl. 21), B422 (pl. 21), B423 (pl. 21, 55, 58), B441 (pl. 21), B442 (pl. 21), B445 (pl. 21), B449 (pl. 21), B453, (pl. 44, 52, 67), B454 (pl. 44, 55), B458 (pl. 44), B459 (pl. 44), B460 (pl. 44), B464 (pl. 44), B468 (pl. 44), B469 (pl. 21), B474 (pl. 21), B477 (pl. 44), B481 (pl. 58), B482-489 (pl. 58) |
|                                 | Deep angular/ conical, two strap handles                     | B435 (with raised foot and loop-handles, pl. 44, 60)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                 | Shallow bowl, single lug/ wishbone/ loop handle              | B404 (pl. 21, 55), B406 (pl. 21, 55), B418 (pl. 44, 55)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                 | Deep angular/ conical bowl single lug/ wishbone/ loop handle | B435, (pl. 44, 60), B436 (pl. 44), B500 (pl. 44, 61), B497 (pl. 21, 44, 55, 64), B498 (pls. 53, 55), B499 (pl. 21, 44, 55), B501 (pl. 44, 55, 61, 64), B502 (pl. 44, 61, 64), B503 (pl. 21, 45, 55, 64)                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                 | Shallow/ deep angular/ conical/ hemispherical, handle-less   | B416 (pl. 44), B523-525 (pl. 21), B526 (pl. 45, 55), B527 (pl. 45, 55), B528 (pl. 21, 55), B529, B530 (pl. 21, 45), B531 (pl. 21, 55), B532 (pl. 21), B533 (pl. 21), B534, B535 (pl. 45), B536 (pl. 21, 58), B537 (pl. 58), B538 (pl. 58), B539 (pl. 21, 55, 58), B540 (pl. 21, 58), B541 (pl. 58), B542 (pl. 58), B565-568                                           |
|                                 | Flat-based bowl, handle-less with flaring walls              | B551 (pl. 45), B552, B553 (pl. 21, 55), B554, B555 (pl. 21, 55), B556 (pl. 21), B557 (pl. 58), B558, B559, B560, B561 (pl. 20), B562 (pl. 20, 65), B563, B564                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                 | Footed bowl                                                  | B620 (pl. 22)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                 | Unspecified                                                  | B405, B408, B409, B410, B413, B415, B417, B419, B421, B423, B425-433, B434, B437-438, B440, B443, B444, B448, B450-451, B445-457, B461-463, B465-467, B470-473, B475-476, B478, B479, B480, B490-496, B505-522, B543-550                                                                                                                                              |
| Globular Jug                    |                                                              | B607 (pl. 22, 45)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Feeding bottle                  |                                                              | B582 (pl. 22, 56, 59), B583 (pl. 33, 59), B584 (pl. 22, 56), B585 (pl. 22), B586 (pl. 22, 45), B587 (pl. 22), B588 (pl. 22), B589, B590 (pl. 59), B591 (pl. 59), B592 (pl. 22, 59), B593 (pl. 56, 59), B594 (pl. 59), B595 (pl. 59), B596 (pl. 22, 59), B597-B600, B602 (pl. 22), B603 (pl. 22, 45, 56, 59, 62, 65), B604-606,                                        |
| Straight-sided alabastron/pyxis |                                                              | B580 (pl. 45), B581 (pl. 22),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Pilgrim flask                   |                                                              | B617 (pl. 22), B618 (pl. 56), B619 (pl. 22, 45, 56, 59),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

**Table 41: List of WPWm-III shapes from Palaepaphos-Mortuary contexts**

| Shape       | Eliomylia <sup>1</sup> | Evreti <sup>2</sup>                                              | Mantissa <sup>3</sup> | Marcello <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Teratsoudhia <sup>5</sup>                                                            |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl   | No. 15 (pl. 79, 87)    | TE VIII: 3, TE VIII: 7, TE VIII: 8 (Maier 1997, fig. 4c, 4e, 4f) | No. 60 (fig. 39)      | KA T. I.: <sup>6</sup> No. 34 (fig. 259, 261), 37 (fig. 259, 261), 39 (fig. 259, 261)<br>KA T. II: (?) No. 4 (fig. 265)<br>TKI: 2 (fig. 267)<br>KA: 531.3 (fig. 245.40), 662.8 (fig. 246.42), 662.10 (fig. 245.44), 491.7 (fig. 273.109), 143.4 (fig. 273.110), 69.1 (fig. 273.111), 141.5 (fig. 273.112), 72.9 (fig. 273.113), 68.3 (fig. 273.114), 479.8 (fig. 273.115), 464.6+8+27 (fig. 273.116), 14.1 (fig. 273.117), 602.3 (fig. 273.118), 32.2 (fig. 273.119), 602.2 (fig. 273.120), 461.14 (fig. 273.121), 475.12 (fig. 273.122), 454.5 (fig. 273.123), 464.1 (fig. 274.124), 537.19A (fig. 274.125), 102.1 (fig. 274.126), 102.1 (fig. 274.127), 314.2 (fig. 274.143), 490.5 (fig. 271.183)<br>Sherratt forth., fig. 6:1, 7:1 |                                                                                      |
| Bell Krater |                        | KD 202 ( <i>Paphos</i> , fig. 38)                                |                       | KA: 662.9 (fig. 245.43), 464.40 (fig. 274.128), 153.1 (fig. 274.129), 191.2 (fig. 274.130), 256.1A (fig. 274.131), 131.3 (fig. 274.132), 461.9 (fig. 274.133), 537.18 (fig. 274.134), 621.32 (fig. 274.135), 97.5 (fig. 274.136), 308.1 (fig. 274.137), 73.13 (fig. 274.138)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Tomb 105: Bixb, Bixd, (pl. 8), Pit C:iv, Pit C:v, Pit C:vi, (pl. 4), Well: x (pl. 4) |

<sup>1</sup> Numbers are according to the publication by Karageorghis 1990b.

<sup>2</sup> A “large quantity of good local pottery, including several vases of the ‘Mycenae’ type, together with bronze bowls, and gold fibulae, rings, and pendants of an early period” has been reported by Gardner *et al.* (1888), 170, but no further description or information is provided.

<sup>3</sup> Numbers are according to the publication by Karageorghis 1965. These are described as Myc. IIIB, but in Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, these are described as ‘local Late Myc. IIIB’ or ‘Decorated Late Cypriot III’ and are therefore considered as local imitations.

<sup>4</sup> Numbers are according to the publication of these finds by Catling in Maier 2008.

<sup>5</sup> From the publication by Michaelides 1990.

<sup>6</sup> Catling 2008 refers to the deep bowls as either LH IIIB or LH IIIC. Judging from the photos of these vessels, they appear to belong to the normal locally made WPWm-III sequence.

Table 41: List of WPWm-III shapes from Palaepaphos-Mortuary contexts

|                  |                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                  |                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 | 274.138), 37.1A (fig. 274.139), 454.3 (fig. 274.140), 490.6 (fig. 274.141), 461.8 (fig. 274.147), 96.8 (fig. 274.148), 96.7 (fig. 274.158), 73.4 (fig. 274.159)<br>Sherratt forth., fig. 7:5, fig. 7:9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Amphoroid krater |                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                             | RDAC 1985: pl. 16.14 (tripodic) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l | Shallow angular/ conical bowl, two strap handles             | No. 19 (pl. 80, 87), No. 35 (pl. 78, 87), No. 54 (pl. 80, 87), No. 7 (pl. 79, 87), No. 17 (pl. 79, 87), No. 20 (pl. 79, 87), No. 22 (pl. 87), No. 36 (pl. 79, 87), No. 47 (pl. 78, 87), No. 49 (pl. 80, 87) |                                 | No. 1 (fig. 39), No. 2 (fig. 41), No. 3 (fig. 39), No. 5 (fig. 39), No. 11 (fig. 40), No. 23 (fig. 39), No. 29, fig. 40, No. 43 (fig. 39), No. 56 (fig. 39), No. 57 (fig. 39), No. 58 (fig. 40), No. 64 (fig. 40), No. 70 (fig. 40), No. 16 (fig. 42), No. 20 (fig. 42), No. 22 (fig. 42), No. 24 (fig. 42), No. 25 (fig. 42), No. 32 (fig. 42), No. 38 (fig. 43), No. 42 (fig. 43), No. 44 (fig. 43), No. 46 (fig. 43), No. 47 (fig. 43), No. 48 (fig. 43), No. 49 (fig. 43), No. 50 (fig. 43), No. 53 (fig. 44), No. 62 (fig. 44), No. 63 (fig. 44), No. 65 (fig. 44), No. 67 (fig. 44) | KA T. I: 14 (fig. 254), 31 (fig. 258, 260), 32 (fig. 258, 260), 35 (fig. 258, 260), 41 (fig. 258, 260), 25 (fig. 258, 260), 38 (pl. 258, 260)<br>TKI: 5 (fig. 267)<br>KA: 96.5 (fig. 271.167: no handles preserved), 96.17 (fig. 269.174), 461.1 (fig. 271.171), 151.2 (fig. 271.172), 144.6 (fig. 269.173), 445.1 (fig. 269.175), 587.8 (fig. 269.176)<br>KA T. II: 1 (fig. 265)<br>Sherratt forth., fig. 5:2, fig. 6:9, fig. 6:11 | Tomb 104: K47 (pl. 20, 47), K48 (pl. 47), N41 (pl. 22, 48), N93 (pl. 48), Nii (pl. 4), O12 (pl. 28, 49), O17 (pl. 28, 49)<br>Tomb 105: B14 (pl. 34, 68), B16 (pl. 34, 68), B17 (pl. 34, 68), B49 (pl. 34, 68), B50 (pl. 34, 68), B51 (pl. 34, 68)<br>With 'loop handles':<br>Tomb 104: N24 (pl. 22, 48), N35 (pl. 22, 48), N36 (pl. 22, 48), O1 (pl. 28, 49), O11 (pl. 28, 49), N42 (pl. 22, 48) |
|                  | Deep angular/ conical/ hemispherical bowl. two strap handles | No. 43 (pl. 80, 87), No. 57 (pl. 79, 87)                                                                                                                                                                    |                                 | No. 6 (fig. 40), No. 12 (fig. 40), No. 21 (fig. 40), No. 28 (fig. 40), No. 30 (fig. 44), No. 31 (fig. 41), No. 33 (fig. 41), No. 41 (fig. 41), No. 45 (fig. 41), No. 61 (fig. 45), No. 69 (fig. 41), No. 4 (fig. 41), No. 8 (fig. 42), No. 34 (fig. 42), No. 59 (fig. 44), No. 68 (fig. 45)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | KA: 662.4 (no handles preserved: fig. 245.49), 461.5 (fig. 271.165)<br>KA T. I: 23 (fig. 256-7)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Tomb 104: M1 (pl. 47), M2 (pl. 22, 47)<br>Tomb 105: B211 (pl. 68)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

Table 41: List of WPWm-III shapes from Palaepaphos-Mortuary contexts

|                                                                       |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Shallow/ Deep angular/<br>conical bowl with single<br>wishbone handle |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    | <u>KA</u> : 143.5 (fig. 271.181),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <u>Tomb 104</u> : N26 (pl. 22,<br>48) |
| Deep<br>angular/hemispherical<br>bowl with single loop<br>handle      |                                                                           |  | No. 9 (fig. 38), No. 10 (fig.<br>38), No. 19 (fig. 38), No. 52<br>(fig. 44)                                        | <u>KA T. I</u> : 26 (pl. 256-7), 36A (fig. 258, 261)<br><u>KA</u> : 7.12 (fig. 271.177)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |
| Deep angular bowl,<br>vertical handles                                |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    | <u>KA</u> : 483.1 (fig. 271.192)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                       |
| Shallow/ deep angular/<br>conical bowl, handle-less                   | No. 18 (pl. 81,<br>87), No. 48<br>(pl. 81, 87),<br>No. 52 (pl. 81,<br>87) |  | No. 35 (fig. 38), no. 37 (fig.<br>38)                                                                              | <u>KA</u> : ?662.4 (fig. 245.48), ?461.6 (fig.<br>271.191)<br><u>KA T. I</u> : 17 (fig. 254-5)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ?M5 (n.i.), ?M6 (pl. 47)              |
| Hemispherical bowl,<br>handle-less rounded base                       | No. 29 (pl. 79,<br>87), No. 42<br>(pl. 79, 87),<br>No. 53 (pl. 79,<br>87) |  | No. 7 (fig. 38), No. 15 (fig.<br>38), No. 26 (fig. 38), No. 36<br>(fig. 38), No. 40 (fig. 38),<br>No. 66 (fig. 38) | <u>KA T. I</u> : 7 (fig. 252-3), 20 (fig. 256-7), 27<br>(fig. 256-7), 30A (fig. 256-7), 36 (fig. 258,<br>261)<br><u>KA T. II</u> : No. 2 (fig. 265)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                       |
| Straight-sided bowl,<br>handle-less, flat base                        |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    | <u>KA T. I</u> : 14A (fig. 258, 260)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u>Tomb 104</u> : N34 (pl. 22,<br>48) |
| Unspecified                                                           |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    | <u>TKI</u> : 3 (fig. 267), 4 (fig. 267)<br><u>KA</u> : 646.1 (fig. 245.47), 141.16 (fig.<br>271.166), 538A+B (fig. 269.168), 20.19 (fig.<br>271.169), 536.16 (fig. 271.170), 461.2 (fig.<br>271.178), 461.3 (fig. 271.179), 464.11A (fig.<br>271.180), 53.5 (fig. 271.184), 461.30 (fig.<br>271.185), 461.31 (fig. 169.190)<br>Sherratt forth., fig. 6:5, fig. 7:1, fig. 7:2, fig.<br>7:8, fig. 7:10 |                                       |
| Kylix                                                                 |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    | <u>KA</u> : 605.1 (fig. 274.149), ?420.1 (fig.<br>274.150), 443.1 (fig. 274.151)<br>Sherratt forth., fig. 6:7(or a cup?)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                       |
| Kalathos                                                              |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    | (?)408.1 (fig. 274.160)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |
| Hydria                                                                |                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <u>Tomb 105</u> : Bixa(?) (pl.        |

Table 41: List of WPWm-III shapes from Palaepaphos-Mortuary contexts

|                |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                      |    |
|----------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                      | 8) |
| Globular jug   |  |  |  | <u>KA T. I:</u> 9 (fig. 254-5), 19 (fig. 256-7), 21 (fig. 256-7), 24 (fig. 256-7)<br>Sherratt forth., fig. 7:4                                       |    |
| Strainer jug   |  |  |  | <u>KAT .I:</u> 15 (fig. 254), 33 (fig. 262-3, M&K 1984, fig. 34)                                                                                     |    |
| Feeding bottle |  |  |  | <u>KA T. I:</u> 11 (fig. 254-5)<br>Sherratt forth., fig. 5:1                                                                                         |    |
| Stirrup jar    |  |  |  | <u>TKI:</u> 1 (fig. 267)<br><u>KA:</u> 602.4 (fig. 275.152), 454.10 (fig. 275.153), 461.20 (fig. 275.154), 217.3 (fig. 275.156), 67.1 (fig. 275.157) |    |

**Table 42: List of WPWm-III shapes from Palaepaphos-Non mortuary contexts**

| Shape                        |                                                  | <i>Asproyi</i> <sup>1</sup>                                     | <i>Evreti Wells</i> <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <i>Marchello</i> <sup>3</sup> | <i>Hadjiabdullah</i> <sup>4</sup> | <i>Mantissa-Wells</i>    |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Deep bowl                    |                                                  | KD 34 (AA 1986, fig. 67a)                                       | <i>RDAC</i> 1985, fig. 8a, 8b, 8c, 8d, 8e, 8f, 8g, 8h, 8i <i>RDAC</i> 1969, pl. 4.3, 4.4, 4.6, 5.1, 5.2<br>TE III 132 (AA 1986, fig. 67c), TE III 30 (Maier <i>et al.</i> 1969, fig. 25), TE III 32 (Maier <i>et al.</i> 1969, fig. 24), TE III 37 (Maier 1997, fig. 4a), TE III 84 (Maier 1997, fig. 4d), | No. 40, 42, 44, (fig. 245)    | Fig. 3:2, fig. 3:6, fig. 3:7      | SF 70 (AA 1986, pl. 67b) |
| Bell Krater                  |                                                  | KD 259 ( <i>RDAC</i> 1985, pl. 11:5), KD 158 (AA 1986, fig. 12) | <i>RDAC</i> 1985, pl. 16:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | No. 43 (fig. 245)             | Fig. 3:1(?)                       |                          |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l             | Shallow conical/ angular bowl, two strap handles |                                                                 | <i>RDAC</i> 1969, fig. 2b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                               |                                   |                          |
|                              | Deep angular bowl, two strap handles             |                                                                 | <i>RDAC</i> 1969, pl. 3:4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                               |                                   |                          |
|                              | Deep angular bowl, single loop handle            |                                                                 | <i>RDAC</i> 1969, fig. 2:1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |                                   |                          |
|                              | Unspecified bowls                                |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | No. 47, 48, 49 (fig. 245)     | Fig. 3:3, fig. 3:5                |                          |
| Kylux                        |                                                  |                                                                 | <i>RDAC</i> 1985, fig. 7a-b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                               |                                   |                          |
| Strainer jug                 |                                                  |                                                                 | KAT I 33 ( <i>Palaepaphos</i> , fig. 34)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                               |                                   |                          |
| Piriform (three-handled) jar |                                                  |                                                                 | <i>RDAC</i> 1985, fig. 6a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                               |                                   |                          |
| Stirrup jar                  |                                                  |                                                                 | <i>RDAC</i> 1985, fig. 6b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                               |                                   |                          |
| Thelatron/feeding bottle     |                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                               | HA_24_1                           |                          |
| Closed vessel (unspecified)  |                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                               | MAA 5: fig. 2:17                  |                          |

<sup>1</sup> From the preliminary report in Maier and von Warburt 1985a and Maier and von Wartburt 1986b.

<sup>2</sup> Examples come from preliminary reports by Maier 1969, Maier *et al.* 1969, Maier and von Wartburg 1985a, *Paphos* and Maier 1997.

<sup>3</sup> Numbers are according to the publication by Maier 2008.

<sup>4</sup> From the pending publication of the 2009-2010 excavations in Georgiou forthcoming-b.

Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

| Motif                   | Illustration                                                                        | Evreti-Tombs                                      | Evreti-Wells                                                                             | Asproyi-Wells                       | Hadji-abdullah                                 | Mantissa-Tombs <sup>5</sup> | Mantissa Wells                      | Teratsoudhia-Tombs <sup>6</sup>              | Marchello Tombs <sup>7</sup>                      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>PICTORIAL MOTIFS</b> |                                                                                     |                                                   |                                                                                          |                                     |                                                |                             |                                     |                                              |                                                   |
| Bird                    |    | Deep Bowl: TE VIII 9 ( <i>RDAC</i> 1969, pl. 4:3) | Unsp.: <i>RDAC</i> 1969, pl. 3:6<br>Strainer jug: KAT I 33 ( <i>Paphos</i> , fig. 34)    |                                     | Closed vessel: Georgiou forth., fig. 2:17      |                             |                                     | Tomb 105: Krater: Pit C:v (pl. 4)            |                                                   |
| Fish                    |    |                                                   | Deep Bowl: TE III132 (AA 1986, pl. 67c)<br>Unsp.: TE III 34 ( <i>RDAC</i> 1969, pl. 3.1) | Deep Bowl: KD 34 (AA 1986, pl. 67a) |                                                |                             | Deep Bowl: SF 70 (AA 1986, pl. 67b) |                                              | Shallow conical bowl: KA T. I: 25 (fig. 258, 260) |
| Bull                    |    | Krater: KD 202 ( <i>Paphos</i> , fig. 38)         | Krater: <i>RDAC</i> 1985, pl. 16:12<br>Strainer Jug: KAT I 33 ( <i>Paphos</i> , fig. 34) |                                     | Amphoroid krater(?): Georgiou forth., fig. 3:1 |                             |                                     | <u>Tomb 105:</u><br>Krater: Pit C:iv (pl. 4) |                                                   |
| Lion                    |  |                                                   | Unspecified: TE III 35 ( <i>RDAC</i> 1969, pl. 4:2)                                      |                                     |                                                |                             |                                     |                                              |                                                   |

<sup>5</sup> Numbers are according to the report in Karageorghis 1965.

<sup>6</sup> Numbers are according to the publication in Karageorghis 1990b.

<sup>7</sup> From the publication of the site in Maier 2008 unless otherwise specified.

Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

|                                                                                        |                                                                                     |                                              |                                                                       |  |  |  |  |                                       |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Tree                                                                                   |    | Krater: KD 202<br>( <i>Paphos</i> , fig. 38) | Krater: <i>RDAC</i> 1985, pl. 16:12                                   |  |  |  |  | Tomb 105:<br>Krater: Pit C:iv (pl. 4) |                                         |
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>                                                                   |                                                                                     |                                              |                                                                       |  |  |  |  |                                       |                                         |
| Antithetic spirals springing from handle-zone with ornament in between                 |    |                                              |                                                                       |  |  |  |  |                                       | Deep Bowl: KA 464.1 (fig. 274:124)      |
| Stemmed spirals springing from either side of a vertical panel filled with zigzag band |    |                                              |                                                                       |  |  |  |  |                                       | Deep Bowl: KA T. I: 37 (fig. 259, 261)  |
| Short-stem spirals pending from rim-line                                               |    |                                              |                                                                       |  |  |  |  |                                       | Deep Bowl: KA 464.6+8+27 (fig. 273:116) |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals                                                       |    |                                              | Deep Bowl: <i>RDAC</i> 1985, fig. 8c, TE III 37 (Maier 1997, fig. 4a) |  |  |  |  |                                       | Deep Bowl: 14.1 (fig. 273:117)          |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel filled with zigzag band           |  | Deep Bowl: TE VIII 8 (Maier 1997, fig. 4f)   | Deep Bowl: <i>RDAC</i> 1985, fig. 8b                                  |  |  |  |  |                                       | Deep Bowl: KA T. I: 39 (fig. 259, 261)  |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with three vertical panels filled with zigzag bands   |  |                                              | Deep Bowl: TE III 30 (AA 1969, fig. 25)                               |  |  |  |  |                                       |                                         |



Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

|                                                                                                                         |                                                                                     |  |                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel filled with chevrons/lozenges                                      |    |  |                               |                                   |  |  |  |  | Krater: 490.6 (fig. 274:141)                                                                                  |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel filled with row of lozenges with concentric circles on the corners |    |  |                               | Krater: KD 158 (AA 1986, fig. 12) |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                               |
| Elaborate curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with elaborate vertical panel                                                |    |  | Deep Bowl: RDAC 1985, fig. 8d |                                   |  |  |  |  | Deep Bowl: TKI: 2 (fig. 267)                                                                                  |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical row of chevrons                                                          |    |  | Deep bowl: RDAC 1969, pl. 4:6 |                                   |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                               |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with filling of multiple concentric semicircles (closed style) between spirals         |   |  | Deep bowl: RDAC 1969, pl. 5:1 |                                   |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                               |
| Running spirals                                                                                                         |  |  | Deep Bowl: RDAC 1969, pl. 4:4 |                                   |  |  |  |  | Deep Bowl: KA 479.8 (fig. 273:115), ?602.2 (fig. 273:120), 454.5 (fig. 273:123)<br>Unspecified: KA 97.2 (fig. |

Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

|                                                    |                                                                                     |                                                     |                                                                                           |  |  |  |  |                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                    |                                                                                     |                                                     |                                                                                           |  |  |  |  |                                                                             | 274:142)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Hatched<br>semicircle(?) with<br>spiral            |    |                                                     | Deep Bowl:<br>Maier 1997,<br>fig. 4d                                                      |  |  |  |  |                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Spirals unspecified                                |    |                                                     |                                                                                           |  |  |  |  | Tomb 105:<br>Krater: Bixb,<br>Closed: Bixc,<br>Bixe, Bixf,<br>Bixg, (pl. 8) | Deep Bowl: KA<br>143.4 (fig.<br>273:110), Krater:<br>KA 537.18 (fig.<br>274:134), 97.5<br>(fig. 274:136),<br>461.8 (fig.<br>274:147), 96.8<br>(fig. 274:148)<br>Unsp.: KA T. II:<br>(?) No. 4 (fig.<br>265), KA 510.2<br>(fig. 274:144),<br>450.4 (fig.<br>274:145), 72.5<br>(fig. 274:146) |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                           |                                                                                     |                                                     |                                                                                           |  |  |  |  |                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Horizontal wavy/<br>zigzag band                    |   | Deep Bowl:<br>TE VIII 7<br>(Maier 1997,<br>fig. 4e) | Deep Bowl:<br><i>RDAC</i> 1985,<br>fig. 8e, 8f, 8h<br>Kylix: <i>RDAC</i><br>1985, fig. 7a |  |  |  |  |                                                                             | Stirrup jar: TKI: 1<br>(fig. 267)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Horizontal quirk-<br>motif                         |  |                                                     | Deep Bowl:<br>TE III 32 (AA<br>1969, fig. 24)                                             |  |  |  |  |                                                                             | Deep Bowl: KA<br>102.1 (fig.<br>274:127)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Horizontal row of<br>festoons (plain or<br>dotted) |  |                                                     | Stirrup jar: TE<br>III 21 (AA<br>1986, fig. 37b)                                          |  |  |  |  | Tomb 104: Nii<br>(pl. 4) Well: x<br>(pl. 4)                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

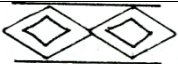
|                                                                   |                                                                                     |  |                                                   |                                        |  |                                        |  |                                          |                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Horizontal row of chevrons                                        |    |  | Stirrup jar: TE III 21 (AA 1986, fig. 37b)        |                                        |  | Shallow conical bowl: No. 64 (fig. 40) |  |                                          |                                            |
| Horizontal row of multiple lozenges                               |    |  |                                                   |                                        |  |                                        |  | <u>Tomb 104:</u><br>Unsp.: Nii (pl. 4)   |                                            |
| Horizontal row of N-motifs                                        |    |  | Deep Bowl: RDAC 1985, fig. 8g                     |                                        |  |                                        |  |                                          | Closed vessel(?): Sherratt forth. fig. 7:3 |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                                            |                                                                                     |  |                                                   |                                        |  |                                        |  |                                          |                                            |
| Series of vertical parallel lines                                 |    |  |                                                   | Deep Bowl: KA T. I: 34 (fig. 259, 261) |  |                                        |  |                                          |                                            |
| Vertical panel filled with zigzag band                            |    |  | Strainer jug: KAT I 33 ( <i>Paphos</i> , fig. 34) |                                        |  |                                        |  |                                          | Krater: Sherratt forth. fig. 7:5           |
| Vertical panel filled with vertical row of cross-hatched lozenges |   |  |                                                   |                                        |  |                                        |  | <u>Tomb 105:</u><br>Krater: Bixb (pl. 8) |                                            |
| Vertical panel filled with vertical row of festoons               |  |  |                                                   |                                        |  |                                        |  | <u>Tomb 105:</u><br>Hydria: Bixa (pl. 8) |                                            |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                                          |                                                                                     |  |                                                   |                                        |  |                                        |  |                                          |                                            |

Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

|                                                 |                                                                                     |  |                          |  |  |                                                 |  |                                          |                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Circle with dotted centre and dotted outline    |    |  |                          |  |  | Shallow conical bowl (inside): No. 11 (fig. 40) |  |                                          |                                                                        |
| Concentric circles with oblique rays            |                                                                                     |  |                          |  |  | Deep bowl: No. 60 (fig. 39)                     |  |                                          |                                                                        |
| Cross-hatched lozenge                           |    |  |                          |  |  |                                                 |  |                                          | Deep Bowl: KA 314.2 (fig. 274:143)<br>Krater: Sherratt forth. Fig. 7.5 |
| Lozenge with concentric circles on angles       |    |  |                          |  |  |                                                 |  |                                          | Deep Bowl: KA 537.19A (fig. 274:125)                                   |
| Scale motif forming a triangular patch          |    |  |                          |  |  |                                                 |  |                                          | Closed vessel: 516.2 (fig. 275:155)                                    |
| Series of concentric circles forming a triangle |   |  | Kylix: RDAC 1985, fig. 7 |  |  |                                                 |  |                                          |                                                                        |
| 'Bivalve' motif                                 |                                                                                     |  |                          |  |  |                                                 |  | <u>Tomb 105:</u><br>Krater: Bixd (pl. 8) |                                                                        |
| C-motif and horizontal chevron                  |  |  |                          |  |  | Deep bowl: Georgiou forth., fig. 3.2            |  |                                          |                                                                        |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                           |                                                                                     |  |                          |  |  |                                                 |  |                                          |                                                                        |

Table 43: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from Palaepaphos

|                                           |                                                                                   |                                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Scale motif (plain or with dotted centre) |  | Tripod amphoroid krater: <i>RDAC</i> 1985, pl. 16.14 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Deep Bowl: KA 141.5 (fig. 273:112)<br>Krater: KA 37.1A (fig. 274:139), 454.3 (fig. 274:140), 96.7 (fig. 274:158)<br>Stirrup Jar: TKI: 1 (fig. 267)<br>Kylx/Cup: Sherratt forth. Fig. 6:7 |
| Cross-hatching                            |  |                                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  | KA T. II: (?) No. 6 (fig. 265)<br>Krater: KA 73.4 (fig. 274:159)                                                                                                                         |

**Table 44: List of WPWm-III shapes from *Toumba tou Skourou***

| Shape            |                                | Examples                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Amphoroid krater |                                | P945 ( <i>TtS</i> , 115)                                                                                                                                                        |
| Bowl             | Shallow with two strap handles | P635 (Vermeule 1974, Fig.26)                                                                                                                                                    |
|                  | Unspecified bowls              | P636 ( <i>TtS</i> , 119), P675, A10, B7-10 (28 fragments <i>TtS</i> , 151), P850, A7 (51 fragments <i>TtS</i> , 151), P812 (( <i>TtS</i> , 151-152), P1124, ( <i>TtS</i> , 152) |
|                  | Footed bowl                    | P616 (Vermeule 1974, Fig. 27)                                                                                                                                                   |

**Table 45: List of WPWm-III decorative patterns from *Toumba tou Skourou***

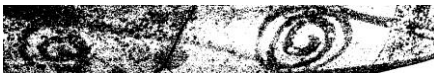
| Motif                                         | Illustration                                                                         | Examples                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SPIRAL MOTIFS</b>                          |                                                                                      |                               |
| Short-stem spirals in panels                  |     | P616 (Vermeule 1974, Fig. 27) |
| Running spiral                                |  | P616 (Vermeule 1974, Fig. 27) |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                      |                                                                                      |                               |
| Dotted scale pattern forming triangular patch |   | P635 (Vermeule 1974, Fig.26)  |

**Table 46: List of WPWm-III shapes from Myrtou-Pigadhes**

| Shape       |                                                      | V                                          | VI                                                                                    | VI-VII                                                                               | VIII                                       |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl   |                                                      |                                            | ?AP181 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 45, fig. 20.203) <sup>1</sup>                              |                                                                                      |                                            |
| Bell Krater |                                                      |                                            |                                                                                       | ?P360 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 43, fig. 20.191) <sup>2</sup>                              |                                            |
| Bowl        | Shallow angular/ conical bowl with two strap handles |                                            | AP109 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 47, fig. 20.210), P47 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , fig. 20.211)      | P338 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 47, fig. 20.212), P86, ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 47, fig. 20.213) |                                            |
|             | Deep angular/ conical bowl with single loop handle   |                                            | P69, ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 47, fig. 20.216)                                             |                                                                                      |                                            |
|             | Deep angular/ conical bowl, handle-less              |                                            | AP143 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 45, fig. 20.202), AP11 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 47, fig. 20.214) |                                                                                      |                                            |
|             | Unspecified bowls                                    | AP253 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 45, fig. 20.205) |                                                                                       |                                                                                      | AP110 ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 45, fig. 20.217) |
| Cup         | Plain rim, no handles                                |                                            | AP244, ( <i>Pigadhes</i> , 47, fig. 20.215)                                           |                                                                                      |                                            |

<sup>1</sup> Designated as Fabric A (imported), but could also be locally made.

<sup>2</sup> Also designated as Fabric A (imported), but could be locally made.

**Table 47: List of WPWm-III shapes from Sinda**

| Shape            |                                                              | Sinda II                                                                                                                                                                                  | Sinda III                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Unspecified <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                        |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl        |                                                              | P1 (pl. 11), P2 (pl. 17), Px28 (pl. 6), Px33 (pl. 7, 48), P26 (n.i.), P4 (n.i. <sup>2</sup> ), Px140 (pl. 18), Px97 (pl. 16), P6 (pl. 12), Px122 (pl. 17), Px102 (pl. 16), Px124 (pl. 17) | Px31 (pl. 16), ?Px32a (pl. 16), Px35 (pl. 7), P23 (pl. 10, 13, 14), P16 (n.i.), P48 (n.i.), P83 (pl. 11), Px91 (pl. 16), Px94 (pl. 16), Px126 (pl. 17), Px127 (pl. 17), ?Px99 (pl. 16), Px100 (pl. 16), Px56 (pl. 11), Px121 (pl. 17), P27 (pl. 11), Px92 (pl. 16)                                                                                                                                                     | P49 (n.i.), Px57 (pl. 11), Px93 (pl. 16), Px95 (pl. 16), Px98 (pl. 16), Px123 (pl. 17), Px125 (pl. 17), Px128 (pl. 17)          |
| Bell Krater      |                                                              | P36 (pl. 7), Px75 (pl. 14), P12 (pl. 13, 14), Px78 (pl. 14), Px84 (pl. 15), Px143 (pl. 18), Px105 (pl. 16)                                                                                | P21 (pl. 10), Px112 (pl. 17), Px83 (pl. 15), P31 (pl. 13), P33a (pl. 47), P33b (pl. 48), P39 (pl. 10, 14), Px88 (pl. 15), Px146 (pl. 17), ?Px55 (pl. 10), Px71 (pl. 14), Px106 (pl. 16), Px110 (pl. 16), Px136 (pl. 18), Px70 (pl. 14), Px119 (pl. 17), Px120 (pl. 17), Px85 (pl. 15), Px103 (pl. 16), Px108 (pl. 16), Px142 (pl. 18), Px73 (pl. 14), Px104 (pl. 16), Px109 (pl. 16), P82 (pl. 10, 17), Px107 (pl. 16) | P40 (pl. 10, 13, 14), Px54 (pl. 10), Px72 (pl. 14), Px74 (pl. 14), Px86 (pl. 16), Px89 (pl. 15), Px111 (pl. 16), Px113 (pl. 17) |
| Amphoroid krater |                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | P38 (pl. 7), P39 (could also be imported LHIII, pl. 10, 14)                                                                     |
| Bowl             | Shallow angular/ conical with two strap handles              | Px34 (pl. 7), P74 (pl. 7), P3 (pl. 11), Px62 (pl. 11), ?Px61 (pl. 11), ?P50 (fn.i.)                                                                                                       | ?P51 (n.i.), P75 (pl. 7), Px63 (pl. 11), Px65 (pl. 11), Px59 (pl. 11)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | P5 (pl. 11), P66 (pl. 11), Px17 (pl. 11), Px58 (pl. 11), Px 60 (pl. 11), Px64 (pl. 11)                                          |
|                  | Shallow/ Deep angular/ conical with single loop/strap handle | P30 (pl. 7)                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ?Px66 (pl. 12)                                                                                                                  |
| Cup              | Squat body, plain rim, one vertical handle                   | P22 (pl. 9)                                                                                                                                                                               | P25 (pl. 9)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ?Px27 (pl. 6)                                                                                                                   |
|                  | High flaring rim, cylindrical body                           | P43 (pl. 7),                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                 |
| Kylix            | Long-stem, conical body                                      | ?Px30 (pl. 6), Px51 (pl. 9), P86 (pl. 9)                                                                                                                                                  | Px52 (pl. 9), P76 (pl. 7) (could also be a LHIII import)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | P63 (pl. 9), P81 (pl. 9)                                                                                                        |

<sup>1</sup> Either not specified, specified as 'Post', or Sinda II-III

<sup>2</sup> N.i.: not illustrated



Table 47: List of WPWm-III shapes from Sinda

|     |                              |                                                                          |                                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | Short-stem kylix             | Px29 (pl. 6)                                                             |                                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
|     | Kantharos?                   |                                                                          |                                                                                           | Px67 (pl. 11)                                                                                              |
|     | Tray                         | P45 (pl. 12)                                                             |                                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
| Jug | Globular                     | Px38 (pl. 8), P84 (pl. 8), Px101 (pl. 16), Px41 (pl. 8), ?Px134 (pl. 18) | P17 (pl. 8), Px40 (pl. 8), ?Px133 (pl. 18), ?Px131 (pl. 18), ?Px132 (pl. 18), P32 (pl. 8) | F&A 2003: Px37 (pl. 8), Px39 (pl. 8)                                                                       |
|     | Strainer jug                 |                                                                          | P19 (pl. 9, 13, 14, 15, 18), P37 (pl. 13)                                                 |                                                                                                            |
|     | Feeding bottle               | Basket handle                                                            | P28 (pl. 9)                                                                               |                                                                                                            |
|     | Piriform (three-handled) jar | Px21 (pl. 6), Px22 (pl. 6), Px23 (pl. 6)                                 |                                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
|     | Stirrup jar                  | Px45 (pl. 9), Px49 (pl. 9), P85 (pl. 8), Px44 (pl. 9, 18)                | Px47 (pl. 9), Px46 (pl.9), Px48 (pl. 9), P79 (pl. 47-48)                                  | Px42 (pl. 8), ?Px43 (pl. 8), Px50 (pl. 9), F&A 2003: P52 (pl. 9), P78 (pl. 9), Px24 (pl. 6), ?Px26 (pl. 6) |
|     | Amphora                      |                                                                          | Px36 (pl. 8)                                                                              |                                                                                                            |
|     | Amphoriskos                  |                                                                          |                                                                                           | P18 (pl. 7) (could also be a LHIII import)                                                                 |
|     | Alabastron                   |                                                                          |                                                                                           | P14 (pl. 6)                                                                                                |
|     | Straight-sided alabastron    |                                                                          |                                                                                           | Handleless: P77 (pl.8)                                                                                     |
|     | Pilgrim flask                |                                                                          |                                                                                           | P80 (pl. 9)                                                                                                |

**Table 48: List of WPWm-III decorative motifs from Sinda**

| Decoration                   | Illustration                                                                        | Sinda II                              | Sinda III                                                            | Unspecified                                |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>PICTORIAL MOTIFS</b>      |                                                                                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                            |
| <b>Bird</b>                  |    | Unsp.: Px75 (pl. 14, with baby bird), | Krater: P21 (pl.10, 14), Px73 (pl. 14)<br>Strainer jug: P19 (pl. 14) | Krater: P40 (pl. 10, 13-14), Px74 (pl. 14) |
| <b>Stag</b>                  |    | Krater: P12 (pl. 13-14)               | Krater: Px71 (pl. 14)                                                | Krater: Px72 (pl.14)                       |
| <b>Horse</b>                 |    |                                       | Krater: Px70 (pl. 14)                                                |                                            |
| <b>Bull</b>                  |  | Krater: P36 (pl. 7)                   |                                                                      |                                            |
| <b>SPIRALS AND STREAMERS</b> |                                                                                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                            |
| <b>Antithetic streamers</b>  |  | Deep Bowl: P4 (n.i.)                  |                                                                      |                                            |

Table 48: List of WPWm-III decorative motifs from Sinda

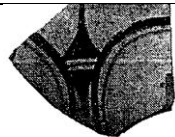
|                                                                        |                                                                                     |                           |                                                        |                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Antithetic streamers with cross hatched lozenge in between             |    | Deep Bowl: P2 (pl. 17)    |                                                        |                                                                           |
| Antithetic streamers with vertical row of chevrons in between          |    | Deep Bowl: Px124 (pl. 17) | Deep Bowl: P27 (pl. 11)                                | Deep Bowl: Px125 (pl. 17), Px126 (pl. 17), Px127 (pl. 17), Px123 (pl. 17) |
| Antithetic streamers with two inverted triangles in between            |    |                           |                                                        | Deep Bowl: Px128 (pl. 17)                                                 |
| Antithetic spirals with concentric semicircles pending in between      |    | Deep Bowl: Px102 (pl. 16) |                                                        |                                                                           |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with cross-hatched lozenge in between |    | Deep Bowl: Px97 (pl. 16)  | Deep Bowl: P23 (pl. 11), Px99 (pl. 16), Px100 (pl. 16) | Deep Bowl: Px98 (pl. 16)                                                  |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with wavy lines in between            |  |                           |                                                        | Deep Bowl: P83 (pl. 11)                                                   |
| Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical row of chevrons         |  |                           |                                                        | Deep Bowl: Px96 (pl. 16)                                                  |

Table 48: List of WPWm-III decorative motifs from Sinda

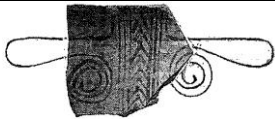
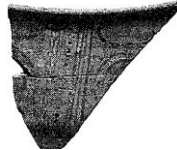
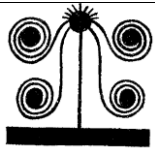
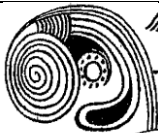
|                                                                                                    |                                                                                     |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel in between filled with row of chevrons</b> |    |                        | Deep Bowl: Px94 (pl. 16)                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                           |
| <b>Curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with vertical panel in between filled with row of dots</b>     |    |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Deep Bowl: Px95 (pl. 16)                                  |
| <b>Elaborate curve-stemmed antithetic spirals with elaborate vertical panel</b>                    |    | Krater: Px105 (pl. 16) | Krater: P31 (pl.10, 14), Px103 (pl. 16), Px104 (pl. 16), Px108 (pl. 16), Px106 (pl. 16), Px107 (pl. 16), Px109 (pl. 16), Px109 (pl. 16), Px110 (pl. 16), Px112 (pl. 17), Px146 (pl.17)<br>Strainer jug: P19 (pl. 14) | Krater: Px106 (pl. 16), Px111 (pl. 16)                    |
| <b>Running spiral</b>                                                                              |    |                        | Deep Bowl: Px91 (pl. 16), Px92 (pl. 16)                                                                                                                                                                              | Deep Bowl: Px93 (pl. 16)<br>Amphoroid krater: P38 (pl. 7) |
| <b>Four short-stem spirals springing from a floral(?) motif</b>                                    |   |                        | Krater: P39 (pl. 10)                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                           |
| <b>Short-stem elaborate spiral</b>                                                                 |  |                        | Krater: P31 (pl.10, 14)                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                           |
| <b>Small short-stem opposed spirals in panel</b>                                                   |  |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Krater: Px89 (pl. 15)                                     |

Table 48: List of WPWm-III decorative motifs from Sinda

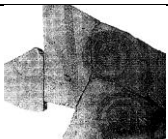
|                                                     |                                                                                     |                           |                                                       |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>'Tree-motif' with short-stem spiral</b>          |    |                           |                                                       | Unsp.: Px113 (pl. 17)                |
| <b>HORIZONTAL MOTIFS</b>                            |                                                                                     |                           |                                                       |                                      |
| <b>Horizontal row of chevrons</b>                   |    |                           |                                                       | Krater: Px89 (pl. 15)                |
| <b>Horizontal row of continuous N-motif</b>         |    | Deep Bowl: Px28 (pl. 6)   |                                                       |                                      |
| <b>Horizontal quirk-motif</b>                       |    |                           | Deep Bowl: Px32a (pl. 16),<br>Px31 (pl. 16) (double)  |                                      |
| <b>Horizontal zigzag /wavy band</b>                 |    |                           | Deep Bowl: Px121 (pl. 17)<br>Krater: P82 (pl. 10, 17) |                                      |
| <b>Horizontal row of festoons (plain or dotted)</b> |   | Krater: Px84 (pl. 15)     | Deep Bowl: Px56 (pl. 11)<br>Krater: Px83 (pl. 15)     | Krater: Px85 (pl. 15), Px86 (pl. 16) |
| <b>VERTICAL MOTIFS</b>                              |                                                                                     |                           |                                                       |                                      |
| <b>Vertical zigzag band</b>                         |  | Deep Bowl: Px122 (pl. 17) |                                                       |                                      |

Table 48: List of WPWm-III decorative motifs from Sinda

|                                                                                         |                                                                                     |                           |                         |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Row of vertical festoons</b>                                                         |    |                           | Krater: P31 (pl.10, 14) |                               |
| <b>Vertical panel filled with short horizontal wavy bands</b>                           |    | Deep Bowl: Px140 (pl. 18) |                         |                               |
| <b>Vertical panel filled row of dots</b>                                                |    |                           | Krater: P31 (pl.10, 14) |                               |
| <b>Vertical panel filled with zigzag/wavy band</b>                                      |   |                           | Krater: P39 (pl. 10)    | Amphoroid krater: P38 (pl. 7) |
| <b>Vertical panel filled with vertical row of semicircles and cross-hatched filling</b> |  |                           | Krater: P39 (pl. 10)    |                               |

Table 48: List of WPWm-III decorative motifs from Sinda

|                                                       |                                                                                     |                                                 |                                                                   |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Vertical panel filled with 'bivalve' motif</b>     |    | Unsp. Px78 (pl. 14)                             |                                                                   |                      |
| <b>INDIVIDUAL MOTIFS</b>                              |                                                                                     |                                                 |                                                                   |                      |
| <b>Multiple U-/Inverted-U-motifs</b>                  |    |                                                 | Krater: P31 (pl.10, 14)                                           | Krater: P40 (pl. 10) |
| <b>Concentric semi-circles with elaborate filling</b> |    | Krater: P12 (pl. 13-14)<br>Unsp.: Px87 (pl. 15) | Strainer jug: P19 (pl. 14)<br>Unsp.: Px88 (pl. 15), Px90 (pl. 15) |                      |
| <b>Solid triangle</b>                                 |    | Krater: Px143 (pl. 18)                          |                                                                   |                      |
| <b>Triangular patch formed by scale-motif</b>         |   | Unsp.: Px82, (pl. 15)                           |                                                                   |                      |
| <b>Triangle with concentric circles at corners</b>    |  |                                                 | Unsp.: Px129 (pl. 17)                                             |                      |
| <b>Elaborate triangle</b>                             |  |                                                 | Closed vessel: Px130 (pl. 17)                                     |                      |

Table 48: List of WPWm-III decorative motifs from Sinda

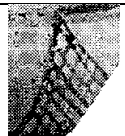
|                                                                                    |                                                                                    |  |                                                 |                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Tassel</b>                                                                      |   |  | Strainer jug: P19 (pl. 14)                      | Jug/Hydria: Px131 (pl. 18), Px132 (pl. 18), Px133 (pl. 18), Px134 (pl. 18) |
| <b>Lozenge with concentric circles on corners, multiple chevrons in the centre</b> |   |  | Krater: P31 (pl.10, 14)                         |                                                                            |
| <b>Hatched lozenge</b>                                                             |   |  |                                                 | Unsp.: Px117 (pl. 17)                                                      |
| <b>Cross-hatched lozenge</b>                                                       |   |  | Krater: P31 (pl.10, 14)<br>Unsp.: Px99 (pl. 18) | Unsp.: Px117 (pl. 17), Px135 (pl. 18),                                     |
| <b>FILLING MOTIFS</b>                                                              |                                                                                    |  |                                                 |                                                                            |
| <b>Chequerboard filling-motif</b>                                                  |  |  | Krater: Px142 (pl. 18)                          |                                                                            |



**Table 49: List of WPWm-III shapes from Athienou-Bamboularin tis Koukounninas**

| <b>Shape</b>     |                                                    | <b>Stratum IV</b> | <b>Stratum III</b>                         | <b>Stratum II</b>                                                                                                     |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl        |                                                    |                   | No. 3043/2 (fig. 53/1)                     | No. 5036 (fig. 53/2); No. 2001, 2110, 2112, 2160 (fig. 53/3); No. 7084/1 (fig. 53/4); No. 5043 (fig. 53/5); ?Pl. 37/3 |
| Bell Krater      |                                                    |                   | No. 2130 (fig. 13/1)                       |                                                                                                                       |
| Amphoroid krater |                                                    |                   |                                            |                                                                                                                       |
| B<br>o<br>w<br>l | Shallow angular/ conical bowl, two strap handles   |                   | No. 2158 (fig. 13/2); No. 2135 (fig. 13/3) |                                                                                                                       |
|                  | Shallow bowl with single (loop?) horizontal handle |                   | No. 3111, 3131, 3120 (fig. 12/3)           |                                                                                                                       |
| Juglet           |                                                    |                   |                                            | No. 5109/1 (fig. 14/7)                                                                                                |

**Table 50: List of WPWm-III shapes from Apliki-Karamallos**

| Shape         |                                                     | Examples <sup>1</sup>                                                                  |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deep bowl     |                                                     | No. 530 (pl. 55:1); 532 (pl. 55:2); 533 (pl. 55:3); 529 (pl. 55:4); 531 (pl. 55:5)     |
| Bell Krater   |                                                     | No. 549 (pl. 56:8); 550 (pl. 56:9)                                                     |
| Bowls         | Shallow angular/conical, two strap handles          | No. 520 (pl. 53:10); 521 (pl. 53:9); 524 (pl. 54:1); 526 (pl. 54:2)                    |
|               | Shallow angular/conical, handle-less                | No. 515 (pl. 53:4); 516 (pl. 53:5); 525 (pl. 54:4)                                     |
|               | Deep angular bowl, single loop handle               | No. 536 (pl. 56:2); 534 (pl. 56:4)                                                     |
|               | Deep angular/ hemispherical bowl, handle-less       | No. 517 (pl. 53:6); 537 (pl. 56:1); 535 (pl. 56:3); No. 518 (pl. 53:7); 519 (pl. 53:8) |
|               | Unspecified bowls                                   | No. 545 (pl. 56:5); 546 (pl. 56:6); 542 (pl. 56:7); No. 522 (pl. 54:3)                 |
| Cup           | Squat body, flaring rim, one vertical handle        | No. 508 (pl. 53:1)                                                                     |
|               | High flaring rim, cylindrical body                  | No. 509 (pl. 53:2)                                                                     |
|               | Wide shallow cup, with straight-sided flaring walls | No. 510 (pl. 53:3)                                                                     |
| Kylix         |                                                     | No 552 (pl. 57:1); 553 (pl. 57:2); No. 555 (pl. 57:3)                                  |
| Jug           | Globular                                            | No. 563 (pl. 57:4); 559 (pl. 57:5); 561 (pl. 57:6); 562 (pl. 57:7); 558 (pl. 57:8)     |
|               | Trefoil-mouthed                                     | No. 567 (pl. 58:3)                                                                     |
| Juglet        |                                                     | No. 565 (pl. 58:1); 566 (pl. 58:2)                                                     |
| Stirrup jar   |                                                     | No. 570 (pl. 58:6); 574 (pl. 58:7); 575 (pl. 58:8); 572 (pl. 58:9)                     |
| Pilgrim flask |                                                     | No. 569 (pl. 58:5)                                                                     |

<sup>1</sup> Number and plates are according to the publication of the site (*Apliki*).

**Table 51: Distribution of pithos types in LCIIC-III A sites<sup>1</sup>**

| Sites                                 | Group IA                                                  | Group IB1                                                              | Group IB2                                                                               | Group II size 1                                | Group II size 2/3                                         | Group 3/4                                                          | Group III                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos</b>             | K141                                                      | K282, K287, K290, K297, K301, K302, K303, K307                         | K37, K41, K42, K285, K295, K310, K338, K343, K351                                       | K286                                           | K38(?), K283, K288, K289, K349                            | K52, K43, K230                                                     | /                                                                                               |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro (Floors II-I)</b> | M.Tr.2434, M.Tr.2353.1, M.Tr.2400 <sup>2</sup>            | M 450, M443, M.Tr.2258.2, M.Tr.2417.2                                  | M.Dik.205.1, M.Tr.2279.2, M.Tr.2414.1, M.Tr.2415.1, M.Tr.2455.2, M.Tr.2464, M.Tr.2521.1 | M473                                           | M 451, M 448, M 441,                                      | M440, M452, M442, and hundreds of other fragments                  | M.Tr. 2232.1, M.Tr. 2246.1, M.Tr. 2573.2, M.Tr. 2575.2 and perhaps more                         |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b>    | <i>K-AD</i> , figs. 16: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 | <i>K-AD</i> , figs. 16: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 | <i>K-AD</i> , figs. 16: 24, 25, 26, 27                                                  | <i>K-AD</i> , figs. 17: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 | <i>K-AD</i> , figs. 17: 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 | <i>K-AD</i> , figs. 17: 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 | <i>K-AD</i> , figs. 18:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 (more fragments from Bld X: Keswani 2009, 110) |
| <b>Maroni-Vournes<sup>3</sup></b>     | ?                                                         | ?                                                                      | Cadogan 1992, pl. XI:1                                                                  | ?                                              | ?                                                         | ?                                                                  | ?                                                                                               |
| <b>Toumba tou Skourou</b>             |                                                           | <i>TtS</i> , 108: P1042                                                |                                                                                         | <i>TtS</i> , 107: P207                         | <i>TtS</i> , 111: P1147                                   | <i>TtS</i> , 111: P939, 1045                                       | <i>TtS</i> , 111: P938, P939                                                                    |
| <b>Kition</b>                         | <i>Kition-V</i> , No. 1125 (pl. 213)                      | <i>Kition-V</i> , Nos. 3008 (pl. 221), 3681 (pl. 238), 1124 (pl. 213)  | <i>Kition-V</i> , Nos. 4633, 4634 (pl. 237)                                             |                                                | <i>Kition-V</i> , Nos. 1112 (pl. 61) [Area I]             |                                                                    |                                                                                                 |

<sup>1</sup> The types correspond to the division of this class by Keswani 1989a.

<sup>2</sup> These are unpublished fragments and therefore are not included in Keswani's catalogues.

<sup>3</sup> Several pithoi from Maroni are mentioned at numerous articles (e.g. Cadogan 1992, fig. 1), but as these are not illustrated no further comments on their shape can be made.

Table 51: Distribution of pithos types in LCIIC-III A sites

|                                               |                                               |                                                          |                                                         |                                     |                                     |                                                                                                |                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Palaepaphos sanctuary</b>                  |                                               |                                                          |                                                         |                                     |                                     | Maier 1977: TA 508 (fig. 4)                                                                    | Maier 1977: TA 415 (fig. 3)                |
| <b>Palaepaphos-Hadjiabdullah<sup>4</sup></b>  |                                               |                                                          | HA12/HA13_2                                             |                                     | HA14_1,                             | HA12/HA13_1, HA22_2, HA23_2                                                                    |                                            |
| <b>Alassa-Paliotaverna</b>                    | ?                                             | Keswani 2009, 115, fig. 2: No. 297, 11, fig. 3: No. 15   | Keswani 2009, 115, fig. 2: No. 19, 116, fig. 4: No. 299 | ?                                   | ?                                   | ?                                                                                              | Keswani 2009, 117, fig. 6, fig. 7: No. 379 |
| <b>Alassa-Pano Mandilaris</b>                 | ?                                             | ?                                                        | ?                                                       | ?                                   | Keswani 2009, 117, fig. 5: No. 164  | ?                                                                                              | ?                                          |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>                      | <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 219                      | <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 168, ? <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 126, 127 | ? E. Åström 1983, fig. 230                              | ? <i>HST-3</i> , fig. 119,          | ? E. Åström 1983, fig. 205          | E. Åström 1983, fig. 210, 224, 240, 242, 243, <i>HST-10</i> , fig. 77, 151, 158, 210, 211, 224 | Åström 1976, fig. 11                       |
| <b>Myrtou-Pigadhes</b>                        | <i>Pigadhes</i> , No. 373, 354, 355 (fig. 24) | <i>Pigadhes</i> , No. 372, 374 (fig. 24)                 | <i>Pigadhes</i> , No. 365 (fig. 24)                     | <i>Pigadhes</i> , No. 375 (fig. 24) | <i>Pigadhes</i> , No. 359 (fig. 24) | <i>Pigadhes</i> , No. 360, 362 (fig. 24)                                                       | <i>Pigadhes</i> , No. 361 (fig. 24)        |
| <b>Ayia Irini</b>                             |                                               |                                                          |                                                         |                                     |                                     |                                                                                                | <i>SCE-I:1C</i> , pl. 72/6                 |
| <b>Athienou-Bamboularin tis Koukkounninas</b> |                                               | <i>Athienou</i> , fig. 51:2                              | <i>Athienou</i> , fig. 51:1                             |                                     |                                     | <i>Athienou</i> , fig. 52:1, 52:2                                                              |                                            |
| <b>Dromolaxia-Trypes</b>                      |                                               |                                                          |                                                         |                                     |                                     | Åström 1977, fig. 3                                                                            |                                            |
| <b>Episkopi-Bamboula<sup>5</sup></b>          | B999(?) (pl. 28)                              | B926, 940, 941, 942, 945 (pl. 27)                        | B947, B946 (pl. 27), B950 (pl. 28)                      |                                     | B930, B931, B932 (pl. 27)           | B939 (pl. 27), B952 (pl. 29)                                                                   |                                            |

<sup>4</sup> Numbers are according to the pending publication (Georgiou forthcoming-b).<sup>5</sup> In Benson 1972

Table 51: Distribution of pithos types in LCIIC-III A sites

|                                     |                                                                |                                                                                |                                    |                                     |                                                    |                                                                                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Apliki-Karamallos</b>            | Pilides 2000, 19, fig. 7:3, <i>Apliki</i> , pl.42: Nos.389-391 | <i>Apliki</i> , pl.42: No.395, pl. 43: Nos. 392-393, 397, pl.44: Nos. 394, 396 | <i>Apliki</i> , pl.45, Nos.398-400 | <i>Apliki</i> , pl.46, Nos. 401-403 | <i>Apliki</i> , pl.46, Nos. 406-407, pl.47:No.409, | <i>Apliki</i> , pl.46, Nos.412-417, pl. 48, No.410, du Plat Taylor 1952, fig. 11:9 | <i>Apliki</i> , pl.48, No. 420-424 |
| <b>Analiondas-Palioklichia</b>      | Webb and Frankel 1994, fig. 4.1-2                              | Webb and Frankel 1994, fig. 4.3                                                |                                    |                                     | Webb and Frankel 1994, fig. 4.4-9                  | Webb and Frankel 1994, fig. 4.10-16                                                | Buchholz 2000 fig. 1f              |
| <b>Idalion-Ambelleri</b>            |                                                                |                                                                                |                                    |                                     |                                                    | Hadjicosti 1997b, fig. 1:6                                                         |                                    |
| <b>Aredhiou-Vouppes<sup>6</sup></b> | ?                                                              | ?                                                                              | ?                                  | ?                                   | ?                                                  | ?Steel and Janes 2005, fig. 5<br>Steel and McCartney 2008, fig. 8c-e               | ?                                  |

<sup>6</sup> Several LC pithoi were collected during the survey of this site (see Steel and Janes 2005, tab. 1 and tab. 3), but these are not illustrated or described and therefore no further comments on the types represented can be made.

**Table 52: Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIIC-III A sites**

| No.                     | Description of scene                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Part of vessel | Directly / Added band | Location/ Floor                   | Reference               | Comments                             |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                       |                                   |                         |                                      |
| M199                    | (Cylinder no. A). Hunting scene with a human figure riding a box-type chariot, with a four-spoke wheel, wearing a helmet and a long tunic, and holding a bow and an arrow, while the reins are tied(?) around his waist. Two horses are depicted galloping and pulling the chariot. A killed stag is shown fallen in between the horses' legs, and in front of the chariot are other animals, a calf (or a hare?), a cow and a lion(?). | Shoulder       | Added band            | Room 77, Fl. I-II                 | <i>Maa</i> , no. 299A+B |                                      |
| M341                    | (Cylinder no. B). Scene depicting two goats feeding from an olive tree. Goats stand on their hind-legs and step onto the olive-tree branches with their front legs, twisting their heads on either side and feeding from the leaves. Olive tree springing from ground level in between the goats, with small and large branches                                                                                                         | Body           | Added band            | Room 82 (Building III) Fl. II     | <i>Maa</i> , no. 571    |                                      |
| M423                    | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Body           | Added band            | Southeast of Building I, Fl. I-II | <i>Maa</i> , no. 400    | Reddish clay, band of whitish colour |
| M425                    | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Body           | Directly              | Room 82 (Building III), Fl. I-II  | <i>Maa</i> , no. 557    |                                      |
| M426                    | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Rim            | Directly              | East of Building III. Pit B       | <i>Maa</i> , no. 559    |                                      |
| M427                    | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Rim            | Directly              | Room 82 (Building III), Fl. I     | <i>Maa</i> , no. 619    |                                      |
| M428                    | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Body           | Directly              | Room 85A and East, (Building      | <i>Maa</i> , no. 607    |                                      |

Table 52: Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIC-III A sites

|       |                                                        |          |            |                                            |                      |                  |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|       |                                                        |          |            | III), Fl. I                                |                      |                  |
| M429  | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches | Body     | Directly   | Room 82,<br>(Building III), Fl. II         | <i>Maa</i> , no. 620 |                  |
| M430a | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches | Body     | Directly   | Room 82A,<br>(Building III), Fl. I-II      | <i>Maa</i> , no. 621 | In two registers |
| M430b | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches | Body     | Directly   | Room 82A,<br>(Building III), Fl. I-II      | <i>Maa</i> , no. 622 |                  |
| M431  | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches | Body     | Directly   | Room 82,<br>(Building III), Fl. I-II       | <i>Maa</i> , no. 623 |                  |
| M432  | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches | Body     | Added band | Room 85A,<br>(Building III), Fl. I         | <i>Maa</i> , no. 624 |                  |
| M433  | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches | Body     | Directly   | Room 85A,<br>(Building III), Fl. I         | <i>Maa</i> , no. 625 |                  |
| M434  | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene                          | Body     | Added band | Room 81,<br>Fl. I-II                       | <i>Maa</i> , no. 683 |                  |
| M435  | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene                          | Body     | Added band | Pit L, Fl. I-II                            | <i>Maa</i> , no. 684 |                  |
| M436  | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene                          | Body     | Added band | Area 88A,<br>Fl. I                         | <i>Maa</i> , no. 686 |                  |
| M437  | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene                          | Body     | Directly   | Pit L, Fl. I-II                            | <i>Maa</i> , no. 688 |                  |
| M438  | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene                          | Body     | Directly   | Area 98A<br>(North of Building III), Fl. I | <i>Maa</i> , no. 689 |                  |
| M439  | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches | Body     | Added band | Room 62,<br>Fl. I                          | <i>Maa</i> , no. 693 |                  |
| M544  | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene                          | Shoulder | Added      | Area 44A,                                  | <i>Maa</i> , no. 109 |                  |

Table 52: Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIC-III A sites

|                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |            |                                          |                           |                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | band       | Fl. I-II                                 |                           |                                                                     |
| M545                                         | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Body     | Added band | Area 95, Fl. I-II                        | <i>Maa</i> , no. 410      |                                                                     |
| M546                                         | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Rim      | Directly   | Room 85A and East, (Building III), Fl. I | <i>Maa</i> , no. 541      |                                                                     |
| M547                                         | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Body     | Directly   | Room 82, (Building III), Fl. II          | <i>Maa</i> , no. 534      |                                                                     |
| M548                                         | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Body     | Directly   | Room 82, (Building III), Fl. II          | <i>Maa</i> , no. 570      |                                                                     |
| M549                                         | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Body     | Directly   | Room 82, (Building III), Fl. II          | <i>Maa</i> , no. 620      |                                                                     |
| M550                                         | Cylinder no. B: Goats feeding from olive-tree branches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Body     | Added band | Room 82A and east, (Building III), Fl. I | <i>Maa</i> , no. 484      |                                                                     |
| <b><i>Alassa-Palioaverna</i><sup>1</sup></b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |            |                                          |                           |                                                                     |
| No. 1995/93                                  | Cylinder no. A: Hunting scene depicting chase of bulls from a chariot. A charioteer is depicted standing upright on a light-rail chariot with a four-spoke wheel, holding the reins and urging the pair of horses, which pull the chariot, with a poke. A pair of bulls and a third one are shown running in front of the chariot | Shoulder | Added band | Un-specified                             | Hadjisavvas 2001a, fig. 4 | Unlike the <i>Maa</i> chariot-scene, movement is from right to left |
| No. 1995/67                                  | Cylinder A: Hunting scene with bulls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Body     | Added band | Un-specified                             | Keswani 2009, fig. 14     |                                                                     |
| No. 1993/Sq.                                 | Cylinder A: Chariot, charioteer, part of horses and part of bulls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Body     | Added band | Building II                              | Hadjisavvas 1996, fig.    | Worn depiction                                                      |

<sup>1</sup> The table includes only the fragments that were published in preliminary reports. Keswani mentions that the fragments amount to hundreds (2009, 119).



Table 52: Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIC-III A sites

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |             |              |                                          |                                             |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| A9             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |             |              | 11a                                      |                                             |
| No. 1992/42    | Cylinder A: Part of hunting scene with bulls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Body     | Added band  | Building II  | Hadjisavvas 1996, fig. 11b               |                                             |
| Un-specified   | Cylinder A: hunting scene with bulls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Body     | Added band  | Building II  | Hadjisavvas 1994, pl. 19.1a              |                                             |
| Un-specified   | Cylinder A: hunting scene with bulls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Body     | Added band  | Building II  | Hadjisavvas 1994, pl. 19.1b              |                                             |
| No. 1997/251   | Cylinder B: right half: Standing, naked, beardless, long-haired warrior with a belt around his waist, portrayed stabbing a rampant griffin. Part of the foot of the second warrior on the left                                                                                                                                                     | Shoulder | Added band  | Un-specified | Hadjisavvas 2001a, fig. 5a               |                                             |
| No. 1994/79    | Cylinder B: left half: Standing, naked, beardless, long-haired warrior with a belt around his waist, portrayed stabbing an attacking lion. Part of an olive tree is portrayed behind the lion and in between its legs                                                                                                                              | Shoulder | Added band  | Un-specified | Hadjisavvas 2001a, fig. 5b               |                                             |
| No. 1997/252   | Cylinder C: Kneeling figure holding a round shield with a central boss and a dagger faces a roaring lion. Behind the kneeling figure is a bull and behind the bull is a standing naked figure, holding a long spear and an unidentifiable object (probably a net) with his arms close to his waist. All figures stand on an uneven cobbled surface | Shoulder | Added band  | Un-specified | Hadjisavvas 2001a, fig. 6                |                                             |
| No. 1996/165 A | Cylinder C: kneeling figure with lion, bull and standing figure holding spear                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Shoulder | Added band  | Building II  | Hadjisavvas 2003a, fig. 5                |                                             |
| Un-specified   | Cylinder C: kneeling figure with lion, bull and standing figure holding spear                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Handle   | Added band  | Un-specified | Caubet, <i>et al.</i> 1987, 47, pl. 15/5 | Rolled vertically                           |
| No. 1994/68    | Cylinder D: Similar subject to Cylinder B (two warriors slaying a lion and a griffin) on a smaller scale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Shoulder | Directly    | Un-specified | Hadjisavvas 2001a, fig. 7                |                                             |
| No. 1995/10    | Cylinder E: A horizontal row of griffin-heads                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Shoulder | Added band? | Un-specified | Hadjisavvas 2001a, fig. 8                | Same cylinder seal as Episkopi-Bamboula no. |

Table 52: Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIC-III A sites

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                         |              |            |                             |                                                      |                                                           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                         |              |            |                             |                                                      | Sh 580                                                    |
| No. 1992/395       | Cylinder(or stamp-seal) F: running spirals                                                                                                                              | Handle       | Directly   | Un-specified                | Keswani 2009, fig. 15                                | Sealed both on the top surface and the sides              |
| No. 1992/614       | Unspecified composition                                                                                                                                                 | Un-specified | Added band | Un-specified                | Keswani 2009, fn. 36                                 | Impression coloured with brown paint                      |
| No. 1997/564       | Unspecified composition                                                                                                                                                 | Un-specified | Added band | Un-specified                | Keswani 2009, fn. 27                                 | A dark brown clay was used as a medium for the impression |
| <b>Enkomi</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                         |              |            |                             |                                                      |                                                           |
| 1934/6             | Cylinder A: a pair of facing bulls with their horns interlocked in battle. Behind the bull on the left is a human figure bending and pulling on of the bull's hind legs | Shoulder     | Added band | Un-specified                | Caubet, <i>et al.</i> 1987, 46-47, fig. 12, pl. 14/2 | Three non-joining fragments                               |
| No. 1817           | Cylinder B: schematic floral pattern                                                                                                                                    | Rim          | Directly   | Area III, Room 13           | <i>Enkomi</i> , 578, pl. 68/25                       |                                                           |
| <b>Kition</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                         |              |            |                             |                                                      |                                                           |
| 1153               | Cylinder A: part of a bull with lowered head, part of the tail of a second bull behind                                                                                  | Rim          | Directly   | Room 31, Well 7, fl. IV-III | <i>Kition</i> -V, pl. 61; Smith 2009, fig. II.22     | Area I- <i>Chrysopolitiss a</i>                           |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b> |                                                                                                                                                                         |              |            |                             |                                                      |                                                           |
| KX 136             | Cylinder A: two crouching human figures facing in opposite directions in between two bulls                                                                              | Body         | Added band | Wells                       | Caubet, <i>et al.</i> 1987, pl. 15/4                 | Evreti/Asproyi wells                                      |
| K TA 415           | Cylinder B: Animals and other motifs in two registers: a lion fighting a bull, a tree of life, a sphinx, a bird and two felines                                         | Handle       | Directly   | Sanctuary I in a pit        | Maier 1976, 96, pl. 19/3                             | Rolled vertically                                         |
| HA12/HA            | Cylinder C: two bulls with locking horns in battle, in between the                                                                                                      | Handle       | Directly   | Hadji-                      | Georgiou                                             | Rolled                                                    |

Table 52: Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIC-III A sites

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |            |                   |                                         |                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13_2                     | legs of the bull on the right springs an olive tree from a rocky background. Long-tunic female figure shown kneeling behind the bulls facing the other way                                                                      |      |            | abdullah          | forth.-b                                | vertically                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |            |                   |                                         |                                                                                                                                          |
| N1555                    | Cylinder A: Continuous row of murex-shells                                                                                                                                                                                      | Rim  | Directly   | Area 8            | Smith 2007, Cat. No. 48                 |                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Episkopi-Bamboula</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |            |                   |                                         |                                                                                                                                          |
| B1431                    | Cylinder A: Traces of a standing figure; a goddess with hands clasped in front; a kilted god wearing a miter in a striding position; a long robed worshiper raises his hand before the god; a nude bearded hero holding a vase. | Neck | Directly   | Area A, Stratum B | Benson 1938, 166, fig. 5                | Babylonian seal dated to the end of the First Dynasty (17 <sup>th</sup> century). The vessel dates to LCIIA-B (14 <sup>th</sup> century) |
| B1436                    | Cylinder B: a pair of facing bulls with their horns interlocked in battle. Two human figures in between the bulls                                                                                                               | Body | Directly   | Near D-surface    | Benson 1956, fig. 3, pl/2. 7; 1972, 132 | In two registers                                                                                                                         |
| B1434                    | Cylinder C: continuous row of griffin protomes                                                                                                                                                                                  | Body | Added band | Area E-topsoil    | Benson 1956, pl. 7/6; 1972, 132         | Same cylinder seal as Alassa-Paleotaverna 1995/10                                                                                        |
| B1433a                   | Cylinder D: Flying birds heraldically disposed around a plant                                                                                                                                                                   | Rim  | Directly   | Tomb 38           | Benson 1956, fig. 8, pl. 8/7; 1972, 132 | Probably from the same vessel as B1433b                                                                                                  |
| B1433b                   | Cylinder D: Flying birds around a plant                                                                                                                                                                                         | Rim  | Directly   | Tomb 38           | Benson 1956, fig. 8, pl. 7/9; 1972, 132 | Probably from the same vessel as B1433a                                                                                                  |

Table 52: Distribution of cylinder-impressed pithoi in LCIIC-III A sites

|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |              |                                   |                                                              |                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| B1432                                         | Cylinder E: foliate floral pattern                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Handle            | Directly     | Tomb 19                           | Benson 1956, pl. 8/12, fig. 10, 13; Benson 1972, 132, pl. 36 | Vertically rolled                      |
| B1435                                         | Cylinder F: series of spiral decoration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Rim               | Directly     | Between House E.VII and House E.V | Benson 1956, fig. 17-18, pl. 8/16; 1972, 132                 |                                        |
| Un-specified                                  | Cylinder G: Back to back figures trying to separate baiting bulls with interlocking horns                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Shoulder          | Directly (?) | From a LBA well                   | Hadjisavvas 2007, 72; Steel 2003-04, fig. 9                  | From report                            |
| <b>Analiondas-Palioklichia</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |              |                                   |                                                              |                                        |
| CM 1953.IX-3/6                                | Cylinder A: Chariot hunt depicting a charioteer standing on a chariot with a four-spoke wheel, drawn by a pair of horses, aiming with a bow at a bull, a cow and a calf running in front of the chariot. Two human figures are depicted running behind the chariot carrying spears. Part of a second frieze (Cylinder B) with a double spiral pattern below the main frieze | Shoulder and neck | Added band   | Surface find                      | Catling and Karageorghis 1960, no. 35                        | Probably from the same vessel as below |
| CM 1993/I-20/1                                | Cylinder A: Chariot hunting scene                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Body              | Added band   | Un-specified                      | Webb and Frankel 1994, fig. 5                                | Probably from the same vessel as above |
| <b>Athienou-Bamboullarin tis Koukounninas</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |              |                                   |                                                              |                                        |
| 3033/1                                        | Cylinder A: Part of a hunting scene with running bulls and possible horse?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Body              | Added band   | Square H/I/8, Stratum II          | Athienou, 118, fig. 54.2, pl. 38.3                           |                                        |

**Table 53: Distribution of ‘bathtubs’ in Late Cypriot sites**

| No.                                    | Location/Floor                                                     | Material                            | Description                                                                                                                                                                                     | Reference                                      | Comments                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CLAY BATHTUBS-FULL SIZE</b>         |                                                                    |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Ayios Iakovos-Dhima (sanctuary)</b> |                                                                    |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| No. 52                                 | In the centre of the western area of the sanctuary                 | Terracotta walls, conglomerate base | Elliptical in cross-section, walls sloping slightly outwards, with conglomerate base fitting with the terracotta walls. (L: 1.28, H: 0.48, W. 0.62 m.)                                          | <i>SCE-I</i> , 358, figs. 136-137              | The earliest of the bathtubs (LCIIA). Concentration of artefacts in and around the bathtub                                                                                     |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>                     |                                                                    |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Unspecified                            | At the bottom of a deep rock-cut trench in the hall of Sanctuary I | Terracotta                          | Elliptical horizontal cross-section, walls sloping slightly outwards, with perforation hole at the bottom of one of the short sides, two vertical loop handles at the rim along each long side. | Maier 1976, 95-96; <i>Paphos</i> , 96, fig. 78 | With fragments of roughly moulded gypsum plaster                                                                                                                               |
| Unspecified                            | In Tomb 146 at Kouklia-Plakes                                      | Terracotta                          | No description available. At least two loop handles discernible on the long sides from the illustration.                                                                                        | Raptou 2002, 119, fig. 2                       | It contained of wealthy gifts, including vases, bronze artefacts, including two bronze obeloi and a third made of gold. Together with PWP pottery: 11 <sup>th</sup> century BC |
| <b>Alassa</b>                          |                                                                    |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                |

Table 53: Distribution of 'bathtubs' in Late Cypriot sites

|                                    |                                                                    |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |                                                                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Unspecified                        | Eastern part of the south wing of Building II- <i>Paliotaverna</i> | Terracotta | Roughly elliptical in horizontal cross-section, walls sloping slightly outwards, with perforation hole at the bottom of one of the short sides, two vertical loop handles at the rim along each long side.<br>(L: 1.07, H: 0.58, W: 0.74 m.)                                           | Hadjisavvas 1994, 112, pl. 19:2 |                                                                     |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> |                                                                    |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |                                                                     |
| Unspecified                        | Set on the floor of A.24 (East Area)                               | Terracotta | Elliptical in cross-section, with curved ends and almost straight sides, sloping slightly outwards. The base is flat with a perforation near the base. Two vertical loop handles on each of the long sides. four parallel bands in relief on the rim.<br>(L: 1.0, H: 0.63, W: 0.65 m.) | South 1980, 39, pl. 8:2         | The floor around the bathtub was covered with a thick plaster layer |
| Unspecified                        | South-east, East and west areas                                    | Terracotta | Rim fragment of a possible bathtub. Thickened rim, straight-sided walls slightly sloping outwards                                                                                                                                                                                      | Keswani 1989a, 19, fig. 20/29   |                                                                     |
| Unspecified                        | South-east, East and west areas                                    | Terracotta | Fragmentary bathtub. Roughly rectangular in cross-section. Walls slightly sloping outwards, overhanging rim, part of vertical loop handles, part of flat base.                                                                                                                         | Keswani 1989a, 19, fig. 20/31   |                                                                     |
| Unspecified                        | South-east, East and west areas                                    | Terracotta | Rim and handle fragment of a clay bathtub. Walls slightly sloping outwards, thickened rim, vertical loop handle                                                                                                                                                                        | Keswani 1989a, 19, fig. 20/32   |                                                                     |
| <b>Episkopi-Bamboula</b>           |                                                                    |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |                                                                     |
| T.35/56                            | Tomb 35                                                            | Terracotta | Roughly elliptical in cross-section, walls slightly sloping outwards, thickened rim, perforation hole near the base at the bottom of one of the ends, two vertical handles on the rim on each of the long sides.<br>(L: 0.95, H: 0.63, W: 0.62 m.)                                     | Christou 1994, 180, fig. 9/6    |                                                                     |
| <b>Apliki-Karamallos</b>           |                                                                    |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |                                                                     |
| Unspecified                        | Site B                                                             | Terracotta | Fragment from the lower part. Perforation hole preserved near the base                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | du Plat Taylor 1952, 148, 162   |                                                                     |
| <b>Enkomi</b>                      |                                                                    |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |                                                                     |
| Unspecified                        | In a small                                                         | Terracotta | Elliptical in horizontal cross-section, with two lugs on the rim                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <i>Enkomi-Alasia-I</i> ,        |                                                                     |

Table 53: Distribution of ‘bathtubs’ in Late Cypriot sites

|                         |                                                                  |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                               |                                    |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                         | building west of Batiment 18                                     |            | (L: c. 1.40, W: 0.58m.)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | pl. 87; Courtois 1992, 151                                    |                                    |
| Unspecified             | East of Batiment 18                                              | Terracotta | Elliptical in horizontal cross-section, one lug at the rim in the middle of each of the long sides<br>(L: c. 1.40, W: 0.58 m.)                                                                                                        | Courtois 1992, 151                                            | Behind a square structure (bench?) |
| Unspecified             | Quartier 4E                                                      | Terracotta | Elliptical in horizontal cross-section, with a perforation hole near the base. A loop handle at the rim in the middle of the long sides                                                                                               | Courtois <i>et al.</i> 1986, pl. 14/4; Courtois 1992, 151-152 |                                    |
| Unspecified             | In a pit of the south complex of the Ashlar Building- Level IIIA | Terracotta | Unspecified                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Collard 2008, 74; <i>Enkomi</i> , pl. 273                     |                                    |
| Unspecified             | Room 39 (Ashlar Building)-Level IIIB                             | Terracotta | Rectangular in cross-section with rounded corners.<br>(L: 0.80, W: 0.40 m.)                                                                                                                                                           | <i>Enkomi</i> , pl. 276                                       |                                    |
| <b>Kition</b>           |                                                                  |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                               |                                    |
| No. 913/1               | Room 30 in Area I – Floor III                                    | Terracotta | Lower part of a possible ‘bathtub’. Rectangular base with rounded corner                                                                                                                                                              | <i>Kition-V</i> , 30, pls. 20, 45                             |                                    |
| <b>Maa-Paleaokastro</b> |                                                                  |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                               |                                    |
| M166                    | Room 77A, fl. I                                                  | Terracotta | Lower part of a clay ‘bathtub’. Thick, roughly straight sides, flat base, perforation on body near base.                                                                                                                              | <i>Maa</i> , No. 253                                          |                                    |
| M251                    | Room 78, fl. I-II                                                | Terracotta | Lower part of a clay ‘bathtub’, thick, roughly straight sides, flat base, perforation on body near base.                                                                                                                              | <i>Maa</i> , No. 403                                          |                                    |
| M372                    | Area 99, fl. II                                                  | Terracotta | Rim, body and handle fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Plain thick rim, vertical sides, short vertical handle attached just below rim to upper body.                                                                                      | <i>Maa</i> , No. 616                                          |                                    |
| M445                    | Room 79C, fl. I                                                  | Terracotta | Fragmentary clay ‘bathtub’. Slightly flaring rounded rim, vertical sides, approximately rectangular with rounded corners, two vertical handles from rim to body on the preserved side, perforation above base in the middle of one of | <i>Maa</i> , No. 393                                          |                                    |

Table 53: Distribution of ‘bathtubs’ in Late Cypriot sites

|             |                     |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |  |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
|             |                     |            | the short sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |  |
| M449        | Room 79, fl. II     | Terracotta | Fragmentary clay ‘bathtub’. Slightly flaring rounded rim, vertical sides, approximately rectangular with rounded corners, four vertical loop handles from rim to upper body arranged symmetrically, flat base, perforation at base of the short sides. | <i>Maa</i> , No. 588                     |  |
| M.Dik.94.2  | Sq. 53, 0-2 west    | Terracotta | Rim fragment of a large Plain White ware pithos (or clay ‘bathtub’?). Flaring rim, straight                                                                                                                                                            | Unpublished                              |  |
| M.Dik.120.1 | Sq. 54              | Terracotta | Rim and handle fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Flaring rounded rim, straight sides, vertical handle attached on rim and slightly raised.                                                                                                                 | Unpublished                              |  |
| M.Dik.141.1 | Sq. 52, 0-2 west    | Terracotta | Rim and body fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’ (?). Plain rounded rim, straight body.                                                                                                                                                                       | Unpublished                              |  |
| M.Dik.170.1 | Unpublished         | Terracotta | Rim and handle fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Slightly flaring, thick, flat-top rim, roughly straight body. Vertical handle attached on rim.                                                                                                            | Unpublished                              |  |
| M.Dik.195   | Sq. 54, 0-2 west    | Terracotta | Base fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’(?). Flat, roughly rectangular base (one corner preserved).                                                                                                                                                           | Unpublished                              |  |
| M.Tr.2232.2 | South of Building I | Terracotta | Rim fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’(?). Plain rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                                    | <i>Maa</i> , South of Building I/1, 2, 3 |  |
| M.Tr.2238   | West of Room 57-58  | Terracotta | Rim fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’(?). Slightly flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                         | <i>Maa</i> , West of Room 57-58/1        |  |
| M.Tr.2261   | Room 79E            | Terracotta | Rim fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’(?). Flaring rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                                  | <i>Maa</i> , Room 79E/9                  |  |
| M.Tr.2351.1 | Area 24             | Terracotta | Rim, and handle fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Plain, rounded rim with a flat top. Roughly straight body, vertical handle attached from rim to upper body.                                                                                              | <i>Maa</i> , Area 24/1                   |  |
| M.Tr.2365.1 | Room 46             | Terracotta | Base fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Flat, roughly rectangular base.                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Maa</i> , Room 46/4                   |  |
| M.Tr.2365.2 | Room 46             | Terracotta | Rim fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Plain rounded rim. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                                                            | <i>Maa</i> , Room 46/4                   |  |
| M.Tr.2412.1 | Area 96             | Terracotta | Base fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Flat base, perforation on body near base.                                                                                                                                                                           | <i>Maa</i> , Area 96/1-5                 |  |
| M.Tr.2447.2 | Courtyard A         | Terracotta | Rim fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Thick, plain rim. Roughly                                                                                                                                                                                            | <i>Maa</i> , Courtyard                   |  |



Table 53: Distribution of ‘bathtubs’ in Late Cypriot sites

|                                 |                  |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                               |               |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|                                 |                  |             | straight body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A/1-8                         |               |
| M.Tr.2483                       | Room 65A         | Terracotta  | Rim fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Slightly flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Maa, Room 65A/1-3             |               |
| M.Tr.2485                       | Room 68A         | Terracotta  | Rim and body fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Slightly flaring, rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body.                                                                                                                                                                                                | Maa, Room 68A/1-3             |               |
| M.Tr.2506.1                     | Room 79C         | Terracotta  | Base fragment of a clay ‘bathtub’. Thick flat base with straight sides. Roughly straight-sided body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Maa, Room 79C/9               |               |
| M.Tr.2507.3                     | Room 79C         | Terracotta  | Rim and handle fragment of a (possible) clay ‘bathtub’. Plain rounded rim with overhanging lip. Roughly straight body, vertical handle attached from rim.                                                                                                                                                            | Maa, Room 79C/10-11           |               |
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos</b>       |                  |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                               |               |
| K142                            |                  | Terracotta  | Lower part of a ‘bathtub’. Flat base with rounded corners. Perforation near the bottom at the centre of one of the short sides.                                                                                                                                                                                      | Kokkinokremos, No. 117        |               |
| K291                            | Room 24          | Terracotta  | Fragmentary ‘bathtub’. Plain rim with rounded overhanging lip, almost straight vertical sides, four(?) vertical handles, two on either of the long sides attached from rim to body, flat base roughly rectangular with rounded corners. Perforation near the bottom of base at the centre of one of the short sides. | Kokkinokremos, No. 30         |               |
| K292                            | Room 24          | Terracotta  | Lower part of a ‘bathtub’. Flat, slightly concave base, roughly rectangular with rounded corners. Perforation near the bottom in the middle of one of the short sides.                                                                                                                                               | Kokkinokremos, No. 30A        |               |
| <b>STONE BATHTUBS-FULL SIZE</b> |                  |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                               |               |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>              |                  |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                               |               |
| T.49: 198                       | Tomb 49 – Skales | White chalk | Elliptical in cross-section, walls sloping slightly outwards, flat base. Three pairs of half-cylinder projections linked by a horizontal band below rim. At one end, the bottom is slightly raised to create a ‘seat’ and at its end next to one of the relief decorations is a semicircular bowl-shaped projection  | Karageorghis 1983a, 72; 1983b |               |
| T. 142                          | Tomb 142 –       | White       | Monolithic, finely carved, with two projections on one of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Raptou 2002, 121,             | Found broken. |

Table 53: Distribution of ‘bathtubs’ in Late Cypriot sites

|                                    |                                       |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                             |                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    | Skales                                | chalk       | long sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | fig. 142                                                    | Dated to CGI                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Kalavassos-Ayios Dhimitrios</b> |                                       |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                             |                                                                                                                                        |
| K-AD 2090                          | In a well inside Building X           | Limestone   | Upper part preserved. Elliptical in cross-section, walls sloping slightly outwards, thick rim, handle-shaped projection on either side                                                                                     | South 1997, 155                                             | The fill contained plaster fragments                                                                                                   |
| Unspecified                        | In the eastern corridor of Building X | Limestone   | Rim fragment with handle-shaped projection on preserved side                                                                                                                                                               | Collard 2008, fig. 16                                       |                                                                                                                                        |
| K-AD 497                           | Pit in A.162                          | Limestone   | Possible ‘bathtub’ fragment with traces of handle-shaped projection                                                                                                                                                        | South 1983, 100; Collard 2008, fig. 17                      | Area surfaced with a white plaster floor                                                                                               |
| <b>Enkomi</b>                      |                                       |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                             |                                                                                                                                        |
| Unspecified                        | Room 2 in Quartier 5W                 | Calcarenite | Elliptical in horizontal cross-section, walls sloping slightly outwards, flaring rim. Two vertical handle-shaped projections attached on the rim near the corners on each of the long sides (L: 1.23, H: 0.64, W: 0.68 m.) | <i>Enkomi-Alasia-I</i> , pl. 87; Courtois 1992, 151, fig. 2 | Close to a paved corridor                                                                                                              |
| Unspecified                        | Rooms 77 and 9-Levels IIIA and IIIB   | Limestone   | Roughly rectangular in cross-section, with rounded corner and possibly a perforation hole.                                                                                                                                 | <i>Enkomi</i> , pl. 256                                     | A well and stone paving in the room                                                                                                    |
| Unspecified                        | Room 8 – Levels IIIA and IIIB         | Sandstone   | Rectangular in cross-section (L: 70 cm, W: 50 cm, H: 44 cm), with a perforation near the bottom of one of the sides                                                                                                        | <i>Enkomi</i> , 107, pl. 19.1                               |                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>           |                                       |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                             |                                                                                                                                        |
| Unspecified                        | Courtyard of Building A               | Stone       | In six different fragments. Probably elliptical in horizontal cross-section                                                                                                                                                | <i>HST-4</i> , 84, fig. 197                                 | A paved area in Building A is interpreted as a possible bathroom - some of the fragments found embedded in a well-head, their original |

Table 53: Distribution of 'bathtubs' in Late Cypriot sites

|                             |                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                             |                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  | use is probably earlier |
| <b>MINIATURE 'BATHTUBS'</b> |                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |                         |
| <b>Palaepaphos</b>          |                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |                         |
| KTA V 129                   | Tomb V – Asproyi                    | Grey-green steatite | Elliptical in cross-section, with rounded ends, walls sloping slightly inwards. Incised decoration, two rectangular handle-like projections at rim on each long side (L: 10.2, H: 4.2, W: 4.5 cm.)                                      | <i>Paphos</i> , 66, fig. 45                      |                         |
| <b>Alassa</b>               |                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |                         |
| T1/24                       | Tomb 1- <i>Pano Mandilaris</i>      | Limestone           | Roughly elliptical in horizontal cross-section, walls sloping slightly outwards, two handle-like projections at the rim on each side (L: 9.7, H: 3.5 cm)                                                                                | Hadjisavvas 2003d, 73. Fig. 38                   |                         |
| <b>Enkomi</b>               |                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |                         |
| 3269                        | Near two burials – Level IIIC       | Soapstone           | Roughly elliptical in cross-section, walls sloping lightly outwards. Two vertical lugs at the rim on each of the long sides. decorated with a panel of hatching below rim (L: 9.5, W: 5.2, H: 4.1 cm.)                                  | <i>Enkomi</i> , pl. 147/8, 176/55                |                         |
| BM: 1897.0401.914           | British Tomb 38                     | Chlorite            | Roughly elliptical in horizontal cross-section. Almost straight-sided walls, flaring rim distinguished by a horizontal incision, two vertical handle-like projections on rim. Decorated by incised hatching (L: 6.9, H: 2.5, W: 3.8 cm) | Collard 2008, 103                                |                         |
| CM 1977 VI-2/3              | Unspecified Tomb-French Excavations | Steatite            | Roughly elliptical in cross-section, two vertical handle-like projections on rim at each side                                                                                                                                           | <i>Alasia-III</i> , 101. Cat. No. 904, fig. 35/2 |                         |
| <b>Kition</b>               |                                     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |                         |
| No. 53/1                    | Central court                       | White               | Rim and lug handle fragment of a possible bathtub                                                                                                                                                                                       | <i>Kition-V</i> , 14, pls.                       |                         |

Table 53: Distribution of 'bathtubs' in Late Cypriot sites

|                     |                                 |       |                                                              |                                       |  |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|                     | (Room 42) Area I (Floor IV-III) | chalk |                                                              | 15, 40                                |  |
| <b>Kition-Tombs</b> |                                 |       |                                                              |                                       |  |
| T9/354              | Tomb 9-LB?                      | Ivory | Elliptical in cross-section,<br>(L: 11.7, H: 3.3, W: 4.5 cm) | <i>Kition-I</i> , 83, pls.<br>87, 170 |  |

**Table 54: Distribution of Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels in Late Cypriot sites**

| No.                       | Location  | Level/<br>Floor                    | Description of fabric                                                                                                                   | Description of shape                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Decoration                            | Comments                                                     | Reference                                            |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Pyla-Kokkinokremos</b> |           |                                    |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                       |                                                              |                                                      |
| K357<br>V.2010.38         | R.2010.19 | ----                               | Brown clay with large inclusions; reddish/brown outside surface with grey patches, darker core; burnished surface outside, largely worn | Several rim, body, handle and base fragments of a Handmade Burnished ware cooking pot. Straight, out-curved rim, rounded body, flattened base. Two vertical loop handles. The bottom end of the handles is flat and forms a broad triangle. Of Sardinian type. | None                                  | The vessel was mended in antiquity with a flat sheet of lead | Unpublished                                          |
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b>   |           |                                    |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                       |                                                              |                                                      |
| M.Tr.168                  | Room 70   | Floor I                            | Brown clay with inclusions, micaceous; reddish brown surface with lighter patches, grey core; burnished surface (Pilides Fabric A)      | Fragmentary Handmade Burnished ware jar. Slightly flaring rim, deep conical body, slightly convex sides, four lug handles arranged symmetrically around body below rim, flat base.                                                                             | Relief pie crust between lug handles. | ----                                                         | <i>Maa</i> , no. 255<br>Pilides 1994,<br>Cat. No. 28 |
| M.Tr.108                  | Area 24A  | In the layer of debris above Fl. I | Brown clay with inclusions; brown/red surface outside, and inside; vertical burnishing only outside                                     | Body fragment of a closed vessel                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | None                                  | Thick walls                                                  | <i>Maa</i> , Area 24A/4                              |
| M.Tr.124.1                | Room 73   | In the ashy debris above Fl.       | Brown/grey clay; reddish brown surface; horizontal burnishing                                                                           | Rim fragment of an unidentifiable vessel (open?). Plain rim, straight-sided walls                                                                                                                                                                              | None                                  | ----                                                         | <i>Maa</i> , Room 73/2                               |

Table 54: Distribution of Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels in Late Cypriot sites

|               |                    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                   |                |                                                         |                            |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|               |                    | II                           |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                   |                |                                                         |                            |
| M.Tr.1372     | Room 42            | Robbing trench of south wall | Reddish brown clay; dark brown/black surface outside; vertical burnishing outside                                                                                                    | Shoulder fragment of a jug (closed vessel)                                                                        | None           | Lustrous surface                                        | <i>Maa</i> , Room 42/1     |
| <b>Sinda</b>  |                    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                   |                |                                                         |                            |
| R.P.          | Un-specified       | Sinda II(?)                  | Brown clay with large inclusions and mica; interior and exterior brown with areas of reddish/brown patches, dark grey/black core; horizontally burnished surfaces (Pilides Fabric A) | Rim and body fragment of a deep bowl. Plain rim, slightly flaring sides                                           | Applied cordon | Coilmade and smoothed                                   | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 27  |
| <b>Enkomi</b> |                    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                   |                |                                                         |                            |
| No. 3409      | Area III, Room 72E | Level IIIA                   | Brown clay; dark grey exterior and brown interior and core; lustrous surface (Pilides Fabric B)                                                                                      | Neck and shoulder fragment of a closed vessel. Concave neck                                                       | None           | Pronounced tool marks visible                           | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 23  |
| No. 6028      | Area I, Room 47    | Level IIIB                   | Brown clay with large inclusions; light brown surface, grey core; horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric A)                                                                          | Body fragment of an unidentifiable shape                                                                          | None           | ----                                                    | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 24  |
| No. 2531/4    | Area III, Room 2   | Level IIIA                   | Brown clay with large inclusions; brownish surface, dark grey to black core; horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric A)                                                               | Rim fragment of a deep bowl. Flattened rim, straight sides                                                        | None           | ----                                                    | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 25  |
| No. 6236A     | Well 7             | Un-specified                 | Brown clay, with inclusions, micaceous; buff outer surface, with some grey areas, grey core; burnished horizontally and diagonally (Pilides Fabric A)                                | Rim and body fragment of a jar. plain rim, deep body, straight upper part, globular lower, probably rounded base. | None           | Deep incision on rim (accidental?) scratches visible on | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 26; |

Table 54: Distribution of Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels in Late Cypriot sites

|                         |                     |                   |                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                            |                                            | outer surface                        |                                                                      |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Kition</b>           |                     |                   |                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                            |                                            |                                      |                                                                      |
| No. 654<br>(sherds)     | Area I,<br>Rooms 39 | Floor IV-<br>IIIA | Brown clay, grey and white inclusions; grey surface and dark grey core with grey; clear burnishing. (Pilides Fabric B)              | Possible bowl fragment                                                                     | Horizontal row of short vertical incisions | Lustrous surface                     | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 1; Karageorghis 1985a, 435, pl. A/9           |
| No. 693D                | Area I,<br>Room 40  | Floor IV-<br>III  | Brown clay, relatively small inclusions; dark grey core; burnished surface (Pilides Fabric A)                                       | Rim fragment of a jar(?).                                                                  | None                                       | Lustrous surface                     | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 2; Karageorghis 1985a, 435, fig. 1:6          |
| Unspecified             | Area I,<br>Room 26  | Floor II          | Brown clay; black surface and core (burnt) (Pilides Fabric B)                                                                       | Base fragment of a cup. Flat base                                                          | None                                       | Heavily burnt surface                | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 3                                             |
| No. 334<br>(sherds)     | Area I,<br>Room 24  | Floor II-I        | Brown clay; dark grey surface and darker core; horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric B)                                            | Rim and body fragment of a cup. Slightly flattened rim, convex sides, groove at lower part | None                                       | Lustrous surface, burnt inside       | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 4                                             |
| Unspecified             | Area I,<br>Room 24  | Floor II-I        | Brown clay with large inclusions; black surfaces, (burnt); cross-burnished interior, diagonal burnished exterior (Pilides Fabric B) | Lower part of a cup. Flattened base, horizontal groove just above base                     | None                                       | Burnt exterior                       | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 5                                             |
| No. 674<br>(sherds)     | Area I,<br>Well 3   | Floor II-I        | Fine brown clay; black lustrous surfaces, brown grey core; highly burnished surfaces (Pilides Fabric B)                             | Rim fragment of a shallow dish. Thick flaring rim, part of handle below rim                | None                                       | Unusually fine clay, high burnishing | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 6; Karageorghis 1985a, 435, fig. 1/9          |
| No. 646-647<br>(sherds) | Area I,<br>Room 8   | Floor I           | Brown clay; brown to grey outer surface, black core and interior (burnt); lustrous burnished surface (Pilides Fabric B)             | Body fragments of a jar. Carination on shoulder                                            | None                                       | Lustrous surface                     | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 7; Karageorghis 1985a, 435, fig. 1/7, pl. A/6 |

Table 54: Distribution of Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels in Late Cypriot sites

|                        |                                 |              |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                          |      |                                        |                                                        |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Unspecified            | Area I, Room 8                  | Floor I      | Brown clay; grey/brown surfaces, dark grey core; traces of burnishing (Pilides Fabric B)                                                                                  | Body fragment of an unidentifiable shape                                                                 | None | Lustrous surface                       | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 8                               |
| Unspecified            | Area I, Room 8                  | Floor I      | Light brown clay, micaceous; brown surfaces with grey patches, grey core; burnishing not survived (Pilides Fabric A)                                                      | Rim and body fragments of a jar. plain rim, straight neck                                                | None | ----                                   | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 9; Karageorghis 1985a, pl. B/4  |
| No. 647 (sherds)       | Area I, Room 8                  | Floor I      | Brown clay, micaceous; brown surfaces with grey patches, dark grey core; lustrous burnishing (Pilides Fabric A)                                                           | Body fragments of an Un-specified closed shape                                                           | None | Coilmade and smoothed                  | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 10; Karageorghis 1985a, pl. B/4 |
| Room 16/1 (Sherds)     | Area II, Room 16                | Floor III-II | Grey clay with inclusions, micaceous; dark grey exterior, grey interior, black core (Pilides Fabric B)                                                                    | Handle and body fragment of a small closed vessel. Short vertical strap handle.                          | None | Burnishing leave scratch marks         | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 11;                             |
| Courtyard A/1 (Sherds) | Area II, Courtyard A            | Floor II     | Brown clay with inclusions; brown/grey exterior and core; lustrous burnishing (Pilides Fabric A)                                                                          | Rim fragment of a jar. Plain rim, straight neck                                                          | None | ----                                   | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 12                              |
| Tower C/4              | Area II, Tower C                | Floor II-I   | Brown-grey clay with white inclusions and mica; grey core and surfaces (Pilides Fabric A)                                                                                 | Body fragment of a jar                                                                                   | None | Soft fabric                            | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 13                              |
| No. 299B(?)            | Area II, Between Towers A and B | Floor II-I   | Reddish brown clay with inclusions (Pilides Fabric A)                                                                                                                     | Rim and body fragments of an unidentifiable shape. Thick flaring rim, part of handle protruding from rim | None | A possible perforation next to the rim | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 14                              |
| No. 299B(?)            | Area II, Between Towers A and B | Floor II-I   | Brown clay, with inclusions; brown exterior with black areas, almost completely black interior, black core; cross-burnished outside, diagonally inside (Pilides Fabric A) | Body fragment of a jar                                                                                   | None | Finger impressions visible inside      | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 15                              |
| No. 299B(?)            | Area II,                        | Floor II-I   | Brown clay; dark grey                                                                                                                                                     | Rim and body fragment of a bowl.                                                                         | None | Slightly                               | Pilides 1994,                                          |



Table 54: Distribution of Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels in Late Cypriot sites

|                                |                        |              |                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                      |                                    |                                  |                           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                | Between Towers A and B |              | surfaces, grey core, burnished horizontally on both surfaces (Pilides Fabric B)                                                                | Plain rim, hemispherical body                                                                                                        |                                    | lustrous                         | Cat. No. 16               |
| No. 372(?) (Sherds)            | Area II, City wall     | US           | Brown clay; dark grey surfaces and core; cross burnished on outer surface, horizontally inside (Pilides Fabric B)                              | Base fragment of a cup. Flat base                                                                                                    | None                               | Lustrous surface                 | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 17 |
| No. 318(?) (Sherds)            | Area II, City wall     | US           | Brown clay with inclusions, micaceous; dark grey/black surface, grey core; diagonally burnished (Pilides Fabric B)                             | Base fragment of a bowl. Flat base                                                                                                   | None                               | ----                             | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 18 |
| Temenos A/33 (sherds)          | Area II, Temenos A     | Fl. I        | Grey clay with inclusions; black on outer surface, grey on interior (Pilides Fabric B)                                                         | Body fragments of an unidentifiable shape                                                                                            | None                               | ----                             | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 19 |
| No. 313(?)                     | Area II, City wall     | US           | Reddish brown clay, with inclusions; brown surface and core; dark grey surface and core on the neck; horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric A) | Rim fragment of a closed vessel. Flaring rim.                                                                                        | None                               | ----                             | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 20 |
| No. 313(?)                     | Area II, City wall     | US           | Brown clay; dark brown surface, brown core; horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric A)                                                          | Rim fragment of a closed vessel. Flaring rim.                                                                                        | None                               | ----                             | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 21 |
| No. 2350 <b>Buckel-keramik</b> | Area II, Temenos A     | Fl. I-II     | Grey clay with inclusions; grey surfaces and core; highly burnished on both sides                                                              | Rim and body fragment of a bowl. Flattened rim with knob projection, conical body                                                    | Incised triple zigzag              | Incision filled with white paste | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 22 |
| <b>Hala Sultan Tekke</b>       |                        |              |                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                      |                                    |                                  |                           |
| N1604                          | Un-specified           | Un-specified | Brown clay with inclusions; brown/grey surface, grey core; horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric B)                                           | Rim and body fragments of a jar. Plain rim, flaring neck, globular body, flattened base, two rounded horizontal handles on the belly | Triple zigzag horizontal incisions | Highly lustrous surface          | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 29 |
| F7010                          | Well?                  | Un-specified | Brown clay with grits; brown surfaces, dark grey core;                                                                                         | Body fragments of jar.                                                                                                               | None                               |                                  | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 30 |

Table 54: Distribution of Handmade Burnished ware (HBW) vessels in Late Cypriot sites

|       |              |              |                                                                                      |                                       |                                      |                                  |                           |
|-------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
|       |              |              | horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric A)                                            |                                       |                                      |                                  |                           |
| F3008 | Un-specified | Un-specified | Brown clay; dark grey surfaces, grey core; horizontally burnished (Pilides Fabric B) | Body fragment of a cup. Concave walls | Deep horizontal incision on interior | Incision filled with white paste | Pilides 1994, Cat. No. 31 |

**Table 55: Distribution of clay spools in Late Cypriot sites**

| No.                     | Location                | Floor    | Description                                                                                                                                     | Reference               |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Maa-Palaeokastro</b> |                         |          |                                                                                                                                                 |                         |
| M109                    | Northwest of Building I | Fl. II   | Spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Long cylindrical shape, circular section. Reed impressions on the surface.                                | <i>Maa</i> , No. 156    |
| M124                    | Area 87A                | Fl. I    | Spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat shape, concave profile, circular section.                                                           | <i>Maa</i> , No. 177    |
| M135                    | Room 61                 | Fl. II   | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay. Squat shape, concave 'waisted' profile, circular section. Part of surface fire-blackened.                    | <i>Maa</i> , No. 207    |
| M136                    | Area 100                | Fl. II   | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay. Squat shape, concave 'waisted' profile, circular section.                                                    | <i>Maa</i> , No. 208    |
| M137                    | Area 100                | Fl. II   | Fragments from two(?) spools of unfired clay. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                                   | <i>Maa</i> , No. 208    |
| M143                    | Room 61                 | Fl. II   | Fragments from a spool of unfired clay. Concave profile, circular section. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                      | <i>Maa</i> , No. 223    |
| M144i-iii               | Room 61                 | Fl. II   | Three fragmentary spools of unfired clay. Concave profile, circular section.                                                                    | <i>Maa</i> , No. 223A-C |
| M146                    | Room 59                 | Fl. I    | Fragmentary spool of badly fired clay. Soft reddish clay with a grey core. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides.                            | <i>Maa</i> , No. 229    |
| M164                    | Area 87A                | Fl. I    | Large and long spool of badly fired clay. Elongated cylindrical body, circular section, slightly concave sides.                                 | <i>Maa</i> , No. 248    |
| M170                    | Area 88                 | Fl. II   | Spool of fired clay. Squat, cylindrical body with slightly rounded and concave sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                           | <i>Maa</i> , No. 258    |
| M172                    | Area 88                 | Fl. II   | Fragmentary spool of badly fired clay. Reddish brown surface, greyish core. Squat, cylindrical body with concave sides.                         | <i>Maa</i> , No. 260    |
| M210                    | Pit L                   | Fl. I-II | Spool of badly fired clay. Concave body, splaying sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                        | <i>Maa</i> , No. 342    |
| M246i-iv                | Area 88                 | Fl. II   | Four fragmentary spools of unfired/badly fired clay. Concave body, rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                | <i>Maa</i> , No. 391A-D |
| M249                    | Room 79                 | Fl. II   | Fragmentary large spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body with concave rounded ends. Reddish/brown surface, grey/blackened core. | <i>Maa</i> , No. 401    |
| M253i-v                 | East of Building III    | Fl. II   | Five fragmentary spools of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat, concave body with rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                  | <i>Maa</i> , No. 406A   |
| M260                    | Pit L                   | Fl. I-II | Large spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical with a 'waisted' profile.                                                               | <i>Maa</i> , No. 415    |

Table 55: Distribution of clay spools in Late Cypriot sites

|           |                      |          |                                                                                                                                                |                         |
|-----------|----------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| M261      | Pit L                | Fl. I-II | Spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical irregular surface with a 'waisted' profile.                                                  | <i>Maa</i> , No. 416    |
| M262      | Room 82              | Fl. I-II | Fragmentary terracotta spool. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flat ends.                                                             | <i>Maa</i> , No. 417    |
| M277      | Room 84              | Fl. II   | Fragmentary badly fired spool. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, rounded ends.                                                         | <i>Maa</i> , No. 443    |
| M278i-ii  | Room 82              | Fl. I-II | Two fragmentary terracotta spools. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flattened ends.                                                   | <i>Maa</i> , No. 444A-B |
| 279i-ii   | Room 84              | Fl. II   | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body, with slightly concave sides, rounded ends. Part of surface fire-blackened. | <i>Maa</i> , No. 446A-B |
| M282i-iii | Room 82              | Fl. II   | Fragmentary terracotta spool of badly fired clay. Elongated body, slightly concave and rounded ends.                                           | <i>Maa</i> , No. 456A-C |
| M283      | Room 82              | Fl. II   | Terracotta spool. Concave body with flay ends. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                                 | <i>Maa</i> , No. 457    |
| M284i-iii | Room 82              | Fl. II   | Three Fragmentary spools of unbaked/badly fired clay. Squat cylindrical body with slightly concave, rounded sides.                             | <i>Maa</i> , No. 458A-C |
| M285      | Room 82              | Fl. II   | Large fragmentary spool of unfired/badly fired clay. Cylindrical body, with slightly concave sides.                                            | <i>Maa</i> , No. 459    |
| M288      | Room 82              | Fl. II   | Spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body, with slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.                   | <i>Maa</i> , No. 470    |
| M289      | Room 82              | Fl. II   | Terracotta spool. Intense concave sides, straight ends. Some signs of wear(?) around edges of ends.                                            | <i>Maa</i> , No. 472    |
| M292      | Room 83              | Fl. I    | Large fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Elongated cylindrical, slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened. | <i>Maa</i> , No. 479    |
| 297i-ix   | Room 84              | Fl. II   | Nine fragmentary spools of unfired, fire-hardened clay. Cylindrical 'waisted' body with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened. | <i>Maa</i> , No. 485A-I |
| M299      | Room 85A and east    | Fl. I    | Fragmentary terracotta spool. Thick cylindrical body with slightly concave sides, preserved end flat.                                          | <i>Maa</i> , No. 488    |
| M300      | Room 79              | Fl. II   | Fragmentary very large spool of unfired clay. Cylindrical body, concave sides, irregular surface.                                              | <i>Maa</i> , No. 489    |
| M308i-ii  | Room 84              | Fl. II   | Two fragmentary terracotta(?) spools. Cylindrical body, slightly concave sides, flattened ends.                                                | <i>Maa</i> , No. 501A-B |
| M339      | East of Building III | Fl. II   | Fragmentary large spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat cylindrical shape with concave, rounded ends.                                    | <i>Maa</i> , No. 565    |
| M359      | Room 82              | Fl. II   | Fragmentary terracotta spool. Cylindrical body with concave sides. Preserved end is flat.                                                      | <i>Maa</i> , No. 593    |
| M360      | Room 85A             | Fl. I    | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical, concave sides. Preserved end                                                    | <i>Maa</i> , No. 594    |

Table 55: Distribution of clay spools in Late Cypriot sites

|               |                     |          |                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |
|---------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|               | and east            |          | is rounded.                                                                                                                                         |                                   |
| M386          | Area 100            | Fl. II   | Fragmentary large spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape with concave, rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.              | <i>Maa</i> , No. 658              |
| M389i-ii      | Area 88             | Fl. II   | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Squat cylindrical shape with concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened.               | <i>Maa</i> , No. 663A             |
| M390i-iv      | Room 84             | Fl. II   | Four fragmentary spools of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Long cylindrical shape with slightly concave rounded sides. Part of surface fire-blackened. | <i>Maa</i> , No. 664A-D           |
| M397          | Pit L               | Fl. I-II | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Concave 'waisted' body with rounded ends.                                                         | <i>Maa</i> , No. 674              |
| M424          | Room 78             | Fl. I-II | Fragmentary terracotta(?) spool. Cylindrical body.                                                                                                  | <i>Maa</i> , No. 471              |
| M.Tr.171i     | Courtyard A         | Pits P-V | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical body. Surface and core fire-blackened.                                                | <i>Maa</i> , Courtyard A/26       |
| M.Tr.492.1    | Room 85A and East   | Pit 1A   | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape with concave rounded sides. Surface and core fire-blackened.                    | <i>Maa</i> , Room 85A and East/29 |
| M.Tr.534.1    | Area 96             | Fl. II   | Fragmentary spool of unfired clay, fire-hardened. Cylindrical shape. Part of surface fire-blackened.                                                | <i>Maa</i> , Area 96/8            |
| <b>Kition</b> |                     |          |                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |
| No. 1087      | Area I, Room 31     | Fl. III  | Clay (terracotta?) spool. Cylindrical body with concave sides, circular body, flat ends                                                             | <i>Kition-V</i> , 31, pl. 49      |
| No. 586       | Area I, Room 32A    | Fl. III  | Fragmentary spool of unbaked lay. Cylindrical with concave sides, circular section, flat end                                                        | <i>Kition-V</i> , 32, pl. 20      |
| No. 943/1     | Area I, Room 21     | Fl. II-I | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical with concave sides, circular section, flat end                                                       | <i>Kition-V</i> , 55, pl. 31, 53  |
| No. 1020      | Area I, Room 2A     | Fl. I    | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flattened top and bottom                                              | <i>Kition-V</i> , 67, pl. 34, 57  |
| No. 1024      | Area I, Room 2A     | Fl. I    | Spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, convex top and bottom                                                             | <i>Kition-V</i> , 67, pl. 34, 57  |
| No. 412       | Area I, Courtyard B | Fl. I    | Spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, convex top and bottom                                                             | <i>Kition-V</i> , 72, pl. 57      |
| No. 257/1     | Area I, Well 1      | Fl. II-I | Fragment of a spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, one flat end                                                        | <i>Kition-V</i> , 77, pl. 60      |

Table 55: Distribution of clay spools in Late Cypriot sites

|           |                   |              |                                                                                               |                                |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|           |                   |              | preserved                                                                                     |                                |
| No. 257/2 | Area I, Well 1    | Fl. II-I     | Fragmentary(?) spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends    | <i>Kition-V</i> , 77, pl. 60   |
| No. 257/3 | Area I, Well 1    | Fl. II-I     | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends       | <i>Kition-V</i> , 77, pl. 60   |
| No. 5149  | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                             | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5149A | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5149B | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5150  | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5150A | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5150B | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                 | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5151  | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                 | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5151A | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5151B | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5152  | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                 | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125, pl. 195 |
| No. 5152A | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                 | <i>Kition-V</i> , 125          |
| No. 5153  | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 126, pl. 195 |
| No. 5153  | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 126, pl. 195 |
| No. 5155  | Area II, Room 126 | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends | <i>Kition-V</i> , 126, pl. 195 |

Table 55: Distribution of clay spools in Late Cypriot sites

|           |                       |              |                                                                                                                                  |                                     |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| No. 5156  | Area II,<br>Room 126  | Fl. IIIA-III | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                    | <i>Kition-V</i> , 126, pl. 195      |
| No. 5055  | Area II,<br>Room 1118 | Fl. III      | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                                                    | <i>Kition-V</i> , 146, pl. 130      |
| No. 5055A | Area II,<br>Room 1118 | Fl. III      | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, convex ends                                        | <i>Kition-V</i> , 146, pl. 130, 201 |
| No. 5060  | Area II,<br>Room 1118 | Fl. III      | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                          | <i>Kition-V</i> , 146, pl. 130, 201 |
| No. 5060A | Area II,<br>Room 1118 | Fl. III      | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                                                          | <i>Kition-V</i> , 146, pl. 130      |
| No. 5106  | Area II,<br>Room 1118 | Fl. III      | Fragmentary squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, flat ends                                                    | <i>Kition-V</i> , 146, pl. 130, 201 |
| No. 5100B | Area II,<br>Room 121  | Fl. III      | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, convex ends                                                        | <i>Kition-V</i> , 149, pl. 129      |
| No. 5088  | Area II,<br>Room 121A | Fl. III      | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                          | <i>Kition-V</i> , 149, pl. 201      |
| No. 5102  | Area II,<br>Room 121A | Fl. III      | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                          | <i>Kition-V</i> , 149, pl. 201      |
| No. 5046  | Area II,<br>Room 121A | Fl. III-II   | Squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                                | <i>Kition-V</i> , 160, pl. 141, 209 |
| No. 5047  | Area II,<br>Room 121A | Fl. III-II   | Squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends. Depression on either end, not pierced through | <i>Kition-V</i> , 160, pl. 141, 209 |
| No. 5082  | Area II,<br>Room 121A | Fl. III-II   | Squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, rounded terminals, flat ends                                             | <i>Kition-V</i> , 160, pl. 141, 209 |
| No. 5083  | Area II,<br>Room 121A | Fl. III-II   | Squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                                | <i>Kition-V</i> , 160, pl. 141, 209 |
| No. 5086  | Area II,<br>Room 121A | Fl. III-II   | Squat spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                                | <i>Kition-V</i> , 160, pl. 141, 209 |
| No. 572   | Area II,<br>Room 8    | Fl. II       | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical straight sides, slightly convex ends                                              | <i>Kition-V</i> , 179, pl. 150, 215 |
| No. 5360  | Area II,<br>Room 114  | Fl. I        | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical straight sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                         | <i>Kition-V</i> , 228, pl. 229      |

Table 55: Distribution of clay spools in Late Cypriot sites

|                |                      |              |                                                                                                                                                |                                  |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Shaft grave/5  | Area I               | n/a          | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. cylindrical straight sides, convex end                                                                      | Karageorghis 1960, 561, fig. 99  |
| Shaft grave/6  | Area I               | n/a          | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, convex ends                                                      | Karageorghis 1960, 561, fig. 100 |
| Shaft grave/15 | Area I               | n/a          | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, flattened ends                                                   | Karageorghis 1960, 565, fig. 107 |
| Shaft grave/16 | Area I               | n/a          | Fragmentary spool of unbaked clay. Cylindrical concave sides, 'waisted' body, convex ends                                                      | Karageorghis 1960, 565, fig. 108 |
| <b>Enkomi</b>  |                      |              |                                                                                                                                                |                                  |
| No. 3111       | Area III, Room 92    | Level IIB(?) | Terracotta spool. Cylindrical sides, 'waisted' body, convex ends                                                                               | <i>Enkomi</i> , pl. 166/9        |
| No. 1416       | Area III, Fort. wall | Level IIIB   | Fragmentary terracotta spool. Cylindrical sides, 'waisted' body, slightly convex ends                                                          | <i>Enkomi</i> , 741, pl. 169/18  |
| No. 1580       | Area III, Room 73    | Level IIIB   | Fragmentary terracotta spool. Cylindrical sides, 'waisted' body, flat ends                                                                     | <i>Enkomi</i> , 744, pl. 169/16  |
| No. 3704/52    | Area III, stoa       | Level IIIB   | Fragmentary terracotta spool. Cylindrical sides, concave ends                                                                                  | <i>Enkomi</i> , 750, pl. 169/19  |
| No. 3769/27    | Area III, Room 32    | Level IIIB   | Fragmentary terracotta spool. Cylindrical concave sides, slightly convex ends                                                                  | <i>Enkomi</i> , 751, pl. 169/17  |
| <b>Sinda</b>   |                      |              |                                                                                                                                                |                                  |
| T92            | North-West Area      | Sinda II     | Fragment of a possible clay spool(?) (fire-hardened). Cylindrical shape, rounded terminals, flat ends, circular incision (not pierced through) | <i>Sinda</i> , 111, pl. 12       |
| T93            | North-West Area      | Sinda II     | Fragment of a possible clay spool(?) (fire-hardened). Rounded end, other end chipped off                                                       | <i>Sinda</i> , 111               |
| T94            | North-West Area      | Sinda II     | Fragment of a possible clay spool(?) (fire-hardened). Roughly rounded ends                                                                     | <i>Sinda</i> , 111               |
| T113           | North-West Area      | Sinda II     | Fragment of a possible large clay spool. Cylindrical shape, smooth sides, chipped off edges                                                    | <i>Sinda</i> , 111               |



**Table 56: Distribution of hoards of metal objects in Late Cypriot sites**

| Hoard                | Context                                           | Contents (number of finds) |                 |              |         |                    |                     |        |          |                 |                  | Possible interpretation            | Reference                                             |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|--------|----------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                      |                                                   | Agricultural tools         | Carpenter tools | Smithy Tools | Weapons | Vessels and Stands | Ornament/ Statuette | Ingots | Castings | Weights/ Scales | Scrap/Slag Misc. |                                    |                                                       |
| ENKOMI               |                                                   |                            |                 |              |         |                    |                     |        |          |                 |                  |                                    |                                                       |
| ‘Foundry’            | Unknown                                           | 16                         | 10              | 8            | 8       | 10                 | ----                | 5      | 18       | 2               | 8                | U: Foundry/ Merchant’s hoard       | Catling 1964, 279-281                                 |
| ‘Gunnis’             | Unknown                                           | 10                         | 6               | 2            | ----    | ----               | ----                | ----   | ----     | ----            | ----             | U: Foundry/ Merchant’s hoard       | Catling 1964, 281-282                                 |
| ‘Ingot’              | Unknown                                           | Iron tools(?)              | ----            | ----         | ----    | 1(?)               | ----                | 2(?)   | ----     | ----            | ----             | U: Foundry/ Merchant’s hoard       | <i>Enkomi-Alasia-I</i> , 27-35; Catling 1964, 282     |
| ‘Stylianou’          | Unknown                                           | 13                         | 3               | ----         | ----    | 3                  | 6                   | ----   | 1        | ----            | 2                | U: Foundry/ Merchant’s hoard       | Catling 1964, 285-286                                 |
| ‘Tresor de Bronzes’  | In a cavity at the base of a wall                 | 1                          | 10              | ----         | 1       | ----               | 18                  |        |          | 2               | 5                | U: Foundry/ Merchant’s hoard       | <i>Enkomi-Alasia-I</i> , 37-67; Catling 1964, 286-287 |
| ‘Maison des Bronzes’ | On a foundation deposit(?)                        | ----                       | 1               | ----         | ----    | 4                  | ----                | ----   | ----     | ----            | ----             | NU: Foundation deposit(?)          | <i>Missions</i> , 85-89                               |
| ‘Miniature’          | On the east wall of Room X of the Ashlar Building | ----                       | ----            | ----         | 1       | 13                 | 2                   | ----   | 27       | 1               | 15               | NU: Foundation/ Votive deposit (?) | <i>Enkomi</i> , 295-296; Catling 1964, 288-289        |

Table 56: Distribution of hoards of metal objects in Late Cypriot sites

|                                     |                                                                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                                          |                                                           |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 'Q 3W P438'                         | Unspecified                                                                | 4    | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1    | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard          | Courtois 1982, 166;<br><i>Alasia-III</i> , 38-39;         |
| 'Q 3W P783'                         | Unspecified                                                                | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1    | 1    | ---- | 2    | ?    | ---- | 3    | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard          | Courtois 1982, 166-<br>167; <i>Alasia-III</i> , 37-<br>38 |
| 'Q 6W P1458'                        | Unspecified                                                                | ---- | 3    | ---- | ---- | 12   | 1    | 1    | 1    | ---- | 23   | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard          | Courtois 1982, 167-<br>168; <i>Alasia-III</i> , 39-<br>40 |
| 'Brunnen 212'                       | In a sandy pit in<br>Q. 5E                                                 | 1    | 2    | ---- | 5    | 2    | 3    | 1    | ---- | 3    | 5    | U: Foundry hoard                         | Lagarce 1971                                              |
| 'Weapon'                            | In a filling layer<br>between floors<br>1 and 2 in<br>Room 1 (Area<br>III) | 1    | ---- | ---- | 25   | 2    | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5    | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard<br>(?)   | <i>Enkomi</i> , pl. 132-<br>133; Catling 1964,<br>287-288 |
| 'Sanctuary of<br>the Horned<br>God' | Pit inside Room<br>9 of the<br>Sanctuary                                   | ---- | 1    | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2    | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | NU(?): Votive<br>deposit(?) <sup>1</sup> | <i>Enkomi</i> , 197-199;<br>Webb 1999, 99                 |
| <b>KITION</b>                       |                                                                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                                          |                                                           |
| 'Temple 4'                          | Below the floor<br>in the NW<br>corner                                     | 2    | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1    | NU: Foundation/<br>Votive deposit        | <i>Kition-V</i> , 108-109                                 |
| <b>HALA SULTAN TEKKE</b>            |                                                                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                                          |                                                           |
| 'Gold Hoard' <sup>2</sup>           | Put together in<br>a leather bag(?)                                        | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 14   | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2    | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard          | Åström 1983, 8-15                                         |
| <b>PYLA-KOKKINOKREMOS</b>           |                                                                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                                          |                                                           |

<sup>1</sup> Webb suggests that it was never fully concealed, it was merely ritually placed in an open pit, with its horns protruding from the ground, and being visible from the surface (1999, 99).

<sup>2</sup> The hoard also contained 8 non-metal objects.

Table 56: Distribution of hoards of metal objects in Late Cypriot sites

|                                    |                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |                                        |                                    |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 'Gold Hoard'                       | Unknown                                     | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 22   | ----  | 5    | ---- | ---- | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard        | <i>Kokkinokremos</i> , 60-62       |
| 'Silver Hoard'                     | Between two stones                          | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1    | ---- | 2     | ---- | ---- | ---- | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard        | <i>Kokkinokremos</i> , 64-65       |
| 'Bronze Hoard'                     | In a pit in Courtyard                       | ---- | 2    | 1    | 2    | 32   | 3    | 2     | ---- | 1    | +    | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard        | <i>Kokkinokremos</i> , 63          |
| <b>MATHIATI</b>                    |                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |                                        |                                    |
| 'Mathiati Hoard'                   | Unknown                                     | 12   | 11   | 2    | 2    | ---- | ---- | 28(?) | 2    | ---- | 8    | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard<br>(?) | Catling 1964, 282-285              |
| <b>SINDA</b>                       |                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |                                        |                                    |
| 'Sinda Hoard'                      | Unknown                                     | 2    | ---- | 2    | ---- | 3    | 3    | ----  | ---- | ---- | 1    | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard(?)     | Karageorghis 1973                  |
| <b>KALAVASSOS-AYIOS DHIMITRIOS</b> |                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |                                        |                                    |
| 'A 219'                            | In a pit inside Building III                | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1    | ----  | ---- | 14   | ---- | U: Merchant's hoard                    | Courtois 1983; <i>K-AD</i> , 26-27 |
| <b>ALASSA-PANO MANDILARIS</b>      |                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |                                        |                                    |
| 'Alassa hoard'                     | In a hole on the eastern wall of Room B     | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3    | ---- | ---- | ----  | ---- | ---- | ---- | U: Foundry hoard                       | Hadjisavvas 1994, 112-113          |
| <b>MYRTOU-PIGADHES</b>             |                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |                                        |                                    |
| 'Myrtou-Pigadhes hoard'            | In a possible leather bag(?) buried in Room | ---- | ---- | 1    | ---- | 5    | ---- | ----  | ---- | ---- | +    | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard        | <i>Pigadhes</i> , 20-21            |

Table 56: Distribution of hoards of metal objects in Late Cypriot sites

|                     |         |      |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |                                        |                   |
|---------------------|---------|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                     | 15      |      |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |                                        |                   |
| <b>NITOVIKLA(?)</b> |         |      |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |                                        |                   |
| Unprovenanced       | Unknown | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1(?) | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | U: Foundry/<br>Merchant's hoard<br>(?) | Catling 1964, 289 |

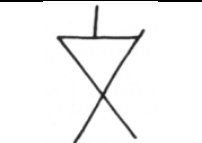
**Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro**

| <b>A. PYLA-KOKKINOKREMOS</b> |                                                                                   |                           |                                 |                         |                     |                                |                                     |                                                          |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>No.</b>                   | <b>Illustration</b>                                                               | <b>Publication Number</b> | <b>Object</b>                   | <b>Excavation info.</b> | <b>No. of marks</b> | <b>Mark Number<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Diagnostic of CM<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>Description</b>                                       |
| K41                          |  | Unpublished               | PWW pithos –rim                 | Unspecified             | 1                   | Un-specified                   | n/a                                 | A mark incised on the rim after firing                   |
| K45                          |  | 1959/IV-30/IB             | Anatolian grey amphora – handle | Surface                 | 1                   | 6                              | X                                   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing. |
| K46                          |  | 1959/IV-30/IA             | PWW jug – handle                | Surface                 | 1                   | 5                              | X                                   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing. |

<sup>1</sup> This refers to the unique mark-number as it was assigned by Emilia Masson (Masson 1984, 1988) and the later amendment by Hirschfeld (2002) and Olivier (2007). This does not necessarily indicate that the marks are identifiable with signs of the Cypro-Minoan script (see footnote 2 below).

<sup>2</sup> Marks identifiable with CM script, do not necessarily belong to the script. Diagnostic marks of the Cypro-Minoan script are only considered as these that are exclusively found in the Cypro-Minoan repertoire, and have no strict parallels in other scripts (Linear B, Hittite Cuneiform and others). This does not mean that the mark may not belong to the Cypro-Minoan script.

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                                                    |             |                             |         |                                  |                        |       |                                                                                                                           |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| K57  |   | Unpublished | 'CanJ' – handle             | Surface | 1                                | Un-specified           | n/a   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                  |
| K58  |   | Unpublished | LM III stirrup jar – handle | Surface | 1                                | 4                      | ✗     | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                  |
| K72  |   | No. 27      | LM III stirrup jar – handle |         | 1                                | 99                     | ✓     | A sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised after firing on the outer part of the handle. Sign read parallel to the handle. |
| K88  |   | No. 78      | Stone weight                | Room 26 | 1 + line                         | 97-metric <sup>3</sup> | ✗ (?) | A sign of the Cypro-Minoan script and a line incised on flat face.                                                        |
| K108 |  | No. 123     | Stone weight                | Room 29 | 2<br><b>Inscr.?</b> <sup>4</sup> | 104-21                 | ✓-✓   | Two signs of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on convex face.                                                              |

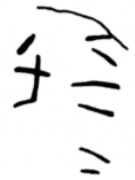
<sup>3</sup> I use this term to indicate marks that have the form of either vertical or horizontal lines and cannot be considered as signs. They are probably related to metrological standards, indicating weight, capacity, price, volume etc.

<sup>4</sup> Even though this stone weight is inscribed with two marks, there is a significant distance from one another, and therefore its identification as an inscription is tentative.

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                                                    |         |                 |         |   |   |   |                                                          |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---|---|---|----------------------------------------------------------|
| K121 |   | No. 2   | 'CanJ' – handle | Surface | 1 | 6 | X | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing. |
| K129 |   | No. 138 | 'CanJ' – handle | Room 30 | 1 | 5 | X | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing. |
| K130 |   | No. 137 | 'CanJ' – handle | Room 30 | 1 | 5 | X | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing. |
| K133 |  | No. 139 | 'CanJ' – handle | Room 30 | 1 | 5 | X | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing. |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                                                    |                    |                  |         |                    |                |       |                                                                                                                      |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| K134 |   | No. 136            | PWW jug – handle |         | 1+5?<br>lines      | 25-<br>metric? | ?     | A mark and five horizontal lines incised on the outer part of handle after firing. Sign read vertical to the handle. |
| K143 |   | No. 128A           | 'CanJ' – handle  | Room 30 | 1                  | Not known      | n/a   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                             |
| K144 |   | No. 111            | 'CanJ' – handle  |         | 1                  | 87             | ✓?    | A mark (Cypro-Minoan sign?) incised on one handle after firing. Sign read vertical to the handle.                    |
| K231 |  | No. 8 <sup>5</sup> | Bronze object    | Room 22 | 3<br><b>Inscr.</b> | 13-23-27       | ✓-✓-✓ | Three signs of the Cypro-Minoan incised on the curved surface, arranged vertically.                                  |

<sup>5</sup> Olivier (2007, 250) has identified this bronze object as a possible fragmentary miniature ingot, but this is far from certain.



Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                                                     |           |                                 |         |                 |                       |      |                                                                                                                                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| K271 |    | Trial A/2 | 'CanJ' – shoulder               | Trial A | 1+2 lines       | 23 +metric?           | ✓    | A sign of the Cypro-Minoan script and two oblique lines, on the carination of the shoulder incised after firing.                    |
| K271 |    | Trial A/2 | 'CanJ' – handle                 | Trial A | 1               | Un-specified +Metric? | n/a  | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                            |
| K284 |    | No. 12    | Mycenaean chariot krater – base | Room 13 | 1+ line         | 27-metric?            | ✓    | A mark of the Cypro-Minoan script and a line <b>painted</b> below base. Large sign almost covering the entire diameter of the base. |
| K288 |    | No. 18A   | PWW pithos – shoulder           | Room 9  | 1               | 91                    | ✓?   | One large mark (Cypro-Minoan sign?) incised on shoulder after firing.                                                               |
| K293 |  | No. 34    | Lead weight                     | Room 22 | 1               | 33                    | ✓?   | A mark (Cypro-Minoan sign?) incised at the top                                                                                      |
| K294 |  | No. 37    | Bronze trunnion-axe             | Room 28 | 2 <b>Inscr.</b> | 25-21                 | ✓-✓? | Two small signs of the Cypro-Minoan script incised at butt end                                                                      |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                                                     |                            |                    |           |                       |         |     |                                                               |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| K375 |    | Unpublished<br>(2010 exc.) | ‘CanJ’ –<br>handle | R.2010.2a | 1                     | 5       | X   | A mark incised on outer part of<br>handle after firing        |
| K384 |    | Unpublished<br>(2010 exc.) | PWw –<br>handle    | Unit 9    | 1                     | 5       | X   | A mark incised on outer part of<br>handle after firing        |
| K73  |    | No. 39                     | Stone<br>weight    | Room 29   | 2 lines               | Metric? | n/a | Two incised grooves, one on<br>either side of its short sides |
| K278 |   | No. 47                     | Stone<br>weight    | Room 17   | 2 lines               | Metric? | n/a | Two incised grooves, one on<br>either side of its long sides  |
| K364 |  | Unpublished<br>(2010 exc.) | ‘CanJ’ –<br>handle | R.2010.13 | 2 lines<br>(at least) | Metric? | n/a | At least two incised grooves on<br>the side of handle         |
|      |                                                                                     |                            |                    |           |                       |         |     |                                                               |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

| <b>B. MAA-PALAEOKASTRO</b> |                                                                                     |                    |                  |                           |                     |                 |                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>No.</b>                 | <b>Illustration</b>                                                                 | <b>Publication</b> | <b>Object</b>    | <b>Location</b>           | <b>No. of marks</b> | <b>Marks</b>    | <b>Diagnostic of CM</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| M2                         |    | No. 3              | ‘CanJ’ – handle  | Area 39, Fl. I            | 2                   | not known-38(?) | n/a                     | An unidentifiable mark and a possible sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on outer part of handle after firing. Since the first sign cannot be recognised this cannot be considered as an inscription |
| M29                        |    | No. 41             | ‘CanJ’ – handle  | Courtyard B, Fl. I        | 1                   | Not known       | n/a                     | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing. Mark faded, undistinguishable.                                                                                                                   |
| M53                        |    | No. 68             | PWW jug – handle | East of Building I, Fl. I | 2<br><b>Inscr.</b>  | 104-97          | ✓-✓                     | Two signs of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on outer part of handle after firing. Signs read horizontal to the handle.                                                                                   |
| M54                        |  | No. 69             | PWW jug – handle | Area 24, fl. I            | 1                   | 6               | ✗                       | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                  |
| M65                        |  | No. 81             | ‘CanJ’ – handle  | Area 47, fl. I            | 1                   | 27              | ?                       | A possible sign(?) of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part of handle after firing. Its identification as a Cypro-Minoan sign is tentative, since it is orientated the wrong way up.          |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                                                     |             |                       |                    |                    |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M91  |    | No. 133     | PWW jug – handle      | Room 47A, fl. I-II | 1                  | 28     | ?   | A possible sign(?) of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part of handle after firing. Its identification as the Cypro-Minoan sign no. 28 is tentative, since there is an additional oblique line incised. |
| M97  |    | No. 140     | PWW pithos – shoulder | Street A, fl. I-II | 2<br><b>Inscr.</b> | 56-101 | ✓-✓ | Two large signs of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on shoulder after firing.                                                                                                                                        |
| M100 |    | No. 146     | ‘CanJ’ – handle       | Pit 19, fl. I      | 1                  | 5      | ✗   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                            |
| M147 |    | No. 230     | PWW jug – handle      | Room 58, fl. I     | 1                  | 5      | ✗   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                            |
| M167 |   | No. 254     | WPW cup – rim         | Area 88, fl. II    | 1                  | 56     | ✓   | Three lines on one side below rim incised <b>before</b> firing. Alternatively, this could represent metric values                                                                                                   |
| M174 |  | No. 265+500 | ‘CanJ’ – handle       | Room 74, fl. I     | 1                  | 83?    | ?   | A possible sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part of one handle after firing. Sign no. 83 tentatively identified.                                                                                |
| M177 |  | No. 273     | ‘CanJ’ – handle       | Area 88A, fl. I    | 1                  | 5?     | ✗   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                                                                                            |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|      |                                                                                     |         |                    |                                    |                                  |              |     |                                                                                                                                |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M182 |    | No. 278 | ‘CanJ’ – handle    | Room 69, fl. I                     | 1                                | 82           | ?   | A possible sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part of handle after firing. Sign read vertical to the handle. |
| M220 |    | No. 355 | PWW-w jug – handle | West of Building II, fl. II        | 2<br><b>Inscr.?</b> <sup>6</sup> | 1-38         | v-v | Two signs of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part after firing. Signs read vertical to the handle.                |
| M231 |    | No. 371 | PWW-w jug – handle | Un-stratified                      | 1                                | 75?          | n/a | A possible sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the upper part after firing. The mark is faintly incised.                |
| M232 |    | No. 372 | PWW-w jug – handle | West of Building II, pit 15, fl. I | 1                                | 5            | x   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                       |
| M233 |   | No. 373 | PWW jug – handle   | West of Building II, pit 15, fl. I | 1                                | 5            | x   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                       |
| M326 |  | No. 528 | PWW jug – handle   | Pit L, fl. I-II                    | 1                                | Un-specified | n/a | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                       |

<sup>6</sup> Sign no. 38 not certainly identified.

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

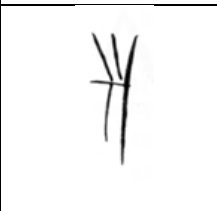
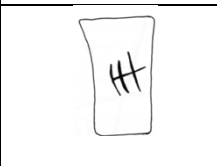
|      |                                                                                     |         |                        |                           |                    |              |         |                                                                                                                                                       |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M361 |    | No. 595 | 'CanJ' – handle        | Room 78, fl. I-II         | 1 +line            | Un-specified | n/a     | A mark and an oblique line incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                          |
| M363 |    | No. 598 | PWW jug – shoulder     | South of Room 80, fl. I   | 3<br><b>Inscr.</b> | ...-21-23    | ...-v-v | Three signs of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the shoulder <b>before</b> firing. The first one is only partly preserved and cannot be identified. |
| M366 |   | No. 603 | PWW jug – handle       | Room 85A and east, fl. I  | 1                  | 104          | ✓       | A sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the upper part of handle after firing. Sign read vertical to the handle.                                 |
| M367 |  | No. 604 | PWW jug – handle       | East of Building I, fl. I | 1                  | 5            | ✗       | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                              |
| M373 |  | No. 617 | Base ring jug – handle | Room 78A, fl. I-II        | 1                  | 104          | ✓       | A sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part of handle after firing. Sign read vertical to the handle.                                 |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|         |                                                                                     |             |                       |                   |                     |                   |         |                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M374    |    | No. 618     | ‘CanJ’ – handle       | Room 78, fl. I-II | 1+lines below       | 75?               | n/a     | A possible sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part of the handle after firing. This is possibly sign no. 75, although the worn |
| M375    |    | No. 626     | PWW jug – handle      | Room 85A, fl. I   | 1                   | 8                 | X       | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                         |
| M403    |    | No. 685     | PWW jug – handle      | Area 99, fl. II   | 1                   | 83                | ✓       | A well-defined sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the upper part on handle <b>before</b> firing. Sign read vertical to the handle.       |
| M443    |    | No. 530     | PWW pithos – shoulder | Room 75, fl. II   | 3<br><b>Inscri.</b> | 31-28-unspecified | ✓-✓---- | Three marks of the Cypro-Minoan script on shoulder near handle incised after firing                                                              |
| M471    |    | No. 319     | ‘CanJ’ – handle       | Room 76, fl. II   | 1                   | 13                | ✓?      | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                         |
| M472    |   | No. 310     | ‘CanJ’ – handle       | Room 73, fl. II   | 2                   | 8-not known       | X-?     | Two marks incised on the upper part of handle after firing. Not an inscription.                                                                  |
| M.Dik.3 |  | Unpublished | ‘CanJ’ – handle       | Unspecified       | 1                   | Un-specified      | ?       | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                         |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

|            |                                                                                     |                               |                        |                       |                      |              |     |                                                                                                                                             |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M.Dik. 70  |    | No. 1954/2                    | Myc. IIIB jar – handle | ?                     | 1                    | Un-specified | ?   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                    |
| M.Dik. 159 |    | Unpublished                   | PWW jug – handle       | n/a                   | 1                    | 21           | ?   | A possible sign of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on outer part of handle after firing                                                     |
| M.Tr. 1203 |    | Tray South of Building III/14 | PWW jug – handle       | South of Building III | 2<br><b>Inscri.?</b> | 21-5         | ✓-X | Two signs of the Cypro-Minoan script incised on the outer part of a handle after firing. The identification as an inscription is tentative. |
| M.Tr. 1789 |   | Tray: Pit L/7                 | 'CanJ' – handle        | Pit L                 | 1                    | Un-specified | n/a | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                    |
| M.Tr. 1887 |  | Tray Room 69/1                | 'CanJ' – handle        | Room 69               | 1                    | 4            | X   | A mark incised on the outer part of handle after firing.                                                                                    |



Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

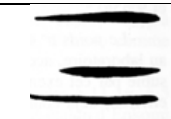
|               |                                                                                     |                     |                     |                   |         |         |      |                                                                                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M.Tr.<br>1873 |    | Tray Room<br>67/7   | 'CanJ' –<br>handle  | Room 67           | 5 lines | Metric? | ---- | Five lines (metric) incised at the<br>bottom of handle after firing                 |
| M.Tr.<br>1812 |    | Tray: Room<br>78/11 | 'CanJ' –<br>handle  | Room 78           | 2 lines | Metric? | ---- | 2 lines incised at the bottom of the<br>handle: metric values?                      |
| M.Tr.<br>1947 |    | Tray: Room<br>72/3  | 'CanJ' –<br>handle  | Room 72           | 3 lines | Metric? | ---- | 3 lines incised on handle: metric<br>values?                                        |
| M.Tr.<br>1735 |    | Tray: Room<br>61/15 | 'CanJ' –<br>handle  | Room 61           | 2 lines | Metric? | ---- | 2 lines incised at the bottom of the<br>handle: metric values?                      |
| M11           |   | No. 15              | PWW jug –<br>handle | Room 13, fl.<br>I | 2 lines | Metric? | ---- | Two transversal lines incised on<br>upper part of handle after firing               |
| M12           |  | No. 16              | 'CanJ' –<br>handle  | Room 5, fl. I     | 3 lines | Metric? | ---- | Three transversal parallel lines<br>incised on upper part of handle<br>after firing |

Table 57: List of inscribed objects from Pyla-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro

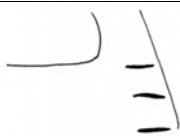
|      |                                                                                     |         |                                     |                             |         |         |      |                                                                                                 |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M68  |    | No. 86  | 'CanJ' – handle                     | Courtyard B, fl. I          | 2 lines | Metric? | ---- | Two transversal lines incised on upper part of handle after firing.                             |
| M148 |    | No. 231 | 'CanJ' – handle                     | Room 57, fl. I              | 4 lines | Metric? | ---- | Four horizontal lines of unequal length incised on upper part of handle after firing.           |
| M207 |    | No. 337 | 'CanJ' – handle                     | West of Building II, fl. II | 2 lines | Metric? | ---- | Horizontal line at top and bottom of handle incised after firing                                |
| M492 |   | No. 495 | Painted wheelmade amphora - handles | Room 85                     | 1 line  | Metric? | ---- | A horizontal line incised after firing on upper part of each handle.                            |
| M544 |  | No. 324 | WPWm deep bowl – handle             | North of Room 48            | 3 lines | Metric? | ---- | Preserved handle has three horizontal lines on lower part, incised after firing; metric values? |

**Table 58: Distribution of material described as ‘intrusive’ in Late Cypriot sites**

| <b>LCHIC-III A SITES</b>                         |                           |                         |               |               |            |                    |                       |                        |               |                          |              |                           |                           |                            |                          |                         |                        |                   |             |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>‘Intrusive’ Material</b>                      | <i>Pyla-Kokkinokrenos</i> | <i>Maa-Palaeokastro</i> | <i>Enkomi</i> | <i>Kition</i> | <i>HST</i> | <i>Palaepaphos</i> | <i>Maroni-Vournes</i> | <i>Kalavassos-A.D.</i> | <i>Alassa</i> | <i>Episkopi-Bamboula</i> | <i>Sinda</i> | <i>Toumba tou Skourou</i> | <i>Phlamoudhi-Melissa</i> | <i>Athienou-Bamboulari</i> | <i>Apliki-Karamallos</i> | <i>Idalion-Ambelero</i> | <i>Myrtou-Pigadhes</i> | <i>Phlamoudhi</i> | <i>Lara</i> |
| Cyclopean Walls                                  | X                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | ?          | ?                  | X                     | X                      | X             | ?                        | ✓            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | ✓           |
| Ashlar masonry                                   | X                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | ✓          | ✓                  | ✓                     | ✓                      | ✓             | X                        | X            | X                         | ✓                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | ✓                      | X                 | X           |
| Built hearths/Hearth-halls                       | X                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | ✓          | X                  | X                     | X                      | ✓             | X                        | X            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| Stepped capitals                                 | X                         | X                       | ✓             | ✓             | X          | ✓                  | X                     | X                      | X             | X                        | X            | X                         | (✓)                       | X                          | X                        | X                       | ✓                      | X                 | X           |
| WPWm Pottery                                     | ✓                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | ✓          | ✓                  | ✓                     | ✓                      | ✓             | ✓                        | ✓            | ✓                         | ✓                         | ✓                          | ✓                        | ✓                       | ✓                      | ✓                 | ?           |
| Clay ‘Bathtubs’                                  | ✓                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | X          | ✓                  | X                     | ✓                      | ✓             | ✓                        | X            | X                         | X                         | X                          | ✓                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| HBW                                              | ✓                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | ✓          | X                  | X                     | X                      | X             | X                        | ✓            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| ‘Spools’                                         | X                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | X          | X                  | X                     | X                      | X             | X                        | ✓            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| Horns of Consecration (three-dimensional/relief) | ✓                         | X                       | X             | ✓             | ✓          | ✓                  | X                     | X                      | X             | X                        | X            | X                         | X                         | ✓                          | ✓                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| Fiddle-bow fibulae                               | X                         | ✓                       | ✓             | ✓             | X          | X                  | X                     | X                      | X             | ✓                        | X            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| Naue II swords                                   | X                         | X                       | ✓             | X             | X          | X                  | X                     | X                      | X             | ✓                        | X            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| Grieves                                          | X                         | X                       | ✓             | X             | X          | X                  | X                     | X                      | X             | X                        | X            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |
| Shaft graves                                     | X                         | X                       | ✓             | ✓             | ✓          | ✓                  | X                     | X                      | X             | ✓                        | X            | X                         | X                         | X                          | X                        | X                       | X                      | X                 | X           |

**Table 59: The process of ‘industrialisation’ of the Late Cypriot ceramic fineware production**

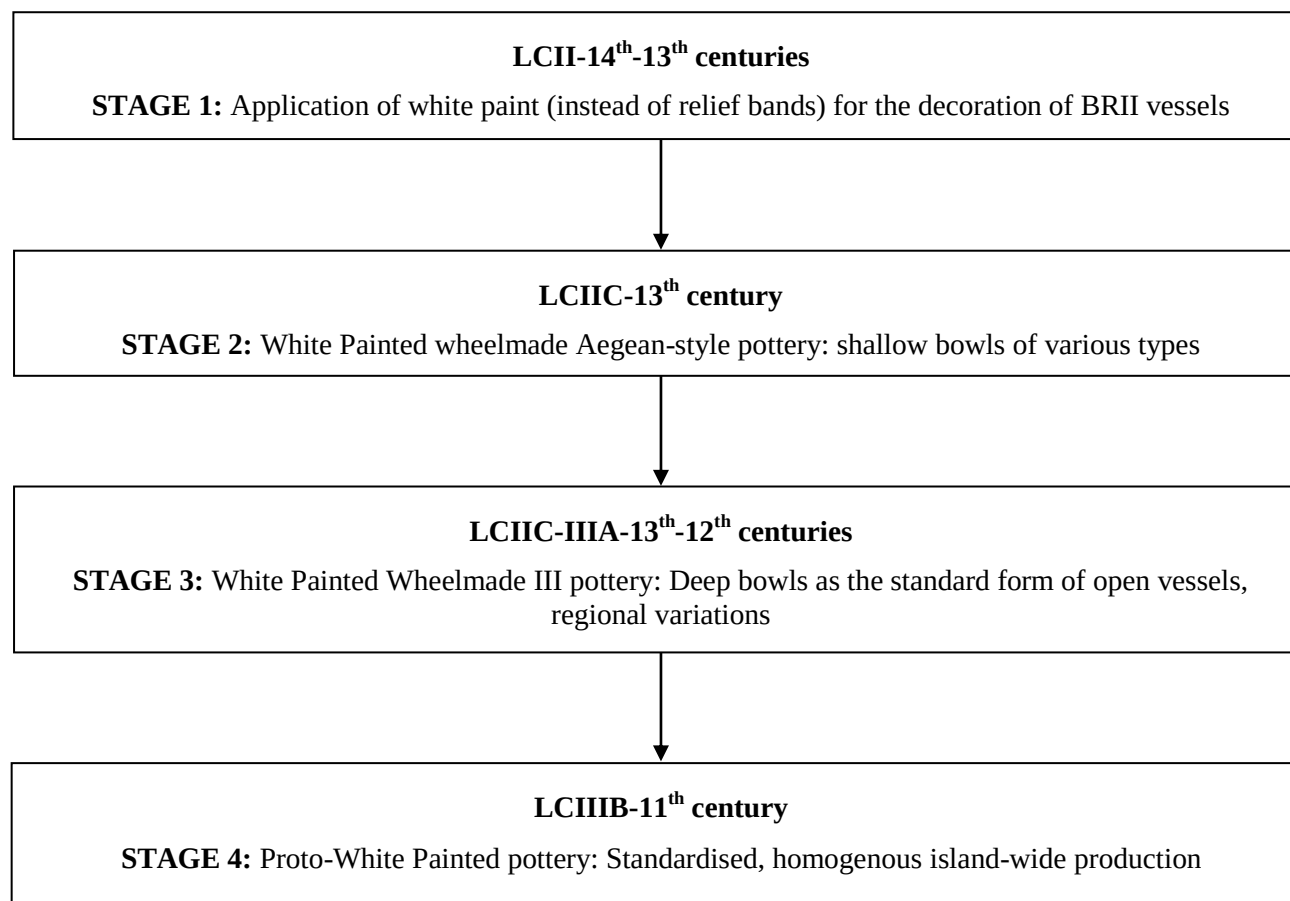


**Table 60: A preliminary table associating the excavated levels from different LCIIC-III A sites**

|                                            | 1300-----1250-----1200-----1150-----1100-----1050----- <sup>1</sup>                                        |                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                            | LCIIC                                                                                                      | LCIIIA                                                                        |
|                                            | LCIIIB                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| <i>TOUMBA TOU SKOUROU</i>                  | -----]                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| <i>MARONI-VOURNES</i>                      | -----]                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| <i>KALAVASOS-AYIOS DHIMITRIOS</i>          | -----]                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| <i>ENKOMI-AREA I</i>                       | -----LEVEL IIB-----{}-----LEVEL IIIA-----{}-----LEVEL IIIB----->--IIIC--] - - -                            |                                                                               |
| <i>ENKOMI-AREA III</i>                     | -----LEVEL IIB-----{}-----LEVEL IIIA-----{}-----LEVEL IIIB-----> --IIIC--] - - -                           |                                                                               |
| <i>ENKOMI-FRENCH EXCAVATIONS</i>           | (?)-----SOL VI----->?-----SOL V----->?-----SOL IV-----?-----SOL III--]>--SOL II-I--] (Ingot God Sanctuary) |                                                                               |
| <i>SINDA</i>                               |                                                                                                            | - --Sinda I--{}--Sinda II--{}--Sinda III----] - -                             |
| <i>ATHIENOU-BAMBOULARIN</i>                | -----STRATUM II-I----->-----STRATUM II----->-----] - - - -                                                 |                                                                               |
| <i>KOUKLIA-SANCTUARY</i>                   | (?) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - # - - - Sanctuary I - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -                        |                                                                               |
| <i>KOUKLIA-EVRETI (Wells&amp;T.3, T.8)</i> |                                                                                                            | -----                                                                         |
| <i>KOUKLIA-MARCHELLO TOMB</i>              |                                                                                                            | -----                                                                         |
| <i>PYLA-KOKKINOKREMOS</i>                  |                                                                                                            | -----]                                                                        |
| <i>MAA-PALAEOKASTRO</i>                    |                                                                                                            | ---Floor II--{}-Floor I-]                                                     |
| <i>KITION TOMBS 4+5</i>                    | -----                                                                                                      |                                                                               |
| <i>KITION TOMB 9</i>                       | ---LB-->---UB----                                                                                          |                                                                               |
| <i>KITION</i>                              | (?) - - - - - FLOOR IV-----#-----IIIA----->-----III----->-----FLOOR II----->-----FLOOR I---                |                                                                               |
| <i>HALA SULTAN TEKKE</i>                   | (?) - - - - -  ---F7010--- -----] - - - - -                                                                |                                                                               |
| <i>IDALION-AMBELERI</i>                    |                                                                                                            | (Tomb1) (?) -Period I->-----Period 2----->-----Period 3----->-----] - - - - - |
| <i>MYRTOU-PIGADHES</i>                     | -----Period V----->-----Period VI----->---Period VII---] - - (Western Unit) - -                            |                                                                               |
| <i>EPISKOPI-BAMBOULA (AREA A)</i>          | -----Stratum C----->?-----D1----->-----D2----->-----D3----->---E-G- - - - ?                                |                                                                               |

] Abandonment  
{} Destruction  
> New level  
# Monumental Rebuilding

<sup>1</sup> This table represents a preliminary attempt to associate LCIIC-III A settlement and burial levels on an island-wide basis. It is largely based on the ceramic distribution of WPWm-III wares. In acknowledging the difficulties and problems behind ceramic and architectural (and by extension chronological) associations, the link with the absolute chronologies should be considered as merely advisory and not conclusive (see discussion in §6.4.1.1, §6.4.1.2 and §7.7).